

# OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

NY  
Schenectady  
111

## 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

page 1

February 16 First District First ward

Compiled by Shirley & Charles Milbert

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
A. N. Hunter	m	74	US	gentleman	James D. Miller	m	25	US	mechanic
Mary A. Hunter	f	71	US		Frank. Miller	m	23	US	mechanic
Mary J. Hunter	f	45	US		Elizabeth Hallwell	f	50	US	teacher
Alice A. Hunter	f	35	US		Richard Walton	m	51	US	superintendent
Chas E. Kingsbury	m	65	US	organist	Rebecca Walton	f	49	US	
Edward W. Smith	m	57	US	gentleman	Alonzo Walton	m	28	US	salesman
Harold J. Rictchie	m	24	Australia	a electric eng	Ettie Walton	f	28	US	
Anna Washington	f	78	US		Jas H. Dunbar	m	44	US	loco eng
Elizabeth Washington	f	57	US		Mary A. Dunbar	f	39	US	
Norma Washington	f	46	US		James W. Dunbar	m	15	US	
Catharine Washington	f	40	US		Garrett B. Dunbar	m	11	US	
Anna M. ONielle	f	47	US		Cora B. Dunbar	f	2	US	
Elizabeth M. Onielle	f	18	US		W?? Havenor	m	27	US	laborer
Helen M. Onielle	f	15	US		Lena Havenor	f	26	US	
Hugh Onielle	m	11	US		William Havenor	m	3	US	
A. G. Ashncore	m	40	England	prof U C	L?? Van Epps	m	66	US	contractor
F. A. Stevenson	m	26	US		Jane J. Van Epps	f	57	US	
J. W. Lucas	m	25	US	mech eng	Harmas Van Epps	m	32	US	laborer
A. J. Mailen	m	25	England	a mech eng	Garrett Van Epps	m	30	US	mail carrier
F. Reid	m	31	US	mech eng	Samuel Van Epps	m	24	US	mechanic
F. Bartheirst	m	28	England	a mech eng	William Van Epps	m	20	US	mechanic
H. F. Parshall	m	26			Howard Van Epps	m	18	US	clerk
J. S. Hudges	m	27			Deborah Vedder	f	58	US	
Mrs. Davidson	f	65	US	cook	Luella Van Patton	f	15	US	
Cath Fitzpatrick	f	17	Ireland	a waiter	David Cain	m	63	US	laborer
O. S. Luffman	m	51	US	lumber merch	Sarah Cain	f	54	US	
Esther Luffman	f	50	US		Kittie Cain	f	26	US	
Margaret E. McNee	f	59	US		Celia Cain	f	21	US	
John McNee	m	25	US	bank clerk	Jane Cain	f	19	US	
Etta McNee	f	40	US		Frank Smith	m	31	US	mechanic
James H. Bachyts	m	60	US	coal merch	Mary Smith	f	20	US	
Avetoinette Bachyts	f	60	US		Glen Smith	m	3	US	
Minnie Barton	f	12	US		J. B. Cornell	m	51	US	grocer
Alex J. Thomson	m	67	US	lawyer	Sarah Cornell	f	50	US	
Helen M. Thomson	f	40	US		Trumbull Lyon	m	27	US	druggist
Philip L. Thomson	m	13	US		Elizabeth Bradt	f	46	US	
Alex J. Thomson jr	m	11	US		Abm A. Bradt	m	23	US	bookkeeper
Helen Thomson	f	7	US		Eva Bradt	f	21	US	milliner
Lousia Muler	f	26	Germany	a servant	Clara Bradt	f	19	US	clerk
James ?. Joslin	m	53	US	lawyer	Satie Bradt	f	16	US	clerk
Mary E. Joslin	f	43	US		Charles Oxbury	m	38	US	clerk
Jeremiah Miller	m	71	US	clerk	John Clute	m	27	US	laborer
Rebecca Miller	f	58	US		Andrew Joy	m	50	Germany	a wood turner
Anna Miller	f	31	US	teacher	Margaret Joy	f	48	US	





1892 Schenectady, New York Census

page 2

February 16 First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
Mary L. Joy	f	17	US		Margaret A. Kerr	f	63	US	
David E. Joy	m	14	US		Matthew Meyer	m	51	Germany	machanist
Andrew J. Joy	m	12	US		Catharine Meyer	f	53	Germany	
Walter C. Joy	m	6	US		A. G. Wickes	m	25	US	N? Surgeon
Laura A. Joy	f	5	US		A. B. Tompkins	m	45	US	laborer
Ah Foo	m	20	China a	laundry	Alice Tompkins	f	45	US	
Ah Lu	m	30	China a	laundry	Lulla Tompkins	f	12	US	
Fanny Leet	f	38	US	boardinghouse	Mulat Osvaldik	m	33	Hungary a	carpenter
Maggie Manahan	f	23	US	servant	Elisabeth Osvaldik	f	30	Hungary a	
Walter Stéven	m	23	US	laborer	Stephen Osvaldik	m	5	Hungary a	
Frank Long	m	18	US	laborer	Marlin Osvaldik	m	4	Hungary a	
Joseph Guber	m	19	Russia a	laborer	Julia Osvaldik	f	1	US	
G. F. Hasseck	m	28	US	laborer	John Matsick	m	49	Hungary a	laborer
Sarah Hasseck	f	30	US		John Shaver	m	31	US	tin smith
Alger Herman	m	14	US		Jennie Shaver	f	25	US	
Emil Moser	m	43	Italy	electrician	Lewis Shaver	m	8	US	
Susie Moser	f	40	US		Charles Shaver	m	6	US	
J. B. Harbeck	m	43	US	machanist	Emanuel Herman	m	52	Germany	merchant
Susie Harbeck	f	44	US		Rebecca Herman	f	39	US	
John C. Harbeck	m	17	US	clerk	Louis Herman	m	20	US	
Charles W. Harbeck	m	15	US	lab	William Herman	m	16	US	
Lillian Harbeck	f	10	US		Harry Herman	m	14	US	
Anna M. Harbeck	f	8	US		Libby Herman	f	9	US	
Clarence Harbeck	m	5	US		John Shaver	m	64	Germany	laborer
Lawrence Harbeck	m	3	US		Andrew F. Veeder	m	49	US	physician
George Lewis	m	22	US	machanist	Susanna Hull	f	77	US	
Mary Lewis	m	22	US		Catharine Waldron	f	70	US	
David L. Stage	m	56	US	machanist	Elisabeth F. Hull	f	57	US	
Rose Stage	f	43	US		Helena A. Hull	f	34	US	
David L. Stage jr	m	8	US		Jas. McKenney	m	50	US	?
Joseph Stage	m	5	US		Charlotte McKenney	f	48	US	
George Butler	m	45	US	laborer	Geo. Meroness	m	39	US	laborer
Isabella Butler	f	42	US		Minerva Meroness	f	38	US	
George G. Butler	m	6	US		Eda Meroness	f	9	US	
Walter N. Butler	m	3	US		Nancy Robinson	f	67	US	
Geo W. Butler	m	22	US	laborer	Henry R. Feft	m	40	US	carpenter
Roger Butler	m	26	US	laborer	Earl Feft	m	10	US	
George Williamson	m	28	US	laborer	Herman Casler	m	28	US	draftsman
Edgar I. Truax	m	50	US	stenographer	Elisabeth Toll	f	28	US	dressmaker
Jane E. Lansing	f	48	US		Margaret Toll	f	30	US	dressmaker
Flora B. Truax	f	23	US		Susan Robb	f	70	US	
Bertha E. Truax	f	22	US		Austin A. Wilds	m	52	US	upholster
Katie Welch	f	19	Ireland a	servant	Martha Wilds	f	48	US	
Ellen L. Stevenson	f	66	US		Frank Wilds	m	16	US	



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

page 3

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
Ruth Wilds	f	10	US		Edgar Jones	m	30	US	boat builder
Alice M. Wilds	f	8	US		Henry Phaley	m	23	US	
Mrs. Myers	f	60	US		James Kennedy	m	70	US	laborer
J. F. Carnoll	m	28	US	tel operator	Alida Kennedy	f	61	US	
V. H. Yates	m	38	US	upholster	John C. Ackerman	m	47	US	bank cashier
John M. Veeder	m	52	US	watchman	Rene? Ackerman	f	28	US	
Louisa Veeder	f	45	US		William M. Ackerman	m	8	US	
Teller D. Veeder	m	26	US	mechanic	Lawrence Ackerman	m	1	US	
Mary E. Veeder	f	21	US		Emily Dureek	f	30	Switzerland	a servant
Robert J. Veeder	m	17	US		Katie Garland	f	22	Ireland	a servant
Willard J. Barnes	m	24	US	elec student	Nathan G. Daggett	m	40	US	physician
Arthur H. Knight	m	23	US	elec student	Josephine Daggett	f	39	US	
Walter H. Roe	m	22	US	elec student	Josepha Blum	f	20	Russia	a servant
Henry Sitteron	m	28	France	a mechanic	Rachael Baltoser	f	50	US	
Antonia Sitteron	f	27	France	a	Harry L. Baltoser	m	24	US	bookkeeper
H. J. Escort	m	61	US	salesman	Margaret Baltose	f	21	US	
D. P. Escort	m	54	US		Cora Baltose	f	30	US	
J. P. Escort	m	29	US	druggist	Elisabeth Veeder	f	46	Canada	
H. S. Escort	m	27	US	newspaper rep	Gertrude Veeder	f	25	US	
Arthur Churchill	m	25	US	elec eng	Julian D. Veeder	m	16	US	
S. Jane Foster	f	64	US		Robert M. F. Juno	m	47	US	hotel keeper
Anna McNee	f	44	US		Maggie Juno	f	40	US	
Henry C?	m	20	US	electrician	Duncan Mc D. Juno	m	19	US	
Henry Rosa	m	71	US	mechanic	Belle F. Juno	f	16	US	
H. Louisa Rosa	f	57	US		Ellen Juno	f	14	US	
Nelson Rosa	m	24	US	clerk	Robert J. Juno	m	10	US	
Blanche Rosa	f	20	US		Charles V. Juno	m	8	US	
Clark Witbeck	m	40	US	mechanic	Maggie M. Juno	f	5	US	
Sophia Witbeck	f	34	US		Grace Juno	f	4	US	
Edith L. Craine?	f	7	US		Bessie Juno	f	2	US	
Elizabeth Male	f	28	England	a servant	Ellen McCann	f	49	US	house keeper
Sophia L. Hinckley	f	85	US		Matthew Walsh	m	25	US	hotel clerk
Mary A. Lowell	F	43	US		John Kelly	m	28	US	electrician
James D. Lowell	m	28	US	civ eng	Charles Rynex	m	22	US	hostler
Rebecca R. Lowell	f	34	US		Joseph G. Carley	m	63	US	gentleman
Mary Leonard	f	24	Ireland	a servant	Mary Mahan	F	23	US	waiter
Alida Cain	f	59	US		John C. Smith	m	64	US	mason
Anna Cain	f	20	US		Lissie Palterikike	f	18	Russia	a servant
Mary Cain	f	20	US		Victorms Laperka	f	19	Russia	a servant
Elisabeth Cain	F	15	US		Hapona Barry	f	51	Ireland	a cook
Alida Van Epp	f	84	US		W. J. J. Hope	m	47	Germany	varnish mfr
Jane A. Van Slyck	f	58	US		Fannie S. Stern	f	44	Germany	
Fletcher? Jones	m	65	US	boat builder	Minnie Stern	f	21	US	
Catharine Jones	f	48	US		Satie Stern	f	17	US	



NY

1892 Schenectady, New York Census

page 4

February 16 First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Lester Stern	m	15	US		Henry Hoy	m	25	US	boiler maker
Theresa Stern	f	13	US		George Delancy	m	30	US	electrician
Isabel Stern	f	10	US		J. Linwood	m	35	Germany	Brass Foundry
Milton Stern	m	8	US		Lewis Denton	m	22	US	machinist
Martha Baur	f	20	Germany	a servant	James O'Brien	m	53	US	gentlemen
Gustave Faurer	m	26	France	electrician	C. C. Franklyn	m	27	England	a electrician
James Burk	m	19	England	a electrician	Jay Ferguson	m	28	US	electrician
Geo H. Menkler	m	21	US	electrician	Mary Pumpenbacker	f	27	US	
Charles H. Apps	m	30	US	draftsman	Bettina Folgis	f	26	US	servant
Mary L. Apps	f	40	US	fancy store	Aaron Dickinson	m	65	England	blacksmith
Edward C. Tuttle	m	31	US	barber	Elisabeth Dickinson	f	63	England	
Margaret A. Tuttle	f	30	US		Charles Dickinson	m	37	US	stone c?
E. Van Auken	m	30	US	barber	Harry Dickinson	m	27	US	blacksmith
Ida M. Van Auken	f	25	US		Carrie Dickinson	f	21	US	
Henrietta A. Borland	f	62	US	store	Abbey A. Robison	f	61	US	
Mary J. Linn	f	61	US	store	Sanford Robison	m	27	US	
James B. Clute	m	58	US	wagon dealer	William Tingin?	m	30	US	
Jane Clute	f	53	US		John Dempsey	m	22	US	mechanic
Julius Bemak	m	42	Germany	merchant	Timothy Jones	m	27	US	clerk
Hannah Bemak	f	42	Germany		Walter S. Clark	m	28	US	fireman
Sarah Bemak	f	16	US		Louisa Clark	f	27	US	
Benjamin Bemak	m	15	US		Kalie M?	f	40	Ireland	a servant
Daisy Bemak	f	13	US		Wallace C. VanDusen	m	42	US	machinist
Stewart Myers	m	62	US	gentlemen	Anna M. VanDusen	f	43	US	
Cathaine Myers	f	62	US		Mary VanDusen	f	11	US	
John E. Myers	m	32	US	lawyer	Arthur VanDusen	m	3	US	
Kittie Myers	f	35	US		Halie Lifels	f	14	US	servant
Stewart Myers	m	10	US		Catharine A. Vedder	f	86	US	
Oscar Junggren	m	27	Sweden	a draftman	Catharine Vedder	f	55	US	
Wm. W. Bullock	m	23	US	hotel keeper	William Patten	m	45	US	pattern maker
Mary Bullock	f	30	US		Geo. W. Crippen	m	27	US	carpenter
Bessie Fogarty	f	14	US	waiter	M. P. Ryeles?	m	18	US	elec student
Lorenzo Lockwood	m	23	US	clerk	D. R. McAuley	m	18	US	elec student
J. Wickes	m	34	US	bookkeeper	James Blink	m	20	US	elec student
G. Kornig	m	35	Germany	a machinist	George Four	m	21	US	draftsman
W. Austin	m	34	US	bookkeeper	G. Winkler	m	18	US	elec student
Alice Austin	f	22	US		Emma Kerns	f	22	US	servant
Mattie Austin	f	1	US		Nicholas Donahoe	m	31	US	laborer
W. Pumpenbacker	m	30	US	Inst. Manf	John B. Hull	m	53	US	dentist
R. S. Cunningham	m	26	US	laborer	Mary E. Kieman	f	24	US	servant
Mrs. Near	f	67	US		Charles S. Halsey	m	57	US	teacher
Charles Near	m	24	US	electrician	Albert Halsey	m	24	US	lawyer
John Wahlen	m	30	US	boiler maker	Bertha M. Halsey	f	18	US	
Charles Rollis	m	25	US	boiler maker	Mary W. Halsey	f	?	US	



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

page 5

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Charles H. Fowler	m	59	US	laborer	Albert Bacon	m	8	US	
Margaret S. Ham	f	32	US	servant	Harry Kornace?	m	31	US	inst manfr
Charles F. Sime	m	45	US	clerk	John Karl	m	30	US	varnish
Rachael Sime	f	44	US		Mary Podolski	f	22	Hungary a	servant
May Sime	f	7	US		Clara Shape	f	17	US	
Margaret Veeder	f	60	US		John Campbell	m	20	US	laborer
Mary S. Daisy	f	70	US		Frederick Lewis	m	26	US	moulder
Helen Churchill	f	62	US		Charles Thebold	m	40	US	boiler maker
Alice Churchill	f	24	US		Louisa Tabor	f	52	US	store keeper
Anna B. Churchill	f	48	US		Loretta Bullock	f	26	US	dress maker
Edgar W. Jenkins	m	55	US	gentlemen	Lydia Bullock	f	24	US	teacher
Mary E. Curtiss	f	47	US		Ella Tabor	f	12	US	
Anna Clark	f	20	Ireland a	servant	William Wagner	m	62	US	laborer
Bridget Clark	f	23	Ireland a	servant	Henry Corman	m	26	US	fireman
Katie Bink	f	27	Ireland a	servant	John Carl	m	27	US	fireman
Walter B. Morten	m	25	US		Matilda Newton	f	45	US	boarding h
Montgomery Johnson	m	20	US	elec student	Frank Newton	m	28	US	bookkeeper
Robert Hunt	m	19	US	elec student	Belle Newton	f	19	US	
Fritz Ingells	m	25	Germany a	elec student	Anna Newton	f	11	US	
Sarah Mincher	f	37	US		John Newton	m	8	US	
Ernest W. Mincher	m	20	US	clerk	Emerson Shemont	m	29	US	bookkeeper
Walter I. Mincher	m	16	US	?	Elijah Shear	m	20	US	laborer
Grace A. Mincher	f	7	US		Henry Bock	m	21	Germany	laborer
Thomas Schultes	m	31	US	blacksmith	Laristin Smalling	m	24	US	laborer
Annie Schultes	f	23	US		Augustus Green	m	36	US	bookkeeper
Evelyn Schultes	f	3	US		Timothy Jones	m	25	US	clerk
E. Stihl	m	28	Germany a		Henry Dorsch	m	32	US	machinist
Ella Stihl	f	20	Germany a		Eveline Dorsch	f	32	US	
Arthur H. S. Dyer	m	25	England a	foreman	Henry Dorsch jr	m	19	US	
Carrie Dyer	f	30	US		Joseph Dayton	m	59	US	carpenter
Elisa Brown	f	70	England a		Emily Dayton	f	55	US	
Mary Brown	f	33	US		Groot Van Benthuyser	m	56	US	merchant
Francis Williamson	m	46	England		Kate Van Benthuyzen	f	57	US	
Hannah Williamson	f	43	England		Henry VanBenthuyser	m	22	US	clerk
James H. Williamson	m	19	US		Margaret Whitmarsh	f	52	US	
Ellen Kaywood *	f	17	US		Rachael McDonald	f	72	US	
George F. *	m	12	US		Carrie A. McMartin	f	20	US	
Arthur B. *	m	11	US		Fred S. Clark	m	29	US	barber
Dorothy *	f	6	US		Leuella Clark	f	24	US	
Edgar C. Bacon	m	43	US	barber	Mary Goodrich	f	72	US	
Melinda Bacon	f	41	US		James Goodrich	m	36	US	lawyer
Lucy Bacon	f	19	US		Jennie Goodrich	f	41	US	
Edward Bacon	m	16	US		Wilhemina Eliot	f	76	Canada	
Emma Bacon	f	14	US		Laura Eliot	f	33	US	



## 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

page 6

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
Ella Stober	f	24	US	servant	Lila Novel	f	3	England	
David Teller	m	27	US	brakeman	William Kalm	m	20	England	brakeman
Mary Teller	f	26	US		Isaac Weatherwax	m	29	US	brakeman
Edith M. Teller	f	6	US		Mary Weatherwax	m	24	US	
Bessie Teller	f	4	US		Burt Weatherwax	m	6	US	
Willie Teller	m	3	US		Edith H. Weatherwax	f	2	US	
Eddie B. Teller	m	1	US		Alice VanDerhyden	f	30	US	
Nancy Van Deboyert	f	57	US		William VanDerhyden	m	13	US	
Clarence A. Warren	m	36	US	painter	Bertha VanDerhyden	f	12	US	
Jennie Warren	f	34	US		Mary VanDerhyden	f	6	US	
Clarence Warren	m	17	US		Clara VanDerhyden	f	5	US	
Cornelia Warren	f	15	US		William Michael	m	20	Germany a	
William Chapel	m	57	England	laborer	Maggie Cullen	f	72	US	dress maker
Melissa Chapel	f	55	England		Magie Sponable	f	17	US	winder
John W. Brisbon	m	25	England	machanist	Emily C. France	f	33	US	dress maker
Ella Brisbon	f	27	US		Edna France	f	14	US	
Walter Brisbon	m	5	US		Rhoda France	f	13	US	
Mary A. Buchanan	f	54	US		Joseph Schintgler	m	23	US	tel operator
Isabella Bronk	f	25	US	teacher	Frances Schintgler	f	24	US	
Alice Miller	f	22	US	servant	Walter S. Clute	m	43	US	tin smith
Clara A. Pargo	f	49	US	servant	Elisabeth Clute	f	35	US	
Frances E. Pargo	f	48	US	servant	Mary Clute	f	23	US	
Maria Dooling	f	26	Ireland a	servant	Susie Jones	f	35	US	housekeeper
Esther Burns	f	22	Ireland a	servant	George Harden	m	69	US	undertaker
Isabella Beattie	f	63	Ireland a		Alida Harden	f	? US		
Anna Beattie	f	23	Ireland a		Theodora Harden	f	30	US	
Isabella Beattie	f	15	Ireland a		Volney Smith	m	77	US	manfr
Paul Beattie	m	17	Ireland a		Elisabeth Smith	f	68	US	
Rufus St. John	m	30	England a	electrician	Mary Dalem	f	30	Sweden a	dressmaker
Samuel A. Jackson	m	50	US colored	laborer	Albert Van Brunt	m	22	US	
Cornelia Jackson	m	46	US colored		Maria Van Brunt	f	20	US	
Samuel W. Jackson	m	70	US	lawyer	Edward P. Bellons	m	49	US	bookkeeper
Louisa Jackson	f	55	US		Martha J. Bellons	f	40	US	
Allen H. Jackson	m	27	US	lawyer	Daisy N. Bellons	f	13	US	
Julia L. Jackson	f	20	US		Maggie Van Debogart	f	26	US	clerk
Walter Goodrich	m	34	US	bookkeeper	Molly Van Debogart	f	24	US	
Adolph Charbomer	m	32	Canada a	?	Rachael Van Debogart	f	20	US	
Wm Van Housen	m	38	US	carpenter	Clara C. Olmstead	f	41	US	
Ella Van Housen	f	34	US		Alfred Olmstead	m	14	US	
Charles Van Housen	m	13	US		Elnora Ostrim	f	58	US	
Grace Van Housen	f	8	US		S. G. Van Schaick	m	49	US	tin smith
Minnie Van Housen	f	6	US		Martha Van Schaick	f	22	US	
George Novel	m	29	England	?	John S. Snels ?	m	57	US	gentlemen
Emma Novel	f	24	England		Mary Ayres Snels ?	f	22	US	

**Submitted by Charles Milbert, Treasurer**



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

page 7

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
Mary Flood	f	32	Ireland a	servant	Elisabeth Vrooman	f	37	US	
Henry H. Smart	m	58	US	merchant	Charles S. Vrooman	m	13	US	
Maggie E. Smart	f	52	US		Tom Moore	m	23	US	merchant
Martin P. Smart	m	26	US	clerk	Bertha Moore	f	23	US	
Mary Flanigan	f	40	Ireland a	servant	Mary A. Moore	f	1	US	
Orley Hazelton	m	30	US	bookkeeper	Delia Connely	f	21	Ireland a	servant
Isabella Hazelton	f	28	US		Wm C. Vrooman	m	36	US	maninist
Alice Hazelton	f	7	US		Catherine Vrooman	f	36	US	
Angelica Langdon	f	53	US	nurse	John J. Vrooman	m	7	US	
Susie Ostramder	f	15	US		Edward A.	m	3	US	
Oliver W. Beebe	m	32	US	machinist	Mary A. Tollman	f	18	Germany a	servant
Caty Beebe	f	29	US		Henry D. Crane	m	20	US	
Ida M. Beebe	f	8	US		Abbey L. Crane	f	50	US	
Elisie M. Beebe	f	2	US		Frederick Crane	m	20	US	
Frank Pemberton	m	28	US	machinist	Catherine McAlister	f	40	Scotland a	
Elisabeth Pemberton	f	28	US		Margaret McAlister	f	27	US	dressmaker
Alice Pemberton	f	3	US		Johanna Weis	f	20	Germany a	servant
Stella Pemberton	f	1	US		Fred C. Kreuger	m	35	Germany	merchant
? McMillan	m	36	US	merchant	Mary Kreuger	f	30	Germany	
? McMillan	f	34	US		Ralph Kreuger	m	4	US	
William Gardner	m	47	US	laborer	Albert Fagel	m	16	US	
Mary Gardner	f	52	US		Fred Harman	m	20	Germany a	laborer
Mary Gardner	f	27	US		Leonard A. Elder	m	50	US	salesman
D. D. C. Teller	m	46	US	boat tender	Elisa K. Elder	f	55	US	
Louisa Teller	f	42	US		James C. Yates	m	46	US	Coroner
Anna G. Teller	f	16	US		Mary Yates	f	43	US	
Samuel Lyon	m	73	US	machinist	Austin A. Yates	m	54	US	Lawyer
Mary A. Lyon	f	69	US		Josephine D. Yates	f	44	US	
Alonzo C. Jackson	m	18	US		Henritta Yates	f	25	US	
Frank Jackson	m	16	US		Elisabeth Yates	f	46	US	
John T. Jackson	m	14	US		Mary Daley	f	18	Ireland a	servant
Katie S. Caston	f	28	Ireland a	servant	Caroline Christer	f	73	US	
Delia Caston	f	28	Ireland a	servant	Adite Christer	f	32	US	
Sally Porter	f	62	Ireland a	servant	Marcus Wing	m	55	US	real estate age
William B. Schoolcraft	m	66	US	shoemaker	Edmund M. Wing	m	20	US	
J. Teller Schoolcraft	m	36	US	lawyer	Emma Breck	f	20	US	servant
Elisabeth Schoolcraft	f	31	US		Delancy W. Walkins	m	33	US	gentlemaan
May Schoolcraft	f	12	US		Belle M. Walkins	f	27	US	
J. Lester Schoolcraft	m	6	US		Helen D. Walkins	f	5	US	
Leland Schoolcraft	m	3	US		B. Kate Carly	f	22	US	
Jeannette Schoolcraft	f	1	US		Bridget Cnagan	f	55	Ireland a	servant
Mary Winans	f	23	US		Maggie O. Dorelt	f	18	US	
Jacob V. Vrooman	m	66	US	merchant	Anna Collins	f		US	
Mary E. Vrooman	f	55	US		Susie Collins	f		US	



1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

page 8

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
W. E. Gilmore	m	29	US	sales manager	Anna Ferguson	f	40	US	teacher
Lena M. Gilmore	f	26	US		William Harris	m	25	US	elec student
Edger J. Gilmore	m	2	US		John Kreusi	m	49	Switzerland	manager elec
Elisabeth Younker	f	74	US	servant	Emily Kreusi	f	39	US	
John K. Paige	m	49	US	gentleman	August H. Kreusi	m	16	US	
Janet F. Paige	f	47	US		Paul J. Kreusi	m	14	US	
John K. Paige jr	m	16	US		Emily M. Kreusi	f	12	US	
Richard F. Paige	m	14	US		Walter E. Kreusi	m	10	US	
Douglass W. Paige	m	12	US		Frank E. Kreusi	m	7	US	
Emma B. Paige	f	11	US		Olga Kreusi	f	4	US	
Alonzo W. Paige	m	6	US		Clare L. Kreusi	f	4	US	
John W. Finch	m	40	US	laborer	John Kreusi	m	1	US	
Alda Custer	f	18	Sweden a	servant	Freida Blincholi	f	35	Switzerland a	servant
Mary Russell	f	21	Ireland a	servant	Sophia Schlade	f	28	Germany a	servant
Jane E. Green	f	62	US	dress maker	E? Ogalsy	f	21	Hungary a	servant
Mildred Green	f	27	Germany a	servant	Herman F. Erben	m	24	US	electrician
Sarah Freeman	f	63	US		Anna Erben	f	23	US	
Samuel B. Edwards	m	91	US	gentleman	Maggie G? ty	f	40	US	servant
James D. Featherstenhaug		18	US		W. S. Hunter	m	43	US	manufacturing
Geo W. Featherstenhaug		42	US	lawyer	Mary J. Hunter	f	43	US	
Lucy E. Featherstenhaug		41	US		Arthur W. Hunter	m	21	US	student U. C.
Geo W. Featherstenhaug		13	US		Grace Hunter	f	16	US	
Emily Featherstenhaug		5	US		Kate Amend	f	27	US	servant
Sophia Herman	f	22	Germany a	servant	Jonas H. Crane	m	85	US	gentleman
Robert J. Landon	m	33	US	lawyer	Cordelia Crane	f	66	US	
Mary F. Landon	f	28	US		Caroline Brandt	f	16	US	
Stewart Landon	m	4	US		Douglass Campbell	m	50	US	lawyer
Bridget McCaffery	f	22	Ireland a	servant	Harriet A. Campbell	f	48	US	
Anna Elisa Backus	f	14	US		Harriet M. Campbell	f	23	US	
Mary W. Backus	f	47	US		Marice S. Campbell	f	20	US	
Maria A. Backus	f	44	US		Douglass Campbell jr	m	19	US	
Ella L. Backus	f	43	US		Sarah Jones	f	48	England a	servant
Alonzo P. Strong	m	49	US	lawyer	Kittie McLovdon	f	22	Ireland a	servant
Catharine A. Strong	f	50	US		Charles S. Washburn	m	41	US	manfr
Florence C. Strong	f	19	US		Julia Sheridan	f	37	US	servant
Marvin H. Strong	m	17	US		Elisabeth W. Lyon	f	46	US	
Edward W. Strong	m	14	US		Mary W. Lyon	f	40	US	
Margaret Pryor	f	49	Ireland a	servant	Jannie M. Lyon	f	38	US	
Celia Kenney	f	19	Ireland		Harvey Lyon	m	36	US	gentleman
Hannah M. Johnson	f	8	US		Rachael K. Hynderman	f	43	US	
Anna Johnson	f	38	US		Franklin L. Hynderman	m	11	Canada	
Mary Baker	f	40	US		Jannie M. Hynderman	f	9	Canada	
Ida J. Ferno	f	20	US	teacher	Helen W. Hynderman	f	6	Canada	
Florence Esselstyne	f	26	US	teacher	Rekenor Bankerd	f	21	Germany a	servant



1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

1900 census in Red

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born a alien	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Telpha C. Palmer	f	76	US		Florence Veeder	f	11	US	
John A. Palmer	m	67	US	clerk	F. DeWitt Veeder	m	35	US	
Helen Palmer	f	59	US	music teacher	Maggie Dorman	f	22	Ireland a	servant
Katharine Palmer	f	54	US		William P. Ball	m	26	US	
Edward D. Palmer	m	50	US	bank teller	Anna Ball	f	20	US	
Margaret C. D	f	28	Ireland a	cook	Walter Greif	m	22	US	elec student
Mary A. Jones	f	20	US	servant	Royal Thistle	m	19	US	elec student
Mary Velie (Viele)	f	35	US	teacher	Thomas Cox	m	74	US	gentlemen
Kate Velie (Viele)	f	15	US		Margaret Cox	f	66	US	
Jay Velie (Viele)	m	12	US		Wm H. Butler	m	29	US	electrician
Alexander Craig	m	60	Scotland	spinner	John C. Myers	m	35	US	sheriff
Maggie Caphart	f	20	US	servant	Kate S. Myers	f	30	US	
Mary Yates	f	51	US		Louisa Myers	f	8	US	
Richard F. Yates	m	15	US		Maud Myers	f	2	US	
Elisabeth N. Yates	f	8	US		George Goldfoot	m	22	Germany	laborer
Maggie Marony	f	22	US	servant	Mary Schilkisky	f	20	Poland a	servant
Robert F. Moir	m	50	Scotland	merchant	Madison Vedder	m	79	US	gentlemen
Catharine Moir	f	49	US		Charles M. Brown	m	44	US	carpenter
Catharine Kinney	f	20	US	servant	Margaret Brown	f	42	US	dressmaker
Elisabeth M. Deforest	f	81	US		Myra Brown	f	22	US	dressmaker
Rebecca M. Schermerhorn	f	71	US		Margaret Brown	f	70	US	
Helen R. Schermerhorn	f	35	US		Frederick Pierpont	m	34	US	bookkeeper
James Wheeler	m	32	US		Lizzie Pierpont	f	28	US	
Libbie Schermerhorn	f	25	US		Frederick Pierpont	m	4	US	
Clara Velie (Viele)	f	50	US		Max Greenfield	m	28	Germany	shoemaker
Sarah F. Velie (Viele)	f	45	US		Tena Greenfield	f	27	US	
Andrew Johnson	m	30	US	draftsman	Elias Greenfield	m	3	US	
J. A. Barhydt	m	79	US	gentlemen	Amelia Greenfield	f	1	US	
Henrietta VanSlyck	f	50	US		Leah Greenfield	f	1	US	
Charles VanSlyck	m	19	US	elec student	Hiram H. Parks	m	34	US	machinist
Esther VanSlyck	f	14	US		Emma E. Parks	f	21	US	
Josie Barhydt	f	10	US		Margaret Stevens	f	60	US	nurse
Anna Becker	f	29	US		Lewis Derrick	m	43	US	electrician
Frank Brown	m	24	US	elec student	Minnie Derrick	f	42	US	
Charles Stubbs	m	24	US	elec student	Minnie Derrick	f	15	US	
Richard Fuller	m	48	US	gentlemen	Adolph Derrick	m	13	US	
Margaret Fuller	f	41	US		Ida Derrick	f	9	US	
Helena Fuller	f	11	US		Albert C. Herrick	m	31	US	electrician
Catharine S. Higginbtham	f	87	US		Clara S. Herrick	f	28	US	
Margaret Dowd	f	29	Ireland a	servant	Henry J. Mark	m	27	US	laborer
Mary Kirchner	f	27	Germany a	servant	Lehman Levy	m	28	US	
John W. Veeder	m	66	US	ins agent	Mary McKay	f	44	Ireland a	housekeeper
Margaret Veeder	f	46	US		Laura McKay	f	25	US	
James W. Veeder	m	18	US	ele student	William Schoonmaker	m	46	US	laborer



## 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
James VanKleick	m	26	US		Henry W. Shane	m	13	England	bro-Arthur 15y
Catharine G. Van Deboger	f	51	US	husb-G.V. 69y	Roland H. Shane	m	10	England	
Charlotte Bell	f	23	Ireland a	servant	Frank G. Shane	m	8	US	
Mary E. Murray	f	21	US		Ernest J. Shane	m	6	US	
Frank Van Debogert	m	19	US		Fanny Shane	f	33	England	
Vanette Van Debogart	f	70	US		William Holden	m	27	US	fireman
Helen Yates	f	85	US		Lawrence Gill	m	33	Ireland	watchman
Kate Maxwell	f	17	US		Mary C. Gill	f	44	Canada	
Nettie Lansing	f	38	US		Mary Gill	f	19	US	
Mary Lally	f	25	Ireland a	servant	Jennie Gill	f	14	US	
Levi A. Young	m	65	US	dealer	Lawrence Gill	m	12	US	
Isabella Young	f	61	US		Joseph Gill	m	10	US	
Della C. Young	f	20	US		Cornelius Gill	m	5	US	
Martha Barringer	f	47	US		Walter Gill	m	3	US	
William Dunlap	m	61	US	gentlemen	Gilbert Goodness	m	41	US	carpenter
Mary E. VanNostrand	f	63	US		Mary Goodness	f	39	US	dressmaker
Norma A. VanNostran	f	29	US		Emma Goodness	f	15	US	
Maggie Gleason	f	25	US	servant	Emile Goodness	m	5	US	
James Sanders	m	57	US		Charles Hierst	m	30	Germany a	tailor
Harriet Sanders	f	51	US		Margaret Hierst	m	29	Germany a	
Isabella G. Clancey	f	59	US	teacher	Lewia Stark	m	24	Hungary	mill hand
Mary Canfield	f	25	Ireland a	servant	Bertha Stark	f	25	Hungary	
Mrs. Chas E. Angel	f	56	US		Max Stark	m	21	Hungary a	
Clarence Angel	m	55	US	secretary	Herman Lechsman	m	24	Hungary a	mechanic
Edwin E. Angel	m	30	US	?	Satie Stark	f	2	US	
Catharine Cary	f	29	US	servant	Wilhelm Levitsks	m	40	Germany a	butcher
Byron G. Knapp	m	59	US	lumbermerchan	John Kearns	m	49	US	engineer
Maud F. Knapp	f	44	US		Clara Kearns	f	38	Canada	
William B. Knapp	m	19	US		James McNamaria	m	35	Ireland	watchman
John Kerber	m	50	Germany	hotel proprietor	Henry Bradt	m	54	US	
Kate Kerber	f	19	US		Jane A. Bradt	f	55	US	
Peter Kerber	m	17	US		Geroge F. Bradt	m	22	US	student
John Kerber	m	14	US		William H. Bradt	m	15	US	student
Mary Bankes	f	45	US		Frederick A. Bradt	m	10	US	
William Bankes	m	23	US	clerk	Alexander Robb	m	41	US	grocer
Anna B. Bankes	f	12	US		Elizabeth Robb	f	34	US	
Edward J. Bankes	m	10	US		DeWitt C. Robb	m	35	US	grocer
Patrick O'Connor	m	22	Canada a	cigar maker	Rose Robb	f	30	US	
Mary O'Connor	m	60	Ireland a		Ellen Robb	f	60	US	
Susan Little?	f	6	Canada a		Warren Vedder	m	35	US	hotel proprietor
Emma O'Connor	f	19	Canada a		Ellen Vedder	f	32	US	
Edward Little	m	2	US		Pearl Vedder	f	11	US	
Henry M. Henderson	m	38	US	machinist	Hattie Vedder	f	9	US	
Robert Davis	m	25	US	blacksmith	Blanche Vedder	f	4	US	



## 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born a alien	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
					Rudolph Wiegand	m	70	Germany	wagon maker
					Eliza Wiegand	f	53	Ireland	
Antonnette Knapp	f	14	US		George Wiegand	m	28	US	laborer
Lloyd N? Knapp	m	6	US		Mary Wiegand	f	19	US	
Katie Kiley	f	20	US	servant	Libbie Schunka	f	43	Germany	
George F. Hanford	m	78	US	gentleman	Minnie Schunka	f	39	Germany	
Charles G. Briggs	m	23	US	physician	Mary ?	f	47	Germany	
Laura H. Briggs	f	20	US		Francis Ely	m	63	Germany	watchman
George P. Phillips	m	22	US	accountant	Rudolph Schmidt	m	73	Switzerland	cooper
Rosa Demick	f	22	England a	servant	Margaret Schmidt	f	66	Switzerland	
Barbara Iries	f	18	Germany a		Josephine Wiederhold	f	30	US	?
Frank Watches	m	32	Germany	laborer	Clara Wiederhold	f	5	US	
W Lambert	m	27	US	laborer	Amelia Schmack	f	18	US	
H. S. Barney	m	70	US	merchant	C. D. Sleeter	m	45	Germany	laborer
Sarah Barney	f	70	US		Louisa Sleeter	f	45	Germany	
John Graham	m	27	US		Henry Sleeter	m	21	Germany	machinist
Sarah Creager	f	41	Ireland a		Louisa Sleeter	f	18	US	
Kalie Siss	f	25	Canada a		Frederick Sleeter	m	16	US	
Jacob Vedder	m	2	US		Elizabeth Sleeter	f	14	US	
Mary Plumby	f		US	servant	Nellie Sleeter	f	8	US	
George Barton	m		US		Daniel Bradt	m	38	US	machinist
Mary M. Barton	f		US		Cassie Bradt	f	23	US	
Agnes Van Patten	f	26	US	wire winder	Henry Schlansker	m	44	Germany	broom maker
Bridget Reilly	f	29	US	servant	Fredrika Schlansker	f	37	Germany	
Michael Reilly	m		US		Henry Schlansker	m	18	Germany	machinist
John Garrity	m	11	US		Mary Schlansker	f	17	US	
William Harrison	m	20	US	laborer	Charles Schlansker	m	15	US	
Patrick F. McElroy	m	35	Ireland	hotel proprietor	Ida Schlansker	f	8	US	
Mary E. McElroy	f	28	US		John Smith	m	30	Germany a	laborer
Thomas G. McElroy	m	2	US		Mary Smith	f	33	Germany a	
Larry Cullin	m	25	Ireland	laborer	George Smith	m	14	Germany a	
James Foley	m	25	Ireland	laborer	Hank Smith	m	10	Germany a	
James McElroy	m	28	Ireland	machinist	Mattie Smith	f	2	US	
McElroy	m	21	Ireland	machinist	John Smith	m	1	US	
James T. Foley	m	25	Ireland	moulder	Samuel Lemaschuski	m	27	Poland a	laborer
John Foley	m	18	Ireland	laborer	Aggie Lemaschuski	f	24	Poland a	
John Rooney	m	30	Ireland	machinist	Rosa Lemaschuski	f	2	Poland a	
Michael Spellman	m	27	Ireland	moulder	William Burrows	m	32	US	porter
John Kearns	m	50	US	engineer	Tresera Burrows	f	28	US	
Clara Kearns	f	38	Canada		Lotta Burrows	f	5	US	
John Kearns	m	15	US		Jeanette Burrows	f	3	US	
Edward Kearns	m	13	US		Charles Cole	m	40	US	driver
Clara Kearns	f	4	US		Jeanette Cole	f	32	US	
Mary L. Kearns	f	2	US		Arthur G. Shane	m	15	England	bro-Henry W.



## 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born a alien	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Charles Horstman	m	43	Germany	broom maker	Henry Bliss	m	21	US	dyer
Elizabeth Horstman	f	43	Germany		Daniel R. Bliss	m	19	US	clerk
Nellie Horstman	f	12	US		James Gardiner	m	26	US	mason
Lena Horstman	f	8	US		Elizabeth Gardiner	f	34	US	
Thomas F. Murphy	m	38	US	driver	James A. Collins	m	40	US	carpenter
Celia P. Murphy	f	31	US		Margaret Collins	f	38	US	
Clarence B. Murphy	m	3	US		Emma Collins	f	13	US	
Everett S. Murphy	m	2	US		David Collins	m	12	US	
Marguerite S. Murphy	f	1	US		Jennie Clollins	f	10	US	
Frederick Hostmyer	m	25	Germany	clerk	R. J. Sherrill	m	24	US	railroad
George McConokey	m	34	US	hotel propietor	Anna Sherrill	f	23	US	
George McConokey	m	12	US		Lottie Sherrill	f	4	US	
William Ahrest	m	43	US		Daisy Sherrill	f	3	US	
Frederick Brummagus	m	30	US	teamster	Thomas Sherrill	m	2	US	
Mary S. Stevens	f	30	US		John C. Sherrill	m	20	US	machinist
Etta Kirk	f	27	US		S. J. Van Derpool	m	24	US	
Herbert Kirk	m	40	US	teamster	Joanna Van Derpool	f	26	US	
Ethel Kirk	f	8	US		John Kelly	m	20	England	clerk
George Kirk	m	7	US		Carl J. Oheman	m	70	Sweden a	machinist
James Hayes	m	42	Ireland	hotel propietor	Patrick H. Breen	m	22	US	wire winder
Johanna Hayes	f	31	US		John Douthy	m	21	US	brakeman
Mary Hayes	f	7	US		Bertha Sosson	f	17	US	wire winder
Bernard Hayes	f	2	US		Hattie	f	20	US	wire winder
Bryan Sweeney	m	74	Ireland		James F. Dunn	m	21	US	molder
Patrick Juslty	m	71	Ireland		Addie Landes	f	30	US	
John Corcoran	m	35	US	loom maker	Daniel Naylor	m	64	Ireland	watchman
Kate Corcoran	f	31	US		Daniel Naylor	m	33	US	lawyer
Walter Corcoran	m	1	US		Delia Naylor	f	31	US	
Anne Clark	f	30	Ireland		Alice Naylor	f	3	US	
John H. Miller	m	62	US	laborer	John McLean	m	32	Scotland	machinist
Sarah E. Miller	f	61	US		Lucy E. McLean	f	32	US	
David R. Miller	m	16	US	machinist	Lily McLean	f	10	US	
Henry Sloan	m	49	Ireland	spinner	Jessie McLean	f	9	US	
Adelia J. Sloan	f	43	US		Jessie Scrafford	f	14	US	
Lycurgus Sloan	m	24	US	clerk	Robert R. Riddle	m	80	Scotland	
Mary Coffee	f	67	Ireland		Lelias M. Riddle	f	60	Scotland	
James Coffee	m	21	US	clerk	Celia Fuller	f	38	US	
Patrick Egan	m	23	US		Robert Riddle	m	35	US	plumber
Garret Sager	m	62	US	laborer	John M. Riddle	m	32	US	machinest
Margaret Van Patten	f	44	US		Thomas McGee	m	52	Ireland	blacksmith
Henry Van Patten	m	24	US	laborer	Mary McGee	f	51	Ireland	
Charles Bliss	m	53	US	cigar maker	Thomas F. McGee	m	25	US	machinist
Jane A. Bliss	f	40	US		Anna McGee	f	23	US	dress maker
Frank Bliss	m	23	US	cigar maker	Robert McGee	m	18	US	



**1813 Albany City Directory cont.**

Browning, John, shoemaker, 95 Court  
 Bryan, John, furrier, 47 Washington, shop 17 Court  
 Bryan, \_\_\_\_\_ 65 Beaver  
 Bryant, John, brickmaker, William  
 Bryard, Peter, confectioner, 20 Green  
 Buckbee & Scott, grocers, 48 Quay  
 Buckley, Billy, teacher of music, 65 Eagle  
 Buel, Jesse, printer of Argus, 11 Store-lane  
 Bugsbee, Stephen, 124 Lion  
 Bulkley, Chester, mer., 33 Colum., store 46 Market  
 Bunnel, Nathaniel, 49 Market  
 Burbanck & Haughwout, grocers, 50 Quay  
 Burchard, Jedediah, .er., 16 State  
 Burke, Joshua A., mer., 19 Court  
 Burnop, Philip, baker, 2 Steuben  
 Burt, John, grocer, 174 Lion  
 Burton, Isaac, blacksmith, 69 Eagle, shop 41 Lion  
 Burton, Joseph, painter, 21 Lion  
 Burton, Mathew, 37 Van Schaick  
 Butler, Calvin, 55 Deer

Cable, John, grocer, 21 Washington  
 Cadwell, Amos, laborer, 74 Fox  
 Caldwell, Fraser & Co, mer., 47 State  
 Caldwell, Joseph, teacher, 25 Steuben  
 Caldwell, William, mer., 60 State  
 Cammon, Alexander, silversmith, 47 Lion  
 Cameron, Daniel, grocer, 8 Green  
 Cameron, Robert, tailor, 8 Green  
 Campbell, Archibald, dep. sec. Hawk, office 122 State  
 Campbell, Jusse, 16 Green  
 Campbell, John, laborer, 18 Pine  
 Campbell, Lewis, leather store, 58 do.  
 Campbell, Thomas, mer., 48 Lion  
 Campbell, widow Margaret, 54 State  
 Campbell, William, mer., 56 and 2 Hudson  
 Cande, D. W. & W. L., mer., 21 Court  
 Cande, Medad, innkeeper, 66 Court  
 Capron, Benjamin, carpenter, 11 Van Tromp  
 Capron & Cameron, coopers, 9 Mark-lane  
 Capron, William N., mer., 49 Lion  
 Card, James, innkeeper, 62 Church  
 1813 City of Albany NY Directory cont.  
 Carfield, Francis, mason, 53 Orange  
 Cark, Abraham, mason, 37 Steuben  
 Carl, William, cartman, 118 Fox  
 Carlile, William, boarding-house, 50 Liberty  
 Carlow, Sylvanus, grocer, 36 Eagle  
 Carmichael, James, baker, 135 Court  
 Carmichael, William, skipper, 203 Court  
 Carpenter, William, tailor, 20 State  
 Carr, Charles, carpenter, 20 Water  
 Carson & Hall, jewellers, 34 State  
 Carson, Thomas, jeweller, 8 Plain, shop 34 State  
 Carter, John, laborer, 12 Lydius  
 Case, Justus, nailer, rear of 36 Beaver  
 Case & Wadsworth, mer., 30 Court  
 Cassady, John, butcher, 49 Maiden-lane  
 Caswell, Asa, 60 Lion  
 Catlin, Ebenezer, grocer, 18 Lydius, cor. Church  
 Center, Asa H., mer., 4 Water, store 1 State  
 Challes, Nathaniel, carpenter, 47 Liberty  
 Chamberlain & Hinckley, mer., 60 Lion  
 Chambers, David, laborer, Westerlo  
 Chambers, James, mason, 81 Orange  
 Champlin, John, counsellor, 11 Beaver  
 Chantline, John, grocer, 8 Church  
 Chapman, Reuben, grocer, 40 Hudson

Chapman, Wiliam, mer., 83 Court  
 Charles, George, tanner, 144 Washington  
 Cheeseborough, B. A., mer., 273 and 271 Lion  
 Chesnut, William, cartman, 31 Division  
 Chestney, James, chairmaker, 134 State  
 Chinn, widow Margaret, 26 Maiden-lane  
 Christian, David, shiemaker, 35 Fox  
 Churchill, George, printer, 16 Store-lane  
 Clark, D. T. & Co, mer., 61 State  
 Clark, Gardner, grocer, 1 Division  
 Clark, James, mer., 1 Court  
 Clark, John, tin-plate worker, 43 and 24 Hudson  
 Clark, John, coach painter, 158 Court  
 Clark, Rufus, joiner, 40 Court  
 Clark, Samuel, 67 Fox  
 Clark, Samuel, carpenter, Frelinghuysen  
 Clark, Terrence, grocer, 45 State  
 Clark, Walter, mer., 21 State  
 Clark, William, 18 Store-lane  
 Clark, widow Ann 17 Beaver  
 Clark, widow Nancy, 63 Eagle  
 Clarke, George, 140 State  
 Clench, Benjamin V., auctioneer, 88 State  
 Clifford, John I., mer., 51 Green, store 3 Hudson  
 Clowes, Timothy, rector of St. Peter's church, Lodge  
 Cludius, Augustus, segar maker, 32 Orange  
 Cobb, James N., mer., 55 Division, store 45 Quay  
 Cobb, widow of Henry B., 52 Division  
 Cogswell, Smith, mer., 49 Lion  
 Cole, Patrick, carpenter, 59 Liberty  
 Cole, Simon, ferryman, rear of 59 Liberty  
 Collier, George, tailor, 28 Pine  
 Conant, Francis, mer., 11 State  
 Connel, Daniel, cartman, 26 Van Schaick  
 Connolly, Patrick, cartman, 44 Church  
 Conover, Christian, laborer, 25 Van Schaick  
 Cook, Daniel, shoemaker, 40 Washington  
 Cook, John, 31 Church, lib. and red. room 6 Court  
 Cook, John, brickmaker, 130 Deer  
 Cooper, Andrew, innkeeper, 17 Washington  
 Cooper, Charles D., 50 State  
 Cooper, Obadiah, 150 Washington  
 Cooper, widow Phebe, 40 Fox  
 Cooper, widow, 8 Washington  
 Cottam, William, baler, 9 Church  
 Courtney, widow Bridget, 4 Maiden-lane  
 Covert, Abraham, gorcer, 217 Court  
 Cowan & Cobb, mer., 45 Quay  
 Crane, Rhodolpus, mer., 51 Green, store 50 Quay  
 Crane, Thomas, laborer, 33 Quay  
 Crane, widow Lydia, grocer, 154 Court  
 Crannel, Mathew, baker, 73 Pearl  
 Crannel, William, barber, 2 Dock  
 Crow, James, milliner, 72 Market  
 Crittendon, Leverett, 49 Washington  
 Cromwell, Samuel, lapidary, 47 Lydius  
 Cronk, Henry, ferryman, 48 Church  
 Croswell, Harry, Lodge  
 Crow, James, mason, 35 Montgomery  
 Cujay, widow of Fortune, 208 Washington  
 Cummings, Gilbert, mer., 23 Liberty  
 Cummings, James, grocer, 14 Van Schaick  
 Cureton, John, 9 Fox  
 Curtis, Benjamin, 7 Maiden-lane  
 Curtis, Levi, grocer, 225 Lion  
 Cutler, John, 16 Store-lane  
 Cuyler, Jacob C., 76 Hudson  
 Cuyler, John C. mer., 121 Market  
 Cuyler, widow Elizabeth, 14 Beaver  
 Cuyler, widow Mary, 138 State

Dalton, William, 175 Court  
 Daniel, James, earthen ware house, 123 Market  
 Daniels, Warner, Eagle air furnace, 101 Beaver  
 Daniel, James, hatter, 14 Court  
 Davidson, Hezekiah, carpenter, 10 Lion  
 Davis, Nathaniel, merchant, 6 Water, store 1 State  
 Davis, Ichabod, 69 Deet  
 Davis, widow Sarah, 40 Church  
 Davis, widow, 126 Lion  
 Davis, Robert, baker, 35 Quay  
 Davis & Center, merchants, 1 State  
 Davidson, Peter, cancer doctor, 37 Pearl  
 Dawson, Richart, carpenter, 171 Washington  
 Dawson, Thomas, grocer, 184 Court  
 Dawson, William, teamster, 58 Van Schaick  
 Day, William, 71 Beaver  
 Day, Ralph, printer, 97 do.  
 Day, James, butcher, 70 Lion  
 Daymond, Francis, teacher, 97 Lydius  
 Dean, Charles, writing master, 47 Market  
 DeArmon, William, mason, 77 Orange  
 De Garmo, widow Cornelia, 150 Washington  
 1813 City of Albany Directory  
 Deland, Daniel, laborer, 9 Pine  
 Delaney, Dennis, grocer, 68 Church  
 Delavan, Henry W., hardware store, 2 Court  
 Deizell, Robert, cartman, 134 Deer  
 Demilt, Isaac, shoemaker, 3 Liberty  
 Demilt, Isaac, jun., whip maker, 85 Lydius  
 Demilt, James, cartman 6 Chapel  
 Demmis, John, 101 Beaver  
 Dennison, Joseph, grocer, 26 Dock  
 Denniston, Polly, 23 Washington  
 Denny, Mrs. E., dyer and silk dresser, 29 Columbia  
 Denny, Penelope, widow, innkeeper, 30 Eagle  
 Dervine, William, carver, 19 Water  
 DeVoe, Christopher, grocer, 15 Beaver  
 Dewey, James, 25 Hamilton  
 Dewey, Timothy, mer., 69 Divison, store 48 State  
 DeWitt, Ephraim, superintendent ferry, 248 Court  
 DeWitt, Levi, weigher of hay, Ferry street  
 DeWitt, Simeon, surv., gen., 149 Court, office 122 St.  
 Dexter, Samuel, druggist, 57 State  
 Deyermund, John, grocer, 59 Orange  
 Diamond, widow Mary, 109 Lydius  
 Dodge, Calvin, bookseller, 67 Ham. store 100 State  
 Dodge, David, S. carpenter, 74 Beaver  
 Dodge, John, carpenter, 40 Fox  
 Doige, Thomas, Shakspeare inn, 44 Green  
 Dole, widow Ann, 17 Beaver  
 Doras, widow Susan, 21 Chapel  
 Dorr, Elisha, hatter, 43 Wash. shop 29 Court  
 Doty, John F., watchmaker, 7 Union, shop 23 Court  
 Douglass, Ann, grocer, 53 Maiden-lane  
 Douglass, Sally, boarding house, rear of 3 Hamilton  
 Douw, John D. P. mer., 78 State, store 5 Court  
 Douw, widow Catherine, 12 Orange  
 Douw, widow Mary, 5 Fox  
 Downing, Patrick, sawyer, 75 Maiden-lane  
 Doyle, Thomas, grocer 25 Hamilton  
 Doyle, Willian, ship carpenter, 27 Church  
 Drake, Peter, 101 Beaver  
 Drury, Nicholas, hair-dresser, 15 Hudson



**1813 Albany City Directory cont.**

Drury, widow Elizabeth, boarding house, 55 Hudson  
 Dudley, Charles E. 54 Pearl  
 Dufau, John, grocer, 47 Quay  
 Duffey, William, 88 Court  
 Dunbar, Levinus, 13 Van Tromp  
 Duncan, Thomas, builder, 100 Beaver  
 Duncan, Richard, builder, 55 Green  
 Dunham, Josiah, shoemaker, Tyger  
 Dunlap, James, carpenter, 11 Van Tromp  
 Dunleavy, Mary, 53 Orange  
 Dunn, Cornelius M., grocer, 96 Court  
 Dunn, Edward, mer., 28 Division, store 16 Court  
 Dunn, Richard & Son, mer., 16 Court  
 Dunn, Robert, grocer, 173 Court  
 Dunn, Christopher, innkeeper, 5 Green  
 Durant, Marary, carpenter, 15 Capitol  
 Dutcher, Salem, skipper, 178 Court

Easton, widow Jannet, 97 Beaver  
 Easton, William, shoemaker, 68 Pearl  
 Eaton, William, 37 Van Schaick  
 Eddy, John & T., grocers, 279 Lion  
 Eddy, Moses, 133 Lion  
 Edge, Samuel, sweep office, 3 Chapel  
 Edwards, John, barber, 5 Chapel  
 Eights, Abraham, dockmaster, 28 Dock  
 Eights, Jonathan, physician, 92 Pearl  
 Elliot, Andrew, sawyer, 49 Van Schaick  
 Elliot, James, 27 Washington  
 Elliot, Robert, druggist, 13 Beaver, shop 38 Court  
 Ellison, widow Elizabeth, 34 Montgomery  
 Ellison, widow of late Thomas, 5 Liberty  
 Elmendorf, Cornelius C., innkeeper, 118 Court  
 Elmendorf, Peter, E., 66 Pearl  
 Ely, John, jr., dep. compr., 22 Maiden-l. office 122 St.  
 Emerson, Joseph, victualling house, 26 Dock  
 Ennis, Thommas, teacher, 3 Wash. school 49 Beaver  
 Epes, John, harness-maker, 42 Liberty, sh. 132 Court  
 Epes, William, coach-maker, 50 Union  
 Erwin, John, mer., 65, store 137 Market  
 Everest, Noah, 14 Deer  
 Everett, Jesse, mer., 78 Court  
 Evertsen, Hent, inspector of provisions, 33 Hudson  
 Evertsen, Jacob, 22 Fox  
 Evertsen, John, silversmith, 52 Hudson  
 Evertsen, John, tanner, 65 Fox

Fagan, Andrew, carpenter, 31 Hamilton  
 Falls, Richard W. 169 Court  
 Farnham, Henry, carver, 42 Union, shop 45 Lydius  
 Farnham, Rufus, 69 Washington  
 Farrel, Phioip, chandler, 50 Church  
 Fasset, Asa, shoemaker, 27 Pine  
 Fasset, Benjamin, saddler, 25 Beaver  
 Fasset, Timothy, grocer, 73 Lion  
 Fay & Jones, mer. 1 Hamilton  
 Feltman, John, 45 Columbia  
 Fidler, Lancelot, hatter, 102 Court  
 Field, widow Catharine, grocer, 39 Union  
 Fisher, John, 166 Lion  
 Fisher, John, pump-maker, 17 Quay  
 Fitzsimons, Andrew, sawyer, 75 Maiden-lane  
 Flack, Michael, mer. 61 Court  
 Flagg, John, innkeeper, 20 Pine  
 Flemish, John, fisherman, William

Fletcher, Timothy, grocer, 6 Hudson  
 Flynn, Hugh, grocer, 26 Hudson  
 Flynn, Peter, 20 Quay  
 Fonda, Douw, 52 Pearl  
 Fonda, Isaac, 4 Van Tromp  
 Fonda, widow Catharine, 118 Market  
 Fonda, widow Willimpy, 66 Market  
 Fondey, John, jun. Market, cor. Van Tromp  
 Foot, Ebenezer, counsellor, 36 Montgomery  
 Forbes, Alexander, carpenter, 47 Liberty  
 Forbes, George G. boolbinder, 92 Court  
 Forbes, Nathaniel, carpenter, 35 Hudson  
 Forby, George, innkeeper, 134 Lion  
 Forby, John, sawyer, 7 Capitol  
 1813 City of Albany Directory  
 Ford, Benjamin, land office, 118 State  
 Ford, Eliakim, boatman, 16 Quay  
 Ford, Thomas W. mer. 53 Hamilton, store 31 State  
 Forman, Benoni B. silversmith, 80 Lion  
 Forsyth & Root, grocers, 8 Hudson  
 Forsyth, George, 14 Division, store 8 Hudson  
 Forsyth, Russell, 55 Hamilton, store 15 State  
 Fowler, William, mer. 33 Court  
 Fraser, Daniel, 33 Van Schaick  
 Fraser, John, grocer, 23 Lion  
 Fraser, Joel, carpenter, 27 Fox  
 Fraser, Robert, cartman, Rensselaer  
 Fredenrich, John C. jun. 80 Washington  
 Freeland, John, carpenter, 20 Liberty  
 French, Cromwell. shoemaker, 45 Church  
 Friday, Abraham. blacksmith, 77 Pearl  
 Friday, widow Hannah, 7 Maiden-Lane  
 Fryer, John W. silversmith, 21 Washington  
 Fryer, Philip, cooper. 14 Deer  
 Fryer, William & John, painters. 114 Market  
 Fryer, William & John, 66 Washington  
 Fry, Joseph, city gauger, 34 Beaver  
 Fuller, Reuben, carpenter, 23 Fox  
 Fuller, Samuel, wheelwright, 40 Fox  
 Fullington, Nathaniel, grocer, 14 Beaver  
 Furlong, Peter, blacksmith, 22 Beaver

Gager, John, skipper, 43 Union  
 Galoway, William, brush factory, 68 Lion  
 Galpen & Bacon, saddlers, 75 Lion  
 Galusha, Zackariah, grocer, 69 Beaver, sh. Lutheran  
 Gansevoort, Peter, counsellor, 58, office 110 Market  
 Gansevoort, widow Catharine, 58 Market  
 Gardinier, Andrew, grocer, 3 Maiden-Lane  
 Gardner, Samuel, carpenter, 5 Fox  
 Garling, Bernhard, tailor, 82 Beaver  
 Garrison, Thomas, laborer, Rensselaer  
 Gates, Gerrit, mer. 120 Market  
 Gates, John, 5 Van Tromp  
 Gawin, John, currier, Frelinghuysen  
 Gay, Stephen, shoemaker, 80 Court  
 Gibbany, Robert, laborer, 37 Orange  
 Gibson, James, cartman, 77 Washington  
 Gibson, James M. 247 Lion  
 Gibson, John, cartman, 75 Hudson  
 Gibson, William, butcher, 92 Beaver  
 Gier, Darius, carpenter, 65 Eagle  
 Gier, Seth, carpenter, 53 Union  
 Gibbs, William, chairmaker, 220 Court  
 Giles, William, grocer, 20 Pearl  
 Gill, Matthew, mer. Columbia, store 37 State  
 Gillespie, Robert I., carpenter, 53 Orange  
 Giiiespie, William, 48 Liberty  
 Gladding J. & T., painters, 112 State  
 Godfrey, John, J., mer. 66 State

Goewey, John A., saddler, 14 Market  
 Goheen, widow Catharine, school, 1 Liberty  
 Goodenow, Sterling, master in chancery, 65 State  
 Goodrich, Benezet, 93 State  
 Goodrich, Benjamin, innkeeper, 90 Lion  
 Goold, James, wheelwright, 17 Dock, cor. Market  
 Gordon, Adam, 103 Beaver  
 Gordon, David, nailer, 70 Lion  
 Gordon, John, mer. 179 Court  
 Gould, Job, mer. 42 Court  
 Gould, Joseph, laborer, 39 Liberty  
 Gould, Thomas, mer. 94 Pearl, store Middle-lane  
 Gould, William & Co. booksellers, 114 State  
 Goundry, George, 61 Beaver  
 Gourlay, James, mer. 85 & 89 Lion  
 Gourlay, Richard, grocer, 90 Fox  
 Grace, widow Margaret, grocer, 4 Lutheran  
 Graham, John T. B. 5 Market  
 Grant, Alexander, accountant, 18 Pearl  
 Gray, John, baker, 144 Lion  
 Gregory, Benjamin, 17 Division  
 Gregory, Mathew, eagle tavern, 103 Court  
 Green & Co. booksellers, 73 State  
 Grier, Andrew, cartman, Rensselaer  
 Grier, James, laborer, Rensselaer  
 Groer. Tjp,as. cart,am. Wester;p  
 Grieve, Archibald, laborer, 53 Fox  
 Griffin, John, shoemaker, 23 Capitol  
 Griffin, Richard, shoemaker, 23 Capitol  
 Griffin, Richard, shoemaker, 51 Fox  
 Griffith, John, grocer, 46 Hudson  
 Griswold, A.S. & Co. mer. 63 State  
 Groesbeeck, Abraham, mer. 7 Steuben  
 Groesbeeck, Cornelius W. mer. 17 do. st. 95 Market  
 Groesbeeck, C.W. & Brothers, mer. 95 Market  
 Groesbeeck, David W. mer. 25 Fox. st. 95 Market  
 Groesbeeck, John, blacksmith, 50 Church  
 Groesbeeck, John, 78 Fox  
 Groesbeeck, John I. shoemaker, 30 V.Scha.sh 68 Mar.  
 Groesbeeck, Nicholas, tobacconist, 55 Fox  
 Griesbeeck, widow Harriet, 32 Van Schaick  
 Groesbeeck, William W. mer. 4 Fox, at. 95 Market  
 Guest, Henry, leath.mer. 4 Fox, at. Lydius cor. Ch.  
 Guest, John I. turner, 51 and 41 Liberty  
 Greenwood, William L. public notary, 114 State

Hagen, William, laborer, 18 Pine  
 Haggarty, William, taylor, 25 Van Schaick  
 Haight, widow Rachel, boarding house, 116 Court  
 Gale, Daniel, 6 Market  
 Hale, William, counsellor, 1 Beaver  
 Halenbake, Henry B. 61 Washington  
 Halenbake, Lawrence, 168 Lyon  
 Hall, Abijah, silversmith, 30 Washington  
 Hall, Green, jeweller, 2 Pine, shop 34 State  
 Hall, Thomas, 6 Lydius  
 Hall, widow Ann, 79 Pearl  
 Hall, widow Margaret, 10 Lydius  
 Hallam, Elizabeth, grocer, 57 Maiden-lane  
 Haller, Jacob, cartman, 8 Chapel  
 Hamilton, Isaac, counselor, 135 Market  
 Hamilton, John, 65 Chapel  
 Hamilton & Lush, counsellors, 135 Market  
 Hamlin, A.P. mer. 51 State  
 Hammond, James, carpenter, 27 Van Schaick  
 Hamor, Henry, slater, 29 Quay  
 Hand, Aaron, lumber mer. 225 and 206 Court



February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
E. D. Burns	m	29	US	clerk	Edward Feeley	m	13	US	
Mary Burns	f	33	US		Tressa Feeley	f	9	US	
Harvey VanEpps	m	10	US		Charles Feeley	m	1	US	
Sarah Smith	f	15	Poland a	servent	George S. Miller	m	57	Switzerland	laborer
Abner Smith	m	24	US	clerk	Mary Miller	f	57	Russia	
Anne Smith	f	23	US		Cruger Miller	m	17	US	laborer
C. A. Gibbs	m	57	US	wagon maker	Lizzie Miller	f	15	US	
N. M. Gibbs	f	53	US		Christopher McCann	m	23	US	molder
I. J. Packer	m	31	US	clerk	Rose McCann	f	23	US	
J. C. Packer	f	25	US		Frank McCann	m	3	US	
Earl Packer	m	4	US		Michael Connley	m	25	US	carder
Clyde M. Packer	m	1	US		Anna Connley	f	24	US	
Alonzo Peters	m	39	US	machinist	Minnie Connley	f	23	US	
Alice Peters	f	37	England		John S. Turnbull	m	34	US	carpenter
Earle Peters	m	8	US		Maggie Turnbull	f	22	US	
Roy Peters	m	3	US		Sarah Turnbull	f	1	US	
Elizabeth Webber	f	42	England	teacher	William Turnbull	m	32	US	machinist
John Ives	m	44	US	laborer	Levi Van Schaick	m	58	US	machinist
Mary Ives	f	41	US		Helen Van Schaick	m	43	US	
Etta Ives	f	13	US		Levi Van Schaick	m	21	US	machinist
Ida Ives	f	4	US		Edward Warner	m	33	US	carpenter
Gilbert Ives	m	76	US		Rachel Warner	f	34	US	
Daniel Collon	m	27	US	coachman	Jacob S. Campbell	m	47	US	
Lillie Collon	f	22	US		Mary C. Campbell	f	48	US	
Andrew McKinney	m	52	US	clerk	Henry J. Campbell	m	26	US	machinist
Sarah J. McKinney	f	48	US		Daniel C. Campbell	m	23	US	clerk
Samuel G. McKinney	m	24	US	clerk	Jessie Campbell	f	18	US	
Joanie E. McKinney	f	23	US		Mary C. Campbell	f	15	US	
James C. McKinney	m	20	US	clerk	John C. E. Campbell	m	9	US	
Helen McKinney	f	17	US		Helen Campbell	f	81	US	
Maggie McKinney	f	15	US		John Jarvie	m	60	Scotland	
Nettie McKinney	f	12	US		Jane M. Jarvie	f	58	Scotland	
Bessie McKinney	f	9	US		Jessie Van Olinda	f	37	Scotland	
Caroline McKinney	f	25	France		Frank E. Van Olinda	m	8	US	
Andrew McKinney	m	1	US		Matthew Jarvie	m	35	US	dresser
Peter Shaver	m	28	US	driver	Eupheman McLucas	f	20		
Sarah Shaver	f	26	US		Henry Fabrey	m	43	Germany	loom maker
Byron Place	m	38	US	fireman	Margaret Fabrey	f	40	Scotland	
Mary Place	f	26	US		David Fabrey	m	22	US	
Dexter Place	m	8	US		Charlotte Fabrey	f	19	US	dressmaker
James W. Bond	m	60	US	laborer	Frederick C. Fabrey	m	17	US	
Caroline Bond	f	58	US		Alexander Fabrey	m	9	US	
Jacob S. Bond	m	30	US	laborer	Nelson Larson	m	52	Norway	carpenter
Margaret Shaver	f	72	Holland		Wilbert Wood	m	19	US	spinner
Anne Foster	f	30	US		Andrew Patterson	m	28	US	laborer
Mary J. Foster	f	14	US		Lewis C. Welman	m	53	US	dyer
John Freeley	m	40	US	laborer	Luke Flannigan	m	27	US	machinist
Tressa Freeley	f	37	Ireland		Peter H. Flannigan	m	29	US	laborer
Mary Feeley	f	16	US		William Warnke	m	20	US	farmer



**1892 Schenectady, New York Census**  
February 16, First District First Ward

page 13

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
Mary McGee	f	15	US		William D. Cubrace	m	22	US	canal engineer
Edward P. McGee	m	13	US		Edgar H. Wattington	m	25	US	student
Julia McGee	f	8	US		Horace W. Philbrook	m	24	US	laborer
Louisa Bragden	f	36	US		?burn E. Thomas	m	22	US	student
James Bragden	m	39	US	bookkeeper	Clarence S. Jackling	m	25	US	clerk
Anna Bragden	f	13	US		O Dudley Pogue	m	18	US	student
Cornelius Miller	m	40	US		Charles J. Burcks	m	21	US	
Sarah Miller	f	39	US		James Lyons	m	36	US	driver
John Miller	m	13	US		C.W. Owen	m	36	US	mechanist
Lena Miller	f	12	US		john Rickrman	m	31	US	clerk
Theodore Fancher	m	35	US	teamster	Lawerance Connolly	m	26	Ireland a	
Ruth Fancher	f	35	US		Jacob Cole	m	33	US	clerk
Jesse Fancher	m	11	US		William King	m	22	US	moulder
Henry Fancher	m	8	US		Robert Stuart	m	65	US	carpenter
Lena Fancher	f	6	US		Eric T. Stenstrom	m	40	Sweden	armature winder
Howard VanVranken	m	38	US	forman	Joseph Dunn	m	28	Canada	mechanist
Frances VanVranken	f	37	US		Aaron M. Putman	m	23	US	armature winder
Caroline E. Jones	f	47	Canada		Joseph Miller	m	25	Germany a	armature winder
John Jones	m	25	US		Federick A. Hunt	m	22	US	armature winder
Edward A. Jones	m	22	US		Timothy Pettingill	m	28	US	armature winder
Henry Olenhouse	m	30	US	boilermaker	James F. Curran	m	29	US	painter
Elsie Olenhouse	f	27	US		Winfield S. Withaway	m	30	US	clerk
Maria Flanagan	f	47	US	dressmaker	James Harbison	m	43	US	coachman
Herman Good	m	43	Switzerland	laborer	Anna M. Harbison	m	41	US	
Minnie Good	f	25	Ireland		Frank Harbison	m	18	US	
Herman Good	m	1	US		Maggie Harbison	f	11	US	
Sarah Bouck	f	50	US		D.J. DeCamp	m	48	US	adjuster
Glen Bouck	m	26	US	armature winder	C. E. DeCamp	f	45	US	
Ada Bouck	f	21	US	bookkeeper	Etta DeCamp	f	25	US	
Kittie Bouck	f	19	US		Laura DeCamp	f	23	US	
Carrie Bouck	f	17	US		Herbert DeCamp	m	22	US	electrician
Emma Bouck	f	13	US		Edith DeCamp	f	15	US	
Sadie Bouck	f	11	US		Robert DeCamp	m	13	US	
Emery Hanes	m	34	US	carpenter	Mary Foley	f	22	Ireland a	servant
Libbie Hanes	f	28	US	dressmaker	Bessie Foley	f	23	Ireland a	servant
William H. Smith	m	43	US	clerk	William M. Jones	m	70	US	
Alice B. Smith	f	37	US		Abigail Jones	f	65	US	
Able Smith	m	17	US		George Jones	m	34	US	
Mary V. Smith	f	12	US		Matilda Jones	f	30	US	
Susan Price	f	27	US	servant	Minnie Myers	f	24	US	servant
Carrie Fagel	f	18	Germany	servant	D.P. McGuin?	m	48	US	
David Reynolds	m	57	US	laborer	Sarah M. McGuin?	f	43	US	
Ella Timeson	f	35	US		Walter McGuin?	m	22	US	student
Edna Timeson	f	12	US		Kate E. Smith	f	31	Canada	servant
Henry Cramer	m	30	US	butcher	Melvin Harvey	m	21	US	carpenter
Isabella Cramer	f	30	US		Grace Harvey	f	20	US	
Harriet Cramer	f	2	US		Annabel Harvey	f	15	US	
Jonathan Harvey	m	50	US	clerk	Myra Burbank	f	2	US	
Alida Harvery	f	50	US		Ada Burbank	f	27	US	



## 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
George Heratt	m	1	US		Nelson Smith	m	21	US	machinest
Adam Peters	m	29	US	tinsmith	Harvey Getter	m	46	US	blacksmith
Sophia Peters	f	36	Germany		Elizabeth Getter	f	43	US	
Elizabeth Peters	f	7	US		Mary McNeal	f	23	US	dressmaker
Helen Peters	f	5	US		Charles Getter	m	17	US	laborer
Sophia Meyers	f	17	US	wire winder	Ernest Mellis	m	27	US	machinest
John Meyers	m	16	US		Gordon Kline	m	33	US	machinest
Henry Sodermeyer	m	59	Germany	yard man	Simon Schemerhorn	m	41	US	merchant
Mamie Sodermeyer	f	46	Germany		Elizabeth Schemerhor	f	31	US	
Caroline Sodermeyer	f	17	US	finisher	Bartholemew J. "	m	12	US	
August Sodermeyer	m	12	US		Olive Schemerhorn	f	11	US	
Ida Haynes	f	30	US		Hanna Hayes	f	68	Ireland	
Jane A. Vedder	f	55	US		John Hayes	m	34	US	laborer
John D. Vedder	m	60	US	laborer	Thomas Hayes	m	32	US	spinner
Amie Vedder	f	20	US	wire winder	Charles H. Hayes	m	28	US	clerk
Maggie M. Vedder	f	16	US		Namoi Kellerhouse	f	63	US	servent
Amanda Toles	f	55	US		Aida Kellerhouse	f	14	US	servent
Russell Toles	m	72	US	laborer	James Schemerhorn	m	40	US	merchant
Frank Toles	m	30	US	laborer	Merlinda Schemerhorn	f	39	US	
Ferdinard Reshetski	m	42	Germany a	carpenter	May Schemerhorn	f	18	US	
Elizabeth Reshetski	f	30	Germany a		Jacob Schemerhorn	m	15	US	
August Reshetski	m	9	Germany a		John Kenney	m	57	US	drover
Elizabeth Reshetski	f	7	Germany a		Dorothy Kenney	f	64	US	
Susan Reshetski	f	5	Germany a		John Kenney	m	23	US	civil engineer
Mary Reshetski	f	2	Germany a		John I. Yates	m	36	US	
Theodore Reshetski	m	1	US		Milton Quackenbush	m	18	US	wire winder
Rosa Levi	f	48	Germany		Gustave T. Hennig	m	53	Saxony	laborer
Bella Levi	f	17	US		William Tilliman	m	17	Germany a	wire winder
? Levi	f	14	US		Peter Leach	m	30	France a	boiler maker
Tillie Levi	f	12	US		Edward J. Colin	m	24	US	blacksmith
Lulu Levi	f	10	US		John Mead	m	24	US	blacksmith
Mary Levi	f	8	US		Ern VanVorst	m	22	US	machinest
Peter Loucks	m	30	US	painter	William Grant	m	30	US	carpenter
Cora Loucks	f	22	US		John Murphy	m	26	Ireland	liveryman
William Loucks	m	5	US		Edward Relye	m	34	US	carpenter
Issac Cookenham	m	40	US	farmer	Aaron VanValkenburg	m	46	US	carpenter
Mary Cookenham	f	40	US		Charles Suephen	m	37	US	carpenter
Issac Cookenham	m	4	US		John Calkins	m	33	US	carpenter
Elizabeth Cookenham	f	3	US		Henry Aussicker	m	42	Germany	machinest
John L. Thomson	m	56	US		Louisa Aussicker	f	43	Germany	machinest
Eva Thomson	f	28	US		Edward Aussicker	m	20	US	machinest
Julia Thomson	f	9	US		Frederick Aussicker	m	16	US	laborer
Charle Perkins	m	54	US		Arthur Aussicker	m	9	US	
George Smith	m	27	US		Henry Fagel	m	20	US	machinist
Effie Smith	f	25	US		William Ryan	m	52	US	laborer
Jesse Smith	m	5	US		Mary Ryan	f	52	Ireland	
Arthur Smith	m	2	US		Margaret Ryan	f	22	US	
Lena Reshetski	f	4	Germany a		John Ryan	m	21	US	clerk
Earl Smith	m	2	US						



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

N.Y.  
Misc  
1,21

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
James Hayes	m	18	US	laborer	Margaret Shaw	f	21	US	
George Booker	m	26	US	bottler	Mary Shaw	f	19	US	weaver
Henry Vien	m	41	US	carpenter	John Shaw	m	17	US	molder
John D. Vedder	m	30	US	coachman	James Shaw	m	16	US	
Peter J. Vanderpool	m	48	US	teamster	Helen Shaw	f	9	US	
Frederick Schlausker	m	71	Germany		Frank Brady	m	23	US	machinist
Louisa Schlausker	f	63	Germany		Anna Daley	f	56	Ireland	dress maker
John Fellows	m	32	US	merchant	Anna Daley	f	42	Ireland	
Mary Fellows	f	25	US		Patrick Daley	m	45	Ireland	laborer
Albert Fellows	m	2	US		Henry P. Brown	m	48	US	machinist
Mary St Clair	f	50	Ireland	weaver	Margaret Brown	f	50	Ireland	
Jennie St Clair	f	20	US		Wallace Brown	m	15	US	
Anne St. Clair	f	18	US		Jacob N. Swart	m	66	US	laborer
Mary Craft	f	20	US		Maria Swart	f	58	US	
Lora Craft	f	17	US	weaver	Johanna O'Day	f	53	Ireland	
Arthur Craft	m	10	US		Johanna O'Day	f	38	US	weaver
Henry Craft	m	7	US		Charles O'Day	m	23	US	machinist
Jessie Craft	f	5	US		Margaret F. O'Day	f	25	US	
Lewis J. Witsel	m	38	France	spinner	Ellen O'Day	f	18	US	teacher
Matilda C. Witsel	f	30	Germany		David Forsyth	m	37	Scotland	weaver
Lafayette A. Witsel	m	4	US		Anna Forsyth	f	35	US	
Albert Mc Lean	m	65	Scotland	carpenter	Robert Forsyth	m	6	US	
Robert Mc Lean	m	35	Scotland	carder	Mary Hughes	f	38	US	
Jennie Mc Lean	f	27	Scotland		William Hughes	m	17	US	laborer
Mary Mc Lean	f	25	US	bookkeeper	Sharlotte Hinds	f	62	Germany	
Samuel L. Hagen	m	43	US	merchant	Catherine Madigan	f	35	Ireland	
Anne Hagen	f	43	US		John Madigan	m	45	Ireland	
Edward Hagen	m	11	US		John Madigan	m	19	Ireland	
Clarence Hagen	m	9	US		Mary Madigan	f	16	US	spooler
Martha E. Hagen	f	7	US		Margaret Madigan	f	14	US	
Samuel M. Hagen	m	5	US		Anne Madigan	f	12	US	
Anne Hagen	f	1	US		Thomas Madigan	f	10	US	
Patrick O'Brien	m	42	Ireland	switch tender	Catherine Madigan	f	7	US	
Eliza O'Brien	f	32	US		William Madigan	m	6	US	
Mildred O'Brien	f	15	US		Elizabeth Madigan	f	4	US	
William O'Brien	m	14	US		James Madigan	m	3	US	
Mary O'Brien	f	11	US		William Imghosa?	m	84	Scotland	
Malina O'Brien	f	7	US		Jeanette Imghosa?	f	85	Scotland	
John O'Brien	m	8	US		Elizabeth Imghosa?	f	41	US	
Charles O'Brien	m	4	US		Patrick Feenen	m	53	US	mason
Alice O'Brien	f	1	US		William Shannon	m	31	US	teamster
Henry Swanker	m	42	Germany	boiler maker	Mary Shannon	f	31	US	
Carolyn Swanker	f	40	Germany		Mary Reckerman	f	70	Germany	
Henry M. Swanker	m	18	Germany	riverter	James Dougherty	m	72	Ireland	
Sophia M. Swanker	f	14	Germany		John Dougherty	m	37	US	
Joseph Shaw	m	45	Ireland	plumber	Edward Dougherty	m	31	US	laborer
Anne Shaw	f	45	Ireland		Catherine Dougherty	f	65	Ireland	
Sarah Shaw	f	25	Ireland	weaver	George Heratt	m	46	Germany	carpenter
Joseph Shaw	m	23	Ireland	machinist	Louisa Heratt	f	48	Germany	



**1813 Albany City Directory cont.**

Thompson, Thomas, carpenter, 45 Van Schaick  
Thompson, Thomas, shoemaker, 173 Washington  
Thorne, James, jun. mer. 56 State  
Thornton & Fish, mer. 92 Lion  
Tierner, Lawrence, Ferry  
Tiffany, William, painter, 38 Sand  
Tilley, William, carpenter, 50 Pearl  
Tillotson, Eleazer, blacksmith, 63 Chapel  
Tinker, Joshus, teacher, 16 Deer  
Todd, John, sexton to Episcopal church, Tyger  
Todd, widow Jane, 13 Chapel  
Tompkins, His Excellency Daniel D. 107 Lion  
Toole, Simon, grocer, 136 State  
Top, Lewis, ferryman, 20 Union  
Top, John, musician, Ferry  
Toppin, Sylvester, carpenter, Tyger  
Touce, Francis, 66 Washington  
Townsend, Absalom, jun. counsellor, 84 State  
Townsend, Charles D. physician, 63 Market  
Townsend, I. & J. ironmongers, 62 State  
Townsend, John, mer. 78 Hudson  
Travis, John, boarding louse, 52 Hudson  
Treat, Richard S. judge court com. loeas, 85 Market  
Treat, Thomas, grocer, 30 Quay  
Tripp, Calvin, grocer, 9 Maiden-lane  
Tripp, Elisha, shoemaker, 117 Court  
Trotter & Douglass, mer. 64 Quay  
Trotter, Matthew, mer. 60 Court  
Trowbridge, Henry, proprietor of museum, 51 Hud.  
Truax, Henry, mer. 67 Market  
Tryon, Jeremiah, printer, 3 Washington  
Tucker, Samuel, shoemaker, 43 Church  
Tucker, William, printer, 4 Lutheran  
Tuffs, I. & J. mer. 8 State  
Turner, Henry, gunsmith, 3 Beaver  
Turner, John, grocer, Union, corner of Liberty  
Turner, Sally, 34 Pearl  
Tuttle, Mirat, butcher, 19 Water  
Tymesen, Sebastian, accountant, 9 Court

Upfold, George, teacher, 3 Van Tromp

Vail, Samuel, mer. 81 Court  
Van Antwerp, widow, grocer, 11 Pearl  
Van Benthuyzen, Benjamin, 31 Court  
Van Benthuyzen, Henry, shoemaker, 49 Hudson  
Van Benthuyzen, Henry B. hair dr. 45 Hud. sh. 91 Pearl  
Van Benthuyzen, James, 27 Division  
Van Benthuyzen, John Pl shoemaker, 14 Plain

Van Benthuyzen, J.P. & B. shoe store, 31 Court  
Van Benthuyzen, Obadiah, 25 Division  
Van Benthuyzen, Obadiah R. book-binder, 44 Court  
Van Benthuyzen, Obadiah R. book-binder, 20 Hanl.  
Van Bergen, John, silversmith, 75 Pearl  
Van Buskirk, Isaac, laborer, 33 Quay  
Vance, George, shoemaker, 34 Pearl  
Vandenberg, Jack, 11 Van Tromp  
Vandenberg, John, grocer, 78 Quay  
Vandenberg, John, joiner, 7 Pearl  
Vandenberg, Richard, laborer, 23 Van Schaick  
Vandenberg, widow Ann, 50 Orange  
Vander Heyden, Deick L. counsellor, 90 State  
Vander Heyden, Jacob, 85 Pearl  
Vanderlip, Elias, mer. 101 Court  
Vanderpoole, Garret, weaver, 56 Van Schaick  
Van Der Zee, Margaret, 40 Fox  
Van Deusen, Elaie, 74 Hudson  
Van Deusen, Jacob, carpenter, 56 Liberty  
Van Deusen, Jacob L. physician, 74 Hudson  
Van Deusen, widow Lydia, 60 Fox  
Vandewater, Jacob, harness maker, 55 Lion  
Van Emberg, John, mason, 28 Division  
Van Hoesen, Cornelius, mason, 12 Plain  
Van Hoesen, widow Mary, 61 Hudson  
Van Ingen, James, clerk in chancery, 14 Montgomery  
Van Kleeck, Lawrence L. 91 Lion  
Van Loon, Jacob, rear of 84 Lyon  
Van Loon, James, do.  
Van Loon, Peter, mer. 46 State  
Van Loon, Sally, 3 Capitol  
Van Ness, Jacob, carpenter, 75 Orange  
Van Rensselaer & Oothout, counsellors, 116 State  
Van Rensselaer, Philip P. mer. 216 Court  
Van Schaick, G.W. cahier bank of Albany, 23 State  
Van Schaick, John, mer. 141 Market  
Van Schaick, John G. 5 Pearl  
Van Schaick, John I. 56 Washington  
Van Schaick, Tobias, mer. 131 Market  
Van Schaick, widow Mary, 33 Market  
Van Schaick, widow Willimpy, 20 Steuben  
Van Schelluyne, Dirck, 64 Pearl  
Van Slyck, Joiachim, laborer, rear of 20 Pine  
Van Tassel, Peter, 92 Hudson  
Van Valkenburgh, C. & J. mer. 31 Lion  
Van Valkenburgh, Jehoiachim, 81 Orange

N.Y.  
ALB  
1.4

Van Vechten, Abraham, attorney general, 2 Market  
Van Vechten, John, mer. 20 Maiden-l. st. 84 Market  
Van Vechten, Philip, counsellor 2 Market  
Van Vechten, T. & S. counsellors, 18 Maiden-lane  
Van Vechten, Teunis, counsellor, 24 Montgo.  
Van Vechten, Teunis T. 107 Market  
Van Veghten, Cornelius, 4 Market  
Van Veghten, Walter, mer. 15 Market, st. 11 Hudson  
Van Volkenburgh, Lambert, grocer, Pearl, cor. Fox  
Van Vranken, Maus R. 168 Lion  
Van Wie, Gerrit W. innkeeper, 60 Hudson  
Van Wie, Henry, blacksmith, 99 State  
Van Wie, Isaac, mason, 16 Plain  
Van Wie, William, carpenter, 80 Hudson  
Van Woert, widow Ann, 60 Pearl  
Van Woert, widow Catharine, 64 Hudson  
Van Yox, widow Rebecca, boarding-h. 63 Chapel  
VanZandt, Garret R. carpenter, 41 Union  
Van Zandt, James, cooper, 58 Washington  
Van Zandt, John, pubic notary, 47 Hudson  
Van Zandt, John, 12 Washington  
Van Zandt, Joseph R. mer. 17 State  
Van Zandt, Rycart, 19 Green  
Van Zandt, Thomas, mason, 43 Washington  
Van Zandt, widow Mary, 10 Union  
Van Zandt, William, grocer, 44 & 37 Beaver  
Van Zandt, William, 38 Hudson  
Vaughn, Ebenezer, laborer, 119 Court  
Veazie, Henry, grocer, 287 Lion  
Vedder, John, cooper. 10 Pearl  
Vedder Alexander, merchant, 53 Lyon  
Vedder & Sever, mer. 53 Lion  
Veeder, Volkert, 61 Lion  
Vent, James, grocer, 49 Chapel  
Vernor, Joh, south end of Court  
Vernor, John, jun. 74 Lion  
Visscher, James, grocer, 11 Quay  
Visscher, John, 41 Columbia  
Visscher, Sebastian. clerk of the Senate, 96 State  
Visscher, widow Lydia, 100 Pearl  
Vrooman, Henry A. innkeeper, 23 Pine  
Vosburgh, James, cartman, 52 Van Schaick

Walker, Abraham & Co. saddlers, 2 Church  
Walker, Calvin, mer. 5 Union, store 43 Court



Taghkanick contains 1 church, a gristmill, and 14 houses. Taghkanick and New Forge are hamlets. The first settlements were made by German and Dutch settlers, among whom were families named Brises, Shurts and Shoefelts.

### Obituaries

**Eleanor Borkenhagen, one of our members in California, often mails obits to us of people who were from here and have died. She sends the column from the newspaper, therefore there is much information of family listed. Below is a brief account. If interested in any family please call Editor 475-1298 for a copy of the column.**

Los Angeles Times, September 12, 2007

Balsley, Eileen Frazier, passed away September 8, 2007 in Alhambra, CA. Wife of Raymond Charlton Balsley, mother of Mark Balsley and Karen Balsley Johnson, etc.

Orange Co. Register, August 26, 2007

O'Brien, Anne Vrana, died July 30, 2007. Anne was born August 22, 1911 in Schenectady to Michael and Jeanie Vrana. She married Howard Frederick O'Brien May 3, 1930. She is survived by her daughter Marianne Patricia Rogers and Delbert Clinton. Long article.

The Capital District Genealogical Society has available for sale a CD

Title: 1854 Albany County Map on CD-ROM Copyright: 2003 Capital District Genealogical Society Price: \$15.00

Description: 1854 Map & index of over 2700 persons named on Map. All in Adobe Acrobat Reader.

Title: 1855 New York State Albany County Census on CDROM Copyright: 2003 Capital District Genealogical Society Price: \$20.00

Description: All except City of Albany. Includes every name; occupation; relationship; blind, deaf or insane; length of residency; owner of land; and county of birth if born in NYS. Over 46,000 names. Can be read in both Microsoft Excel & Adobe Acrobat Reader.

**Ordering Instructions:** Special price- both CD's Above \$30.00. Shipping & handling for 1 or 2 CD's \$4.00.

Order at address below.

Contact the newsletter editor at

[cmilbert@nycap.rr.com](mailto:cmilbert@nycap.rr.com) if you have information to put into the newsletter. For payment of dues or other information send to:

Capital District Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 2175

Empire State Plaza Station  
Albany, NY 12220-0175

The CDGS newsletter editor encourages all members to share their genealogy stories about breaking down their brick walls, to be published in the upcoming newsletters.

### People of Bethlehem Book available at Town Hall

Records of the People of the Town of Bethlehem, a book published by the Bethlehem Historical Association, is now available for sale at the Town Clerk's Office, Bethlehem Town Hall, 445 Delaware Ave., Delmar. The cost is \$20. The book has 15,000 name entries, representing over 1,400 families from church, government and private records, covering 1698-1880. Genealogist will find elusive branches of their Albany area families here. In this single volume an individual can be traced from baptism through marriage and a variety of public activities to his death. His descendants can find the location of his home and gravesite. Editors are Florence Christoph and Peter R. Christoph.

### Letters to Libraries

Librarians often receive humorous letters and telephone requests. A few examples are:

"Please run down the Wheelers and I will send three more dollars."

"We are sending you five children in a separate envelope."

"Further research will be necessary to eliminate one of the parents."

"I would like to find out if I have any living relatives, or dead relatives, or ancestors in my family."

"Please send me my genealogy back to Noah, and when will the Flood records be online?"

"Please send me everything you have on the Smith family. I want to include it on my Web site."

I have a hard time finding myself in London. If I were there I was very small and cannot be found.

This family had 7 nephews that I am unable to find. If you know who they are, please add them to the list.

He and his daughter are listed as not being born.

The cheapest way to have your family tree traced is to run for a public office



1813 Albany City Directory cont.

Walker, James, laborer, 32 Pearl  
Walker, Silas, 50 Deet  
Walker, Willard, mer. 9 Union, store 54 Court  
Walker, William, gardener, 130 Washington  
Wallace, Benjamin, 210 Court  
Wallace, Mary, milliner, 75 Market  
Wallace, William, 40 Market  
Walley, Francis, grocer, 49 Beaver  
Walsh, Didley & Co. mer. 77 Market  
Walsh, Didley, mer. 78 Market  
Walton, Henry, counsellor, 53 Market  
Ward, Daniel, shoemaker, opposite Fly Market  
Ward, David, 247 Lion  
Ward, Jacob, 98 Beaver  
Ward, Jesse, cartman, 25 Union  
Ward, Norman, grocer, 59 Washington  
Ward, William, morocco dresser, 52 Van Schaick  
Warner, widow Alida, 76 Pearl  
Warner, widow Mary, 20 Hamilton  
Waring, Linas innkeeper, 25 Washington  
Waring, Richard, counsellor, 36 Hudson  
Warren, James, mer. 39 Hamilton, store 62 Quay  
Warren, John, M. 108 Court  
Washburn & Knowler, mer. 40 Court  
Washburn, John B. mer. 21 Division  
Wass, John, 59 Van Schaick  
Watkins, Amos W. printer, 17 Washington  
Watkins, James, 53 Hudson  
Wattley, John, barber, 9 Green  
Watters, Thomas, tailor, 20 Hudson  
Watters, widow Elizabeth, 65 Market  
Weaver, Henry, barber, 73 Lion  
Weaver, William, tailor, 51 Union  
Webb & Dummer, earthen ware house 49 State  
Webb, Curtis, cooper, 1 Division  
Webb, Edward, tailor, 101 Lion  
Webster, Charles R. 83 State  
Webster, George, 81 State  
Websters & Skinners, printers & book-sellers, 79 State  
Weed, Joseph, nailer, 132 State  
Weed, Walter & George, mer. 72 Court  
Weed, Walter & George, mer. 57 Lion  
Weed, Walter, mer. 153 Court  
Wells, Lucius, chairmaker, 67 Eagle  
Wells, S. & L. chairmakers, 128 State  
Wells, William S. grocer, 165 Court  
Welwood, James, grocer, 29 Hudson  
Wendell, Harmanus A. sup. of market, 77 Hudson  
Wendell, Harmanus H. 28 State  
Wendell, Harmanus, ju. attorney, 110 State

Wendell, Jacob, cartman, 134 Washington  
Wendell, Jacob H. 27 Columbia  
Wendell, John H. surrogate, 91 Market  
Wendell, John I. mer. 52 State  
Wendell, Peter, physician, 19 Division  
Wendell, widow, boarding house, 22 Maiden-lane  
Wendell, widow of John, 3 Union  
Wendow, widow, rear of 112 State  
West, Charles, coppersmith, 16 Store-lane  
Westerlo, Rensselaer, counsellor, 72 Pearl  
Wetmore, Izrahiah, innkeeper, 7 Green  
Whitley, Thomas, grocer, 47 Chapel  
Whipple, Barnum, skipper, 41 Hamilton  
Whipple, Benjamin, 61 Maiden-lane  
White, Gilbert, grocer, 39 Division  
White, Jacob, leather dresser, Ferry  
White, James, laborer, 19 Fox  
White, John, 122 Fox  
Whitmore & Burnham, mer. 38 Lion  
Whitney, John, shoemaker, 12 Van Tromp  
Whitney, Selleck, skipper, 45 Division  
Wigton, Samuel, 72 Lion  
Wigton, Samuel & Son, mer. 93 Lion  
Wilcox, Horace, mer. 50 Division, store 71 Quay  
Wilcox, William, tin plate worker, 31 Union  
Wilder & Hastings, mer. 27 Court  
Wilkie, Samuel, mer. 126 Court  
Wilkinson, Jacob, grocer, 203 Washington  
Wilkinson, Thomas, grocer, 1 Maiden-lane  
Wilks, John, gunsmith, 16 Lion  
Willard, Elias & Co. batters, 79 Court  
Willard, John, mer. 51 Hamilton, store 116 Market  
Willard, Moses, physician, 1 Union  
Willett, Edward, counsellor, 18 Washington  
Willett, widow of Edward, 18 Washington  
Williams, David, shoemaker, 51 Eagle  
Williams, George B. grocer, 84 Quay  
Williams, John R. mer. 21 Steuben, store 43 State  
Williams, Michael, grocer, 51 Quay  
Williams, Thomas, 104 Market  
Williams, Thomas, shoemaker, 34 Montgomery  
Williams, William W. carpenter, 83 Beaver  
Williamson, John, butcher, 33 Maiden-lane  
Willis, Philip, blacksmith, 100 Fox  
Wilson, Ishmael, laborer, 44 Van Schaick  
Wilson, Newman, teamster, Schuyler  
Wilson, Samuel, potter, 34 Eagle

Wilson, widow Martha, teacher, 39 Steuben  
Winne & Fondley, earthenware house, 4 Court  
Winne, Daniel, chairmaker, 78 Fox  
Winne, Daniel I. marshal & d. ex. officer, in the Capitol  
Winne, David P. mer. 74 Court  
Winne, Jellis, mer. 10 Columbia, store 4 Court  
Winne, Martin, laborer, 53 Liberty  
Winne, William B. penny post, 57 Orange  
Winten, widow Janet, grocer, 25 Market  
Wiswall, Samuel, captain of steamboat, 131 Court  
Wood, Anna, grocer, 70 Quay  
Wood, James, 37 Columbia  
Wood, William, cartman, 65 Maiden-lane  
Wood, William, printer, 108 Beaver  
Woodworth, John, counsellor, 90 Pearl  
Wormer, Isaac, innkeeper, 19 Pearl  
Worth, Gorham A. cashier of F. & M. bank, 151 Court  
Worthington, Daniel, constable, 184 Washington  
Wynkoop, Harmen G. druggist, 124 Market  
Wynkoop, James, mer. 241 Court  
  
Yale, Thomas, 4 Dock  
Yates, Christopher C. physician, 71 Pearl  
Yates, John V.N. recorder, 110 State  
Yates, John W. cashier N.Y. State bank, 69 State  
Yates, widow Rachel, 22 Green



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
Simon B Stevens	m	40	US	carpenter	Mathias Freeling	m	29	US	cigar maker
Catherine Stevens	f	30	Germany		Margaret Freeling	f	76	Germany	
Simon Stevens	m	8	US		Joseph Freeling	m	35	US	cigar maker
Harriot Stevens	f	5	US		Matthew Freeling	m	29	US	cigar maker
Elizabeht Stevens	f	3	US		Joseph Deanignon	m	36	Canada a	carpenter
Charles Stevens	m	2	US		Mary Deanignon	f	35	Canada	
Harvey Demeree	m	30	US	machinist	Alfred Deanignon	m	8	US	
Maria Demeree	f	29	US		Wilfred Deanignon	m	4	US	
Mary Demeree	f	8	US		Walter Deanignon	m	2	US	
Willard Demeree	f	2	US		Thomas Whitstead	m	21	Ireland	machinist
Emma Batholts	f	19	US	wirewinder	Edward Whitstead	m	19	Ireland	machinist
Elsie Fisher	f	18	US	wirewinder	Martin Whitstead	m	17	Ireland	
Christopher McCann	m	53	US	blacksmith	Bridget Whitstead	f	25	Ireland	
Amelia McCann	f	51	Germany		Mary Whitstead	f	20	Ireland	
Charles H. McCann	m	25	US	laborer	Sarah Whitstead	f	60	Ireland	
Herman McCann	m	18	US		Walter J. Conners	m	49	US	blacksmith
Belinda McCann	f	14	US		Richard VanVranken	m	35	US	blacksmith
Joseph McCann	m	13	US		Alida VanVranken	f	53	US	
Elizabeth Fagel	f	35	US		Charles Shallman	m	52	Germany	hotel prop
Charles Fagel	m	40	Germany	machinist	Caroline Shallman	f	50	Germany	
Isac Fagel	m	18	US	molder	Elizabeth Shallman	f	18	US	
Walter Fagel	m	16	US		Lena Shallman	f	14	US	
Hattie Fagel	f	14	US		Charles Shallman	m	13	US	
Charles Fagel	m	12	US		Bertha Shallman	f	11	US	
Henry Fagel	m	10	US		Michael Bach?	m	19	US	machinist
Frederick Fagel	m	6	US		Thomas R. Crane	m	22	US	
William Fagel	m	3	US		Phillip Hoerbarger	m	19	Germany	electrician
George Fagel	m	1	US		Michael Conaughton	m	17	US	toolmaker
Jacob I. Lockwood	m	56	US	painter	Michael Keenan	m	26	US	hostler
Elizabeth Lockwood	f	52	US		Victor Johnes	m	19	US	pressman
George Lockwood	m	54	US	farmer	Leo Renner	m	24	US	machinist
Dora Lockwood	f	26	US		Richard Thomas	m	22	US	bartender
William H. McInall	m	36	US		August Coseudale	m	20	US	electrician
Catherine F. McInall	f	33	US		Gustave Hoeppeo	m	37	US	patternmaker
Annie McInall	f	9	US		Thomas McCready	m	31	US	laborer
William H. McInall	m	8	US		Charles Freeder	m	24	US	laborer
Andrew McInall	m	3	US		George Percival	m	32	US	molder
Frederick Hinkleman	m	31	US	cigar maker	H. A. Hayner	m	35	US	hostler
Frederick Buhrmaster	m	38	Germany	laborer	William Stroebel	m	23	Germany	hostler
Williamina Buhrmast	f	35	Germany		James Shannon	m	22	US	sawyer
Lucy Buhrmaster	f	7	US		Jacob Pfluger	m	19	US	electrician
Charles Buhrmaster	m	3	US		Joseph Haber	m	32	Germany	machinist
Alexander Buhrmaste	m	1	US		William Kline	m	47	Germany	wood turner
Frederick W. Lang	m	33	Germany	cabinet maker	Stephen Duffy	m	44	Ireland	laborer
Kate Lang	f	33	US		Gottfried Lutz	m	42	Germany a	wood turner
Frank Lang	m	8	US		Charles L. Acker	m	60	US	brass finisher
Lottie Lang	f	6	US		Charles Bernn	m	18	US	cabinet maker
Edward Lang	m	4	US		Henry Eifert	m	16	US	toolmaker
Christopher Lang	m	22	Germany a	cabinet maker					



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
George B. Painter	m	30	US	toolmaker	Edward Peters	m	43	US	blacksmith
Mary A. Painter	f	25	US		Flora Peters	f	40	US	
Henry Neilsen	m	26	Denmark a	electrician	Sadie Peters	f	20	US	
Austin Acker	m	23	US	brass maker	Margaret Peters	f	59	US	
Casper Tyson	m	20	US	brass maker	Harman Peters	m	35	US	clerk
George Rodenhiser	m	21	US	wood cutter	John McMahon	m	33	US	machinist
Lewis Preisone	m	18	Gernany	machinist	Henry Geisenhoner	m	33	Germany	machinist
Peter Rath	m	21	Germany	electrician	Carrie Geisenhoner	f	27	US	
Charles Heims	m	20	US	electrician	Rose Gwinner	f	27	US	
W. H. Femer	m	27	US		Louis A. Gwinner	m	26	US	toolmaker
Jacob Sing	m	25	Switzerland	watch mker	John Lavery	m	51	US	molder
John H. Funk	m	33	US	molder	Anne Lavery	f	39	US	
Annie G. Funk	f	31	US		Margaret Gorham	f	17	US	
Joseph Funk	m	10	US		Richard Gorham	m	13	US	
Hattie M. Funk	m	5	US		Timothy Ssim	m	30	US	merchant
Frederick Meyer	m	28	Germany	machinist	Anne E. Miller	f	32	US	
William J. Donovan	m	20	US	brass finisher	Frederick Gould	m	36	US	electrician
James Churchill	m	21	US	armature winde	Louisa Gould	f	26	England	
William Bekoffski	m	23	Switzerland	laborer	Stella Gould	f	3	England	
Robert List	m	33	Germany a	electrician	James Babcock	m	65	US	
Elena Hughes	f	19	US		Nancy Babcock	f	59	US	
Catherine Hughes	f	16	US	servant	James Babcock	m	17	US	
Patrick Hughes	m	13	US		Margaret Bell	f	30	US	
Fraces Hughes	m	10	US		Mosses Bell	m	34	US	
Joseph Pender	m	21	US	electrician	Mary Nicholson	f	30	US	servant
Harry Rhineburg	m	38	Switzerland	machinist	Ellen Kilmaiton	f	78	US	
Oscar Hayter	m	27	Germany a	machinist	Dora Bell	f	1	US	
Leo Stokes	m	21	Russia a	blacksmith	August Schlimck	m	24	Germany a	clerk
Maresse Geziemm	f	21	Poland a	servant	W. H. Knowles	m	36	US	hotel
Amastasia Mystinska	f	21	Poland a	servant	Estella Knowles	f	33	US	
Frances Smith	f	24	Poland a	servant	Dora Whitbeck	f	17	US	
William T. Kennedy	m	39	US	cigar maker	Sidney Whitbeck	m	26	US	machinist
Margaret Kennedy	f	38	US		Charles Knowles	m	15	US	
James Kennedy	m	19	US	barber	Elizabeth McGraft	f	40	Ireland	servant
Mary Kennedy	f	14	US		Jenne Rhinehart	f	19	US	servant
Hattie Kennedy	f	11	US		David Ackerson	m	36	US	horstler
William Kennedy	m	9	US		James Ackerson	m	6	US	
Bertha Kennedy	f	6	US		William Slattery	m	23	US	mason
Henry Wortman	m	40	US	cigar maker	Mary Slattery	f	21	US	
Hattie Wortman	f	38	US		John Nelson	m	29	Swedan a	laborer
Ella Wortman	f	19	US		William Slattery	m	1	US	
Lora Workman	f	17	US		Charles Mead	m	41	US	carpenter
Howard Workman	m	14	US		Mary Mead	f	33	Canada	
Jennie Workman	f	11	US		Bernard Winters	m	32	US	polisher
Henry Wortman	m	9	US		William H. Wallace	m	48	US	brakeman
George Workman	m	3	US		E. D. McMaster	m	29	US	carpenter
Frank Potsiter	m	28	Germany a	laborer	Robert Hutchinson	m	24	US	laborer
Mary Potsiter	f	27	Germany a		William Moran	m	27	US	teamster
					Adam Tamboy	m	29	US	laborer



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Thomas Johnson	m	26	Ireland	laborer	Charles Bradshaw	m	22	US	engineer
Owen McCann	m	55	Ireland	laborer	Charles Preston	m	24	US	carpenter
Owen McMaster	m	31	US	blacksmith	Mary F. Willard	f	62	US	
Henry Sing	m	60	US	butcher	Mary ?	f	23	Germany	servant
J. C. Dousell	m	60	England	machinist	John C. Gilbert	m	53	US	
A. J. Barney	m	44	US	machinist	Margaret Gilbert	f	45	US	
Mary Polvch	f	18	Hungary a	servant	John Gilbert	m	22	US	brass work
Mary Scrafford	f	48	US		Helen M. Lyon	f	80	US	
Cyrus Scrafford	m	24	US		Phoebe Gilbert	f	80	US	
George M. Scrafford	m	20	US		William Saunders	m	23	Scotland a	machinist
Emmett A. Scrafford	m	18	US		John V. Edwards	m	30	Scotland	mason
Willard D. Scrafford	m	16	US		Sarah E. Clute	f	49	US	
Susan Scrafford	f	13	US		Dora Jackson	f	60	US	
Robert Scrafford	m	11	US		Jones Jackson	m	40	US	engineer
Nettie Collins	f	8	US		Martha Cavanagh	f	19	Ireland a	servant
Joseph A. Lyon	m	52	US		Thayer G. Crippen	m	31	US	brass worker
Olivia Lyon	f	65	US		Lonnie V. Crippen	f	31	US	
Eliza W. Lyon	f	57	US		Schuyler Crippen	m	7	US	
Ann M. Pagels	f	19	Germany	servant	Evelyn Crippen	f	6	US	
William C. Clark	m	39	US	jeweler	Helen C. Diefendorf	f	54	US	
Libby A. Clark	f	29	US		Walter Pettis	m	18	US	laborer
William C. Clark	m	9	US		James W. Sprague	m	76	US	
Emma F. Clark	f	4	US		Henrietta Sprague	f	60	US	
Charles A. Clark	m	1	US		Susan N. Sprague	f	30	US	teacher
Lillie M. Aussicker	f	18	US	servant	Marion G. Eaton	f	51	US	
Arthur D. Chadsey	m	48	US	peddler	James Sham	m	32	US	
Mary J. Chadsey	f	44	US		Mary Sham	f	40	US	
Arthur L. Chadsey	m	23	US	machinist	Isabella Sham	f	65	US	
Kate A. Chadsey	f	22	US		Elizabeth W. Sham	f	13	US	
Nellie G. Chadsey	f	20	US		Kate Cuff	f	25	Ireland	servant
Harriott E. Chadsey	f	18	US		Cornelius Conde	m	54	US	manufacturer
LeRoy Chadsey	m	15	US		Margaret Conde	f	49	US	
William W. Chadsey	m	12	US		Edwin Conde	m	21	US	student
Frederick Chadsey	m	10	US		Kate Reynolds	f	23	US	servant
Edwin S. Chadsey	m	7	US		Catherine A. Lansing	f	65	US	
D. Cady Smith	m	79	US	lawyer	David A. Lansing	m	29	US	armture winder
Ellen F. Smith	f	56	US		Alice Lansing	f	26	US	
Ellen Smith	f	35	US		Francis V. Lansing	m	21	US	clerk
Evert Smith	m	33	US	lawyer	Jane A. Vandermoor	f	52	US	
Ellen Foley	f	34	US	servant	Richard Vandermoor	m	27	US	painter
Anne McDermott	f	46	US	servant	Margaret Vandermoor	f	24	US	
Frederick Tietz	m	19	US	gardner	William Vandermoor	m	33	US	brass worker
Allen Bradshaw	m	34	US	clerk	Mary J. Vandermoor	f	17	US	
Emma Bradshaw	f	34	US		Martha VanEpps	f	81	US	
Walter Bradshaw	m	10	US		Alfred S. VanEpps	m	43	US	molder
Clarence Bradshaw	m	10	US		Emma VanEpps	f	38	US	
Howard Bradshaw	m	4	US		Edward C. Smith	m	38	US	electrician
Raymond Bradshaw	m	4	US		Ella Smith	f	35	US	
Jennie Patterson	f	30	US	servant	Mildred C. Smith	f	5	US	



1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

N.Y.  
Schenectady  
1.4

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Patrick Mulick	m	43	Ireland	laborer	Mary Kuta	f	24	Germany a	
Anne Mulick	f	41	Ireland		Joseph Kuta	m	31	Germany a	laborer
May Mulick	f	18	US		Sheldon Buck	m	22	US	marchant
Ellen Mulick	f	17	US		John Kuta	m	4	Germany a	
Kate Mulick	f	16	US		Mary Kuta	f	3	Germany a	
John Mulick	m	13	US		Frank Klocki	m	29	Germany a	laborer
Elizabeth Mulick	f	11	US		Antonia Klocki	f	27	Germany a	
Francis Mulick	m	7	US		Casmere Klocki	m	5	Germany a	
Margaret Mulick	f	4	US		Andrew Klocki	m	3	Germany a	
Charles Thompson	m	74	US	banker	Elizabeth Kloci	f	1	Germany a	
Ralph Thompson	m	23	US	student	Albert Kmack	m	25	Germany a	laborer
Louisa A. Thompson	f	56	US		Anthony Sikoski	m	27	Germany a	laborer
Julia A. Thompson	f	30	US		Albert Fevy	m	20	Germany a	laborer
Bridget Hays	f	30	Ireland	servant	Mary Fevy	f	72	Germany a	
Bessie Collins	f	23	US	servant	John Kicy	m	38	Austria a	laborer
Phillip Heatly	m	66	US	laborer	Frank General	m	37	US	polisher
Mary Heatly	f	63	US		Margaret General	f	38	US	
Mary Heatly	f	39	US		May General	f	12	US	
John A. Heatly	m	30	US	physician	Richard Masson	m	42	US	
Clarence Heatly	m	27	US	machinist	Alice Masson	f	32	Ireland	
Sidney G. Ford	m	48	US	auctioneer	Cora Masson	f	13	US	
Emma Heatly	f	22	US	teacher	Anderson Masson	m	7	US	
Peter V. Hannay	m	33	US	mason	Thomas L. Masson	m	1	US	
Eli Van Schaack	m	22	US	blacksmith	Charles Butler	m	43	US	electrician
Benjiman J. Lord	m	33	US	butcher	Anne M. Butler	f	42	US	
Henery Van Patton	m	20	US	laborer	George H. Lester	m	45	US	painter
James C. McCollun	m	40	US	machinist	Maria Lester	f	32	US	
Edward Peters	m	58	US	carriage man	Anne Lester	f		US	
Loren F. Brown	m	60	US	carriage man	Alice Gunn	f	20	US	
Michael Burns	m	31	Ireland	lineman	William H. Lester	m	10	US	
Charles Morse	m	21	US	machinist	Mary Burns	f	66	Ireland	
Irving Van Aucken	m	43	US	carpenter	Jacob H. Bullock	m	58	US	
Alonzo Keenholts	m	40	US	teamster	Lydia A. Bullock	f	54	US	
Alfred Monkle	m	32	Germany a	harness ma	Byron Pierson	m	17	US	wire winder
Charles Van Aucken	m	27	US	mill wright	Flora Pierson	f	20	US	
William McCorwell	m	25	Scotland a	machinist	Stephen Valk	m	27	US	saloon keeper
Leverett Sherwood	m	22	US	laborer	Carrie Valk	f	25	US	
Aldophe Monlauden	m	40	Switzerland a	clerk	Eunice Valk	f	4	US	
Walter Gegalski	m	40	Poland a	laborer	Clarence Valk	m	2	US	
Catrina Gegalski	f	30	Poland a		? Westinghouse	f	52	US	
Joseph Gegalski	m	14	Poland a		Emmeline Westinghouse	f	19	US	
Boloslu Gagalski	m	8	Poland a		Celida Hall	f	83	US	
John Gala	m	40	Poland a	laborer	Rose Bremer	f	19	Germany	servant
Anton Murafake	m	32	Poland a	laborer	Robert Swazy	m	20	US	electrician
Andrew Gragny	m	25	Poland a	laborer	Andrew Branion	m	20	US	stnographer
Joseph Ronigki	m	33	Germany a	laborer	George T. Rupley	m	26	US	draftsman
Mary Ronigki	f	25	Germany a		George W. Butler	m	74	US	gardener
Ignatz Ronigki	m	6	Germany a		Maria Butler	f	72	US	
Walter Ronigki	f	4	Germany a		Albert H. Butler	m	39	US	clerk





# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
William J. Edgar	m	48	US	machinist	Jas. L. Gates	m	14	US	
James ?	m	25	US	laborer	Susan J. Vedder	f	59	US	
Charles Croaftsman	m	30	Germany a	laborer	Chas. H. Tabor	m	28	US	civil engineer
Hugh Riley	m	47	US	laborer	Mary Tabor	f	60	US	
Frederick Laport	m	42	Canada	molder	George B. Overbaugh	m	52	US	
Chauncy Barhyte	m	25	US	insulator	Lillie E. Overbaugh	f	50	US	
Anna Barhyte	f	62	US		Roy Overbaugh	m	22	US	clerk
Sylvanus Birch	m	37	US		Preston Overbaugh	m	16	US	
Dora Birch	f	30	US		Emanuel King	m	52	Austria	tailor
Charles Tabor	m	37	US	laborer	Theresa King	f	50	Austria	
Anne Tabor	f	31	US		Robert King	m	24	US	clerk
Amelia Tabor	f	11	US		Simon C. King	m	15	US	
Nancy McCann	f	44	US		Sumner J. King	m	13	US	
Thomas Denegar	f	49	US	painter	Anita H. King	f	20	US	
Henritta Denegar	f	33	US		Lea B. King	f	18	US	
Cora B. Denegar	f	11	US		W. D Davis	m	53	US	editor
Minnie Denegar	f	9	US		Hannah E. Davis	f	43	US	
Leland Denegar	m	7	US		George H. Bushnell	m	14	US	
Andrew Denegar	m	2	US		Cornelius Bloomingdal	m	28	US	lumberman
Alexander Damachek	m	26	Germany a	machinist	Harriet Bloomingdale	f	28	US	
Esther Damachek	f	36	Hungary a		Francis Johnson	f	45	US	
John Felthemer	m	36	Hungary a	machinist	Mary Johnson	f	47	US	
Mark Shultz	m	24	Hungary a	machinist	Leticia B. Dutcher	f	20	US	
Paul Kirk	m	32	Hungary a	laborer	Clara L. Lindley	f	75	US	
William Hutchinson	m	46	Ireland		Lizzie R. Clark	f	28	US	
Jemmina Hutchinson	f	37	Ireland		Celia E. Sauter	f	40	US	
Jemmina Hutchinson	f	3	US		Lillie C. Sauter	f	16	US	
Edward Hutchinson	m	2	US		Grace J. Sauter	f	14	US	
David Christes	m	32	Scotland a	seaman	Florence C. Sauter	f	12	US	
William W. Walters	m	27	Wales a	machinist	John D. Sauter	m	10	US	
John A. Spring	m	28	US		Edgar North	m	33	England a	expressman
John Wyatt	m	40	US	carpenter	Jennie A. North	f	30	England a	
Daniel M. Hernan	m	42	US		Alice North	f	8	England a	
George T. Luckhurst	m	56	England		Cassie North	f	6	England a	
Helen M. Luckhurst	f	46	US		Mary J. Potter	f	70	US	
James A. Luckhurst	m	25	US	bartender	John D. Van Eps	m	63	US	carpenter
Charles A. Luckhurst	m	21	US	butcher	Mary Van Eps	f	50	US	
William W. Luckhurs	m	19	US	machinist	Elizabeth Carmichael	f	14	US	
Judson B. Luckhurst	m	17	US		Margaret McCarty	f	40	US	
Eber Berger	m	22	US	stableman	John J. Carmichael	m	21	US	
Jas. A. Gardner	m	50	US		John F. Shannon	m	27	US	machinist
Van Buren Nelson	m	66	US		Ada Shannon	f	26	US	
Mary Gray	f	30	US	cook	Alida Shannon	f	3	US	
Maggie Barker	f	26	US	chamber maid	Anna Van Husen	f	58	US	
Alieta Craver	f	25	US	dining room	Mrs. Robert McCarty	f	59	Ireland	
Samuel Howell	m	69	US	tailor	William McCarty	m	39	US	boiler maker
Frank Bidwell	m	44	US	hostler	Joe McCarty	m	27	US	cigar maker
Chas V.S. Gates	m	40	US						
Janice V. Gates	f	39	US						



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
David Feeley	m	41	US	machinist	Eilesa Kemmis	f	42	US	
Lizzie Feeley	f	30	US		Lafayette Kemmis	m	21	US	blacksmith
Lizzie Feeley	f	7	US		Allie Kemmis	f	18	US	sales lady
Minnie Feeley	f	4	US		David D. Lander	m	50	US	molder
Michael Keuird	m	40	US	laborer	Elizabeth Lander	f	42	US	
Wm Van Eps	m	55	US	loca engineer	Arthur D. Lander	m	12	US	
Jane A. Van Eps	f	55	US		Louise Keane	f	21	Scotland a	
Grace I. Van Eps	f	31	US		Maggie Mac Rae	f	18	Scotland a	
David M. Van Eps	m	23	US		Thomas Mac Rae	m	24	Scotland	machinist
Sabastian Haudermeir	m	48	Germany		Frederick Keane	m	3	US	
August Haudermeir	f	13	Germany		Wm J. Anthony	m	41	US	painter
Helena Milber	f	27	US	housekeeper	Sarah E. Anthony	f	33	US	
Charley Grot	m	41	Germany		Alice Anthony	f	10	US	
Thomas Simpson	m	52	England		Emma Anthony	f	9	US	
Rachel Simpson	f	51	US		John Anthony	m	68	US	boilermaker
Charles Simpson	m	30	US	hostler	Rachel A. Thurston	f	71	US	school teacher
Anna Simpson	f	23	US		Henrietta G. Krueger	f	40	Germany a	laundry lady
Lizzie Simpson	f	18	US		Margetta A. Krueger	f	13	Germany a	
Nellie Simpson	f	14	US		Carl R. Krueger	m	11	Germany a	
Maria Quick	f	37	Ireland	prop restaurant	Mary Bockefarn	f	22	Germany a	
John Nichols	m	57	US	molder	Wm Danco	m	42	Germany a	draftsman
Sarah Bradt	f	50	US		Emma Muller	f	32	Germany a	
Melvin Olos	m	32	US	carpenter	Frederick Muller	m	35	Germany a	machinist
Alice Olos	f	26	US		Curtis Bosse	m	20	Germany a	electrician
Herman Lustig	m	21	Germany a	shoemaker	John Bernhard	m	25	US	machinist
Henry Zisser	m	19	Austria a	printer	Albert Gass	m	21	US	electrician
Anna E. Gilbert	f	48	US	school teacher	George Delancy	m	35	US	bartender
Daniel A. McGukin	m	61	US	clerk	Mary Delancy	f	25	Scotland	
? A. McGukin?	f	52	US		George C. Gerger	m	40	US	prop restaurant
Louis M. King	m	26	US	lawyer	John M. Myers	m	55	US	trader
Rebecca King	f	23	US		Sarah Myers	f	55	US	
Rosie Zardrosky	f	20	Poland a	housekeeper	Anna E. Cole	f	30	US	
James Burns	m	31	US	bartender	Harry M. Myers	m	26	US	machinist
John McCrossen	m	29	US	expressman	Walter M. E. Myers	m	19	US	painter
Carrie B. Crossen	f	33	US		Ray B. Myers	m	16	US	painter
Edward Wm. Crossen	m	10	US		Ruby Cole	f	14	US	
Anita Ida Crossen	f	7	US		Laura Myers	f	14	US	
Geneaive Crossen	f	5	US		M. DeForrest Yates	m	32	US	merchant
Carrie B. Crossen	f	1	US		Anna R. Yates	f	31	US	
Angeline Burdick	f	37	US		Wilson D. Yates	m	8	US	
Wm M. Burdick	m	36	US		Chas N. Yates	m	4	US	
Alice L. Burdick	f	45	US		Bridget Fune ?	f	25	Ireland a	domestic
Lilia L. Burdick	f	21	US		Edward Lougley	m	20	US	machinist
Henry Horstmeyer	m	39	Germany	merchant	Joseph Mc Laughlin	m	24	US	molder
Mary L. Horstmeyer	f	39	US		David Stevens	m	26	US	laborer
Emma L. Horstmeyer	f	11	US		Wm Gleason	m	27	US	iron molder
Frederick Schvesther	m	21	Germany a	machinist	Ethan Maxon	m	51	US	
George Lud?	m	30	Germany a	clerk	Anna A. Maxon	f	40	US	
Sophia M. Mersteller	f	15	US	servant					



1892 Schenectady, New York Census  
February 16, First District First Ward

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY  
N.Y.  
Schen-  
1.3

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Harman W. Veeder	m	27	US	druggist	Cahterine L. Snell	f	23	US	house keeper
Mary C. Veeder	f	27	US		Wm W. Snell	m	19	US	printer
Elizabeth B. Ellis	f	48	US		Wm E. Murtaugh	m	36	US	laborer
Louise M. Langworth	f	36	US	nurse	Hattie M. Murtaugh	f	24	US	
Kate Doluri	f	29	US	domestic	Ina M. Murtaugh	f	4	US	
Mary F. Knight	f	53	US	nurse	Carrie E. Monreaus	f	48	US	dressmaker
Kate Grutcr?	f	23	US	domestic	Jas A. Monroe	m	41	US	engineer
Kate Douley	f	26	Ireland a	domestic	Tunis M. Vrooman	m	40	US	engineer
Charles Newhouse	m	60	US	laborer	Nellie Vrooman	f	36	US	
Duane Danigno?	m	27	US	cigar maker	Albert Krise Jr.	m	45	US	molder
? Schenck	m		Germany a		Minnie K. Shiver	f	52	US	
Clara Schenck	f	29	Germany a		Jos. Lawrence	m	24	Germany	cigar maker
John M. Cris	m	58	US		Margaret Krise	f	64	Germany	
Wm. H. Butler	m	25	US	bookkeeper	John W. Grupe	m	38	US	florist
Frank Bradley	m	20	US	machinist	Elizabeth Grupe	f	34	US	
Isaac S. Newton	m	20	US	machinist	Katie L. Grupe	f	14	US	
Chris Wagoner	m	54	US	tailor	John C. Grupe	m	12	US	
J. Ward McFurline	m	23	US	piano tuner	Arthur J. Grupe	m	10	US	
Chas E. Mills	m	21	US	clerk	Cora E. Grupe	f	7	US	
Chas. Ballistine	m	37	US	machinist	Willard Campbell	m	28	US	mechanic
Maurice Shawn	m	30	Russia	tailor	Lucy Campbell	f	26	US	
Robt E. Edwards	m	28	US	carpenter	Nellie K. Campbell	f	4	US	
Andrew Hastings	m	55	US		Rachel R. Carroll	f	51	Ireland a	boarding house
M ? Merrill	m	16	US		Charlotte Carroll	f	28	US	dressmaker
H.J. Van Ruscllen?	m	23	US	drug clerk	Anna Carroll	f	26	US	dressmaker
Lewis Oronowitck	m	24	US	clerk	Clara Carroll	f	24	US	
Wm M. Cranston	m	66	US		Edward H. Perry	m	22	England a	machinist
Sally Cranston	f	59	US		Edward McNamarra	m	25	South Africa a	
Mary Cross	f	29	US		Frank Condon	m	20	US	
Wm H. Cranston	m	55	US		David Condon	m	28	US	blacksmith
Alick P. Munro	m	22	Canada a	machinist	Julius Ryan	m	26	US	
George H. Dessert	m	26	US		John Ryan	m	28	US	laborer
George C. Cranston	m	24	US	clerk	Wm J. Kelly	m	27	US	machinist
Helen A. Cranston	f	33	US		Frank Capron	m	32	US	butcher
John S. Elden	m	29	US		Henry Sauer	m	30	US	watchmaker
Amrail M. Cross	m	27	US	cigar maker	Edward Saunder	m	29	US	steam fitter
Agnes Finell	f	35	US	domestic	Frank Connally	m	21	US	laborer
Florence Brenn?	f	19	US		Charles Else	m	29	US	lineman
Cora Munroe	f	25	US		Harry Demington	m	46	US	city treasurer
Maggie Vaunelle	f	29	US		Henry Wooster	m	26	US	brakeman
Martin McDoutch?	m	28	US	agent	Laura Wooster	f	23	US	
James Mullary	m	28	US	bar tender	Ada M. Wooster	f	1	US	
Otto Kluiiman	m	48	Germany	confectionary	Charles Pollock	m	21	US	machinist
Louisa Kluman	f	43	Germany		Chas Line	m	34	Germany	saloon keeper
Wilhomin Kluman	f	16	US		Agnes Line	f	32	US	
Henry Gety	m	16	Germany a	black smith	Abraham Shannon	m	23	US	laborer
Patrick Lawless	m	46	US	candy maker	Clifford D. Babcock	m	24	US	electrician
Mina Nickless	f	16	US	domestic	Josephine E. Babcock	f	18	US	
F? L. Snell	m	29	US	store keeper					



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Patrick Carroll	m	46	Ireland	clerk	William T B Mynders	m	20	US	
Rebecca L. Carroll	f	39	US		Mary Silvy	f	41	US	domestic
Catherine Carroll	f	14	US		Edward Raymond	m	27	England a	hostler
William Carroll	m	10	US		Abram A. Van Vorst	m	85	US	
Mary C. Zeiser	f	39	US		Harriet E. Hart	f	60	US	
Edward P. Guis?	m	41	US	laborer	Ida N. Jenrich	f	18	Germany a	domestic
Walter Zeiser	m	18	US	carpenter	Norman M. Clute	m	76	US	
Edward Zeiser	m	16	US		Lydia A. Clute	f	63	US	
Frank Zeiser	m	13	US		Jacob A. Clute	m	22	US	machinest
Earl Zeiser	m	11	US		Ford Pelts	m	23	US	
Eleanor Zeiser	f	5	US		Anna M Mynderse	f	58	US	
C. Simone	m	31	Italy a	machinest	Catharine Mynderse	f	55	US	
Mary Simone	f	15	Italy a		Louis Behr	m	52	Germany	tailor
Andrew Latesto	m	31	Italy	machinest	Lena Behr	f	50	Germany	
Charles Hammer	m	60	Germany	Doctor	Oscar Behr	m	26	US	clerk
Josephine Hammer	f	47	US		Charles Behr	m	25	US	clerk
Carl Hammer	m	15	US		Emma Behr	f	19	US	
Ernst Hammer	m	8	US		Jeanette Behr	f	17	US	
Jay Leardonson	m	30	US	hostler	Blanche B. Behr	f	13	US	
Orna V. Machunski	f	18	Poland a	domestic	George W. Berns	m	55	US	
Fannie M. Dennington	f	46	US		E. Gertrude Berns	f	45	US	
Wm. S. Begor	m	37	US	bookkeeper	V. A. Lewis	f	35	US	
Hester P. Begor	f	36	US		Helen E. Lewis	f	30	US	
Laura D. Begor	f	11	US		Kate McCarty	f	20	Canada a	domestic
Peter A. Begor	m	9	US		Wm H. Young	m	53	US	conductor
Hester H. Begor	f	2	US		Lizzie A. Young	f	52	US	
Laura Willsey	f	33	US		Virginia K. Young	f	22	US	
Mary Vollanger	f	18	Poland a	domestic	Henry Y. Bradt	m	53	US	machinest
Joseph Insull	m	34	England a	agent	Grace K. Bradt	f	49	US	
Edith J. Insull	f	33	England a		Ada H. Bradt	f	24	US	
Margriet A. Insull	f	8	England a		William E. Bradt	m	21	US	
Grace Insull	f	7	England a		Harriet A. Bradt	f	16	US	
Wm Insull	m	1	US		Egbert R. Cummings	m	50	US	carpenter
Retie Dickson	f	18	US	domestic	R. W. Eluier??	m	39	US	carpenter
Martha Rinkle	f	13	Germany a	servant	J. D. Sparry	m	29	US	carpenter
Julie E. Brown	f	59	US		Thos. McKerwin	m	27	US	carpenter
Helen C. Brown	f	33	US		Harry Webb	m	39	England	carpenter
Etta C. Carns	f	18	US	domestic	Michael Callahan	m	36	US	bartender
Hugh Conway	m	42	Ireland	mason	Mary Callahan	f	25	US	
Chris Van Slyck	m	62	US	real estate	Thomas Wheeler	m	29	US	laborer
Ella Van Slyck	f	54	US		Annie E. Wheeler	f	27	England	
Clarence Van Slyck	m	23	US	clerk	Agnes Wheeler	f	4	US	
Louis R. Gurnsey	m	30	US	real estate	Wm F. Wheeler	m	2	US	
Lizzie Gurnsey	f	26	US		Emma Laundry	f	17	US	
DeForrest Gurnsey	m	2	US		David Price	m	23	England a	machinest
Alice Sumerville	f	19	Ireland a	domestic	Napoleon Bonert?	m	21	US	machinest
Herman V. Mynderse	m	31	US	doctor	Adolphus Laplante	m	22	US	
Albetina S. Mynderse	f	56	US		Joseph Standewyer	m	19	Germany a	apprentice
Helen M. Mynderse	f	24	US		Wm Montgomery	m	25	US	clerk



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Christine Snell	f	75	US		May E. Hauenstein	f	5	US	
Thomas Snell	m	37	US	hostler	Clara D. Hauenstein	f	1	US	
Jas. H. Snell	m	32	US	laborer	Wesley Locks	m	62	US	carriage builder
Christopher Alexander	m	24	US	boiler maker	Elmar C. Locks	m	32	US	carriage builder
Carrie E. Alexander	f	20	US		Frank R. Locks	m	25	US	carriage builder
Kate Johnson	f	18	US		Wm W. Locks	m	28	US	painter
Wilber Johnson	m	16	US	driver	Lizzie Locks	f	32	Scotland	
Eliza Alexander	f	9	US		Katie Locks	f	9	US	
John J. Couch	m	38	US	laborer	Lizzie Locks	f	7	US	
Libby Couch	f	35	US		Clara Locks	f	5	US	
Herman Wiencke	m	36	US	prop restaurant	Henry Locks	m	3	US	
Minnie Wiencke	f	24	US		Mrs. A.J. Chapman	f	79	US	storekeeper
Lewis Wiencke	m	8	US		Cornelius Barhydt	m	30	US	clerk
Minnie Wiencke	f	6	US		Christina Barhydt	f	49	US	clerk
Clyde De Pass	m	26	US	clerk	Carrrie Hoffman	f	28	US	clerk
Courtney Chase	m	28	US	tailor	Gustave Adolph	m	29	Germany a	baker
Wm G. Schermerhorn	m	40	US	cashier	Henry Hart	m	22	US	laborer
Sarah Schermerhorn	f	39	US		James W. Forte	m	22	US	peddler
Irving Schermerhorn	m	17	US		Michael Vandenberg	m	45	Holland	mang restaurant
Henry K. Clute	m	41	US	store keeper	Ellen J. Vandenberg	f	45	US	
Josephine N. Clute	f	38	US		Charles N. Vandenberg	m	19	US	clerk
Anna J. Clute	f	18	US		James H. Vandenberg	m	5	US	
Fred C. Chapin	m	31	US	bartender	Wm H. Broland	m	18	Germany a	waiter
Fred B. Bancroft	m	22	US	porter	Henry Vogel	m	32	Switzerland	steward
Leslie Fenner	m	36	US	clerk	Wm F. Cromer	m	36	US	ymca secretary
John H. Kingsbury	m	36	US	clerk	Henry Howel	m	33	US	ymca
W.H.Frectaut ?	m	29	US	porter	John Simpkins	m	64	US	carpenter
M. C. Shultz	m	30	US	clerk	Lancy Simpkins	f	57	US	
Benjamin Carmichael	m	34	US	dentist	Susie Beller	f	35	US	
Alida Carmichael	f	29	US		Nelson Simpkins	m	26	US	carpenter
Herbert E. Carmichael	m	6	US		Charley Simpkins	m	14	US	
Wm Peters	m	25	US	hostler	Willy E. Beller	m	15	US	
Mary Slater	f	25	Germany a	domestic	Chas F. Bowman	m	53	Germany	driver
Louis Galczynski	m	53	Germany	store keeper	Amelia W. Bowman	f	43	Germany	
Caroline Galczynski	f	21	US		Louise C. Bowman	f	24	US	clerk
Mary Galczynski	f	18	US	clerk	Ella W. Bowman	f	25	US	clerk
Wm Galczynski	m	14	US		Annie W. Bowman	f	16	US	
Houk Harrison	m	47	England	butcher	Alfred A. Bowman	m	12	US	
Helen Harrison	f	25	US		Chas Schakerman	m	38	Germany	carpenter
Emily E. Harrison	f	19	US		Louisa Schakerman	f	20	US	
Mary E. Harrison	f	16	US		Henry Huthamp	m	39	Germany a	laborer
Frank E. Harrison	m	13	US		Louisa Huthamp	f	45	Germany a	
Leonard Harrison	m	8	US		Fred Huthamp	m	18	Germany a	laborer
Harold Harrison	m	3	US		Sophia Huthamp	f	14	Germany a	
William Harrison	m	1	US		Mary Huthamp	f	12	Germany a	
William Hauenstein	m	36	Switzerland	tailor	Josephine Huthamp	f	6	US	
Elizabeth Hauenstein	f	37	US						
Ida M. Hauenstein	f	11	US						



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Fred? DeGraff	m	29	US	clerk	Thornton Johnson	m	38	US	
Kate DeGraff	f	22	US		Mike German	m	62	US	engineer
Ella DeGraff	f	5	US		Mike Boyce	m	27	US	
Grace DeGraff	f	1	US		Mrs. M.C. Shultman	f	25	US	house keeper
Charles P. Davis	m	19	US	plumber	Mary Welch	f	60	US	
Michael McCully	m	55	Ireland	blacksmith	Katie Wall	f	21	US	
Eliza Jane McCully	f	54	US		May Healey	f	21	US	
Mary E. McCully	f	30	US		Bessie Moody	f	51	US	
Maggie McCully	f	28	US		Charles Chamberlin	m	21	US	cook
Thomas McCully	m	23	US	moulder	Clara Shepherd	f	18	US	dishwasher
Wm. McCully	m	21	US	laborer	Winne O'Mara	f	21	US	maid
Ella McCully	f	16	US	factory hand	Maggie Hamilton	f	25	US	maid
Michael McCully	m	14	US	clerk	Katie Fitzgerald	f	27	US	waitress
Janice McCully	f	13	US		Mary Feelan	f		US	maid
Frederick Horstman	m	40	Germany	laborer	Minnie Morrison	f	21	US	maid
Clara Horstman	f	43	US		Mary Murray	f	23	US	maid
Wm. Horstman	m	17	US		Mary Shea	f	25	US	cook
Alice Horstman	f	13	US		Kate McCue	f	30	US	
Louis Horstman	m	10	US		Norah Shea	f	22	US	cook
Mahlon Horstman	m	6	US		Maggie McCarty	f	25	US	
Charles Cole	m	23	Germany a	barber	Libbie Keegan	f	28	US	dishwasher
Martin Kreugberger	m	32	Germany	compositer	Mary Fitzgerald	f	26	US	
Charles Horstman	m	53	Germany	watch maker	Ella ??	f	?	US	scrub woman
Anna Kreugberger	f	22	Germany		Annie Cahill	f	21	US	waitress
Minnie Kreugberger	f	4	US		Frank D ??	m	23	US	cook
Anie Kreugberger	f	1	US		C. N. Johnshon?	m	52	US	lawyer
Alice M. Lee	f	80	US		Gertrude Schermerhorn		48	US	
Frank Bond	m	30	US	electrician	? Schermerhorn	m	25	US	insurance agent
Elizabeth M. Bond	f	29	US		? Schermerhorn	m	21	US	clerk
Anna M. Bond	f	3	US		? Schermerhorn	m	16	US	
Anna M. Lee	f	24	US		? Schermerhorn	m	9	US	
James VanVoast	m	48	US	engineer	Maggie A. ?	f	72	Denmark	
Mary VanVoast	f	47	US		Hiram Ingersoll	m	64	US	
Carrie Van Voast	f	25	US		Elizabeth E. Ingersoll	f	60	US	
Jake A. Barry	m	43	US		George T. Ingersoll	m	42	US	
Susan Barry	f	40	US		Hiram M. Ingersoll	m	32	US	
Jake F. Barry	m	19	US		Alice Brown	f	40	US	
Louis C. Barry	m	76	US		Emma Brown	f	21	US	
Frank McClelland	m	35	US	plumbing shop	Frank Bisell	m	33	US	merhant
George VanVranken	m	29	US	real estate	Charles Rivers	m	32	Canada	machinist
Edward L. Cutler	m	43	US	county Judge	Frank Embers	m	21	Hussian	
T.V. ??	m	36	US		Edward Engberk	m	26	Germany a	
Frank Maxon	m	36	US		Charles Engberk	m	30	Germany a	
E. L. Hillman?	m	35	US	clerk	Paul Gapezz?	m	27	Germany	clerk
Isaac Levy	m	36	US	machinist	C. A. ?	m		US	
D. A. McCall	m	47	US	foreman	H. Andersen	m		Denmark a	
J. F. Hefferman	m	36	US	conductor	Z. Decapelis	m	20	England a	
D. A. Barnes	m	33	US	Westinghouse	E. VanValkenberg	m	9	US	student
P. H. Butler	m	21	US		H. Edward Sullivan	m	19	US	electrician



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District Second Ward

N4  
Schen.  
1.2

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
James Madison	m	25	US		Carrie Weise	f	22	Germany	housekeeper
Oliver	m		US		John Weise jr.	m	4	US	
Wm H.	m		US		Frank Weise	m	1	US	
George	m	10	US		Mary Weise	f	60	Austria	
James Weson	m				Joseph Preis	m	34	Germany	machinest
Alexander	m				Mary Preis	f	29	Germany	housekeeper
	m				Mary Preis	f	6	US	
Herman	m				Joseph Preis	m	4	US	
Anna Bradt	f	63	US		Anna Trush?	f	53	Germany a	
Anna	f		US		Michael ?	m	46	Ireland	
Anna	f		US		Gustave Wendell	m	47	Germany	cigar maker
Lena Kna?	f		US		Emma M. Steinfuher	f	26	US	
Levi Clute	m	46	US		Gussie N. Steinfuher	f	2	US	
Agnes F. Clute	f	40	US		Albert Mioran	m	21	Germany a	machinest
Harriet U. Clute	f	23	US		Dora Strobel	f	44	Germany a	prop saloon
Gertrude J. Clute	f	18	US		Lizzie Strobel	f	16	US	
Louise	f	20	US	servant	John Smith	m	52	Germany a	
M. VanVranken	f	16	US		George Price	m	21	Germany a	laborer
Theodore Kettner	m	35	Germany	photographer	Adam Heurth	m	66	Germany	shoe maker
Katrina Kettner	f	32	Germany		Herman Smith	m	28	Germany	machinest
Sophia Kettner	f	10	US		Mary Pristulski ?	f	51	Germany a	servant
Benjamin Kettner	m	9	US		John Keuc?ger	m	60	Germany	blacksmith
Theodore Kettner	m	7	US		Elizabeth Keuc?ger	f	57	Germany	
Arthur Kettner	m	6	US		Anna Keuc?ger	f	13	US	
Philip Specht	m	19	Germany	photographer	Wm Marsden	m	56	England	merchant
Eugene C. Hurlburt	m	57	US	merchant	Mary Marsden	f	48	England	
Elizabeth P. Hurlburt	f	55	US		Jennie Marsden	f	16	US	
Charles D. Hurlburt	m	22	US	merchant	Fred Davidson	m	27	US	merchant
Wilson Davis	m	58	US	tailor	Julius E. Davidson	m	56	Germany	merchant
Mary M. Davis	f	60	US		David Davidson	m	23	US	clerk
William Johnson	m	60	US	millner	Estella B. Davidson	f	18	US	
Mary H. Johnson	f	55	US		Amelia Davidson	f	52	Germany	
Marcia Johnson	f	19	US		Joseph Newsbaum	m	15	Germany a	clerk
Mary Holland	f	25	US	servant	Eva Sleice	f	42	US	servant
Thomas U. McCannis	m	58	Canada		Phifer Levy	m	62	Germany	merchant
Janice D. Lidley	f	70	US	housekeeper	Rebecca Levy	f	54	Germany	
Edward Rosa	m	25	US	drugist	Aaron Levy	m	27	US	merchant
George A. Rosa	m	29	US	collector	Solomon Levy	m	26	US	Clerk
Catherine Rosa	f	60	US		Bertha Levy	f	21	US	
Libbie U. Arnfle	f	76	US	cook	Louis Levy	m	19	US	
Jacob Juig	m	28	Switzerland a	watchmaker	Lottie Levy	f	16	US	
Charles Hoff	m	37	US	manager	Mary Bower	f	25	Germany a	servant
Johanna Hoff	f	35	US	operator	Francis Lake	f	64	US	
Margaret Kempf	f	24	US		Maria F. Powers	f	38	US	
Margaret Hoff	f	73	Germany		John K. Powers	m	16	US	
H. Warner	m	55	Germany	shoemaker	? Wright	m	33	US	
Charles Markham	f	17	Spain a	shoemaker	Margaret E. Wright	f	32	US	
John Weise	m	35	Austria	molder	Matilda Mitchell	f	60	US	

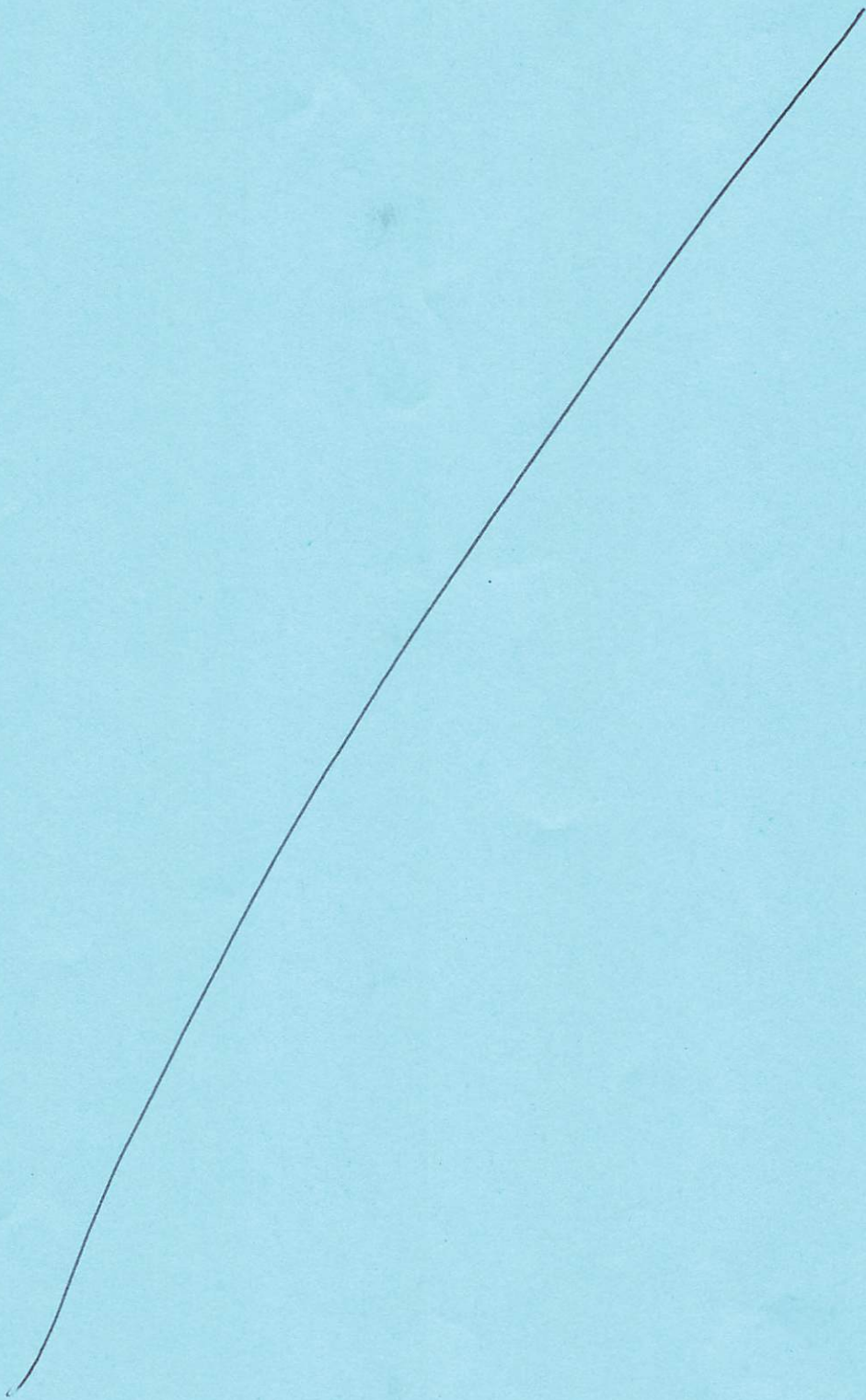


## 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February, First District Second Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
Elizabeth E. Myers	f	70	US		Abram VanValkenbur	m	41	US	fireman
Adam Kolb	m	40	US	carpenter	Abby Van Valkenburg	f	27	US	
Anna Kolb	f	43	Canada		Ida Van Valkenburg	f	6	US	
Louise Kolb	f	18	Canada	clerk	Charles Primmer	m	41	US	merchant
Elizabeth Kolb	f	16	Canada		Hattie Primmer	f	37	US	
Burton Kolb	m	9	Canada		Walter Primmer	m	6	US	
Philip Marden	m	32	Canada		Charles A. Primmer	m	5	US	
August ?	m	30	Canada		Carl Primmer	m	1	US	
Jacob U. Deyer	m	56	US		Kezia West	f	58	US	housekeeper
Caroline Deyer	f	54	US		John ?	m	19	Germany	
Eugene Deyer	m	30	US		John Clute	m	71	US	
Elizabeth Deyer	f	29	US		Margaret Clute	f	67	US	
Maud Deyer	f	26	US		Charles Swanker	m	25	US	
Blanche Deyer	f	20	US		Martha Willey ?	f		US	
Charles M. Deyer	m	19	US	clerk	Mary ?eddington	f		Ireland	
Earl U. Deyer	m	17	US	student					
Charles Naders	m	31	Us	wagon maker	Section Unreadable				
Mary E. McGukin	f	60	US						
Frank McGukin	m	35	US						
Walter S. Van Voast	m	50	US						
Adela F. Van Voast	f	49	US						
Francis Dodd	f	27	US						
Daniel Dodd	m	32	US	engineer					
Julia Makan	f		US	servant					
Annie Galleger	f	30	Ireland	servant					
James Pickell	m		US	machinest					
Ella Pickell	f		US						
James Donaldson	m	61	US	merchant					
Margaret Donaldson	f	61	US						
George Donaldson	m	38	US	merchant	? Smith	f	6		
Annie Culp	f	34	Ireland a	servant	Wm C. Cars?	m	18	US	
Richard Marcellus	m	57	US		Mary O. Crandall	f	60	US	
Susan G. Marcellus	f	47	US		Jane A. Buell	f	49	US	laundry
John M. Marcellus	m	19	US		Walter Franklin	m	63	US	
Frederick A. Phelps	m	27	US		Elenor Veeder	f	84	US	
Annie Phelps	f	26	US		Maria Veeder	f	79	US	
Dorothy Knight	f	? ?			Fred Mall	m	26	England	
Janice Heinbefger?	f	42	Germany	servant	Margaret Mall	f	27	US	
Caroline A. Myers	f	60	US		Estella Makenn?	f	26	US	
Eliza ?	f	45	Ireland a	servant	Samuel Fellows	m	54	US	carpenter
Isbella ?	f	20	Germany a		Katie Nelson	f	40	US	
Adolph Myers	m	42	Russia		Chas. A. Slonbuiner	m	53	US	sawyer
Susie Myers	f	33	US		Louisa Drillon	f	19	US	
Arthur A. Myers	m	7	US		Clara Drillon	f	1	US	
Johnathan Hardin	m	73	US		Morgan Van Dusen	m	28	US	teamster
Melinda A. Hardin	f	72	US		Eugene Parhan?	m	22	US	student
Emmor Hardin	f	30	US		Frank U. Garrett	m	27	US	student







# Marriages at Albany 1675-1789

## MARRIAGES AT THE REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH, ALBANY, NEW YORK

Contracting Parties	Date
Mary Cadogan & Wm. Brown	Aug. 25, 1776
Anna Daly " Evarudus Bogardus	Dec. 6, 1675
Catherine Dongan " S. Lendertse Glen	Before 1684
John Finn " Joppe C.VanSlyck	June 4, 1696
Wm. Gilliland "Elizabeth Phagan	Feb. 8, 1759
Harmanus Hogan "Margriet Dirk	Before 1691
Wm. Hogen "Martina Bekker	Sept. 1692
Alida Hogen "Andries VanSchaick	June 24, 1757
Evan Hogan "Gerrit Dirkse	May 11, 1755
Hannah Hogan "R. Van Yevernon	Jan. 29, 1772
Isaac Hogan "Mary Gerston	Oct. 12, 1767
Jurian Hogan "Maria Beeckman	Nov. 19, 1714
Martina Hogen "Bernardus Evertsen	Apr. 15, 1771
Mary Hogen "Wm. Charles	Feb. 1, 1762
Mary Hogen "Jas. McCrea	Feb. 26, 1770
Maria Hoogen "Albert Meebie	Nov. 4, 1773
Rachel Hogen "Jacob Luke	May 13, 1757
Susanna Hogen "John deGaremo	Dec. 31, 1763
Wm. Hogen "Pieterje Dow	Before 1734
David McCarty "Charlotta Witbeck	May 6, 1771
Dennis McCarthy "Nancy Homes	Feb. 21, 1780
Elisabeth McCarty "John McKenny	..... 1782
John McCarty "Anna Dorson	..... 1747
Jas. McCarty "Lisbeth Mey	Jun. 15, 1746
Sara McCarty Joseph Bacon	Jul. 8, 1753
Pieter or	
Patric Maccarty & Greefje Rhee	Mar. 7, 1736
Patrik Macarty & Anna ....?	.... 1742
Timothy McCarthy & Rebecca Patin	Feb. 15, 1787
Jame McClannan &John Staats	Sep. 24, 1780
Wm. McCloghlin &Rachel Cole	Jun. 4, 1780
Mary McGinnis &Simon de Foreest	Jun. 5, 1761
Thos. McMorris &Chrysill Schott	Jan. 1, 1781
Daniel McMollen &Sara Words	Jan. 19, 1780
John McMullan &Jennet Wands	Oct. 14, 1789
Cathalyntje McManus &Cornelis Brouwer	Jun. 4, 1780
Wm. McManus &Mary Veher	Jan. 18, 1784
Patrick Martin &Mary Cox	Mar. 15, 1707
Thos. Meloy &Wyntje Snyder	Jul. 16, 1785
Silvester Ryly &Thige Schermerhorn	Feb. 12, 1782
Mary (Hogan)Reyan &Thos. English	Oct. 2, 1760
John Reyley &C. VanDenBerg	Jan. 7, 1769

## OTHER MARRIAGES - ALL AT THE DUTCH CHURCH IN ALBANY, NEW YORK

(From Pearson's "Genealogies of the First Settlers of the Ancient County of Albany." Pearson does not give the dates of these marriages, but from the dates of the first baptisms occurring in these families we can approximate the marriage dates.)

### Baptisms of the First Born in these Families

Baptisms of the First Born in these Families	Contracting Parties
Susanna 7/ 6/1779	James Aherrin & Mary Haines
William 2/17/1791	Eliz. Barry & Isaac Vosburgh
Maria 12/22/1779	Cath. Boyle & Barth. Sluyter
Catarina 1/15/1749	Martin Buckley & Isabel Wilson
William 1/21/1782	John J. Burk & Margarita Bears
Margarita 11/ 4/1780	John Burk & Eliz. Reimsnyder
Anantie 2/14/1776	Edmond Butler & Nancy Tilson
Daniel 8/12/1780	Corn. Caghill & Hanna Russell
Ralph 1/ 2/1778	Lucas Cassiday & Rachel Cool
Barnabas 8/27/1749	Hugh Cardigan & Cath. Miller
Jean 1/30/1757	Patrick Casemay & Mary Craig
Edward 7/30/1704	John Collins & Marg. Schuyler
William 5/30/1782	Andrew Collins & Charlotte Hart
Sara 2/11/1764	Wm. Connelly & Eliz. Kelly
Daniel 7/21/1779	Edw. Connel & Sarah Polton
John 5/ 4/1781	Francis Costigan & Jane Hagerman
Mary 8/ 9/1747	Hugh Dillon & Judith Dunagoe
William 2/22/1738	John Donnowa or Dunnevan & Hopie Hunt
Pieter 6/30/1780	Jas. Flynn & Jannetie Vrooman
John 11/14/1779	Johannes Flinn & Catherine Keesselbery
Daniel 10/ 2/1781	Neil Gillespie & Mary Jackson
Ann 8/15/1757	Wm. Gilliland & Anna Doff
Margriet 9/12/1736	Darby Greedy & Ariaantje Symense
Mary 9/9/ 1779	Patrick Kellinin & Susanna Raw
Joseph 10/26/1778	Margaret Kelly & John Brogdon
Mary 2/13/1737	David Mahoney & Rebecca.....
Elizabeth 10/22/1779	John Maloney & Eliz. Erskine
Peter 10/ 1/1795	Peter Murphy & Cath. Connel
Margaret 2/20/1795	Wm. McBride & Eliz. Chambers
Joachim 5/ 9/1762	Patrick Mackans & Jannetye....
William 2/ 2/1791	Mary McCarty & Henry Miller
Peter 4/13/1782	Mary McEntee & Wm. Patterson
Timothy 3/ 5/1758	Anna Maginnis & Hendrick Wendel
Maria 9/28/1763	Annatie McGinnis & Jacobus Scharp
Catharina 4/24/1748	"Teddy" McGinnis & Sara Coss
Nancy 1/ 8/1778	Mary McGuire & Thos. Partridge
Hugh 6/14/1747	Corn. McManus & Reb. Nothern
John 8/ 9/1777	Hugh McMullen & Rosanna.....
Alexander 12/12/1780	John McMullen & Agnes Gordon
James 9/12/1777	John Graham O'Brien & Nancy Davenport
Louis 12/ 8/1775	Louis O'Brien & Cath. Rendell
Benjamin 5/17/1783	Maria O'Connor & Jas. Williams
Catarina 5/28/1749	Chris. Quinn & Eliz. Carlin
Jacobus 10/25/1761	Philip Reyley & Jannette Van Slyck
William 9/ 5/1736	James Ryan & Eliz.....
John 1/22/1758	Eleanor Sullivan & John Allen
Horrothea 5/ 8/1773	John Sullivan & Eliz. Cooper
Jacob 6/12/1747	Timothy Twohay & Eliz. Jones



## Lochtayside Crafts

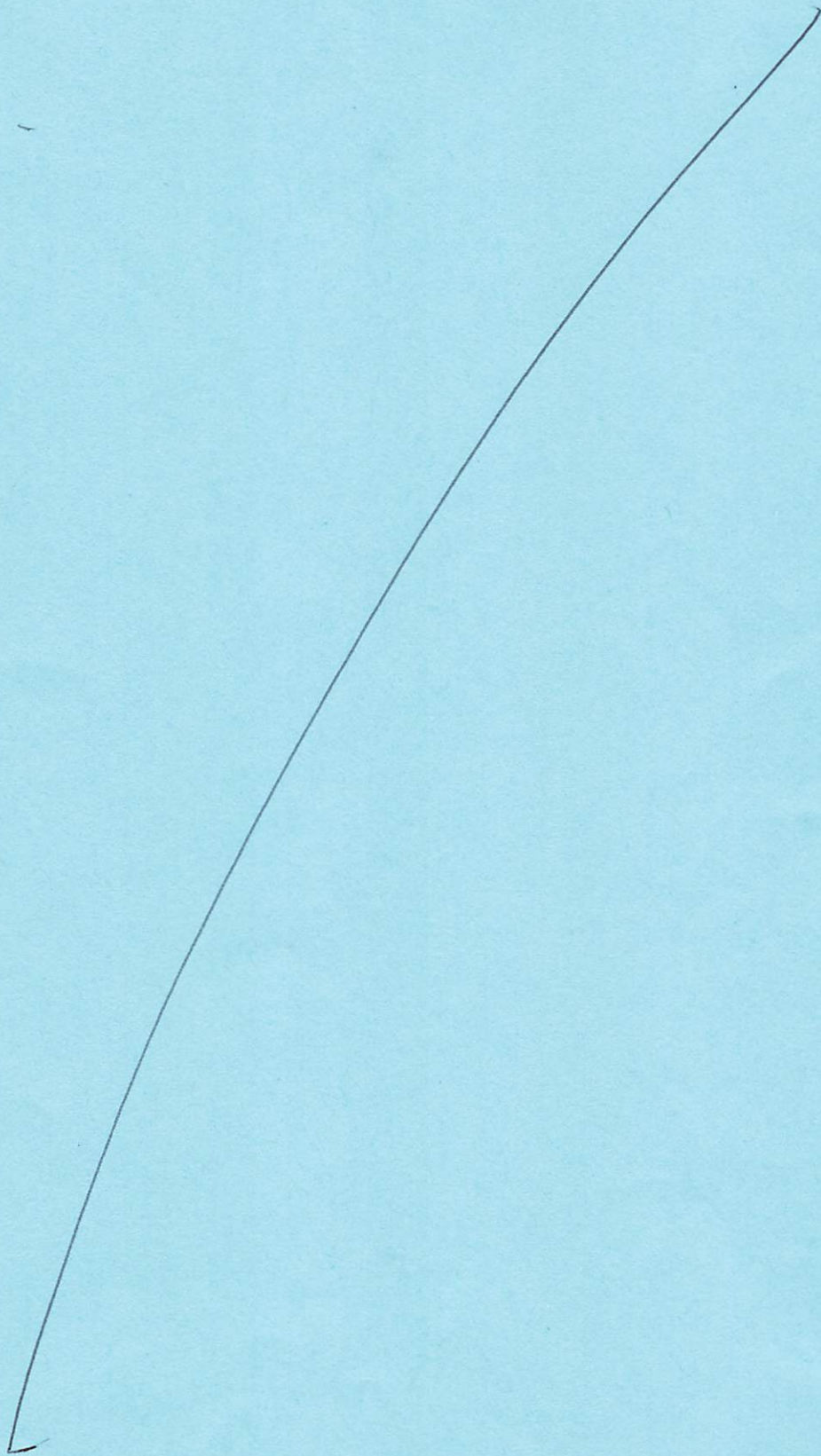
Raymond S. Morris, O.L., K.L.J., C.M.L.J.  
Margaret N. Morris, O.L.J., M.M.L.J.

The Old Mill  
Acharn, by Aberfeldy, Perthshire, Scotland

Telephone Kenmore 258

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY







N.Y.  
MISC  
2.16

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

---

**Child:** Magdalena **Reference ID: 1**  
**Birth Date:** 15 Mar 1704  
**Bapt. Date:** 5 Jun 1704  
**Parents:** Jan Albersen  
Gosche  
**Sponsors:** Pieter Van Voglom  
Marytje Van Loon  
**Comment:** born in Vlakte (the Flatts), baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacob **Reference ID: 2**  
**Birth Date:** ? Dec 1703  
**Bapt. Date:** 11 Jun 1704  
**Parents:** Michiel Collier  
Fitje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Caspersen  
Catharin Caspersen  
**Comment:** born in Vlakte (the Flatts), baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Albert **Reference ID: 3**  
**Birth Date:** 16 Jul 1704  
**Bapt. Date:** 1 Oct 1704  
**Parents:** Arend Van Schaik  
(Martje)  
**Sponsors:** Major de Bruyn  
Margreta Woglem  
**Comment:** born in Vlakte (the Flatts), baptized in New York City  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Lea **Reference ID: 4**  
**Birth Date:** 20 Jan 1705  
**Bapt. Date:** 10 Jun 1705  
**Parents:** Jurgen Franz Klawe  
Martje  
**Sponsors:** Johan Caspersen & wife



**Comment:** Jacob Jansen Van Hu( )  
born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID: 5**  
**Bapt. Date:** 1705 TRIN[\*]  
**Parents:** Johan Van Husum  
Jannicke  
**Sponsors:** Johan Caspersen Halenbek (from Cocksackie)  
Ca(th ) Van Husum  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jurgen **Reference ID: 6**  
**Birth Date:** 1706 / before Passion Sun. / [\*]  
**Bapt. Date:** 26 May 1706  
**Parents:** Jan Van Husum  
Janje  
**Sponsors:** Karl Van Husum  
Antje Beevers, the mother  
( ), grandmother  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Evert **Reference ID: 7**  
**Birth Date:** 1706 / week before Pinxter[\*]  
**Bapt. Date:** 26 May 1706  
**Parents:** Jacob Ebertsen  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Johan Caspersen, grandfather, & wife Ra(h )  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Isaac **Reference ID: 8**  
**Birth Date:** 16 Jun 1706  
**Bapt. Date:** 4 Sep 1706  
**Parents:** Michael Collier  
Fitje  
**Sponsors:** Peter Van Woglom & wife Margreta  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in New York City  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens



---

**Child:** Jochem **Reference ID: 9**  
**Birth Date:** 24 Jul 1706  
**Bapt. Date:** 5 Sep 1706 (?)  
**Parents:** Johann Albersen  
Goesje  
**Sponsors:** Samuel Beekman  
Antje Jochems  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in New York City  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 10**  
**Birth Date:** 21 Aug 1706  
**Bapt. Date:** 2 Jun 1707  
**Parents:** Johan Volartson Van Husum  
Engel  
**Sponsors:** Pieter Van Woglom  
Maria, wife of Evert Jansen  
**Comment:** born in Flakte, baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Elisabeth **Reference ID: 11**  
**Birth Date:** 11 Mar 1707  
**Bapt. Date:** 1 Jun 1707  
**Parents:** Lieut. Richard Brewers  
Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Lieut. Henry Hollandr  
Elisabeth Weems  
Mrs. Margareta Kollnis  
**Comment:** baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** (a son) **Reference ID: 12**  
**Birth Date:** 31 May 1707 (listed "last of May 1707")  
**Bapt. Date:** 9 Jun 1707  
**Parents:** Alexander McKasland  
Sara  
**Sponsors:** James Kaenard  
John Donbar  
Margareta Oliver  
**Comment:** baptized in Albany at William Hogan's house



**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacob **Reference ID: 13**  
**Birth Date:** 3 Sep 1707  
**Bapt. Date:** 23 May 1708  
**Parents:** Jacob Jansen Van Husum  
Judith  
**Sponsors:** Jan Caspersen Halenbek  
Maria, wife of Jan Evertsen  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Anna Maria **Reference ID: 14**  
**Birth Date:** 1 May 1708 (?)  
**Bapt. Date:** 23 May 1708  
**Parents:** Jacob Evertsen  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Evert Jansen & wife Maria  
**Comment:** baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jannitje **Reference ID: 15**  
**Birth Date:** 21 Jan 1708  
**Bapt. Date:** 6 Jun 1708  
**Parents:** Jan Jurrigsen Van Husum  
**Sponsors:** Fitje Colliers  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Goschje **Reference ID: 16**  
**Birth Date:** 1708  
**Bapt. Date:** 21 Nov 1708  
**Parents:** Jan Albersen  
Goschje  
**Sponsors:** Arent Van Schaik & wife Maria  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 17**  
**Birth Date:** 15 Nov 1708



**Bapt. Date:** 12 Dec 1708  
**Parents:** Jurgen Klaw  
Maritje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Jacobsen Van Husum  
Rahel, wife of Jansen Caspersen  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Jacobus** **Reference ID: 18**  
**Birth Date:** 1 Nov 1708  
**Bapt. Date:** 12 Dec 1708  
**Parents:** William Turner  
Abigail  
**Sponsors:** Jan Caspersen & wife Rahel  
Thomas Brun, absent  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Elisabeth** **Reference ID: 19**  
**Birth Date:** 26 Feb 1710  
**Bapt. Date:** 5 Aug 1710  
**Parents:** Jan Jurgensen Van Husum  
Jantje  
**Sponsors:** Conradus Burchardus  
Volkje Colliers  
**Comment:** baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Gerrit** **Reference ID: 20**  
**Birth Date:** 27 Apr 1710  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Aug 1710  
**Parents:** Conradus Burchardus  
Gosche  
**Sponsors:** William Hardick  
Volkje Hardick  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhoek, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Herman** **Reference ID: 21**  
**Birth Date:** 9 Aug 1710  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Aug 1710



**Parents:** Henrich Jansen Saltsberg  
Cornelia  
**Sponsors:** Arent Van Schaik  
Jannitje Van Schaik  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Gerritje **Reference ID: 22**  
**Birth Date:** 30 Apr (?) 1710  
**Bapt. Date:** 20 Aug 1710  
**Parents:** Hannes Van Husum  
Williamje  
**Sponsors:** Farquins Collonell  
Engel Symonse  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johan Caspersen **Reference ID: 23**  
**Birth Date:** 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 7 Dec 1710  
**Parents:** Jan Jacobsen Van Husum  
Rahel  
**Sponsors:** Johan Caspersen and Rahel, grandparents  
**Comment:** born in Coxsackie last fall, bapt. at Jan Caspersen's house, Coxsackie  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Cornelia **Reference ID: 24**  
**Birth Date:** 1 Dec 1710  
**Bapt. Date:** 17 Dec 1710  
**Parents:** Arent Van Schaik  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Jan Albertsen  
Maretje Van Loon  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Rahel **Reference ID: 25**  
**Birth Date:** 8 Nov 1710  
**Bapt. Date:** 4 Feb 1711  
**Parents:** Jacob Evertsen  
Elisabeth



**Sponsors:** Jan Evertsen & wife Maritje  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Geisbert **Reference ID: 26**  
**Birth Date:** 28 Feb 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 4 Mar 1711  
**Parents:** William Turner  
Abigail  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Caspersen Hallenbek  
Fitje Collier  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johannes **Reference ID: 27**  
**Birth Date:** 1 Feb 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 11 Mar 1711  
**Parents:** Jurgen Klaeuw  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Halenbek  
Judith Van Husum  
**Comment:** baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacobus **Reference ID: 28**  
**Birth Date:** 22 Mar 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 22 Apr 1711  
**Parents:** Jeremias Muller  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Halenbek  
Henrytje Halenbek  
**Comment:** baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Ephraim **Reference ID: 29**  
**Birth Date:** 15 Jan 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 22 Apr 1711  
**Parents:** Richard Moor  
Goesche  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Van Husum  
Judith Van Husum



**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Eitje **Reference ID: 30**  
**Birth Date:** 3 Apr 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 22 Apr 1711  
**Parents:** Jan Borchard  
Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hardick  
Volkje Hardick  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 31**  
**Birth Date:** 30 (?) Oct 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 25 Nov 1711  
**Parents:** Jan Van Loon Jr  
Rebecca  
**Sponsors:** Jan Albersen  
Maritje Van Loon, grandmother  
**Comment:** born in Coxsackie, baptized in Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Isaac **Reference ID: 32**  
**Birth Date:** 22 Sep 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 6 Dec 1711  
**Parents:** Michiel Collier  
Fitje  
**Sponsors:** Casper Jansen Halenbek & wife Magdalene  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID: 33**  
**Birth Date:** 12 Dec 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Jan 1712  
**Parents:** Jan Hardick  
Maritje  
**Sponsors:** Omi Lagrangie Jr & wife Elsje  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens



---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID: 34**  
**Birth Date:** 12 Dec 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 20 Jan 1712  
**Parents:** Johannes Van Aalen  
Sarah  
**Sponsors:** Conradus Burchard & wife Gosche  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Pieter **Reference ID: 35**  
**Bapt. Date:** 27 Jan 1712  
**Parents:** \_\_\_\_\_ Christiaan  
(no parents named)  
**Sponsors:** slave of Jan Van Loon  
Johannes Bernhard, a high dutcher  
**Comment:** negro, about 30 yrs old; born in Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Nicolaus **Reference ID: 36**  
**Birth Date:** 11 Feb 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 17 Feb 1712  
**Parents:** Jan Van Husum  
Jannitje  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Van Husum  
Maritje Van Schaik  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Laurens **Reference ID: 37**  
**Birth Date:** 2\_ Feb 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 9 Mar 1712  
**Parents:** Jan Dekker  
Tuysje  
**Sponsors:** Arent Van Schaik & wife Maria  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Lea **Reference ID: 38**  
**Birth Date:** fall 1711



**Bapt. Date:** 28 Mar 1712  
**Parents:** Sche(\_\_\_\_), slave of Johan Caspersen  
Eliesabeth Hoogdeeling  
**Sponsors:** Hannes Hoogdeeling, mother's uncle  
**Comment:** baptized in Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID: 39**  
**Birth Date:** 15 Mar 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 1712 PALMA[\*]  
**Parents:** Nicolaus Stentsel  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Jurgen Klaaw  
Rahel, wife of Jan Caspersen  
**Comment:** born in Pootenhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Abraham **Reference ID: 40**  
**Birth Date:** 24 Feb 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 1712 PALMA[\*]  
**Parents:** Pieter Kohl  
Jannieke  
**Sponsors:** Arent Van Shaik & wife Maria  
**Comment:** born in Kostverlooren, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 41**  
**Bapt. Date:** 1712 PALMA[\*]  
**Parents:** no parents named  
**Sponsors:** mulatto slave of Henrytje Halenbek  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 42**  
**Birth Date:** 2 Apr 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 1712 PASSI[\*]  
**Parents:** Abraham True-axt  
Christina  
**Sponsors:** Isaak Lagrangie  
Antje Lagrangie  
**Comment:** born in Normanskill, baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens



---

**Child:** Jan Casperse **Reference ID: 43**  
**Birth Date:** 1 Sep 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 23 Nov 1712  
**Parents:** Casper Jansen Halenbek  
Magdalena  
**Sponsors:** Jan Caspersen Halenbek & wife Rahel, grandparents  
Maritje Klaeuw  
**Comment:** born in Cocksackie, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johannes **Reference ID: 44**  
**Birth Date:** 20 Dec 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 25 Jan 1713  
**Parents:** Johannes Van Husum  
Danike  
**Sponsors:** Hannes Van Husum & wife Willemje, grandparents  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Petrus **Reference ID: 45**  
**Birth Date:** 15 Jul 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 1 Feb 1713  
**Parents:** Conradus Burchardus  
Goschje  
**Sponsors:** Hannes Van Husum  
Jannitje Van Schaik  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Elisabeth **Reference ID: 46**  
**Birth Date:** 14 Feb 1713  
**Bapt. Date:** 1713 PASSI[\*]  
**Parents:** Joh. Pieter Fuyck, German  
Anna Maria  
**Sponsors:** Nickel Ecker  
Elisabeth Schmidin  
**Comment:** born in Normanskill, baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Christ **Reference ID: 47**  
**Birth Date:** 6 Apr 1713  
**Bapt. Date:** 7 Apr 1713  
**Parents:** Hans Jurgen Hayn  
Veronica  
**Sponsors:** Johan Christ Gerlach  
Joh. Jacob Becker  
Maria Margreta ( )  
**Comment:** baptized in Albany at Evert Jansen's house  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacobus **Reference ID: 48**  
**Birth Date:** 24 Apr 1713  
**Bapt. Date:** 1713 3rd PASSI [\*]  
**Parents:** Hannes Halenbek  
Neeltje  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Halenbek  
Henrytje, grandmother  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Elsje **Reference ID: 49**  
**Birth Date:** 8 Sep 1713  
**Bapt. Date:** 15 Nov 1713  
**Parents:** Jan Van Loon Jr  
Rebecca  
**Sponsors:** Omi Lagrangie Jr & wife Elsje, absent  
Jan Alber(s )  
Maritje Van Loon, grandmother  
**Comment:** born in Loonenberg, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 50**  
**Birth Date:** 3 Dec 1713  
**Bapt. Date:** 1713 4th ADVNT[\*]  
**Parents:** Casper Jansen Halenbek  
Magdalena  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Halenbek  
Henrytje Halenbek  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg



**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Nicolaus **Reference ID: 51**  
**Birth Date:** 3 Jan 1714  
**Bapt. Date:** 17 Jan 1714  
**Parents:** Nicolaus Stensel  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Jansen Van Husum  
Janje Juriaanse Van Husum  
**Comment:** born in Nootenhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Hans Martin **Reference ID: 52**  
**Bapt. Date:** 29 Mar 1714  
**Parents:** Jacob Borst  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Beyer  
Eva Schertsin  
**Comment:** born in Flakte of Col. Schuyler, baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Cornelius **Reference ID: 53**  
**Birth Date:** 31 (?) Jul 1714  
**Bapt. Date:** 7 Nov 1714  
**Parents:** Jan Jurianse Van Husum  
Janje  
**Sponsors:** Hannes Van Husum  
Catharina Hardick, absent  
Gerritje Hardick  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 54**  
**Birth Date:** 28 Sep 1714  
**Bapt. Date:** 7 Nov 1714  
**Parents:** Hans Halenbek  
Neeltje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Albersen  
Maritje Van Loon, maternal grandmother  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jorgen **Reference ID: 55**  
**Birth Date:** 23 May 1714  
**Bapt. Date:** 21 Nov 1714  
**Parents:** Jan Jacobsen Van Husum  
Raehel  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Jansen Van Hosum & wife Judith  
**Comment:** born in Cocksackie, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 56**  
**Birth Date:** 12 Nov 1714  
**Bapt. Date:** 5 Dec 1714  
**Parents:** Albert Van Loon  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Arent Van Schaik & wife Maria  
**Comment:** born in Loonenburg, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Alitha **Reference ID: 57**  
**Birth Date:** 26 Dec 1714  
**Bapt. Date:** 1 Jan 1715  
**Parents:** Hans Evertsen  
Barentje  
**Sponsors:** Evert Jansen Sr & wife Maria  
**Comment:** baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Hendrikus **Reference ID: 58**  
**Birth Date:** 21 Dec 1714  
**Bapt. Date:** 9 Jan 1715  
**Parents:** Jan Hannessen Van Husum  
Danike  
**Sponsors:** Gerrit Van Husum, absent  
William Hardick  
Volkje Van Husum  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Hilletje **Reference ID: 59**



**Birth Date:** 18 Feb 1715  
**Bapt. Date:** 27 Feb 1715  
**Parents:** Jan Hardick  
**Sponsors:** William Hardick  
Volkje Hardick  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

---

**Child:** Ephraim **Reference ID: 60**  
**Birth Date:** 21 Feb 1715  
**Bapt. Date:** 7 Apr 1715  
**Parents:** Jan Weeler  
Margreta  
**Sponsors:** Jurgen Klaeuw & wife Maritje  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacobus **Reference ID: 61**  
**Birth Date:** 27 Apr 1715  
**Bapt. Date:** 1 May 1715  
**Parents:** Conradus Burchardus  
Goschje  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Van Husum & wife Judith  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Michael **Reference ID: 62**  
**Birth Date:** 11 Oct 1715  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Nov 1715  
**Parents:** Arent Van Schaik  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Claes Van Loon  
Goschje Jansen  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johannes **Reference ID: 63**  
**Birth Date:** 18 Sep 1715  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Nov 1715  
**Parents:** Jan V. Loon Jr  
Rebecca

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

**Sponsors:** Jan Caspersen  
Henrytje Halenbek  
**Comment:** born in Loonenburg, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Martinus** **Reference ID: 64**  
**Birth Date:** 19 Dec 1715  
**Bapt. Date:** 15 Jan 1716  
**Parents:** Casper Janse Halenbek  
Magdalena  
**Sponsors:** Jan Jansen Halenbek  
Volkje Colliers  
**Comment:** baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Anna Catharina** **Reference ID: 65**  
**Bapt. Date:** 18 Mar 1716  
**Parents:** Pieter Christiaanse, negro of Jan Van Loon Sr  
Elisabeth Brandemoes  
**Sponsors:** step-grandfather  
maternal grandmother  
**Comment:** baptized at Hans Halenbek's house, the Flatts  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Johannes** **Reference ID: 66**  
**Birth Date:** 30 Mar 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 15 Apr 1716  
**Parents:** Jacob Evertsen  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Jan Caspersen  
Rahel Janse Van Husum  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Hanna** **Reference ID: 67**  
**Birth Date:** 6 Oct 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 11 Nov 1716  
**Parents:** Hannes Halenbek  
Neeltje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Caspersen & wife Rahel  
**Comment:** born in Loonenburg, baptized in Klinkenberg



**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johannes **Reference ID: 68**  
**Birth Date:** 5 Aug 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 11 Nov 1716  
**Parents:** Simon Haas  
Anna Rosina  
**Sponsors:** Justus Falkener  
Anna Catharina Stubberin  
**Comment:** born in Nootenhoek, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Judith **Reference ID: 69**  
**Birth Date:** 19 Aug 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 18 Nov 1716  
**Parents:** Jan Van Husum  
Rahel  
**Sponsors:** Jan Jansen  
Elsje Van Husum  
**Comment:** born in Cocksackie, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** William **Reference ID: 70**  
**Birth Date:** 20 Aug 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 18 Nov 1716  
**Parents:** Jurgen Klaeuw  
Maritje  
**Sponsors:** Frants Van Husum  
Volkje Van Husum  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacobus **Reference ID: 71**  
**Birth Date:** 6 Dec 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 9 Dec 1716  
**Parents:** Jacob Halenbek  
Mary  
**Sponsors:** Casper Jacobsen Halenbek  
Henrytje Halenbek  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Gerritje **Reference ID: 72**  
**Birth Date:** 24 Nov 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 16 Dec 1716  
**Parents:** Hendryk Schermerhooren  
Elsje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Albersen & wife Goschje  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Christoffel **Reference ID: 73**  
**Birth Date:** 30 Sep 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 16 Dec 1716  
**Parents:** Gerhard Decker  
Gertrud  
**Sponsors:** Jan Van Loon Jr & wife Rebecca  
**Comment:** born in Taghkanik, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Elisabeth **Reference ID: 74**  
**Birth Date:** 1 Feb 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** ? Apr 1720  
**Parents:** Michael Schauer  
Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Hannes Hannessen Van Husum  
Elisabeth Schauern  
**Comment:** born in Tarbush, baptized in Claverack at Hannes Van Husum's house  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Sara Justa **Reference ID: 75**  
**Birth Date:** 5 May 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** 8 May 1720  
**Parents:** Justi Falkner  
Gerritje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Casperse & son Casper Halenbek  
Rahel Casperse  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Loonenburg; 2nd daughter  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Elsja or Elisabeth **Reference ID: 76**



**Birth Date:** 29 Jul 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Nov 1720  
**Parents:** Thomas Carter  
Margareta  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hardik & wife Maria  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Johan Matthias** **Reference ID: 77**  
**Birth Date:** ? Aug 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** 20 Nov 1720  
**Parents:** Jurgen Maurer  
Maria Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Matthias Lauer  
Joh. Matthias Bender  
Anna Catharina Hoffmannin  
**Comment:** born in Hunterstown, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Hieronimus** **Reference ID: 78**  
**Birth Date:** 1 (?) Nov 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** 22 Nov 1720  
**Parents:** Friderich Schram  
Anna Maria  
**Sponsors:** Hieronymus Klein  
Valentin Frolich  
Catharina Kiesserin  
**Comment:** born on Sopos Trustees Land, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Henrichje** **Reference ID: 79**  
**Birth Date:** ? Nov 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** 1 Jan 1721  
**Parents:** Caspar Jacobsen Halenbek  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Jan Evertse & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Catharina** **Reference ID: 80**  
**Birth Date:** 5 Oct 1720

**Bapt. Date:** 15 Jan 1721  
**Parents:** Johan Rees  
Marytje  
**Sponsors:** Willem Rees & wife Catharina Rees  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Ari **Reference ID: 81**  
**Birth Date:** 14 Dec 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** 15 Jan 1721  
**Parents:** Conradus Burchard  
Gosche  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hardik  
Jange Van Husum  
**Comment:** baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID: 82**  
**Birth Date:** 13 Jan 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** \_\_\_ Feb 1721  
**Parents:** Cunrad Schmid  
Anna Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Adam Silbernagel  
Maria Catharina Silbernagelin  
**Comment:** born in Tarbush, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Petrus **Reference ID: 83**  
**Birth Date:** 22 Jan 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 12 Feb 1721  
**Parents:** Jan Hannesen Van Husum  
Danike  
**Sponsors:** Gerhard Van Husum & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Casper **Reference ID: 84**  
**Birth Date:** 5 Feb 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 26 Feb 1721  
**Parents:** Jan Jacobsen Van Husum  
Rachel



**Sponsors:** Casper Jansen Halenbek & wife Magdalena  
**Comment:** born in Cossackie, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID: 85**  
**Birth Date:** 6 Feb 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Feb 1721  
**Parents:** Philip Kuhns  
Maria Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Stubber & wife Catharina  
**Comment:** born in Taghkanick, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Philip **Reference ID: 86**  
**Birth Date:** 8 Jan 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Feb 1721  
**Parents:** Henrich Neus  
Maria Ottilia  
**Sponsors:** Philip Kuhns  
Elisabeth Stubberin  
**Comment:** born in Taghkanick, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Abraham **Reference ID: 87**  
**Birth Date:** 11 Jul 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Feb 1721  
**Parents:** Salomon Schut  
Anna Maria  
**Sponsors:** Henr. Neus & wife  
Maria Ottilia  
**Comment:** born in Taghkanick, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johan Peter **Reference ID: 88**  
**Birth Date:** ? Jan 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 22 Feb 1721  
**Parents:** Peter Smid  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Johan Sebastian Spickerman  
Susanna Catharina Ludwig  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Claverack

**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Anna Maria **Reference ID: 89**  
**Birth Date:** 3 Mar 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 8 Apr 1721  
**Parents:** Jacob Evertse  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Evert Jansen Sr & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Wilhelm **Reference ID: 90**  
**Birth Date:** 9 Apr 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 30 Apr 1721  
**Parents:** Benjamin Rees  
Gertruyd  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hannessen Van Husum & wife Danike  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Wilhelm **Reference ID: 91**  
**Bapt. Date:** 4 May 1721  
**Parents:** no father named  
Marya, negro  
**Sponsors:** Maria Halenbek  
**Comment:** born in Klinkenberg, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jannitge **Reference ID: 92**  
**Birth Date:** ? Jun 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 24 Sep 1721  
**Parents:** Jan Casperse Halenbek  
Willemtje  
**Sponsors:** Andreas Pieterse Van Boskerk  
Jannitge Van Boskerk  
**Comment:** born in Coxsackie, baptized in New York City  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacob **Reference ID: 93**  
**Birth Date:** 22 Sep 1721



**Bapt. Date:** 1721 22 TRIN[\*]  
**Parents:** Hans Jurgen Raw  
Anna Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hardick & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

---

**Child:** Christoffel **Reference ID: 94**  
**Birth Date:** 22 May 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 1721 22 TRIN[\*]  
**Parents:** Ephraim Rees  
Margareta  
**Sponsors:** William Hardik  
Volkge Hardik  
**Comment:** born in Taghkanick, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johannes Valentin **Reference ID: 95**  
**Birth Date:** 22 Sep 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 12 Nov 1721  
**Parents:** Adam Schmid  
Christina  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hardik & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** born in Claverack, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Cornelia **Reference ID: 96**  
**Birth Date:** 27 Sep 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 12 Nov 1721  
**Parents:** Jan Jurianse Van Husum  
Jannitge  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Halenbek  
Henrytje Halenbek  
**Comment:** baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jannitge **Reference ID: 97**  
**Birth Date:** ? Oct 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 3 Dec 1721  
**Parents:** Johannes Hannedse Van Husum  
Elisabeth

**Sponsors:** Jacob Hannesen Van Husum  
Marytje Hannedse Van Husum  
**Comment:** baptized in Queensbury  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Gertrud **Reference ID: 98**  
**Birth Date:** 4 Dec 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 15 Dec 1721  
**Parents:** Johan Wendel Pulver  
Anna Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Niclaes Schmid & wife Gertrude  
**Comment:** born in Taarbush, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Sebastian **Reference ID: 99**  
**Birth Date:** ? Nov 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 7 Jan 1722  
**Parents:** Jan Wheeler  
Margareta  
**Sponsors:** Sebastian Loscher  
Anna Maria Loscherin  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID: 100**  
**Birth Date:** 17 Jan 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Jan 1722  
**Parents:** Jan Van Loon  
Rebecca  
**Sponsors:** Niclaes Van Loon  
Maria Van Loon, wife of Alb.  
**Comment:** born in Loonenburg, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Mary **Reference ID: 101**  
**Birth Date:** ? Feb 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 11 Mar 1722  
**Parents:** Thomas Archer  
Mary  
**Sponsors:** Jan Wheeler, & wife Margareta  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Gospelhook



**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Henrich **Reference ID: 102**  
**Birth Date:** 18 Mar 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Mar 1722  
**Parents:** Jacob Jacobsen Halenbek  
Mary  
**Sponsors:** Jan Jurianse Van Husum  
Henrykje Halenbek  
**Comment:** born in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Anna **Reference ID: 103**  
**Birth Date:** 21 Mar 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 1722 3rd PASSI[\*]  
**Parents:** Richard Moor  
Gosche  
**Sponsors:** Jan Juriaanse, & wife Jannitge  
**Comment:** born in Claverack, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Cornelia **Reference ID: 104**  
**Birth Date:** ? Apr 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 26 Apr 1722  
**Parents:** Caspar Jansen Halenbek  
Magdalena  
**Sponsors:** Jan Jacobsen Van Husum, & wife Rachel  
**Comment:** born in Vlakte (the Flatts), baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Anna Elisabeth **Reference ID: 105**  
**Birth Date:** 15 Apr 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 30 Apr 1722  
**Parents:** Conrad (K)eller  
Maria Barbara  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hardik  
Geritge Falkners  
**Comment:** born in Tarbush, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jannitge **Reference ID: 106**  
**Birth Date:** 14 Sep 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 5 Nov 1722  
**Parents:** Thomas Carter  
Margareta  
**Sponsors:** Abraham Provoos, & wife Jannetge, absent  
Hans Jurgen Rau, & wife Catharina  
**Comment:** born in Klaverack, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacob **Reference ID: 107**  
**Birth Date:** 17 Nov 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 16 Dec 1722  
**Parents:** Jan Hannessen Van Husum  
Danike  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Van Husum  
Sarah Van Husum  
**Comment:** born in Claverack, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Henrich **Reference ID: 108**  
**Birth Date:** 17 Jan 1723  
**Bapt. Date:** ? Jan 1723  
**Parents:** Isaac Aarnheem  
Jange  
**Sponsors:** Leysewaer Van Husum  
Volkaert Van Husum  
**Comment:** born in Claverack, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacob **Reference ID: 109**  
**Birth Date:** 28 Dec 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Feb 1723  
**Parents:** Caspar Jacobsen Halenbek  
Marytje  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Halenbek  
Maria, wife of Albert V. Loons  
**Comment:** born in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens



---

**Child:** Francis **Reference ID: 110**  
**Birth Date:** 7 Feb 1723  
**Bapt. Date:** 3 Mar 1723  
**Parents:** William Hardick  
Anna Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Daniel Falkner  
Anna Maria Falkner, absent  
**Comment:** born in Claverack, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 111**  
**Birth Date:** 20 Dec 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 3 Mar 1723  
**Parents:** Niclaes Van Loon  
Rahel  
**Sponsors:** Jurgen Klaeuw, & wife Maria  
**Comment:** born in Loonenberg, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Omi **Reference ID: 112**  
**Birth Date:** 2 Mar 1723  
**Bapt. Date:** 24 Mar 1723  
**Parents:** Isaac Lagransie  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Henrich Burchard  
Gosche Burchard  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Benedictus **Reference ID: 113**  
**Bapt. Date:** 11 Apr 1723  
**Parents:** Justis Falkner and wife  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hardik  
Anna Catharina Hardik  
**Comment:** baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jan, mulatto **Reference ID: 114**  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Apr 1723

**Parents:** Indian slave of Jan Caspers  
Maria, negro  
**Comment:** baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jannige **Reference ID: 115**  
**Birth Date:** ? Apr 1723  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Apr 1723  
**Parents:** Cornelis Schermerhooren  
Margreta  
**Sponsors:** Reiher Schermerhoren  
Gertruyd Jansen  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 116**  
**Bapt. Date:** 25 Nov 1725  
**Parents:** Friderich Schram  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Hieronymus Klein  
the grandmother  
**Comment:** baptized in Newtown  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Anna Margreta **Reference ID: 117**  
**Bapt. Date:** 25 Nov 1725  
**Parents:** Friderich Dieterich  
Eva  
**Sponsors:** Hans Wilhelm Dieterich, & Anna Margareta, grandparents  
**Comment:** baptized in Newtown  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johannes **Reference ID: 118**  
**Bapt. Date:** 5 Dec 1725  
**Parents:** Pieter Christiaansen  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Jan Albersen, & wife Gosche  
**Comment:** baptized in Loonenberg; 2 weeks old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens



---

**Child:** Jannetje **Reference ID:** 119  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Dec 1725  
**Parents:** an unbaptised African  
Betty, negro  
servants of Renier Van Euvre  
**Sponsors:** Betty, grandmother, servant of Willemetje Brad  
**Comment:** baptized at Jan Eversen's house in Albany; 3 yrs old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Elisabeth **Reference ID:** 120  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Dec 1725  
**Parents:** an unbaptised African  
Betty, negro  
servants of Renier Van Euvre  
**Sponsors:** Marytje, wife of Jan Evertsen  
**Comment:** baptized at Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Izaak **Reference ID:** 121  
**Birth Date:** 13 Dec 1725  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 1st EPIPH[\*]  
**Parents:** Jochem Collier  
mother deceased  
**Sponsors:** Fitje Colliers, grandmother  
Jan Collier  
**Comment:** born at Kinderhook, baptized at Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID:** 122  
**Birth Date:** 25 Nov 1725  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 2nd EPIPH[\*]  
**Parents:** Henerich Ness  
Maria Judel  
**Sponsors:** Hans Jurgen Raw, & wife Catharina  
**Comment:** born in Taghkanick, baptized at Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johannes **Reference ID:** 123  
**Bapt. Date:** 25 Jan 1726

**Parents:** Johan Peter Borchard  
Amalia  
**Sponsors:** Johan Henr. Reuter, & wife  
Amalia Juliana  
**Comment:** baptized at Johan Emmerich's house in Newtown  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

---

**Child:** Anna Elisabeth **Reference ID: 124**  
**Bapt. Date:** 25 Jan 1726  
**Parents:** Johan Peter Borchard  
Amalia  
**Sponsors:** Johan Jacob Maul  
Elisabeth Klein  
**Comment:** baptized at Newtown  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Pieter **Reference ID: 125**  
**Birth Date:** 11 Jan 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 SEPTU[\*]  
**Parents:** Willem Lassing  
Marytje  
**Sponsors:** Pieter Lassing, & wife Cornelia  
**Comment:** born in Hoogeland, baptized at Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Marytje **Reference ID: 126**  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 SEPTU[\*]  
**Parents:** Abraham Vosburg  
Marytje  
**Sponsors:** Benjamin Rees  
Marytje Vosburg  
**Comment:** born at Pyathak, baptized at Loonenberg; 3 weeks old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Henrikus **Reference ID: 127**  
**Birth Date:** 2 Feb 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 SEPTU[\*]  
**Parents:** Jacob Halenbek  
Mary  
**Sponsors:** Albert Van Loon, & wife Maria  
**Comment:** born in Klinkenberg, baptized at Loonenberg

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Herman **Reference ID:** 128  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 / SEXAG[\*]  
**Parents:** Caesar, Indian slave of Jan Caspersen  
Maria, bap. negro of Klinkenberg  
**Sponsors:** Caspar Halenbek  
Marytje  
**Comment:** baptized at Loonenberg, 7 months old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Margareta **Reference ID:** 129  
**Bapt. Date:** 25 Feb 1726  
**Parents:** Peter Lutz  
Margareta  
**Sponsors:** Friderich Maul, & wife  
Anna Ursula  
**Comment:** baptized at Phil. Kreisler's house, Kiskatom; 12d old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jannetje **Reference ID:** 130  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 QUINQ[\*]  
**Parents:** Jacob Van Hoesen  
Gertruyd  
**Sponsors:** Gerrit Van Hoesen, & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** baptized at Loonenberg; 10d old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Cathryne **Reference ID:** 131  
**Birth Date:** 22 Jan 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 QUINQ[\*]  
**Parents:** Caspar Jansen Halenbek  
Martentje  
**Sponsors:** Casper Jacobsen Halenbek  
Rachel, wife of Klaes Van Loon  
**Comment:** baptized at Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Gertrud **Reference ID:** 132  
**Birth Date:** 23 Feb 1726

**Bapt. Date:** 10 Mar 1726  
**Parents:** Johan Matthias Junge  
Anna Veronica  
**Sponsors:** Wilhelm Schmidt  
Gertrud Falkenburg  
**Comment:** baptized at Newtown  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

---

**Child:** **Henrich** **Reference ID: 133**  
**Birth Date:** 5 Mar 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 10 Mar 1726  
**Parents:** Balthasar Kieffer  
Christina  
**Sponsors:** Henrich Fees, & wife Christina  
**Comment:** baptized at Newtown  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Abraham** **Reference ID: 134**  
**Birth Date:** 1 Apr 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 4 Apr 1726  
**Parents:** Jan Jacobsen Van Hoesen  
Rachel  
**Sponsors:** Klaas Van Loon, & wife Rachel  
**Comment:** baptized at Coxsackie; twin  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Yzaak** **Reference ID: 135**  
**Birth Date:** 1 Apr 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 4 Apr 1726  
**Parents:** Jan Jacobsen Van Hoesen  
Rachel  
**Sponsors:** Jurge Klauw, & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** baptized at Coxsackie; twin  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **John** **Reference ID: 136**  
**Bapt. Date:** 10 Apr 1726  
**Parents:** Evert Evertsen  
Marytje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Evertsen, grandfather, & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** baptized at English church in Albany; 5 weeks old



**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Omi **Reference ID: 137**  
**Bapt. Date:** 10 Apr 1726  
**Parents:** Jacobus Lagrangie  
Engeltje  
**Sponsors:** Yzaak Lagrangie, & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** born in Noormanskill, baptized in Albany; 4 weeks old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Gritje **Reference ID: 138**  
**Birth Date:** 2 Apr 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 17 Apr 1726  
**Parents:** Jan Bond  
Jannetje  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Van Hoesen, absent, & wife, Gertruyd  
Gerrit Van Hoesen  
**Comment:** baptized at Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Gerritje **Reference ID: 139**  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Apr 1726  
**Parents:** Willem Hardik  
Anna Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Jonathan Rees, & wife Sarah, both absent  
Jacob Van Hoesen  
Margareta, wife of Thomas Carter  
**Comment:** baptized at Hannes Van Hoesen Sr's house in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 140**  
**Birth Date:** 8 Jul 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 14 Aug 1726  
**Parents:** Gerrit Van Hoesen  
Marytje  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Hannessen Van Hoesen, & wife Gertruyd  
**Comment:** baptized at Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Dyrk **Reference ID: 141**

**Bapt. Date:** 21 Aug 1726  
**Parents:** Hannes Van de Willig  
Cathryne  
**Sponsors:** Caspar Halenbek, & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** 4 months old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johanna **Reference ID: 142**  
**Birth Date:** 31 Aug 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Sep 1726  
**Parents:** Hannes Halenbek  
Neeltje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Van Loon, & wife Rebecca, both absent  
Marytje Van Loon, grandmother  
**Comment:** baptized at Hannes Halenbek's house at Vlakte (the Flatts)  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Anna Margareta **Reference ID: 143**  
**Bapt. Date:** 15 Sep 1726  
**Parents:** Johan Kreisler  
Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Philip Kreisler  
Anna Margareta Manken  
**Comment:** baptized at Elder Smid's house at Kiskatom; 7 weeks old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

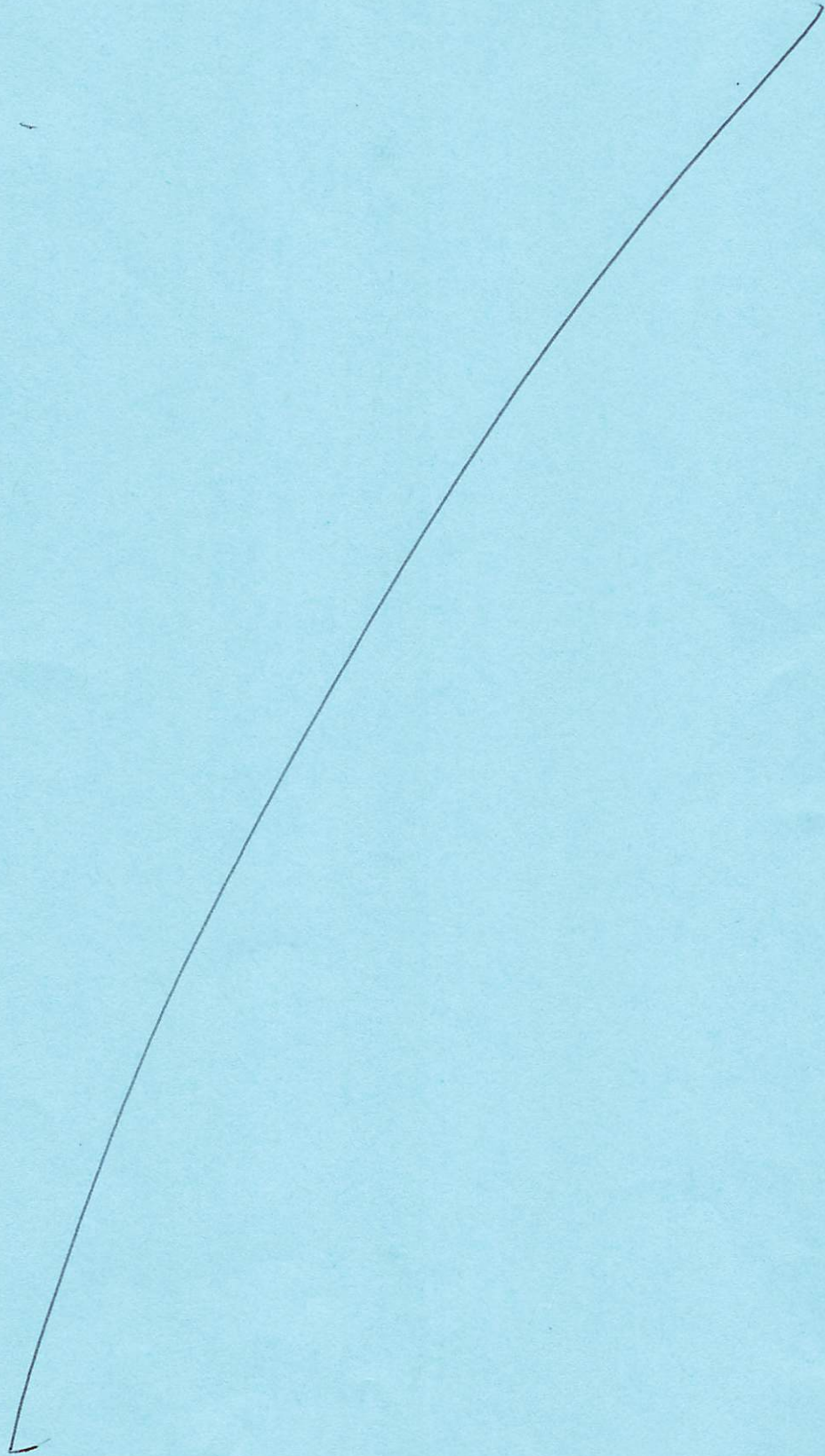
---

**Child:** Yzaak **Reference ID: 144**  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 / 17 TRIN[\*]  
**Parents:** Thomas Dewitz  
Mary  
**Sponsors:** Yzaak Fryer, & wife Elisabeth  
**Comment:** baptized at English church in Albany; 2 months old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Coenraad **Reference ID: 145**  
**Birth Date:** 23 Sep 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 3 Oct 1726  
**Parents:** Yzaak Lagrangie  
Marytje  
**Sponsors:** Coenraad Borghard  
Annatje Lagrangie







# OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

NY  
ALBANY  
1.3

## RECORDS

This is the sixth issue of the CDGS Newsletter to carry information from Vol. 4 of "Marriage Records of St. Peter's Episcopal Church at Albany, New York 1810-1855". These records were abstracted and indexed by Joan S. Szablewski in 1989. A copy of the transcript is available in the New York State Library. Numbers in brackets indicate page numbers of the original manuscript.

### Marriage

The Rev. Horatio Potter was instituted as Rector of this church on Saturday the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 1833

1833  
May 12 James Wilson to Sarah Mc Ivor  
May 27 Crawford Livingstone to Caroline Chapman  
August 14 William Willard to Elisabeth Fiedler  
August 20 John Bardau to Ann Mc Coy  
August 22 Rev. Silas Yotten to Mary Ashum  
August 25 Richard Frances Dunn to Elisabeth Ann Taylor  
Sept 11 Barent P. Staats to Caroline Porter  
Sept 14 James Young to Ann Walker  
Sept 28 Briggs to Ann Thorn  
Oct 30 Walter Whitney to Phebe Ann Sweaney  
Page 46  
Dec 24 Henry Finch to Hannah Gravesmark  
1834  
Jan 13 Eli Abbey to Mary Cullings  
Feb 16 Thomas Tilly to Mary Antee  
June 7 Thomas Mc Coomalk to Charlotte Mc Cardale  
June 7 James Hefferman to Mary Gooch  
June 10 Henry Delaycloss to Deborah Coles  
June 22 William Wright to Fanny Miller  
Nov 8 John Magener to Margaret Ewyng  
Nov 22 Robert Turner to Nancy Boyd  
Dec 1 Thomas Hawkins to Mary Ann O Conner  
Dec 3 John M. Wand to Frances Lamely  
Dec 9 Samuel Slede Millard to Mariann Welsh  
Dec 26 Thomas Nott to Sarah A. Cunningham  
1835  
Jan 5 David Forby to Delia Mc Glashing  
Jan 18 Stephen Thomas Watson to Mary (--thorp)  
Page 47  
Jan 26 Frances Nixon to Catharine Moffit  
April 8 or 10 Rev. Robert Mantach & Isabella Mantach  
April 15 John Home to Ann Robinson  
June 2 Robert B. Minturn to Anna Mary Wendell  
June 3 William Thorpe to Mary Powell  
June 3 Thomas Hart to Amy Preston  
Dec 8 William Hyde Baily to Ann Remington  
William Grant to Ann Dunnaton  
Dec 9 Jabez M. Woodward to Sarah Ann Ackerman  
December 22 Jesse C. Potts to Eunice N. Walker  
1836  
Jan 6 Joshua Burn of Auburn to Mary Amelia Relyea  
Jan 14 Robert Beatty to Caroline Beatty  
Page 48

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

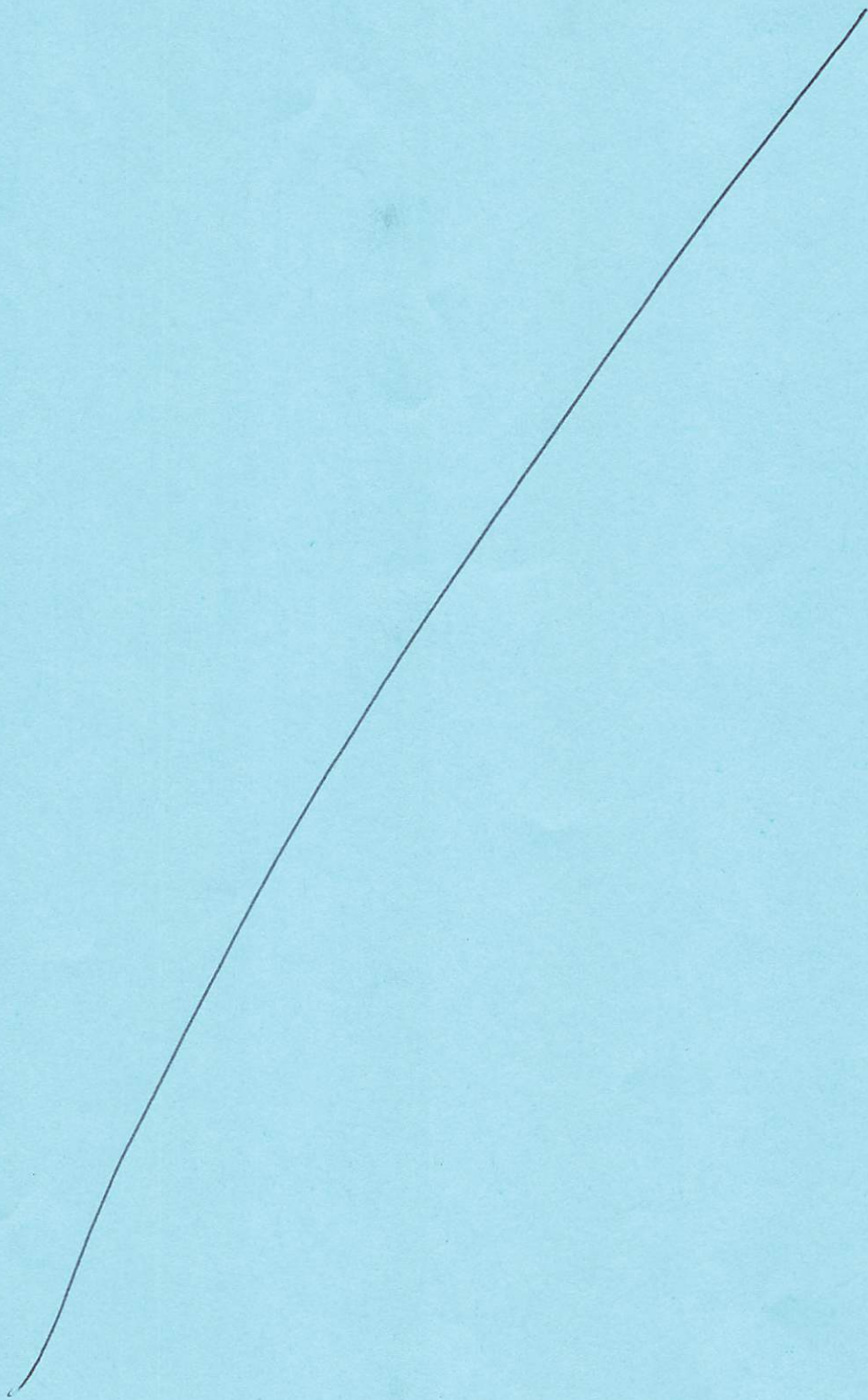
OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

(Records Con't)

Jan 28 Robert Tucker to Elinor Watson  
George Goulden to Hannah Clifton  
Feb 22 George B. Webster to Hannah Joy  
March 17 Richard Osborn to Bridget Hall  
April 3 Eli P. Cooley to Elizabeth Kelly  
April 3 Rollin Smith to Magdalen Smith  
April 10 Linas Mc Cabe to Mary Ann Whitney  
April 23 Michel Megreth to Eliza Hughes  
April 26 William B. Gourley to Margaret Campbell  
June 28 Frederick Hollister to Jane Stanton  
August 1 Edward Adis to Sarah Goram (by Mr. B.)  
Sept 19 Alexander Stewart to Jane Farrell  
Sept 25 William Imes to Emeline Dunham  
Sept 30 John J. Sharpe to Maria Medcif  
Page 49  
Oct 3 Stephen Alexander to Louisa Mead  
Oct 5 James (S) Harris to Isabella Mc Clintock  
Oct 23 James C. Riley to Mary Henecy  
Nov 7 William Lawrence to Maria Beatty  
Nov 10 William Wybourn to Angeline Hughs  
Nov 13 Ezra Defreest to Agnes Peck  
Dec 15 William Case to Mary Fuller  
1837  
Jan 3 Richard Mills to Catharine Gellegan  
Jan 4 Nelson D. Phillips to Harriet Spencer  
Jan 10 Edward Callard to Maria Tomlin  
Jan 16 Henry Mc Kay to Susan M. Britton  
Feb 28 Robert Wood to Mary Ann Medhurst  
\*Jan 28 Robert Armstrong to Margaret Rawson  
Page 49  
1837  
April 17 Francis Graham to Ann Mc Ewen  
" 27 Lucius F. Tiffany to Maria Patchen  
Page 50  
April 28 John Robinson to Mary (Carnin)  
May 5 David Thompson to Mary Harrison  
" 18 Spencer Daniels to Mary Ann Elisabeth Lincoln  
June 12 Peter Leonard to Eliza Albertson  
" 13 John Wallace to Mary Crippen  
" 15 Charles Wiser to Mary Harris  
July 27 David L. Seymour to Maria L. Curtis  
Aug. 2 Ira Porter to Jane Elisa Rice  
" 21 William Frederick Millet to Mary Jones  
Oct. 4 Peter J. M. Powell to Julia E. Hyatt  
Oct. 13 Thomas Doyle to Celia Hamilton  
" 21 William Yesbury to Mary Jane Hughs  
Nov. 8 Alexander Mc Callaugh to Ellen Maria Fisher  
Dec. 14 George Whitfield Hawley to Catherine M. Payn  
Page 51  
1838  
Feb. Augustus Strong to Mary Comstock  
" 17 John Goodman to Mary Roebby

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY







NY  
Westchester  
1, 2

# Notices in the *Westchester Spy* — Marriages, A-BI

Compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

ACKER, Charity see SHERWOOD, John  
 ACKERMAN, Amy see CARPENTER, Isaac  
 ACKERMAN, Euphronia see VAN WART, Henry  
 ACKERMAN, Hyatt. Married, Dec. 9, 1837, by Drake Waterbury, to eldest dau. of William Stayle, all of New Castle. (Dec. 27, 1837)  
 ACKERMAN, Washington, Married, Jan. 9, 1839, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Letty Ann Corner, both of Mount Pleasant. (Jan. 16, 1839)  
 AGNEW, Mary see NORRIS, Thomas  
 ANDERSON, Rachel see HAVILAND, Ebenezer  
 ANGEVINE, (Mrs.) \_\_\_\_\_ Beekman see BARTLETT, Horace  
 ANGEVINE, Elijah. Married, in Scarsdale, Oct. 5, 1833, by Rev. Robert Seney, to Sarah Vanpelt of Musquitoe Cove, L.I. (Oct. 8, 1833)  
 ARNOLD, Samuel G. Married, in Brooklyn, June 22, 1837, by Rev. S. Arnold, to Sarah Jane, dau. of Isaac Searles of Brooklyn. (June 28, 1837)  
 ARNOLD, (Dr.) William F., of White Plains. Married, in Rhinebeck, May 1, 1832, by Rev. Mr. Creagh, to Winifred Williams of Rhinebeck. (May 8, 1832)  
 ARTHUR, Eliza J. see LOCKWOOD, Albert  
 ATTERTON, James M., of Baltimore. Married, in Greenburgh, Aug. 14, 1831, by Rev. John M. Smith, to Mrs. Harriet H. Dauson of New York. (Aug. 16, 1831)  
 AUSTIN, Richard, Jr. Married, in Sing Sing, June 13, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Henry, to Winifred Joy. (July 2, 1833)  
 BADEU, Albert, of New Rochelle. Married, in Eastchester, Jan. 25, 1834, by Rev. L. Carter, to Phoebe Augusta Drake of Eastchester. (Feb. 11, 1834)  
 BAILEY, Edmond, of Poughkeepsie. Married, in New York, March 6, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Downer, to Harriet, dau. of Isac R. Rutton of New York. (March 18, 1834)  
 BAILEY, Eliza W. see HOBBY, Charles E.  
 BAILEY, Thomas, Married, in Sing Sing, by Rev. Mr. Clark, to Hester Selleck, all of Sing Sing. (June 13, 1838)  
 BAILEY, Ward H. Married, in Poughkeepsie, Nov. 2, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Marshal, to Laura Hawley. (Nov. 19, 1833)  
 BAILY, Eliza see BYINGTON, Harrison  
 BAILY, Maria see PARK, Stephen  
 BAKER, Benjamin. Married, in New Castle, by Abram Hyatt, Esq., to Esther Sutles, all of New Castle. (Jan. 14, 1834)  
 BANGS, (Rev.) John D., Jr. Married, in Yonkers, June 7, 1837, by Rev. Wm. Jewitt to Eliza Jane, dau. of Thomas B. Underhill of Yonkers. (June 14, 1837)  
 BANKER, Mary see MARSHALL, Henry  
 BANKS, Ann Eliza see BIRD, William D.  
 BARKER, Elizabeth see VAN BENSCHOTEN, John H.  
 BARKER, Hester Ann see COVERT, George M.  
 BARKER, Hetty Ann see ROULSTON, George S. F.

BARKER, James W., late of White Plains. Married, in New York, March 13, 1837, by Rev. Daniel Smith, to Abigail Clapp of New York. (March 22, 1837)  
 BARKER, Maria see JARVIS, John  
 BARKER, Maria L. see HOPKINS, William  
 BARKER, Thomas. Married, June 26, 1839, by Rev. Edward Wright of White Plains, to Sarah Hopkins of Greenburgh. (July 3, 1839)  
 BARMORE, John. Married, in Harrison, Sept. 23, 1840, by Rev. Valentine Buck, to Elizabeth Ann Little. (Sept. 30 1840)  
 BARNES, Clara W. see BELL, John W.  
 BARNES, Margaret M. see CYPHER, Daniel  
 BARNES, Ann Eliza see DEVOE, James  
 BARNES, William. Married, Sept. 4, 1839, by Rev. John A. Silleck, to Mary Ann Depew, both of Greenburgh. (Sept. 11, 1839)  
 BARRET, Jesse, of Bedford. Married, in Sing Sing, Jan. 28, 1834, by Rev. Nathaniel S. Prime, to Margaret Ann Smith of Sing Sing. (Feb. 4, 1834)  
 BARRETT, Knowlton. Married, in Bedford, March 4, 1835, by Rev. Mr. Keeler, to Joanna Woolsey, all of Bedford. (March 24, 1835)  
 BARTLETT, Horace. Married, in Mount Pleasant. Jan. 21, 1838, to Mrs. Angevine, dau. of late Gerard Beakman [i.e. Beekman] of Mount Pleasant. (Feb. 7, 1838)  
 BARTLETT, Washington, U.S. Navy. Married, in New York, by Rev. Mr. Seys, to Ruth Budd Bloom, dau. of late L.M. Bloom of Dutchess Co. (Aug. 1, 1838)  
 BASSETT, Samuel. Married, in New Castle. March 16, 1834, by Charles Yoe, to Eliza Tiltotson, both of New Castle. (March 25, 1834)  
 BATES, (Miss) S.M. see GERARD, (Mr.)  
 BAXTER, Courtlandt. Married, June [or July?] 5, 1838, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Phebe Free, all of Peekskill. (July 4, 1838)  
 BECK, Clara D.M. see [G]uion, Elijah, Jr.  
 BECKMAN, [Miss] see BARTLETT, Horace  
 BELT, Harman. Married, in Harrison, Dec. 9, 1833, by Major Brown, Esq., to Mary Amelia Scofield, all of Stamford, Conn. (Dec. 17, 1833)  
 BELL, John W. Married, in Harrison, Jan. 22, 1833, by Rev. Chester Long, to Clara W. Barnes. (Jan. 29, 1833)  
 BENEDICT, John, of Bedford. Married, in Somers, June 19, 1833, by Rev. Jacob Green, to Philena Owens, of Somers. (July 9, 1833)  
 BENTLEY, Eliza Ann see NORTHROP, Amos  
 BENTINGTON, Edward. Married, in New Rochelle, Sept. 22, 1830, to Mary Faulke, dau. of Abraham Faulke. (Sept. 28, 1830)  
 BENTON, Catharine see SARLES, Merritt  
 BENTON, Eliza Ann see HAMMOND, Stephen C.  
 BENTON, William D., of Mount Pleasant. Married, Oct. 11, 1837, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Ann Eliza, dau. of Ebenezer Banks of North Castle. (Oct. 18, 1837)  
 BENTON, (Mrs.) Sarah (or Priscilla?) see PERRY, Salmon C.  
 BENTON, Dorinda H. see ROYCE, William  
 BENTON, Sidney. Married, in Yonkers, Feb. 2, 1832, by Rev. Elijah Hebard, to Eliza Shonnard, youngest dau. of Frederick Shonnard. (Feb. 7, 1832)  
 BENTON, Ann Aliza see MOFF, Nathaniel L.  
 BENTON, [Name] see BARTLETT, Washington



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

to be continued

## Queries

Inquiries concerning genealogy or history of Westchester County and its families will be printed free of charge to Society members. Genealogy questions must be typewritten and contain not more than 40 words, including approximate dates and other identifying information. Send all queries to The Editor, *The Westchester Historian*, WCHS, 75 Grasslands Road, Valhalla, N.Y. 10595. Please address all responses directly to the inquirer.

### Historical

In Rivington's *New-York Gazette* on Oct. 6, 1774, a store owner advertised for "a young man acquainted with keeping books the Italian method" and a job-seeker wrote that he "understands Italian bookkeeping." What did they mean?

The New York State Census for 1855 records 12 "clover mills" in Herkimer County. What was a clover mill?

~~By Mr. Editor, 365 Seneca Ave., Scarsdale, NY 10583.~~

For a future article in this journal, WCHS is seeking information on family churches or chapels that were either part of the family estate, or were gifts of the family, whether now standing or demolished. Known examples are the Old Dutch Church (Philipse) Union Church in Pocantico (Rockefeller), the Scarborough Presbyterian Church (Shepard).

Send replies to Elizabeth Fuller, Librarian, WCHS, 75 Grasslands Road, Valhalla, NY 10595.

### Genealogical

Seeking parents of my ancestor, Revolutionary War soldier Nathan Hullett, Sr., born 3 June 1750, married 28 Oct. 1783, Goshen, NY, Huldah Van Tassel, born 1744, Westchester Co.

~~Mrs. Bona Ordway Wilson, 169 Melody Lane, Tonawanda, NY 14154~~

A John Mekeel (McKiel, McKeel) married Martha Haight before 1750. Their children were: Joseph, b. 1750, a Loyalist who married Anna Burtis and went to Brunswick in 1783; Mary, who died about 1785; and Nathaniel. Who were the parents of this John Mekeel?

~~Mrs. Madeline Evans, 20 Prince Edward St., Apt. 410, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33304~~

Genealogical Research in Westchester and Rockland Counties

Send problem outline and SASE for estimate

The Searchers, P.O. Box 44, Scarsdale, NY 10583

## Notices in the *Westchester Spy* – Marriages, Bo-D

Compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

- BOGART, George. Married, in Greenburgh, Oct. 8, 1831, by Rev. Chester Long, to Deborah Hart. (Oct. 11, 1831)
- BOSTWICK, Charles J., formerly of White Plains. Married, in Ascension Church, New York, July 18, 1836, by Rev. Dr. Eastburn, to Emma Gillingham of New York. (July 20, 1836)
- BOUTEN, Gilbert. Married, in South Salem, Jan 21, 1839, by Rev. Mr. Frame, to Hannah Conklin, both of Bedford. (Feb. 6, 1839)
- BOWN, Mary see WOOD, George
- BOWNE, William H., of Westchester. Married, in Elizabethtown, N.J., Oct. 2, 1839, by Rev. Mr. Murray, to Sarah S., dau. of late Luther B. Hendrick of Elizabethtown. (Oct. 16, 1839)
- BOWRING, Eliza see QUICK, Isaac P.
- BREWER, Eliza Jane see HUSTES, William Henry
- BROWSTER, William H. Married, in Episcopal Church, Feb. 22, 1838, by Rev. Edward N. Mead, to Mary Burr, all of Sing Sing. (March 7, 1838)
- BRYANTNALL, Elihu M., merchant of New York. Married, in Peekskill, March 3, 1833, to Sarah A. Oppie of Peekskill. (March 19, 1833)
- BROOKS, Caleb H. Married, Mach 2, 1840, by Rev. W.A. Curtis, to Martha Elizabeth, dau. of William Dean of New Rochelle. (March 11, 1840)
- BROOKS, Samuel. Married, in Peekskill, Jan. 31, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Marshall, to Phoebe Lyons. (Feb. 11, 1834)
- BROOKINGHAM, Edward, of Eastchester. Married, in New York, Aug. 23, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Chase, to Maria Odell, dau. of Benjamin Odell of Yonkers. (Sept. 5, 1838)
- BROOKS, James, of New York. Married, March 16, 1831, by Rev. Chester Long, to Mary Pirnie of Harrison. (March 22, 1831)
- BROOKS, John, of New York. Married, in Harrison, Jan. 2, 1835, by Rev. Thomas Paine of Rye, to Hellen Pernie of Harrison. (Jan. 7, 1835)
- BROOKS, John, of New York. Married, in Sawpitt, Sept. 15, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Todd, to Ann Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Willet Moseman of Sawpitt. (Sept. 23, 1834)
- BROOKS, William E., only son of David Brooks of Rye. Married, in Episcopal Church, Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 1, 1833, by Rev. Dr. Kemper, to Maria Isabella Jose Bryan of Norwalk. (Aug. 6, 1833)
- BROWN, Jane Elizabeth see GRAY, Warren C.
- BROWN, Adeline see WEED, Orin A.
- BROWN, Catharine see SHELLEY, Gilbert
- BROWN, Eph. Married, in Mount Pleasant, Sept. 17, 1832, to Jeannett Webbers. (Oct. 2, 1832)
- BROWN, Eliza see CLARK, William H.
- BROWN, Maria see VINSON, Andrew
- BROWN, Thomas. Married, in Barrytown, Nov. 25, 1838, by William Lockwood, to Emeline Susan De Lley. (Nov. 28, 1838)



BROWN, William W. Married, in Westchester, Jan. 23, 1832, by Rev. Elijah Hebard, to Mary Titus. (Feb. 7, 1832)

BRUNDAGE, Jemima see MERRETT, Alexander Y.

BRUNDAGE, Sarah see WOOD, John B.

BRUNSON, William. Married, in North Castle, Sept. 20, 1832, to Jeannette Brush, both of North Castle. (Oct. 9, 1832)

BRUSH, Jeannette see BRUNSON, William

BRYAN, Maria Isabella Jose see BROOKS, William E.

BUCKHOUT, William. Married, in White Plains, Feb. 19, 1835, by Rev. P.P. Sandford, to Susan Horton. (Feb. 24, 1835)

BUCKLEY, Emeline Susan see BROWN, Thomas

BUNCE, Sarah see WILSON, Franklin

BURGY, J.J., of New York. Married, in Jefferson Valley, Dec. 31, 1832, by Rev. Mr. Marshall, to Harriet N., dau. of E. Corwin of Jefferson Valley. (Jan. 8, 1833)

BURHIGHT, Caleb. Married, in North Salem, Sept. 15, 1833, by David Horton, to Jane Knapp. (Oct. 15, 1833)

BURNET, Ward B., of LaSalle Co., Ill., late of U.S. Army. Married, in Sing Sing, Feb. 7, 1838, by Rev. James V. Henry, to Emily W., eldest dau. of Aaron Ward of Sing Sing. (Feb. 21, 1838)

BURPO, Sarah Ann see ODELL. (Capt.) Joseph

BURR, (Col.) Aaron. Married, in Harlem Heights, July 1, 1833, by Rev. Dr. Bogart, to Mrs. Eliza Jumel. (July 16, 1833)

BURR, Mary see BREWSTER, William H.

BURTISS, John W., of Eastchester. Married, Nov. 24, 1830, by Rev. Dr. Devinne, to Rebecca Underhill of Eastchester. (Dec. 14, 1830)

BUTLER, Elizabeth see VELTMAN, Hiram

BYINGTON, Harrison. Married, in North Salem, Sept. 25, 1833, by Silas Finch, to Eliza Bailey. (Oct. 15, 1833)

CAKE, Eliza see POUCH, Frank

CALHOUN, Robert, merchant of Fishkill. Married, in Somers, Oct. 9, 1833, by Rev. M. Benedict, to Phebe White of Somers. (Oct. 22, 1833)

CANNIFF, Emeline see MALISE, Charles W.

CAPRON, Caleb. Married, in Greenburgh, May 18, 1833, by Rev. Thomas F. Smith, to Susan Wilsea, dau. of Henry Wilsea, of Yonkers. (May 28, 1833)

CAPRON, Elias. Married, in Sing Sing, Aug. 15, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Vanduzin of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to Jane Miller, both of White Plains. (Aug. 29, 1838)

CARPENTER, Benjamin H., of New Rochelle. Married, in Eastchester, March 11, 1835, by Rev. Lawson Carter, to Lucy Lane. (March 24, 1835)

CARPENTER, Daniel T., of Harrison. Married, Dec. 31, 1839, by Rev. Edward Wright, to Caroline, dau. of Nathaniel Hyatt of Harrison. (Jan. 8, 1840)

CARPENTER, David. Married, in Somers, Feb. 14, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Leadbetter, to Ann Owen, dau. of John Owen of Somers. (March 7, 1838)

CARPENTER, Isaac, of Harrison. Married, in Harrison, Dec. 22, 1830, to Amy Acknowled of Harrison. (Jan. 4, 1831)

CARPENTER, James. Married, at Friends' Meeting House in Harrison, Nov. 19, 1834, to Mary, youngest dau. of Abijah and Patience Haviland. (Nov. 25, 1834)

CARPENTER, Moses. Married, at Friends' Meeting House in Purchase, May 15, 1833, to M. Cromwell, both of Harrison. (May 21, 1833)

CARR, Rachel see FLANAGAN, Joseph

CARVER, Jane see SMITH, Stephen

CHAPPER, Sarah see FAIRBANK, Andrew G.

CHASE, John D. Married, at house of John Peterson, Jan. 12, 1839, by Rev. Benjamin Currey of Shrub Oak, Yorktown, to Rebecca Patterson, both of Cortlandt. (Jan. 30, 1839)

CHATENTEN, John T., of New York. Married, in Westchester, May 23, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Powel, to Elizabeth Tites of Westchester. (May 30, 1838)

CHURCHILL, (Mrs.) Mary E. see PURDY, Daniel

CLAPP, Abigail see BARKER, James W.

CLARK, Allis see ST. JOHN, Abijah

CLARK, Grace Caroline see WILLIAMS, Edwin

CLARK, Oliver, Jr., merchant. Married, in Dobbs Ferry, Nov. 22, 1838, by Rev. Hosea Ball, to Amanda, dau. of Henry Lockwood, all of Dobbs Ferry. (Dec. 12, 1838)

CLARK, William, of New York. Married, in White Plains, June 29, 1833, by Rev. Robert Seny, to Maria Ann Tompkins of White Plains. (July 2, 1833)

CLARK, William, of Somers. Married, in North Salem, Oct. 6, 1833, by Rev. Hiram Jellyf, to Mary Grummon of North Salem. (Oct. 22, 1833)

CLARK, William H. Married, Nov. 29, 1837, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Eliza, dau. of Isaac Brown, all of Mount Pleasant. (Dec. 13, 1837)

CLOSE, Elizabeth see STORMS, John

CLOSSON, Folarry see SLATER, Charles

COGGESHALL, Gideon, of New Rochelle. Married, in New Rochelle, Nov. 26, 1830, to Mrs. Martha A. Handley, formerly of Philadelphia. (Dec. 7, 1830)

COMBS, Amanda Jane see NEWMAN, Ebenezer

COMES, Elisha, of Harrison. Married, in Greenburgh, Jan. 7, 1834, by Rev. Robert Seney, to Rachel Sherwood of Greenburgh. (Jan. 14, 1834)

CONKLEN, Amie see MCCORD, David

CONKLIN, Clinton. Married, in Greenburgh, March 10, 1832, to Jane Tompkins. (March 13, 1832)

CONKLIN, Hannah see BOUTEN, Gilbert

CONKLIN, Mary J. see RYDER, Jesse

CONKLIN, Susan see HORTON, Lewis

COOKE, Mary see VIBBERT, William E.

COOPER, (Miss) K. see WESLEY, John

CORNELL, Mary see MILLER, Jacob

CORNER, Letty Ann see ACKERMAN, Washington

CORWIN, Harriet N. see BURGY, J.J.

COVERT, George M., of New York. Married, Jan. 28, 1832, by Rev. John M. Smith, to Hester Ann Banker of White Plains. (Jan. 31, 1832)

CRAMPTON, Elmeda see LENT, Caleb

CRAWFORD, Benjamin, of Yonkers. Married, in Greenburgh, Dec. 24, 1838, by John A. Sillick, to Emeline Lawrence of Greenburgh. (Jan. 2, 1839)

CRAWFORD, George W., of White Plains. Married, in New York, Jan. 29, 1834, to Permelia Underhill of Greenburgh. (Feb. 4, 1834)

CROFTON, Jane see MEAD, (Rev.) Edward N.

CROMWELL, Jane M. see CARPENTER, Moses

CROGER, Boscabel John. Married, at house of Henry I. Cruger, Dec. 25, 1837, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Eliza Letitia Coney Dyckman, only child of later Peter Coney Dyckman. (Jan. 10, 1838)

CROFT, Julia see SMITH, John J.

CUDNER, Elizabeth see UNDERHILL, Gilbert  
 CURRY, Daniel, principal of Troy Conference Academy. Married, Feb. 16, 1838, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Mary Halstead, dau. of A. L. Halstead of White Plains. (Feb. 21, 1838)  
 CYPHER, Daniel, of North Castle, Married, Jan. 11, 1832, by Squire Townsend, to Margaret M. Barnes of New Castle. (Jan. 17, 1832)  
 DARBYSHIRE, Maria see SMITH, James  
 DAUSON, (Mrs.) Harriet H. see ATTERTON, James M.  
 DAVENPORT, John. Married, in Yorktown, Nov. 6, 1833, by Abraham Hyatt, to Calista Goe. (Nov. 19, 1833)  
 DAVIS, Jane see MAYNARD, Jeremiah  
 DAVIS, Sarah J. see FORRESTER, Hiram M.  
 DAVIS, William, of New York. Married, in Greenburgh, Jan. 18, 1832, by Rev. Chester Long to Dorothy Hart. (Jan. 24, 1832)  
 DEAN, Ira, of Carmel. Married, in Sing Sing, Aug. 5, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Dickerson, to Harriet Haff of Sing Sing, (Aug. 13, 1833; also in Aug. 20, which says Dean is from Red Mills, and gives marriage date as Aug. 11)  
 DEAN, Martha Elizabeth see BRIGGS, Caleb H.  
 DELANO, William, of New York. Married, March 12, 1838, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Elizabeth Jane Losee of Tarrytown. (March 28, 1838)  
 DENIKE, Phebe see STRANG, Hachaliah  
 DENNISTON, George, of New York. Married, in New York, Nov. 21, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Gilbert, to Dorothy T. Smith, youngest dau. of Andrew Smith of Eastchester. (Dec. 5, 1838)  
 DENYCK, Eliza Ann see REED, John  
 DEPEW, Carpenter. Married, in Scarsdale, Oct. 14, 1840, by Rev. Valentine Buck, to Mary Ann Helaker, both of Scarsdale. (Oct. 21, 1840)  
 DEPEW, Isaac. Married, in Peekskill, Dec. 25, 1832, to Martha M. Mitchell, both of Peekskill (Jan. 15, 1833)  
 DEPEW, J. Married, in Scarsdale, Sept. 15, 1840, by Rev. Valentine Buck, to Jane Elisa Weed (Sept. 16, 1840)  
 DEPEW, Mary Ann see BURNS, William  
 DEPEW, Nancy see MCCORD, Caleb  
 DEREVERE, Jane see FAIRCHILD, Samuel  
 DEREVERE, Marcia Ann see MILHAM, William  
 DEREVERE, Sophia see JONES, James  
 DEVOE, James, of White Plains. Married, in Greenburgh, Dec. 13, 1838, by Rev. J.A. Sillick, to Ann Eliza Barns of Greenburgh. (Dec. 19, 1838)  
 DIBBLE, Phoebe see SCHOONMAKER, Edward  
 DICK, Jane see SANDS, Benjamin  
 DICK, John. Married, in White Plains, April 11, 1833, by Rev. Robert Harris, to Mrs. Phoebe Dick, all of White Plains. (April 16, 1833)  
 DICK, (Mrs.) Phoebe see DICK, John  
 DILENOY, Ebenezer. Married, in Mount Pleasant, Jan. 3, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Youngs, to Catharine Forshay. (Jan. 10, 1838)  
 DINGEE, Jane see MEAD, Norman  
 DISBROW, Thomas R. Married, in Scarsdale, Oct. 12, 1837, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Selina Hatfield. (Oct. 4, 1837)  
 DIXON, Mary see HUSTED, Daniel  
 DIXON, Sally see LEONARD, Abraham S.

DOBBS, Lawrence. Married, in Greenburgh, Nov. 6, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Andrews, to Catharine Levinas. (Nov. 11, 1834)  
 DOWNES, Harriet see KNOWLTON, Stephen  
 DOWNING, Ann Augusta see SACKETT, Joseph  
 DOWNING, Hannah see HART, Gedney  
 DOWNING, Margaret see PURDY, Hart  
 DRAKE, Phoebe Augusta see BADEU, Albert  
 DRAWYER, Hiram H. Married, in Somers, Oct. 24, 1838, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Adelia Genung. (Nov. 7, 1838)  
 DUSENBURY, Charles. Married, in Mount Pleasant, Dec. 22, 1840, by Rev. V. Buck, to Elizabeth Fowler, dau. of William Fowler. (Dec. 30, 1840)  
 DUSENBURY, Eliza Ann see HORTON, Thomas  
 DUSENBURY, Elizabeth see DYCKMAN, Abraham  
 DUSENBURY, Jacob. Married, in Greenburgh, Feb. 21, 1832, by Rev. Chester Long, to Jane Underhill. (Feb. 28, 1832)  
 DUSENBURY, Maria see MINER, David  
 DUSENBURY, Sarah Agnes see MARTINE, Stephen A.  
 DUTCH, Alexander. Married, in Tarrytown, by Rev. John A. Sillick, to Henrietta D. Purdy, both of Greenburgh. (July 3, 1839)  
 DYCKMAN, Abraham. Married, Sept. 30, 1838, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Elizabeth Dusenbury, dau. of Barzillai Dusenbury, all of Cortlandt. (Oct. 17, 1838)  
 DYCKMAN, Eliza Letitia Coney see CRUGER, Boscabel John  
 DYCKMAN, Elizabeth M. see DYCKMAN, Peter C.  
 DYCKMAN, Peter C. Married, Sept. 25, 1837, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Elizabeth M. Dyckman, all of Cortlandt. (Oct. 18, 1837)

## Books on The Bronx

1. **The Bronx in the Innocent Years, 1890-1925**  
 Colorful first-person reminiscences and rare historical photographs provide a nostalgic glimpse into the past.....\$19.95
2. **The Beautiful Bronx (1920-1950)**  
 A treasure chest of memories of the exciting years of The Bronx.....\$18.95
3. **History in Asphalt: The Origin of Bronx Street & Place Names**  
 Did you ever wonder how your street got its name? This fascinating research tool describes the history of Bronx names.....\$15.00 Soft./ \$25.00 Cloth

When ordering, please make your check payable to:  
 The Bronx County Historical Society, 3309 Bainbridge Ave., Bronx, NY 10467  
 If ordering in N.Y. City, include N.Y. City Sales Tax (8¼%) plus postage and handling.  
 Add \$1 postage and handling for items costing up to \$5.00;  
 Add \$2 postage and handling for items costing \$5.01 to \$10.00;  
 Add an additional \$1 for each additional \$10.00 of order.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



In addition to the introductory sections, historical data is also interspersed throughout the guide portions.

I personally found Mary Wolter's excellent illustrated maps to be the single most valuable feature of the Guides.

These Guides are most useful for people planning two to three hour jaunts, but they could certainly be used equally well for more modest outings. One suggestion for future editions would be the inclusion of more detailed information regarding trailway access points (how to get there by mass transit, where to park, and the like).

*William Lawyer*, Executive Director  
The Greenburgh Nature Center

Ranlet, Philip. *The New York Loyalists*. University of Tennessee Press, 1986. 303 pages. Illustrated, plus maps and tables. \$29.95.

*The New York Loyalists* should have been much better than it is. Although Professor Joseph S. Teidemann, in a review in *New York History*, says that Philip Ranlet's book shows "little originality in research," this amateur historian found much of the material in it both fresh and fascinating. Ranlet has a knack for digging out colorful anecdotes and lively quotations from his myriad of sources. But his book has little narrative flow, and it is marred by an almost petulant repetition of his otherwise valid argument that New York's pre-Revolutionary and Revolutionary population was not nearly as Loyalist as contemporaries like Alexander Hamilton and John Adams charged, or as 19th-century historian Alexander C. Flick insisted it was in his influential *Loyalists in New York during the American Revolution*, published in 1901. Ranlet's criticism of Flick and other historians is shrill and overdone, and his dismissal of Isaac Sears and the Sons of Liberty as a brutal, self-serving rabble glosses over the realities of political life in New York before the Declaration of Independence.

In trying to affirm his claim that New York Tories were generally moderate, Ranlet misinterprets the makeup of the famous New York political committees of the 1770s. He writes, "A common belief [is that] the Committee of 51 was dominated by Tories but that the Committee of 60 was Patriotic and the Committee of 100 even more so" and tries to refute that assumption by saying, "Although the number of future Tories was less on the Committee of 60 than the 51, the Committee of 100 did not have a larger percentage of patriots than the 60."

"Less" hardly describes the difference in the number of Tories on the committees of 51 and 60. According to Ranlet's own lists, Tories had a 31-to-20 majority on the Committee of 51, while on the radically altered Committee of 60 the Patriots held a 38-to-22 advantage, a significant change of power (brought about in part by Sears and his allies) that moved New York irrevocably toward a Revolutionary position.

But even though *The New York Loyalists* is not a completely satisfactory book, it remains a rich one-volume source of information about New York City, Westchester, and the rest of the state during a dramatic period in our history.

*Robert W. Creamer, Tuckahoe, New York*

## Notices in the *Westchester Spy* — Marriages, E-F

*Compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller*

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

- EDGE, Amy see MARTIN, Josiah  
EVERETT, Henry, of New York. Married, at Friends' Meeting House in Westchester, Jan. 16, 1833, to Sarah Anne, dau. of Henry Kirby, of Purchase. (Jan. 22, 1833)  
FAILE, Joan see PENFOLD, William  
FAIRBANKS, Andrew G., formerly of Mount Pleasant. Married, in Rye, Aug. 14, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Forbes, to Sarah Chapper. (Aug. 23, 1831)  
FAIRCHILD, Mary see PEGG, John R.  
FAIRCHILD, Samuel. Married, Dec. 9, 1837, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Jane DeRevere, all of Tarrytown. (Dec. 27, 1837)  
FARRINGTON, Sarah see MOSIER, S.  
FAUKLE, Mary see BILLINGTON, Edward  
FERRIS, Deborah Ann see MILLER, Charles, Jr.  
FERRIS, James, of Brooklyn. Married, March 12, 1839, by Rev. Edward Wright, to Permelia Purdy, dau. of Jacob Purdy of White Plains. (March 20, 1839)  
FIELD, (Miss) see REYNOLDS, Alva  
FIELD, Sarah see GRAY, Daniel W.  
FISHER, Antoinette see ROBBINS, Miller  
FISHER, Catharine Baldwin see LINDSLEY, (Dr.) Jared  
FISHER, Frances see HARRIS, (Rev.) Robert William  
FISHER, Frederick, of White Plains. Married, Feb. 16, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Long, to Eliza Shelley of White Plains. (Feb. 22, 1831)  
FISHER, Jesse. Married, in New York, Dec. 26, 1833, by Rev. P.R. Brown, to Mary B., dau. of Richard C. Palmer, Esq., all of Scarsdale. (Dec. 31, 1833)  
FISHER, Nathaniel B. Married, in White Plains, March 18, 1835, by Rev. P.P. Sandford, to Emeline L. Halstead, dau. of Andrew L. Halstead. (March 24, 1835)  
FISHER, Sarah see HATFIELD, Jonathan  
FLANAGAN, Joseph. Married, in White Plains, Feb. 1, 1832, by Rev. Mr. DeVinne, to Rachel Carr. (Feb. 7, 1832)  
FLANDEROW, John N., of White Plains. Married, in New York, July 1, 1835, by Rev. Robert W. Harris, to Elizabeth, dau. of William Smith of Greenburgh. (July 7, 1835)  
FLETCHER, Joseph A., of White Plains. Married, in Bedford, Dec. 25, 1834, by Rev. Nehemiah Sherwood, to Susan Sherwood of Bedford. (Dec. 31, 1834)  
FLEWELLING, (Mr.), of Yorktown. Married, in Harrison, Dec. 14, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Long, to Miss Purdy, dau. of Michael Purdy. (Dec. 20, 1831)  
FLUPELLING, Mary see PUTNHY, William  
FORD, Stephen T. Married, in New Castle, May 22, 1830, by Israel Townsend, Jr., to Emeline Scales, both of New Castle. (May 25, 1830)  
FORKILL, Rachel see MANN, David  
FORMAN, William. Married, in Tarrytown, Sept. 27, 1838, by Rev. G. Dubois, to Charlotte Van Thael, all of Tarrytown. (Oct. 17, 1838)  
FORRESTER, Hiram M., merchant of New York. Married, in Mount Pleasant, April 6, 1836, by Rev. P.P. Sandford, to Sarah H., dau. of Capt. Elijah Davis. (April 12, 1836)

which combined the features of a memorial with those of a park, and was designed to inspire visitors with both the sober evidence of mortality and the beauties of nature.

In our own death-denying age, this attitude may seem alien, even morbid, and regular visits to the graveyard have fallen out of fashion. A pity. Because graveyards are fascinating places, particularly for those with an interest in history. And here's a book designed to prove it—a guide to major cemeteries in New York City, Westchester, and Long Island. It offers a wealth of information about the cemeteries themselves, and about the famous and not-so-famous individuals memorialized there.

For the most part, this book concentrates on the largest and best-known cemeteries in the region, such as Trinity churchyard in Manhattan, Green-Wood in Brooklyn, Woodlawn in the Bronx, and Sleepy Hollow and Kensico here in Westchester. In addition, the authors provide a few "Quick Trips" to other places worth noting. In Westchester, there are two of these: one is the cemetery of Temple Israel, adjacent to a second Jewish cemetery, Westchester Hills, near Hastings (of which more below). The other is the curious pet cemetery in Hartsdale. I only wish there had been space for some of my own favorites. Among those in Westchester would be Milton Road Burying Ground in Rye, the oldest in the county; White Plains Presbyterian Churchyard; the Quaker cemetery in Purchase, with its modest, often unmarked monuments; and White Plains Rural Cemetery, the county's finest example of the Victorian garden cemetery.

The authors give a short history and description of each graveyard, together with extremely useful maps of the largest. They point out especially interesting and beautiful monuments. But the main content of the book is its collection of brief biographies. And for me, as probably for most readers, there are many surprises. For example, I'm sure it is generally known that Washington Irving is buried at Sleepy Hollow. But I didn't know that Andrew Carnegie and Carl Schurz are there, too. And I knew so little of Edward Villard that I was unaware of the symbolic meaning of his elaborate monument in the same cemetery—a seated athlete, with a sledgehammer resting between his knees. Villard was in fact president of Northern Pacific Railroad.

I was also unfamiliar with Ferncliff Mausoleum, which contains the memorials of Jerome Kern, Sigmund Romberg, Joan Crawford, and Judy Garland. I was unaware that two expatriate giants of twentieth-century music are buried in Westchester: Bela Bartok at Ferncliff, and Sergei Rachmaninoff at Kensico. And I didn't know about Gate of Heaven's most famous monument, a massive relief for Babe Ruth.

But the biggest revelation to me was Westchester Hills (near Hastings, not in, as the authors have it). It is a relatively small cemetery, but contains a surprising number of memorials to well-known figures in music and the theater, such as George and Ira Gershwin, Max Reinhardt, Billy Rose, John Garfield, Judy Holliday, and Lee Strasberg.

Naturally the graveyards of greatest interest to a Westchester resident are those in Westchester. I'm looking forward to exploring those that the authors describe so tantalizingly. But I must point out that they devote more attention to cemeteries in New York City. Two in particular receive more analysis than any others, and quite rightly so. They are the Victorian giants: Green-Wood in Brooklyn, and Woodlawn in the Bronx. No one interested in the history of our region should be unfamiliar with either.

They contain the memorials of many of the most eminent men and women in New York from the nineteenth century on, and form a kind of encyclopedia of the customs and values of their times.

Essentially, this is an unpretentious, introductory guide. The research is of necessity derived from secondary sources, and sometimes a bit superficial. The writing is breezy and informal; the judgments at times questionable. The authors are not knowledgeable about the carving styles of the eighteenth century, and don't claim to be. However, this is a good appetite-whetter, and anyone who wants to delve deeper will have no difficulty in doing so.

Gray Williams, Jr., WCHS Trustee

## Notices in the *Westchester Spy* — Marriages, G-H

Compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

- HALE William, of North Castle. Married, June 12, 1830, by Israel Townsend, to Elizabeth Wood of New Castle. (June 22, 1830)
- HATHORN Bartholomew, of White Plains. Married, in Greenburgh, Dec. 22, 1830, by Rev. Ebenezer Smith, to Ann Eliza Hunt of Greenburgh. (Jan. 4, 1831)
- HAYWARD Melia see DRAWYER, Hiram H.
- HEBARD Charles, of the firm of A.S. Glass & Gerard, of New York. Marriage, in Bedford, March 26, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Clarke, to Miss S.M. Bates, dau. of N.S. Bates of Bedford. (March 29, 1831)
- HELDEN Emma see BOSTWICK, Charles J.
- HELD Catherine see DAVENPORT, John
- HENDERSON Francis. Married, in Sing Sing, Oct. 4, 1838, by Rev. S. Van Deusen, to Sarah Redden, all of Sing Sing. (Oct. 17, 1838)
- HERRINGTON Married, in Harrison, Dec. 25, 1833, by Rev. R. Seney, to Sarah Field. (Dec. 31, 1833)
- HERRINGTON SMITH, Francis
- HERRINGTON C., merchant of New York. Married, in Scarsdale, Dec. 25, 1838, by Rev. John A. Smith, to Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Brower of Scarsdale. (Dec. 26, 1838)
- HERRINGTON Louisa see VAIL, Thomas
- HERRINGTON M. see KNAPP, Brush
- HERRINGTON Nathan H., of North Castle. Married, at St. Matthew's Church, Bedford, Sept. 16, 1831, by Mr. Partridge, to Elizabeth K., dau. of William Mead of Greenwich, Conn. (Sept. 26, 1831)
- HERRINGTON George, of Bridgeport, Conn. Married, at the home of Joseph Banks in Harrison, Oct. 30, 1831, by Rev. J. Raymond, to Catharine Wansor of Fairfield, Conn. (Oct. 31, 1831)
- HERRINGTON Abraham N. Married, Nov. 15, 1837, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Mary Hawes, dau. of James Hawes, all of Cortlandt. (Dec. 6, 1837)
- HERRINGTON John D., merchant. Married, in New York, May 10, 1833, by Gideon Lee, Mayor, to Martha E. Woodward, youngest dau. of Capt. Thomas Woodward, all of New York. (May 31, 1833)



GRUMMON, Mary see CLARK, William  
GUION, Adeline see HAIGHT, Gilbert  
GUION, Charity Amelia see VERMILYEA, Garret  
GUION, Elijah, Jr. Married, at Christ Church, Jan. 2, 1840, by Rev. J.F. Schroder, Rector of St. Ann's Hall, Flushing, L.I., to Clara D.M. Beck, dau. of Gustavus A. Beck of White Plains. (Jan. 8, 1840)  
GUION, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Ann see TAYLOR, James  
GUION, James A. Married, in Greenburgh, Nov. 16, 1833, by Rev. Robert Seny, to Elizabeth Ann Townsend. (Nov. 19, 1833)  
GUION, James H., of Rye. Married, in White Plains, Oct. 2, 1830, by Rev. J.M. Smith, to Jane Harriott of White Plains. (Oct. 5, 1830)  
GUION, Sarah M. see LEE, Alex G.  
HAFF, Harriet see DEAN, Ira  
HAGEMAN, Henry, formerly of Poughkeepsie. Married, in White Plains, Jan. 11, 1837, by Rev. S. Arnold, to Martha Park. (Jan. 18, 1837)  
HAIGHT, Anna see SUTTON, Aaron  
HAIGHT, Gilbert, of Mamaroneck. Married, Feb. 12, 1840, by Rev. Mr. Osborn, to Adeline Guion of Rye. (Feb. 26, 1840)  
HAIGHT, (Capt.) Henry L. Married, in Yonkers, Oct. 30, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Crosby, to Mary M., youngest dau. of Caleb Wildey, all of Tarrytown. (Nov. 5, 1833)  
HAIGHT, Jane see LODER, Elias  
HAIGHT, Mary Ann see SUTTON, Henry  
HALLIDAY, (Mrs.) Betsey Ann see SANTFORD, (Rev.) Peter P.  
HALLOCK, George, of Yorktown. Married, at Friends' Meeting House in New Castle, Jan. 16, 1834, to Mary Pierce of Mount Pleasant. (Feb. 11, 1834)  
HALSTEAD, Emeline L. see FISHER, Nathaniel B.  
HALSTEAD, (Col.) Jacob, of Harrison. Married, in White Plains, Oct. 23, 1833, by Rev. R.W. Harris, to Charity Fowler, dau. of Alexander Fowler of White Plains. (Oct. 29, 1833)  
HALSTEAD, James D., of Rye. Married, at Waterford, Oct. 20, 1835, by Rev. R. Smith, to Elizabeth S., dau. of Eli M. Todd of Waterford. (Oct. 27, 1835)  
HALSTEAD, Mary see CURRY, Daniel  
HALSTED, Joseph, of Harrison. Married, in New York, Dec. 14, 1837, by Rev. Mr. Gilberts, to Jane, dau. of Richard Miller of New York. (Jan. 3, 1838)  
HAMMOND, David. Married, in Mount Pleasant, Oct. 2, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Henry, to Sarah Ann Ogden. (Oct. 15, 1833)  
HAMMOND, Margaretta see HUESTIS, Harvey  
HAMMOND, Stephen C., of Mount Pleasant. Married, Dec. 21, 1836, by Rev. George D. Sutton of Tarrytown, to Eliza Ann Bird, dau. of Edmund Bird of Mount Pleasant. (Jan. 4, 1837)  
HANDLEY, (Mrs.) Martha A. see COGGLESHALL, Gideon  
HARIOT, Israel. Married, in Yonkers, by Rev. Mr. Crosby, to Mrs. Thirza Knapp, all of White Plains. (Feb. 14, 1838)  
HARPER, William. Married, in Sing Sing, by J.S. Mattocks, to Elizabeth Webb. (Aug. 1, 1838)  
HARRIOTT, Jane see GUION, James H.  
HARRIS, (Rev.) Robert William, Rector of Grace Church, White Plains. Married, in White Plains, Dec. 25, 1834, by Rev. A. Crosby of Yonkers, to Frances Fisher of White Plains. (Dec. 31, 1834)  
HARSELL, Catharine see SMITH, J. Lee  
HART, Deborah see BOGART, George

HART, Dorothy see DAVIS, William  
HART, Father see WOODS, Richard H.  
HART, Godney. Married, Feb. 19, 1840, by Rev. Samuel Fisher, to Hannah Downing, all of Greenburgh. (Feb. 26, 1840)  
HART, James, formerly of White Plains. Married, in New York, June 26, 1833, by Rev. Laban Child, to Mary Ann Schureman of New York. (July 2, 1833)  
HART, Julia see STORMS, (Capt.) Abraham  
HART, Robert S., of White Plains. Married, in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 27, 1834, by Rev. John Choules, to Miss H.W. Russell, dau. of late William Russell, Jr., of New Bedford, Mass. (Nov. 4, 1834)  
HART, Lewis T. Married, in Bedford, March 4, 1835, by Rev. Mr. Thompson, to Susanna W. Holmes, all of Bedford. (March 24, 1835)  
HART, Catharine see MOORE, Jacob  
HART, Benjamin T. Married, July 3, 1838, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Ann L. Ryan, all of White Plains. (July 11, 1838)  
HART, Jonathan. Married, in Mount Pleasant, Oct. 12, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Montross, to Sarah Fisher. (Oct. 18, 1831)  
HART, Rebecca Ann see STEVENS, Albert  
HART, Julia see DISBROW, Thomas R.  
HART, Samuel. Married, in New Castle, March 5, 1834, by Charles Yoe, to Jemima Yoe. (March 18, 1834)  
HART, Ebenezer, of New Castle. Married, at Friends' Meeting House in Harrison, Oct. 10, 1833, to Rachel Anderson of Harrison. (Nov. 5, 1833)  
HART, John see CARPENTER, James  
HART, George see GRIFFIN, Abraham N.  
HART, George. Married, April 8, 1840, by Rev. Edward Wright of White Plains, to Ann Margaret both of Breenburgh. (April 15, 1840)  
HART, Abraham. Married, in Greenburgh, Oct. 9, 1838, by Rev. John A. Silleck, to Abby Jane Fisher both of New York. (Oct. 24, 1838)  
HART, Anna see BAILEY, Ward H.  
HART, John P., of New Rochelle. Married, Dec. 16, 1830, by Rev. Mr. Devinne, to Tamor Smith, dau. of Andrew Smith of Eastchester. (Dec. 21, 1830)  
HART, Elijah, formerly of White Plains. Married, in Stamford, Conn., March 25, 1834, by Rev. Samuel Merwin, to Hannah Peck of Stamford. (April 1, 1834)  
HART, Robert A., son of Rev. Elijah Hebard. Married, in New York, Nov. 2, 1833, by Rev. Peter F. Durbin, to Emeline, dau. of Nathaniel Purdy, all of White Plains. (Nov. 5, 1833)  
HART, George F. Russ, of New York. Married, in Yonkers, June 11, 1832, by Rev. Elijah Hebard, to Jane Ann Shonnard, dau. of Frederick Shonnard of Yonkers. (June 19, 1832)  
HART, Mary Ann see DEPEW, Carpenter  
HART, Sarah see BOWNE, William H.  
HART, John. Married, in Harrison, Oct. 22, 1840, by Rev. V. Buck, to Eliza Ann Smith. (Nov. 9, 1840)  
HART, Samuel P. Married, in Fishkill, April 15, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Price, to Elizabeth Botsford, all of Poughkeepsie. (April 25, 1838)  
HART, Caleb of Mount Pleasant. Married, May 23, 1830, to Ann Wilson of Greenwich, Conn. (June 1, 1830)  
HART, Catharine see RUTHERFORD, Christopher  
HART, Margaret Elizabeth see FOWLER, Abraham

*to be continued*

## Notices in the *Westchester Spy* — Marriages, Ho-Me

Compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

- HOBBY, Charles E., of White Plains. Married, in Peekskill, Oct. 10, 1839, by Rev. William Marshall, to Eliza W. Bailey of Peekskill. (Oct. 30, 1839)
- HOBBY, Mary see MEAD, Jabez, 3rd.
- HOIG, Peter, of New York. Married, in New York, Oct. 23, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Keeler, to Hannah, dau. of Philip Tompkins. (Nov. 5, 1833)
- HOIT, Betsey Ann see WAY, George W.
- HOLDEN, Mary see WILKINSON, John, Jr.
- HOLMES, Adeline see TAYLOR, Richard
- HOLMES, Amanda W. see HARTFORD, Lewis T.
- HOLMES, Amy see FOWLER, William
- HOLMES, George W. Married, in Bedford, Oct. 7, 1837, to Abigail Fountain, dau. of James Fountain, all of Bedford. (Oct. 18, 1837)
- HOLMES, Hanford. Married, in Mamaroneck, by Rev. Mr. DeVinne, to Margaret Rogers. (April 19, 1831)
- HOLMES, Matilda see REYNOLDS, Ellis
- HOPE, Frederick. Married, in Peekskill, June 5, 1836, by Rev. Mr. Hunt, to Emeline Price. (June 15, 1836)
- HOPE, James. Married, in Sing Sing, by Charles Yoe, to Betsey Lambert. (Dec. 3, 1833)
- HOPKINS, Sarah see BARKER, Thomas
- HOPKINS, William. Married, Oct. 17, 1838, by Rev. John A. Silleck, to Maria L. Barker, both of Greenburgh. (Oct. 24, 1838)
- HOPPER, Susan see MILL, Francis
- HORTON, Diantha see HUESTIS, William H.
- HORTON, Elisha. Married, in White Plains, Jan. 4, 1834, by Rev. Robert W. Harris, to Susan Oakley, both of White Plains. (Jan. 7, 1834)
- HORTON, Lewis. Married, in Somers, Oct. 5, 1833, by John Green, Esq., to Susan Conklin. (Oct. 22, 1833)
- HORTON, Nancy see WHITNEY, Washington S.
- HORTON, Susan see BUCKOUT, William
- HORTON, Thomas, of White Plains. Married, in White Plains, Dec. 23, 1840, by Rev. V. Buck, to Eliza Ann Dusenbury, dau. of Daniel Dusenbury. (Dec. 30, 1840)
- HOWARD, Adela see SMITH, John
- HOYT, Gerard, of South Salem. Married, in Yorktown, Dec. 27, 1836, by Rev. William A. Hyde, to Susan Parker of Yorktown. (Jan. 11, 1837)
- HOYT, Jared P. Married, in Bedford, Dec. 25, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Green, to Harriet, dau. of Josiah Woolsey. (Jan. 7, 1834)
- HUESTED, (Rev.) Harvey, of New Rochelle. Married, in New York, May 1, 1834, by Rev. S. Merwin, to Ann Lewis of Mamaroneck. (May 6, 1834)
- HUESTIS, Harvey. Married, Feb. 5, 1840, by Rev. Mr. More, to Margaretta Hammond, dau. of James Hammond, all of Mount Pleasant. (Feb. 12, 1840)
- HUESTIS, William H. Married, in New York, Oct. 9, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Chamberlain, to Diantha Horton, all of Yonkers. (Oct. 29, 1833)
- HULETT, Eliza see WOOLSEY, Joseph
- HULL, Henry L., of Reading, Conn. Married, in Eastchester, March 9, 1835, by Rev. L. Carter, to Julia, dau. of John Townsend of Eastchester. (March 24, 1835)
- HUNT, Ann Eliza see GEDNEY, Bartholomew
- HUNT, Sarah see THEALL, William B.
- HUSTED, Daniel. Married, Feb. 24, 1841, by Rev. Edward Wright of White Plains, to Mary Dixon, both of Yonkers. (March 3, 1841)
- HUTES, William Henry. Married, Dec. 27, 1838, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Eliza Jane Brewer. (Jan. 2, 1839)
- HYATT, Caroline see CARPENTER, Daniel T.
- HYATT, Sarah see WHEELER, James M.
- HYATT, Warren, of New Castle. Married, in Sing Sing, by Jesse Seaman, to Catharine Ann, dau. of Samuel Washburn of Sing Sing. (Nov. 15, 1837)
- INGLISON, Edson. Married, in Somers, Jan. 1, 1833, to Deborah Weeks. (Jan. 15, 1833)
- JACKSON, Thomas, portrait painter. Married, in Harrison, Jan. 21, 1838, to Rebecca Lewis, formerly of White Plains. (Jan. 24, 1838)
- JARVIN, John. Married, in White Plains, Jan. 8, 1834, by Rev. Robert W. Harris, to Maria Barker. (Jan. 14, 1834)
- JARVIS, (Capt.) Welton. Married, Dec. 17, 1837, by Rev. William Marshall, to Adeline Reed, both of Cortlandt. (Dec. 27, 1837)
- JONES, Alfred, of New York. Married, in New York, Oct. 6, 1831, to Phoebe Ann Lewis of North Castle. (Oct. 11, 1831)
- JONES, James. Married, in Sing Sing, Jan. 30, 1839, by Rev. S. Van Deusen, to Sophia Devere. (Feb. 13, 1839)
- JORDAN, Harriet see SOUTHARD, Thomas D.
- JOY, Winifred see AUSTIN, Richard, Jr.
- JUMEL, (Mrs.) Eliza see BURR, (Col.) Aaron
- JUNE, Margaret see WILLIS, James
- KELLENGER, D.C. Married, in Yonkers, Oct. 12, 1833, by Rev. E. Smith, to Sally Seeley. (Oct. 29, 1833)
- KEMMYS, Elizabeth see PRIME, Samuel I.
- KIDDER, Abby Jane see HAWKS, Madison
- KIPP, Merrit, of Mount Pleasant. Married, Sept. 26, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Van Deusen, to Betsey Knollen, of Somers. (Oct. 10, 1838)
- KIRBY, Sarah Anne see EVERETT, Henry
- KNAPP, Bush, of New York. Married, in North Castle, June 7, 1837, by Rev. Samuel Nichols of Bedford, to Hannah M., dau. of Jeremiah Green of North Castle. (July 5, 1837)
- KNAPP, Fanny see PURDY, William
- KNAPP, Jane see BURHEIGHT, Caleb
- KNAPP, (Mrs.) Thirza see HARIOT, Israel
- KRIEDEL, Betsey see KIPP, Merrit
- KRIEDEL, Lewis, of Somers. Married, in Mount Pleasant, Jan. 31, 1838, by Rev. J. Youngs, to Abigail Washburn of Mount Pleasant. (Feb. 14, 1838)
- KHOWLTON, Stephen, of Bedford. Married, in North Castle, Aug. 28, 1833, by Rev. Dr. Nichols, to Harriet Downes of Middle Patent. (Sept. 3, 1833)
- LAMBERT, Betsey see HOPE, James
- LAMBERT, Ransom. Married, in Mamaroneck, Oct. 16, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Clark, to Maria Luce, all of Mount Pleasant. (Oct. 29, 1833)
- LANE, Lucy see CARPENTER, Benjamin H.



LANE, Maltby G., of New York. Married, in Scarsdale, Dec. 25, 1834, by Rev. P.P. Sandford, to Levina Ann Losee of Scarsdale. (Dec. 31, 1834)

LA VERE, Ann D. see WILDEY, Elijah

LAWRENCE, Emeline see CRAWFORD, Benjamin

LAWRENCE, John. Married, in Greenburgh, June 14, 1836, by Rev. S.C. Davis, to Sarah Lawrence (June 22, 1836)

LAWRENCE, Re-etta see MILLER, John

LAWRENCE, Sarah see LAWRENCE, John

LEE, Alex G. Married, in White Plains, April 15, 1838, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Sarah M. Guion, dau. of Elijah Guion, of White Plains. (April 18, 1838)

LENT, Adaline see SEARING, (Mr.)

LENT, Caleb. Married, Feb. 25, 1838, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Elmeda Crampton, all of Cortlandt. (March 14, 1838)

LENT, Hercules. Married, June 20, 1834, by Rev. R. Kirkwood, to Hetty Montrose, all of Cortlandt. (July 15, 1834)

LEONARD, Abraham S., of Greenburgh. Married, in Greenburgh, Oct. 7, 1839, by Rev. John A. Sillick, to Sally Dixon of Yonkers. (Oct. 9, 1839)

LEVERIDGE, Joseph, of Cortlandt. Married, July 1, 1838, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Hannah Raap of Yorktown. (July 18, 1838)

LEVINAS, Catharine see DOBBS, Lawrence

LEVINAS, Eliza Ann see SEE, Abraham

LEVINAS, Warner, of New York. Married, in Greenburgh, Nov. 26, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Andrews, to Sarah Ann Vincent of Greenburgh. (Dec. 10, 1834)

LEWIS, Ann see HUESTED, (Rev.) Harvey

LEWIS, Hiram. Married, May 9, 1830, by Israel Townsend, Jr., to Ruth Smith of North Castle. (May 25, 1830)

LEWIS, Phoebe Ann see JONES, Alfred

LEWIS, Rebecca see JACKSON, Thomas

LINDSLEY, (Dr.) Jared, of New York. Married, in New York, Nov. 5, 1834, by Rev. Dr. Bangs, to Catharine Baldwin, dau. of John Fisher of White Plains. (Nov. 11, 1834)

LITTLE, Elizabeth Ann see BARMORE, John

LOCKWOOD, Albert. Married, in Sing Sing, Oct. 29, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Mead, to Eliza J. Arthur. (Nov. 11, 1834)

LOCKWOOD, (Col.) Alsop H., of Pound Ridge. Married, in South Salem, Nov. 22, 1836, by Rev. Mr. Frame, to Mary E., dau. of Gideon Reynolds of South Salem. (Nov. 30, 1836)

LOCKWOOD, Amanda see CLARK, Oliver, Jr.

LOCKWOOD, Delilah see MILLER, Samuel C.

LOCKWOOD, Sarah E. see MURRAY, Francis N.

LODER, Elias, of Sing Sing. Married, in Yorktown, Sept. 8, 1833, by Charles Yoe, to Jane Haight, dau. of James Haight of Yorktown. (Sept. 17, 1833)

LOSEE, Charity see MOSIER, William

LOSEE, Elizabeth Jane see DELANO, William

LOSEE, Levina Ann see LANE, Maltby G.

LOSEE, Maria see LAMBERT, Ransom

LUSH, Richard. Married, in Port Chester, Aug. 19, 1838, by Drake Wilson, to Loretta Martin. (Aug. 29, 1838)

LYON, Loretta see PECK, John

LYON, Martha L. see LYON, Osmond C.

LYON, Mary see SARLES, Horace B.

LYON, (Mrs.) Mary see STEDMAN, Franklin

LYON, Osmond C. Married, in North Castle, Jan. 22, 1840 by Rev. Mr. Dickerson, to Martha L., dau. of David W. Lyon. (Feb. 5, 1840)

LYON, Phebe see SANDS, David

LYON, Samuel E. Married, in White Plains, Sept. 4, 1838, by Rev. R.W. Harris, to Katharine Cooper, youngest dau. of the Hon. Jonathan Ward, all of White Plains. (Sept. 5, 1838)

LYONS, Phoebe see BRIGGS, Samuel

MACALLISTER, (Mrs.) Jane see MERWIN, Andrew

MCCORD, Caleb, of Greenburgh. Married, Feb. 19, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Long, to Nancy Depew, of Greenburgh. (Feb. 22, 1831)

MCCORD, David, of Mount Pleasant. Married, in New Castle, March 29, 1840, by Rev. S. Van Deuzen, to Amie Conklen of New Castle. (April 1, 1840)

MCCORD, Lewis. Married, in Sing Sing, May 29, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Pewtress, to Nancy Mangum. (June 11, 1833)

MCCORD, Samuel, of Sing Sing. Married, in Greenburgh, Nov. 13, 1839, by Rev. L.M. Vincent, to Alma, dau. of Uel Todd of Greenburgh. (Nov. 20, 1839)

MCDONNELL, Amy see TOMPKINS, Caleb

MCKENNEY, Cornelius. Married, in Greenburgh, April 28, 1832, by Rev. Mr. Revington, to Mary Odell. (May 1, 1832)

MAGSHIN, Ann see HAWKS, Justice

MALETT, Phebe see WILSON, Wright

MAINE, Charles W. Married, Oct. 2, 1837, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Emeline Caniff, both of Sing Sing. (Oct. 18, 1837)

MANN, David. Married, Feb. 28, 1838, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Rachel, only dau. of John G. Forkill, all of Greenburgh. (March 14, 1838)

MARSHALL, Henry. Marriage, in New Castle, by Abram Hyatt, Esq., to Mary Banker, all of New Castle. (Jan. 14, 1834)

MARTIN, Josiah. Married, in Sing Sing, Oct. 2, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Pewtress, to Amy Edge. (Oct. 15, 1833)

MARTIN, Loretta see LUSH, Richard

MARTIN, John. Married, in Greenburgh, March 5, 1835, by Rev. H. Ball, to Mary Snyder, of New York. (March 17, 1835)

MARTIN, Stephen A. Married, June 4, 1840, by Rev. Mr. Wright, to Sarah Agnes Dusenbury, eldest dau. of Daniel Dusenbury, all of White Plains. (June 10, 1840)

MARTING, Mary see ODELL, Isaac

MAYNARD, Jeremiah, of Harrison. Married, in North Castle, Feb. 3, 1841, by Rev. V. Buck, to Jane Davis, dau. of the late David Davis. (Feb. 10, 1841)

MEAD, Ann see TUTHILL, Isaac

MEAD, Connelia see SCOFIELD, William

MEAD, (Rev.) Edward N., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Sing Sing. Married, at the residence of the bride's father, Jan. 10, 1839, by Right Rev. Bishop Onderdonk, to Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. Dr. Creighton. (Jan. 16, 1839)

MEAD, Elizabeth K. see GREEN, Jonathan H.

MEAD, Jabez, Ard. Married, in Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 10, 1833, to Mary Hobby. (Nov. 19, 1833)

MEAD, Jane E. see RAYMOND, Robert

MEAD, Mary see READ, Aaron

MEAD, Mary L. see MILLS, Abraham T.

MEAD, Norman, of Somers. Married, in North Salem, Nov. 29, 1832, by Rev. Mr. Woolsey, to Jane Dingee of North Salem. (Dec. 11, 1832)

MEAD, Sally see SCOFIELD, Rufus

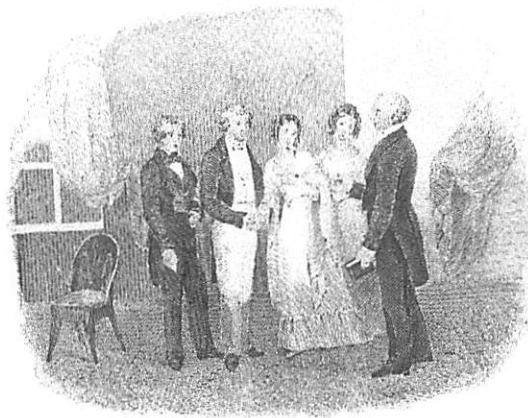
MERRETT, Alexander Y., of Port Chester. Married, in White Plains, Dec. 21, 1840, by Rev. V. Buck, to Jemima Brundage of North Castle. (Dec. 30, 1840)

MERRICK, Mary T. see SEELY, James

MERRITT, Solomon F., of Sing Sing. Married, in Cortlandt, Nov. 1, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Youngs, to Adeline Travis, of Cortlandt. (Nov. 14, 1838)

MERWIN, Andrew. Married, in Brooklyn, April 16, 1836, by Rev. S. Merwin, to Mrs. Jane Macallister, widow of the late Michael Macallister. (April 27, 1836)

*to be continued*



**Wanted – Fine Books in All Fields**

**RICHARD A. PANDICH**

**USED & RARE BOOKS**

**P.O. BOX 225, IRVINGTON, NY 10533 • (914) 332-4386**

***The Guide to Genealogical Research for Westchester County***

ISBN 0-9615866-0-5 \$32 insured postage,

**Marjorie C. H. Renino**

Now accepting clients for  
Genealogical Research in Westchester County, New York

Terms, SASE: 14 Ogden Avenue, White Plains, NY 10605



**Murphy/Simon Printing Co.**

*We are proud to be the printers of this Journal*

*Celebrating our*  
**72<sup>nd</sup> YEAR OF**  
**QUALITY**  
**PRINTING**

*"The single resource for all your graphic art needs"*

- Typesetting
- Printing
- Design & Layout
- Mailing
- Complete bindery

**Murphy/Simon Printing Co.**

1280 Saw Mill River Road, Yonkers, N.Y. 10710

**(914) 968-7741**

## Books on The Bronx

- The Bronx in the Innocent Years, 1890-1925**  
Colorful first-person reminiscences and rare historical photographs provide a nostalgic glimpse into the past.....\$19.95
- The Beautiful Bronx (1920-1950)**  
A treasure chest of memories of the exciting years of The Bronx.....\$18.95
- History on Asphalt: The Origin of Bronx Street & Place Names**  
Did you ever wonder how your street got its name? This fascinating research tool describes the history of Bronx names..... \$15.00 Soft./ \$25.00 Cloth

When ordering, please make your check payable to:

The Bronx County Historical Society, 3309 Bainbridge Ave., Bronx, NY 10467

Shipping to NYC, include N.Y. City Sales Tax (8 1/4%) plus postage and handling.

Add postage and handling for items costing up to \$5.00;

Add postage and handling for items costing \$5.01 to \$10.00;

Add an additional \$1 for each additional \$10.00 of order.



## Notices in the *Westchester Spy* — Marriages, Mi-Pr

Compiled by *Elizabeth G. Fuller*

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

MILHAM, William, of Beekmantown. Married, Nov. 18, 1837, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Maria Ann DeRevere of Tarrytown. (Dec. 6, 1837)

MILL, Francis. Married, in Liverpool, March 21, 1838, to Susan Hopper. (Aug. 1, 1838)

MILLER, Albert O. Married, in Somers, Nov. 23, 1832, by Rev. Mr. White, to Amanda O. Quick. (Dec. 11, 1832)

MILLER, (Dr.) Bostwick O., formerly of White Plains. Married, in Columbiaville, May 18, 1833, by Rev. David Cushing, to Eliza, dau. of James Wild. (June 4, 1833)

MILLER, C.B. Married, at Trinity Church in Peekskill, Sept. 3, 1833, by Rev. Dr. Anthon, to Sarah A., dau. of the late Philip Verplanck of Verplanck's Point. (Sept. 17, 1833)

MILLER, Charles, Jr. Married, in New York, Oct. 8, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Baldwin, to Deborah Ann Ferris, both of Harrison. (Oct. 21, 1834)

MILLER, Charlotte see PRICE, Henry E.

MILLER, Isaac S. Married, in North Castle, Nov. 2, 1831, by Rev. Mr. DeVinne, to Mary Robbins, both of North Castle. (Nov. 8, 1831)

MILLER, Jacob, of New York. Married, at Friends' Meeting House in Scarsdale, Feb. 21, 1833, to Mary, dau. of William H. Cornell of Scarsdale. (Feb. 26, 1833)

MILLER, James. Married, in South Salem, May 5, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Jellef, to Maria Westcott. (May 28, 1833)

MILLER, Jane see CAPRON, Elias

MILLER, Jane see HALSTED, Joseph

MILLER, John, Married, in Sing Sing, Dec. 21, 1836, by Rev. Jas. Young, to Re-etta, dau. of William Lawrence. (Jan. 4, 1837)

MILLER, Lydia see ROBERTSON, Rumsey

MILLER, Mary see SNEDIKER, George D.

MILLER, Mary Ann see RIDER, Caleb

MILLER, Samuel C. Married, in North Castle, Nov. 23, 1831, by Rev. Mr. DeVinne, to Delilah Lockwood. (Nov. 29, 1831)

MILLS, Abraham T. Married, at Round Hill, Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 30, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Hatfield, to Mary L. Mead. (Nov. 19, 1833)

MILLS, Maria see TOMPKINS, Bishop

MILROSE, Eleanor see SPICE, Charles

MINER, David. Married, June 4, 1834, by Rev. D. Ostrander, to Maria Dusenbury, all of Rye. (June 10, 1834)

MINERSLEY, Eliza see RYDER, John

MITCHELL, Elizabeth T. see STANLEY, (Dr.) William S.

MITCHELL, Martha M. see DEPEW, Isaac

MITCHELL, Rachel see SEARLES, Asbury M.

MONTROSE, Hetty see LENT, Hercules

MOODY, Clarissa see WRIGHT, (Senator) Silas, Jr.

MOOR, Joseph. Married, in Yonkers, Oct. 30, 1833, by Rev. A.H. Crosby, to Elizabeth Rockwell. (Nov. 19, 1833)

MOORE, Jacob. Married, in New York, May 10, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Baker, to Catharine Hasler, both of Peekskill. (June 11, 1833)

MOSEMAN, Ann Eliza see BROOKS, John

MOSIER, Phebe Jane see ODEL, Isaac

MOSIER, S. Married, in North Castle, Jan. 23, 1841, by Rev. V. Buck, to Sarah Farrington. (Jan. 27, 1841)

MOSIER, William. Married, in Greenburgh, March 10, 1832, by Rev. Dr. DeVinne, to Charity Losee. (March 13, 1832)

MOUT, Nathaniel L. Married, in Sing Sing, June 19, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Pewtress, to Ann Eliza Bloodgood. (July 2, 1833)

MOULE, (Rev.) John, Paster of Dutch Reformed Church at Unionville. Married, in Sing Sing, April 12, 1838, by Rev. J. Youngs, to Marianna, dau. of Capt. Jacob Wandell, all of Sing Sing. (April 25, 1838)

MOUNTON, Elizabeth see PINE, James

MURRAY, Francis N., of Westport, Conn. Married, in Pound Ridge, April 20, 1837, by Rev. William Patterson, to Sarah E., dau. of Solomon Lockwood of Pound Ridge. (April 26, 1837)

MURRAY, John, of New York. Married, in Tarrytown, May 26, 1833, by Rev. John L. Ambler, to Ann Maria Van Houten of Tarrytown. (June 11, 1833)

NASH, Elizabeth see FOWLER, Peter

NEILSON, William. Married, in Sing Sing, to Abigail Urmy. (Jan. 15, 1833)

NEWMAN, Ebenezer. Married, in Mount Pleasant, May 20, 1830, by Rev. Mr. Smith, to Annanda Jane Combs, both of Mount Pleasant. (June 1, 1830)

NORRIS, Thomas. Married, in New York, March 15, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Riley, to Mary Agnew. (April 4, 1838)

NORTHROP, Amos, of Ridgefield, Conn. Married, in Pound Ridge, Nov. 29, 1837, by Rev. William Patterson, to Eliza Ann Betts of Pound Ridge. (Dec. 20, 1837)

NORTON, Clarinda see WETMORE, Ezraiah, Jr.

ORR, Susan see HORTON, Elisha

ORR, Isaac, Married in Collaberg, Jan. 8, 1839, by Rev. William Marshall, to Phebe Jane, dau. of John Mosier, all of Cortlandt. (Jan. 30, 1839)

ORR, Evander, of New York. Married, Jan. 9, 1839, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Elizabeth Robbins of North Castle. (Jan. 16, 1839)

ORR, Hetta see STEPHENS, Gilbert

ORR, Isaac, of New York. Married, in Tarrytown, May 9, 1838, by Rev. Mr. DuBois, to Mary Martling of Tarrytown. (May 23, 1838)

ORR, (Capt.) Joseph. Married, Feb. 6, 1839, by Rev. Lewis J. Coutant, to Sarah Ann Burpo, all of Eastchester. (Feb. 20, 1839)

ORR, Maria see BRITTINGHAM, Edward

ORR, Mary see MCKENNEY, Cornelius

ORR, Sally Ann T. see WATERBURY, Stephen P.

ORR, Sarah Ann see HAMMOND, David

ORR, Sarah A. see BRIENTNALL, Elihu M.

ORR, James R. Married, in Sparta, Aug. 20, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Pewtress, to Maria Steers, all of Sparta. (Sept. 3, 1833)

ORR, Robert T. Married, in Orange, N.J., Oct. 17, 1840, by Rev. Mr. Williamson, to Lucinda Redman of Orange, N.J. (Oct. 21, 1840)

OWEN, Ann see CARPENTER, David  
OWENS, Philena see BENEDICT, John  
OWENS, Susan see FOWLER, Henry H.

PALMER, Mary B. see FISHER, Jesse  
PARK, Martha see HAGEMAN, Henry  
PARK, Nancy Jane see FURLONG, Robert, Jr.  
PARK, Stephen. Married, in Bedford, Jan. 29, 1834, by Abram Hyatt, to Maria Baily. (Feb. 11, 1834)  
PARKER, Maria see PURDY, Abraham  
PARKER, Susan see HOYT, Gerard  
PATERSON, Sarah see TUTTLE, William  
PATTERSON, Rebecca see CHASE, John D.  
PECK, Hannah see HEBARD, (Rev.) Elijah  
PECK, John, son of Capt. Peck of the steamboat *Fairfield*. Married, Aug. 12, 1838, by Rev. P.H. Chancey, to Loretta Lyon, granddaughter of the late Capt. Shubael Reynolds. (Aug. 22, 1838)  
PEET, H.P., principal of New York Institute for the Deaf. Married, in New Rochelle, Aug. 18, 1835, by Rev. J. Lewis, to Sarah Ann, dau. of Dr. Matson Smith of New Rochelle. (Aug. 25, 1835)  
PEGG, John R., merchant of New York. Married, Aug. 1, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Woolsey, to Mary Fairchild of Port Chester. (Aug. 22, 1838)  
PELL, Abner, of Eastchester. Married, Dec. 15, 1830, by Rev. Dr. DeVinne, to Phoebe Townsend of Greenburgh. (Dec. 21, 1830)  
PELL, Stephen S., of Pelham. Married, in New York, Dec. 5, 1830, by Rev. William G. Miller, to Adeline Matilda Turnbull, dau. of Adam W. Turnbull. (Dec. 14, 1830)  
PENFOLD, William, of New York. Married, in New York, March 16, 1831, by Rev. Dr. Lyell, to Joan Faile, dau. of George Faile of Eastchester. (March 22, 1831)  
PERINE, Elizabeth W. see TYSEN, Richard  
PERNIE, Hellen see BRODIE, John  
PERRY, Salmon C., of White Plains Academy. Married, April 13, 1835, by Rev. P.P. Sandford, to Mrs. Sarah (or Priscella?) Birde, all of White Plains. (April 21, 1835)  
PETERS, William H., of Poughkeepsie. Married, in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., Aug. 10, 1837, by Rev. Mr. Lille, to Delia, dau. of John I. Smith. (Aug. 23, 1837)  
PETERSON, Mary see WOOD, Jacob  
PIERCE, Mary see HALLOCK, George  
PINE, James, of Rye. Married, in Saugatuck, Conn., Sept. 9, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Boardman, to Elizabeth Moulton, dau. of Sullivan Moulton of Saugatuck. (Sept. 24, 1833)  
PIRNIE, Mary see BRODIE, James  
PORT, Sylvanus. Married, in Yonkers, Jan. 1, 1833, to Hannah Wilsea. (Jan. 15, 1833)  
POUCH, Frank. Married in Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1838, by Rev. E.M. Johnson, to Eliza Calkins. (Feb. 14, 1838)  
PRICE, Emeline see HOPE, Frederick  
PRICE, Henry E. Married, in Peekskill, July 31, 1836, to Charlotte Miller. (Aug. 10, 1836)  
PRIME, Samuel I. Married, in Sing Sing, Oct. 15, 1833, by Rev. N.S. Prime, to Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Edward Kemeys, all of Mount Pleasant. (Oct. 29, 1833)

## Population Tables for Westchester County: 1698 - 1980

compiled by Richard M. Lederer, Jr.

Westchester County was divided by the Town Act of March 7, 1788, into twenty-one towns. The following tables, compiled from a variety of sources, serve as a reference to the growth and development of Westchester's towns, villages and cities.

### Notes

Figures appear for cities and villages only after they are incorporated. Population of these is included in the town figure prior to incorporation. Dates of incorporation are as follows: ARDSLEY, 1896; BRIARCLIFF MANOR, 1902 (1905, 1915, 1970 & 1980 figures are included with Mount Pleasant); BRONXVILLE, 1898; BUCHANAN, 1928; CROTON-ON-HUDSON, 1898; DOBBS FERRY, 1873; a portion of EASTCHESTER was annexed by New York City in 1895; ELMSFORD, 1910; HARTINGS-ON-HUDSON, 1879; IRVINGTON, 1872; LARCHMONT, 1891; MAMARONECK village, 1895 (the figures for that portion which is in Rye town are included with Mamaroneck town in 1905 and 1915); MORRISANIA was created from West Farms in 1855 and was annexed by New York City in 1893; MOUNT KISCO, 1875 (its figures are included in Bedford in 1905, 1915, 1965, 1970 & 1980); MOUNT VERNON was incorporated as a village in 1854 and as a city out of Eastchester in 1892; NEW CASTLE was created out of North Castle in 1791; NORTH PELHAM, 1896 (merged with Pelham in 1975); NORTH TARRYTOWN, 1874; OSSINING village was incorporated as Sing Sing in 1813, and the town of Ossining was formed out of Mount Pleasant in 1845; PEEKSKILL was incorporated as a village in 1816 and as a city out of Cortlandt in 1940 (its figures are, however, not included in Cortlandt in 1910, 1920 & 1930); PELHAM, 1896; PELHAM MANOR, 1891; PLEASANTVILLE, 1897; PORT CHESTER, 1868; RYE as a village in 1904 and as a city from Rye town in 1942; TARRYTOWN, 1870; TUCKAHOE, 1903; WESTCHESTER TOWN was annexed by New York City in 1874; WEST FARMS was created out of Westchester town in 1846 and annexed by New York City in 1874 when a portion of WINTKILL was also annexed. Figures for towns include villages.

### Sources

1898-1971. F. Thomas Scharf, ed. *History of Westchester County, New York*, 2 vols. (Philadelphia: L.E. Preston & Co., 1886).  
1901-1935. New York State Census, 1855, p. xxxi.  
1831, 1835, 1845, 1855, 1860, 1865 & 1880 (Peekskill): Carlton B. Scofield, *Tales of an Old Village* (Peekskill: The Enterprise Press, 1925).



Route 9. . . a street light with its curved support. The pole does not show for it is buried in the trees and brush, and also has poison ivy on it. The milestone is about 6 feet in back of the pole, a couple of feet to the west". I'm very grateful for these additions.

Since publication of the article, Historic Hudson Valley has moved the fortieth milestone from the safekeeping of the Croton Historical Society to the grounds of the Van Cortlandt Manor House where it will be nearer to its proper location and suitably protected.

In my article on Population in Westchester County (Summer 1988) I said that I could not find Scharf's source. Jens Christoffersen pointed out that I was looking in the wrong place. The 1712 census does indeed appear on page 949 of Vol. III of E.B. O'Callaghan's *Documentary History of New York*.

Richard M. Lederer, Jr.  
Scarsdale, New York

## Notices in the *Westchester Spy* — Marriages, Pu-Sc

Compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

- PURDY, (Miss) see FLEWELLING, (Mr.)  
 PURDY, Abraham, son of Augustus Purdy of White Plains. Married, in New York, by Rev. Mr. Goodsell, to Maria Parker, dau. of Robert Parker of New York. (Dec. 13, 1831)  
 PURDY, Ann Eliza see ROWE, Harrison  
 PURDY, Clarrisa see VANCOURT, Cornelius  
 PURDY, Daniel, Married, in Harrison, Dec. 21, 1840, by Rev. V. Buck, to Mrs. Mary B. Churchill. (Dec. 30, 1840)  
 PURDY, Emeline see HEBARD, Elbert A.  
 PURDY, Hannah Maria see PURDY, William  
 PURDY, Hart. Married, March 13, 1839, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Margaret Downing, dau. of Jordon Downing of Greenburgh. (March 20, 1839)  
 PURDY, Henrietta D. see DUTCH, Alexander  
 PURDY, Jesse. Married, in Harrison, Feb. 4, 1835, by Rev. Henry Belding, to Sarah Shelley (Feb. 11, 1835)  
 PURDY, John. Married, in South Salem, June 12, 1838, by John Green, to Lydia Ann Quick of Somers. (June 27, 1838)  
 PURDY, Permelia see FERRIS, James  
 PURDY, Mary see YERKS, John  
 PURDY, William. Married, in Yorktown, Dec. 25, 1833, by Abraham Hyatt, Esq., to Hannah Maria Purdy. (Jan. 7, 1834)  
 PURDY, William. Married, in South Salem, June 12, 1838, by John Green, to Fanny Knapp all of South Salem. (June 27, 1838)  
 PUTNEY, William. Married, in Somers, Nov. 27, 1838, to Mary Pluefing, all of Somers. (Dec. 12, 1838)
- QUICK, Amanda O. see MILLER, Albert O.  
 QUICK, Isaac P., of North Salem. Married, in Brooklyn, Sept. 23, 1830, by Rev. A. Maclay, to Eliza Bowring of White Plains. (Oct. 5, 1830)  
 QUICK, Lydia Ann see PURDY, John
- RAAP, Hannah see LEVERIDGE, Joseph  
 RADWAY, Sarah see GOODYEAR, Francis  
 RANDOLPH, Sarah F. see WESTCOTT, Daniel L.  
 RAYMOND, Robert, of Westport, Conn. Married, in Rye, Nov. 20, 1838, by Rev. Edward Ingersoll, to Jane E. Mead, dau. of David H. Mead of Rye. (Nov. 28, 1838)  
 READ, Aaron, of Bedford. Married, in South Salem, March 3, 1836, by Rev. Mr. Frame, to Mary Mead of South Salem. (March 8, 1836)  
 READ, Frederick Garbance, of Sawpit. Married, at residence of John Haight in New Rochelle, by Rev. Mr. Abott, to Sarah Ann Sherwood of Harrison. (July 25, 1838)  
 REDMAN, Lerinda see OSBORN, Robert T.  
 REED, Adeline see JARVIS, (Capt.) Welton  
 REED, John, of Tarrytown. Married, in Mount Pleasant, July 22, 1833, by John Paulding, to Eliza Ann Denyck of Mount Pleasant. (Aug. 13, 1833)  
 REYNOLDS, Alva, of Cross River. Married, in Mount Pleasant, May 9, 1833, to Miss Field of Mount Pleasant. (May 14, 1833)  
 REYNOLDS, Ellis. Married, in North Castle, July 30, 1831, by Israel Townsend, Jr., to Matilda Holmes, both of Bedford. (Aug. 9, 1831)  
 REYNOLDS, Isaac. Married, in Bedford, June 30, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Keeler, to Reuamy Sniffen, both of Bedford. (July 16, 1833)  
 REYNOLDS, Mary E. see LOCKWOOD, (Col.) Alsop H.  
 REYNOLDS, Shubael see PECK, John  
 RHODES, Catharine see SPERRY, William  
 RHODES, Phebe see WILLIAMS, Gilbert  
 RICHARDSON, Nancy M. see VINCENT, Leonard M.  
 RICKS, Jane see ROMER, Henry  
 RIDER, Caleb. Married, in Mount Pleasant, Jan. 1, 1833, to Mary Ann Miller. (Jan. 15, 1833)  
 RIDER, Elijah, of Cortland. Married, at Mount Pleasant, Jan. 1, 1833, to Mary Tuttle of Mount Pleasant. (Jan. 15, 1833)  
 ROBINSON, Elizabeth see ODELL, Evander  
 ROBINSON, Mary see MILLER, Isaac S.  
 ROBINSON, Miller, of North Castle. Married, in North Castle, Jan. 11, 1837, by Rev. H. Bartlett, to Antoinette Fisher of North Castle. (Jan. 18, 1837)  
 ROBINSON, Sarah Ann see WILLIAMS, John P.  
 ROBERTS, George. Married, in Harrison, Feb. 24, 1841, by Rev. V. Buck, to Sarah Traynier. (March 3, 1841)  
 ROBERTSON, Rumsey. Married, Feb. 28, 1838, by Elder Fountain, to Lydia, only dau. of William Miller, both of Bedford. (March 21, 1838)  
 ROSS, Elizabeth see HERMAN, Simon P.  
 ROSS, Elizabeth see MOOR, Joseph  
 ROSS, Margaret see HOLMES, Hanford  
 ROSS, Henry, of Cortlandt. Married, in Peekskill, Feb. 19, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Buck, to Jane Ross, of Yorktown. (March 11, 1834)  
 ROWE, Allan, of North Castle. Married, Dec. 1, 1830, by Rev. Mr. Smith, to Harriot Storms of North Castle. (Dec. 7, 1830)

ROULSTON, George S.F., of New York. Married, in Mamaroneck, Jan. 22, 1840, by Rev. E. Osborn of Rye, to Hetty Ann Barker of Mamaroneck. (Feb. 5, 1840)

ROWE, Catharine A. see WILTSIE, Chas.

ROWE, Harrison. Married, in Cortlandt, Aug. 1, 1838, by Chas. Yoe, to Ann Eliza Purdy, dau. of William Purdy. (Aug. 15, 1838)

ROYCE, William. Married, in Peekskill, April 6, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Buck, to Dorinda H. Birdsall. (May 6, 1834)

RUSSELL, (Miss) H.W. see HART, Robert S.

RUTHERFORD, Christopher. Married, in New York, April 4, 1840, by Rev. Samuel Ferguson, to Caroline Hilton of New York. (April 8, 1840)

RUTTON, Harriet see BAILEY, Edmond

RYAN, Ann L. see HATFIELD, Benjamin T.

RYDER, James. Married, in Sing Sing, April 27, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Dickerson, to Jane Seymour. (May 6, 1834)

RYDER, Jesse, of Mount Pleasant. Married, in New York, March 24, 1840, by His Honor the Mayor, to Mary J. Conklin of New Castle. (April 1, 1840)

RYDER, John. Married, in Sparta, Oct. 26, 1833, by Charles Yoe, Esq., to Eliza Minersley, all of Sing Sing. (Nov. 5, 1833)

SACKETT, Joseph. Married, in New York, Feb. 22, 1832, by Right Rev. Bishop Onderdonk, to Ann Augusta Downing, dau. of George Downing. (Feb. 28, 1832)

ST. JOHN, Abijah. Married, in Pound Ridge, April 9, 1839, by Rev. Mr. Paterson, to Allis Clark, both of Pound Ridge. (May 1, 1839)

SANDFORD, (Rev.) Peter P. Married, in Methodist Episcopal Church in Green St., New York, Feb. 6, 1833, by Rev. Samuel Merwin, to Mrs. Betsey Ann Halliday. (Feb. 12, 1833)

SANDS, Benjamin, of New York. Married, in White Plains, Jan. 21, 1833, by Rev. Robert Harris, to Jane Dick, dau. of David Dick. (Jan. 29, 1833)

SANDS, David, of New Castle. Married, in Sawpitt, Dec. 3, 1832, by Rev. Ebenezer Raymond, to Phebe Lyon of Greenwich, Conn. (Dec. 11, 1832)

SARLES, Emeline see FORD, Stephen T.

SARLES, Esther see BAKER, Benjamin

SARLES, Horace B., of Bedford. Married, Jan. 31, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Green, to Mary Lyon of North Castle. (Feb. 28, 1828)

SARLES, Merritt, of Bedford. Married, in New Castle, Dec. 26, 1832, by Abraham Hyatt, to Catharine Bird of New Castle. (Jan. 15, 1833)

SAUNDERS, Mary E. see SEYMOUR, John

SCHOONMAKER, Edward. Married, in New York, Sept. 30, 1830, by Rev. Dr. Brodhead, to Phoebe Dibble of North Castle. (Oct. 5, 1830)

SCHOONMAKER, Marius, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Married, Dec. 13, 1837, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Elizabeth Van Wyck Westbrook, dau. of Rev. Dr. Westbrook. (Dec. 27, 1837)

SCHUREMAN, Mary Ann see HART, James

SCOFIELD, Mary Amelia see BELL, Harman

SCOFIELD, Rufus. Married, in Pound Ridge, Aug. 16, 1837, by William Lockwood, to Sally Mead, dau. of Enos Mead, all of Pound Ridge. (Aug. 23, 1837)

SCOFIELD, William. Married, in White Plains, July 24, 1838, by Elijah Guion, to Cornelia Mead, all of Greenwich, Conn. (Aug. 1, 1838)

to be continued



## Murphy/Simon Printing Co.

*We are proud to be the printers of this Journal*

*Celebrating our*  
**72<sup>nd</sup> YEAR OF**  
**QUALITY**  
**PRINTING**

*"The single resource for all your graphic art needs"*

- Typesetting
- Design & Layout
- Complete bindery
- Printing
- Mailing

**Murphy/Simon Printing Co.**

1280 Saw Mill River Road, Yonkers, N.Y. 10710

**(914) 968-7741**

**Wanted — Fine Books in All Fields**

**RICHARD A. PANDICH**

**USED & RARE BOOKS**

**P.O. BOX 225, IRVINGTON, NY 10533 • (914) 332-4386**

*The Guide to Genealogical Research for Westchester County*

*ISBN 0-9615866-0-5 \$32 insured postage,*

*Marjorie C. H. Renino*

*Now accepting clients for  
 Genealogical Research in Westchester County, New York*

*Terms, SASE: 14 Ogden Avenue, White Plains, NY 10605*



# Notices in the *Westchester Spy*

## — Marriages, Se-Th

Compiled by *Elizabeth G. Fuller*

**Note:** Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

SEARING, (Mr.). Married, in Yonkers, May 18, 1833, by Rev. Robert Seny, to Adaline, dau. of Widow Hannah Lent, all of Yonkers. (May 28, 1833)

SEARLES, Asbury M., of Brooklyn. Married, in Cincinnati, May 19, 1833, by Rev. Thomas A. Morris, to Rachel, dau. of Jethro Mitchell, formerly of Brooklyn. (June 4, 1833)

SEARLES, Sarah Jane see ARNOLD, Samuel G.

SEARLS, Eliza see WHEDON, (Rev.) D.D.

SECOR, Nancy see WASHBURN, Joseph

SEE, Abraham, of White Plains. Married, in Greenburgh, Jan. 30, 1835, by Rev. Mr. Andrews, to Eliza Ann Levinas of Greenburgh. (Feb. 4, 1835)

SEELEY, Sally see KELLENGER, D.C.

SEELY, James. Married, in Somer, March 6, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Benedict, to Mary T. Merrick, all of Carmel. (March 19, 1833)

SEELY, Mary see WILDEY, William

SELLECK, Hester see BAILEY, Thomas

SEYMOUR, Jane see RYDER, James

SEYMOUR, John, of Auburn, N.Y., formerly of White Plains. Married, in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 20, 1837, by Rev. Mr. Dickerson, to Mary E. Saunders, granddaughter of Rev. Absalom Davis of Norwalk. (Nov. 29, 1837)

SHELLEY, Eliza see FISHER, Frederick

SHELLEY, Gilbert. Married, in Greenburgh, March 24, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Long, to Catharine Brown. (March 29, 1831)

SHELLEY, Sarah see PURDY, Jesse

SHERMAN, Abraham (age 60). Married, in North Castle, by Drake Waterbury, to Sally Ann Tompkins (age 16). (Feb. 11, 1834)

SHERWOOD, John. Married, Jan. 7, 1835, by Rev. Hosea Ball, to Charity Acker. (Jan. 14, 1835)

SHERWOOD, John M. Married, in New York, Nov. 21, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Gilbert, to Maria Waldron, all of New Rochelle. (Dec. 5, 1838)

SHERWOOD, Rachel see COMES, Elisha

SHERWOOD, Sarah Ann see READ, Frederick Garbance

SHERWOOD, Susan see FLETCHER, Joseph A.

SHONNARD, Eliza see BLACKWELL, Sidney

SHONNARD, Jane Ann see HEBARD, (Dr.) T. Russ

SHUTE, Mary see WILSON, Joseph

SLATER, Charles. Married, June 11, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Woolsey, to Follary Closson, all of Rye. (June 17, 1834)

SMITH, Delia see PETERS, William H.

SMITH, Dorothy T. see DENNISTON, George

SMITH, Eliza Ann see HENDRICKSON, John

SMITH, Elizabeth see FLANDEROW, John N.

SMITH, Emily see UNDERHILL, Townsend N.

SMITH, Francis. Married, Feb. 16, 1841, by Rev. Edward Wright of White Plains, to Jane Gray, both of Fairfield Co., Conn. (Feb. 24, 1841)

SMITH, J. Lee, of New York. Married, in St. Thomas' Church, New York, June 1, 1840, by Rev. Benjamin Haight, to Catharine, dau. of William Harsell, of Maple Grove, Bedford. (June 10, 1840)

SMITH, James, of North Salem. Married, Nov. 28, 1830, by Gilbert Oakley, to Maria Darbyshire of White Plains. (Nov. 30, 1830)

SMITH, Jean[e]tte see SNIFFEN, Joseph

SMITH, John, of Eastchester. Married, Dec. 26, 1832, by Rev. Ira Ferris, to Adela Howard, of Eastchester. (Jan. 8, 1833)

SMITH, John J., of Rhinebeck. Married, in Brooklyn, June 13, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Diller, to Julia Crum of Brooklyn. (June 20, 1838)

SMITH, Margaret Ann see BARRET, Jesse

SMITH, Mary Jane see TOMPKINS, Joseph Warren

SMITH, Ruth see LEWIS, Hiram

SMITH, Sarah Ann see PEET, H.P.

SMITH, Stephen. Married, Jan. 6, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Highby, to Jane Carver, all of Red Mills. (Jan. 31, 1838)

SMITH, Susan see SNIFFEN, Henry G.

SMITH, Tamor see HAYWOOD, John R.

SNEDIKER, George D. Married, in Bedford, Oct. 1, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Woolsey, to Mary Miller, all of Bedford. (Oct. 15, 1833)

SNIFFEN, Henry G. Married, in Greenburgh, Jan. 25, 1832, to Susan Smith. (Jan. 31, 1832)

SNIFFEN, Jane see TAXTER, Henry

SNIFFEN, Joseph. Married, in Sing Sing, Oct. 7, 1838, by Rev. J.V. Henry, to Jean[e]tte Smith of Mount Pleasant. (Nov. 7, 1838)

SNIFFEN, Reuamy see REYNOLDS, Isaac

SNYDER, Mary see MARTINE, John

SOUTHARD, Thomas D., of Peekskill. Married, in Cortlandt, April 9, 1834, to Harriet Jordan of Cortlandt. (May 6, 1834)

SPERRY, William. Married, at White Lake, Aug. 1, 1833, by M. Brown, "after a tedious courtship of half an hour" to Catharine Rhodes. (Aug. 20, 1833)

SPICE, Charles, of Pleasantville. Married, in New Castle, Jan. 22, 1834, by Rev. Mr. DeVinnie, to Eleanor Milrose of New Castle. (Feb. 11, 1834)

STACE, Mary see WILLIS, Nathaniel P.

STANLEY, (Dr.) William S., of Mamaroneck. Married, in White Plains, May 9, 1832, to Elizabeth T. Mitchell, dau. of Chauncey R. Mitchell. (May 15, 1832)

STAYLE, (Miss) see ACKERMAN, Hyatt

STEDMAN, Franklin. Married, in Bedford, Nov. 16, 1832, by Rev. Mr. Woolsey, to Mrs. Mary Lyon, both of Bedford. (Dec. 11, 1832)

STEERS, Maria see ORSOR, James R.

STEPHENS, Gilbert. Married, in Mount Pleasant, by Rev. Mr. DeVinnie, to Hetta, dau. of Moses Odell, all of Mount Pleasant. (Dec. 31, 1833)

STEVENS, Albert. Married, in Mount Pleasant, March 24, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Montrose, to Rebecca Ann Hatfield. (March 29, 1831)

STORMS, (Capt.) Abraham. Married, in Tarrytown, March 18, 1834, by Rev. Thomas Smith, to Mrs. Julia Hart. (March 25, 1834)

STORMS, Harriot see ROSWELL, Allan

STORMS, John. Married, Jan. 7, 1835, by Rev. Hosea Ball, to Elizabeth Close. (Jan. 14, 1835)

STRANG, Hachaliah. Married, Jan. 28, 1838, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Phebe Denike, dau. of Capt. Isaac Denike, all of Peekskill. (Feb. 7, 1838)

SUTTON, Aaron, of Somers. Married, in Washington, Dutchess Co., Nov. 22, 1832, to Anna Haight of Washington, Dutchess Co. (Dec. 11, 1832)

SUTTON, Henry. Married, in Peckskill, July 23, 1833, to Mary Ann Haight, all of Cortlandt.  
(Aug. 6, 1833)

TAXTER, Henry. Married, in Greenburgh, June 22, 1833, by Rev. T.G. Smith, to Jane Sniffen,  
all of Greenburgh. (July 9, 1833)

TAYLOR, Andrew. Married, Nov. 21, 1838, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Catharine Williams, dau.  
of William Williams. (Nov. 28, 1838)

TAYLOR, James. Married, March 3, 1838, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Gulon,  
both of Greenburgh. (March 7, 1838)

TAYLOR, John. Married, Dec. 12, 1838, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Eleanor Tompkins, both  
of Greenburgh. (Dec. 26, 1838)

TAYLOR, Richard. Married, in Greenburgh, Sept. 26, 1830, by Rev. Mr. Hubbard, to Adeline  
Holmes. (Sept. 28, 1830)

THEALL, William B., of Rye. Married, by Rev. Mr. Powell, to Sarah Hunt of Westchester.  
(June 6, 1838)

THOMPSON, George. Married, in Harrison, Jan. 20, 1841, by Rev. V. Buck, to Phebe Traynier.  
(Jan. 27, 1841)

## Queries

Inquiries concerning genealogy or history of Westchester County and its families will be printed free of charge to Society members. Genealogy questions must be typewritten and contain not more than 40 words, including approximate dates and other identifying information. Send all queries to The Editor, *The Westchester Historian*, WCHS, 75 Grasslands Road, Valhalla, N.Y. 10595. Please address all responses directly to the inquirer.

### Genealogical

Any help appreciated: trying to determine Rev. War ancestor. Possibly related Sarah Odell (d 8 Oct. 1836), grandmother of John Hunt (s/o Basil & Keziah). Related to Lent, Emmons, Duryea (how?). Postage and xeroxing refunded.

~~Samuel Griffith, 105 Poland Road, Danville, VA 21919.~~

Request any information on the following surnames: Van Velsor, and all variations, with or without prefix - Velsor, Velsor, Velzer, Vels, Velse, Velsy, Velzy, Velzey, Valzah. Will gladly exchange.

~~Ruth Van Velsor Morris, 456 St. George's Court, Satellite Beach, FL 32907~~

### Correction

In Richard M. Lederer, Jr.'s article, "Post Roads, Turnpike Roads and Milestones, part three," v. 65 no. 1, the photograph on p. 21 is incorrectly labeled "Twenty-first milestone." It is the twenty-fourth.

## Books 'N Things

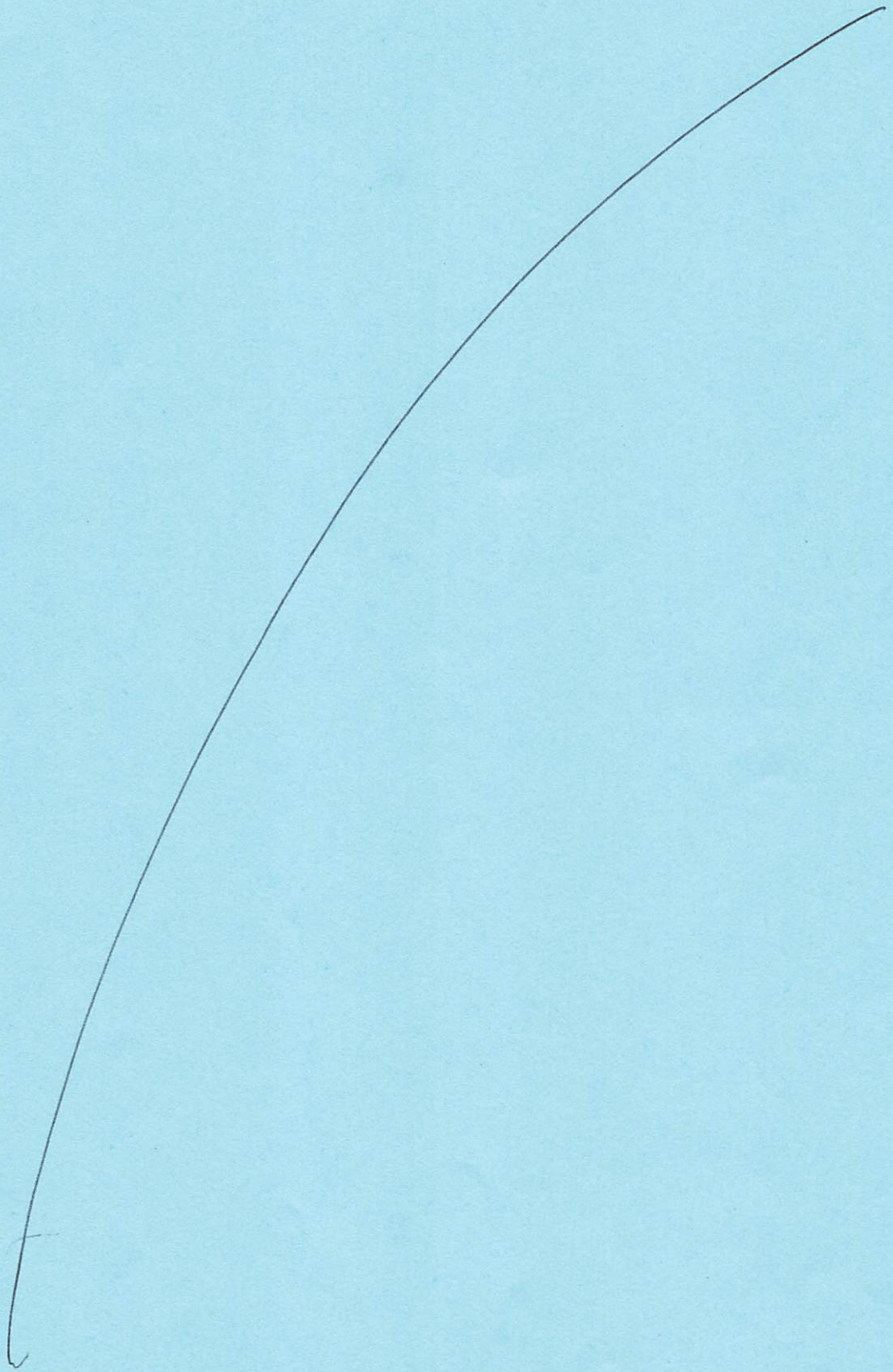
### From the Westchester County Historical Society

- Westchester County: A Pictorial History*, by Elizabeth G. Fuller and Susan C. Swanson, 1982. 200 pages, over 350 illustrations. NOW IN PAPERBACK ..... \$15
- Westchester County: The Past Hundred Years, 1883-1983*. Edited by Marilyn E. Weigold, 1984. 384 pages, illus. clothbound ..... \$25
- Personal Name Index to J. Thomas Scharf's History of Westchester County*, compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller, 1988. 160 pages, clothbound ..... \$25
- The MacDonald Papers*, edited by William S. Hadaway 1926. Two volumes, clothbound ..... \$15
- The Hills in the Mid-Nineteenth Century: The History of a Rural Afro-American Community in Westchester County, New York*, Edythe Quinn Caro, 1988. 184 pages, maps; photocopy in report binder ..... \$17
- Ann Hutchinson and Other Papers*, 1929, 114 pages, illus ..... \$7
- A Check List of Books, Maps, Pictures and Other Printed Matter Relating to the Counties of Westchester and Bronx*, by Otto Hufeland, 1929. 320 pages .... \$10
- Westchester County Court of Sessions Minutes, 1657-1696*, ed. by Dixon Ryan Fox, 1924. 138 pages, paperbound ..... \$5
- The Westchester County Historical Society has a complete backrun of all issues of *The Westchester Historian*, which began with Volume One, Number One in 1925. Most are original issue; some are photocopies. Price of individual copies, \$3. Quantity discounts for complete or partial sets.
- "*Names and Numbers*," an address book illustrated with Herbert S. Kates' drawings of 29 historical sites in Westchester County, color cover has map of county. Spiral binding ..... \$5
- "*Westchester Heritage Map*," 35" x 23" with booklet describing sites including Indian sites and Revolutionary sites ..... \$3
- "*Here Comes the Train! The Railroad and How it Changed Life in the Nineteenth Century*." A sound filmstrip for upper intermediate and middle-school students. 80 frames, 20 minutes duration. Teachers guide included ..... \$35  
(note: teachers may write for preview copy before purchasing)

### TO ORDER:

- 1) Send list of desired items to Westchester County Historical Society, 75 Grasslands Road, Valhalla, New York 10595.
- 2) Enclose check, payable to the Society, as follows:  
total cost of items ordered (members receive 20 percent discount)  
add postage and handling: Historian back issues, 50c each  
on orders up to \$25, add \$4; up to \$40, add \$5; up to \$65, add \$7  
above \$66, add \$10







# OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

NY  
Schenectady  
111

## 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

page 1

February 16 First District First ward

Compiled by Shirley & Charles Milbert

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
A. N. Hunter	m	74	US	gentleman	James D. Miller	m	25	US	mechanic
Mary A. Hunter	f	71	US		Frank. Miller	m	23	US	mechanic
Mary J. Hunter	f	45	US		Elizabeth Hallwell	f	50	US	teacher
Alice A. Hunter	f	35	US		Richard Walton	m	51	US	superintendent
Chas E. Kingsbury	m	65	US	organist	Rebecca Walton	f	49	US	
Edward W. Smith	m	57	US	gentleman	Alonzo Walton	m	28	US	salesman
Harold J. Rictchie	m	24	Australia	a electric eng	Ettie Walton	f	28	US	
Anna Washington	f	78	US		Jas H. Dunbar	m	44	US	loco eng
Elizabeth Washington	f	57	US		Mary A. Dunbar	f	39	US	
Norma Washington	f	46	US		James W. Dunbar	m	15	US	
Catharine Washington	f	40	US		Garrett B. Dunbar	m	11	US	
Anna M. ONielle	f	47	US		Cora B. Dunbar	f	2	US	
Elizabeth M. Onielle	f	18	US		W?? Havenor	m	27	US	laborer
Helen M. Onielle	f	15	US		Lena Havenor	f	26	US	
Hugh Onielle	m	11	US		William Havenor	m	3	US	
A. G. Ashncore	m	40	England	prof U C	L?? Van Epps	m	66	US	contractor
F. A. Stevenson	m	26	US		Jane J. Van Epps	f	57	US	
J. W. Lucas	m	25	US	mech eng	Harmas Van Epps	m	32	US	laborer
A. J. Mailen	m	25	England	a mech eng	Garrett Van Epps	m	30	US	mail carrier
F. Reid	m	31	US	mech eng	Samuel Van Epps	m	24	US	mechanic
F. Bartheirst	m	28	England	a mech eng	William Van Epps	m	20	US	mechanic
H. F. Parshall	m	26			Howard Van Epps	m	18	US	clerk
J. S. Hudges	m	27			Deborah Vedder	f	58	US	
Mrs. Davidson	f	65	US	cook	Luella Van Patton	f	15	US	
Cath Fitzpatrick	f	17	Ireland	a waiter	David Cain	m	63	US	laborer
O. S. Luffman	m	51	US	lumber merch	Sarah Cain	f	54	US	
Esther Luffman	f	50	US		Kittie Cain	f	26	US	
Margaret E. McNee	f	59	US		Celia Cain	f	21	US	
John McNee	m	25	US	bank clerk	Jane Cain	f	19	US	
Etta McNee	f	40	US		Frank Smith	m	31	US	mechanic
James H. Bachyts	m	60	US	coal merch	Mary Smith	f	20	US	
Avetoinette Bachyts	f	60	US		Glen Smith	m	3	US	
Minnie Barton	f	12	US		J. B. Cornell	m	51	US	grocer
Alex J. Thomson	m	67	US	lawyer	Sarah Cornell	f	50	US	
Helen M. Thomson	f	40	US		Trumbull Lyon	m	27	US	druggist
Philip L. Thomson	m	13	US		Elizabeth Bradt	f	46	US	
Alex J. Thomson jr	m	11	US		Abm A. Bradt	m	23	US	bookkeeper
Helen Thomson	f	7	US		Eva Bradt	f	21	US	milliner
Lousia Muler	f	26	Germany	a servant	Clara Bradt	f	19	US	clerk
James ?. Joslin	m	53	US	lawyer	Satie Bradt	f	16	US	clerk
Mary E. Joslin	f	43	US		Charles Oxbury	m	38	US	clerk
Jeremiah Miller	m	71	US	clerk	John Clute	m	27	US	laborer
Rebecca Miller	f	58	US		Andrew Joy	m	50	Germany	a wood turner
Anna Miller	f	31	US	teacher	Margaret Joy	f	48	US	





1892 Schenectady, New York Census

page 2

February 16 First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born a alien	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Mary L. Joy	f	17	US		Margaret A. Kerr	f	63	US	
David E. Joy	m	14	US		Matthew Meyer	m	51	Germany	machanist
Andrew J. Joy	m	12	US		Catharine Meyer	f	53	Germany	
Walter C. Joy	m	6	US		A. G. Wickes	m	25	US	N? Surgeon
Laura A. Joy	f	5	US		A. B. Tompkins	m	45	US	laborer
Ah Foo	m	20	China a	laundry	Alice Tompkins	f	45	US	
Ah Lu	m	30	China a	laundry	Lulla Tompkins	f	12	US	
Fanny Leet	f	38	US	boardinghouse	Mulat Osvaldik	m	33	Hungary a	carpenter
Maggie Manahan	f	23	US	servant	Elisabeth Osvaldik	f	30	Hungary a	
Walter Stéven	m	23	US	laborer	Stephen Osvaldik	m	5	Hungary a	
Frank Long	m	18	US	laborer	Marlin Osvaldik	m	4	Hungary a	
Joseph Guber	m	19	Russia a	laborer	Julia Osvaldik	f	1	US	
G. F. Hasseck	m	28	US	laborer	John Matsick	m	49	Hungary a	laborer
Sarah Hasseck	f	30	US		John Shaver	m	31	US	tin smith
Alger Herman	m	14	US		Jennie Shaver	f	25	US	
Emil Moser	m	43	Italy	electrician	Lewis Shaver	m	8	US	
Susie Moser	f	40	US		Charles Shaver	m	6	US	
J. B. Harbeck	m	43	US	machanist	Emanuel Herman	m	52	Germany	merchant
Susie Harbeck	f	44	US		Rebecca Herman	f	39	US	
John C. Harbeck	m	17	US	clerk	Louis Herman	m	20	US	
Charles W. Harbeck	m	15	US	lab	William Herman	m	16	US	
Lillian Harbeck	f	10	US		Harry Herman	m	14	US	
Anna M. Harbeck	f	8	US		Libby Herman	f	9	US	
Clarence Harbeck	m	5	US		John Shaver	m	64	Germany	laborer
Lawrence Harbeck	m	3	US		Andrew F. Veeder	m	49	US	physician
George Lewis	m	22	US	machanist	Susanna Hull	f	77	US	
Mary Lewis	m	22	US		Catharine Waldron	f	70	US	
David L. Stage	m	56	US	machanist	Elisabeth F. Hull	f	57	US	
Rose Stage	f	43	US		Helena A. Hull	f	34	US	
David L. Stage jr	m	8	US		Jas. McKenney	m	50	US	?
Joseph Stage	m	5	US		Charlotte McKenney	f	48	US	
George Butler	m	45	US	laborer	Geo. Meroness	m	39	US	laborer
Isabella Butler	f	42	US		Minerva Meroness	f	38	US	
George G. Butler	m	6	US		Eda Meroness	f	9	US	
Walter N. Butler	m	3	US		Nancy Robinson	f	67	US	
Geo W. Butler	m	22	US	laborer	Henry R. Feft	m	40	US	carpenter
Roger Butler	m	26	US	laborer	Earl Feft	m	10	US	
George Williamson	m	28	US	laborer	Herman Casler	m	28	US	draftsman
Edgar I. Truax	m	50	US	stenographer	Elisabeth Toll	f	28	US	dressmaker
Jane E. Lansing	f	48	US		Margaret Toll	f	30	US	dressmaker
Flora B. Truax	f	23	US		Susan Robb	f	70	US	
Bertha E. Truax	f	22	US		Austin A. Wilds	m	52	US	upholster
Katie Welch	f	19	Ireland a	servant	Martha Wilds	f	48	US	
Ellen L. Stevenson	f	66	US		Frank Wilds	m	16	US	



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

page 3

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
Ruth Wilds	f	10	US		Edgar Jones	m	30	US	boat builder
Alice M. Wilds	f	8	US		Henry Phaley	m	23	US	
Mrs. Myers	f	60	US		James Kennedy	m	70	US	laborer
J. F. Carnoll	m	28	US	tel operator	Alida Kennedy	f	61	US	
V. H. Yates	m	38	US	upholster	John C. Ackerman	m	47	US	bank cashier
John M. Veeder	m	52	US	watchman	Rene? Ackerman	f	28	US	
Louisa Veeder	f	45	US		William M. Ackerman	m	8	US	
Teller D. Veeder	m	26	US	mechanic	Lawrence Ackerman	m	1	US	
Mary E. Veeder	f	21	US		Emily Dureek	f	30	Switzerland	a servant
Robert J. Veeder	m	17	US		Katie Garland	f	22	Ireland	a servant
Willard J. Barnes	m	24	US	elec student	Nathan G. Daggett	m	40	US	physician
Arthur H. Knight	m	23	US	elec student	Josephine Daggett	f	39	US	
Walter H. Roe	m	22	US	elec student	Josepha Blum	f	20	Russia	a servant
Henry Sitteron	m	28	France	a mechanic	Rachael Baltoser	f	50	US	
Antonia Sitteron	f	27	France	a	Harry L. Baltoser	m	24	US	bookkeeper
H. J. Escort	m	61	US	salesman	Margaret Baltose	f	21	US	
D. P. Escort	m	54	US		Cora Baltose	f	30	US	
J. P. Escort	m	29	US	druggist	Elisabeth Veeder	f	46	Canada	
H. S. Escort	m	27	US	newspaper rep	Gertrude Veeder	f	25	US	
Arthur Churchill	m	25	US	elec eng	Julian D. Veeder	m	16	US	
S. Jane Foster	f	64	US		Robert M. F. Juno	m	47	US	hotel keeper
Anna McNee	f	44	US		Maggie Juno	f	40	US	
Henry C?	m	20	US	electrician	Duncan Mc D. Juno	m	19	US	
Henry Rosa	m	71	US	mechanic	Belle F. Juno	f	16	US	
H. Louisa Rosa	f	57	US		Ellen Juno	f	14	US	
Nelson Rosa	m	24	US	clerk	Robert J. Juno	m	10	US	
Blanche Rosa	f	20	US		Charles V. Juno	m	8	US	
Clark Witbeck	m	40	US	mechanic	Maggie M. Juno	f	5	US	
Sophia Witbeck	f	34	US		Grace Juno	f	4	US	
Edith L. Craine?	f	7	US		Bessie Juno	f	2	US	
Elizabeth Male	f	28	England	a servant	Ellen McCann	f	49	US	house keeper
Sophia L. Hinckley	f	85	US		Matthew Walsh	m	25	US	hotel clerk
Mary A. Lowell	F	43	US		John Kelly	m	28	US	electrician
James D. Lowell	m	28	US	civ eng	Charles Rynex	m	22	US	hostler
Rebecca R. Lowell	f	34	US		Joseph G. Carley	m	63	US	gentleman
Mary Leonard	f	24	Ireland	a servant	Mary Mahan	F	23	US	waiter
Alida Cain	f	59	US		John C. Smith	m	64	US	mason
Anna Cain	f	20	US		Lissie Palterikike	f	18	Russia	a servant
Mary Cain	f	20	US		Victormns Laperka	f	19	Russia	a servant
Elisabeth Cain	F	15	US		Hapona Barry	f	51	Ireland	a cook
Alida Van Epp	f	84	US		W. J. J. Hope	m	47	Germany	varnish mfr
Jane A. Van Slyck	f	58	US		Fannie S. Stern	f	44	Germany	
Fletcher? Jones	m	65	US	boat builder	Minnie Stern	f	21	US	
Catharine Jones	f	48	US		Satie Stern	f	17	US	



NY

1892 Schenectady, New York Census

page 4

February 16 First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Lester Stern	m	15	US		Henry Hoy	m	25	US	boiler maker
Theresa Stern	f	13	US		George Delancy	m	30	US	electrician
Isabel Stern	f	10	US		J. Linwood	m	35	Germany	Brass Foundry
Milton Stern	m	8	US		Lewis Denton	m	22	US	machinist
Martha Baur	f	20	Germany	a servant	James O'Brien	m	53	US	gentlemen
Gustave Faurer	m	26	France	electrician	C. C. Franklyn	m	27	England	a electrician
James Burk	m	19	England	a electrician	Jay Ferguson	m	28	US	electrician
Geo H. Menkler	m	21	US	electrician	Mary Pumpenbacker	f	27	US	
Charles H. Apps	m	30	US	draftsman	Bettina Folgis	f	26	US	servant
Mary L. Apps	f	40	US	fancy store	Aaron Dickinson	m	65	England	blacksmith
Edward C. Tuttle	m	31	US	barber	Elisabeth Dickinson	f	63	England	
Margaret A. Tuttle	f	30	US		Charles Dickinson	m	37	US	stone c?
E. Van Auken	m	30	US	barber	Harry Dickinson	m	27	US	blacksmith
Ida M. Van Auken	f	25	US		Carrie Dickinson	f	21	US	
Henrietta A. Borland	f	62	US	store	Abbey A. Robison	f	61	US	
Mary J. Linn	f	61	US	store	Sanford Robison	m	27	US	
James B. Clute	m	58	US	wagon dealer	William Tingin?	m	30	US	
Jane Clute	f	53	US		John Dempsey	m	22	US	mechanic
Julius Bemak	m	42	Germany	merchant	Timothy Jones	m	27	US	clerk
Hannah Bemak	f	42	Germany		Walter S. Clark	m	28	US	fireman
Sarah Bemak	f	16	US		Louisa Clark	f	27	US	
Benjamin Bemak	m	15	US		Kalie M?	f	40	Ireland	a servant
Daisy Bemak	f	13	US		Wallace C. VanDusen	m	42	US	machinist
Stewart Myers	m	62	US	gentlemen	Anna M. VanDusen	f	43	US	
Cathaine Myers	f	62	US		Mary VanDusen	f	11	US	
John E. Myers	m	32	US	lawyer	Arthur VanDusen	m	3	US	
Kittie Myers	f	35	US		Halie Lifels	f	14	US	servant
Stewart Myers	m	10	US		Catharine A. Vedder	f	86	US	
Oscar Junggren	m	27	Sweden	a draftman	Catharine Vedder	f	55	US	
Wm. W. Bullock	m	23	US	hotel keeper	William Patten	m	45	US	pattern maker
Mary Bullock	f	30	US		Geo. W. Crippen	m	27	US	carpenter
Bessie Fogarty	f	14	US	waiter	M. P. Ryeles?	m	18	US	elec student
Lorenzo Lockwood	m	23	US	clerk	D. R. McAuley	m	18	US	elec student
J. Wickes	m	34	US	bookkeeper	James Blink	m	20	US	elec student
G. Kornig	m	35	Germany	a machinist	George Four	m	21	US	draftsman
W. Austin	m	34	US	bookkeeper	G. Winkler	m	18	US	elec student
Alice Austin	f	22	US		Emma Kerns	f	22	US	servant
Mattie Austin	f	1	US		Nicholas Donahoe	m	31	US	laborer
W. Pumpenbacker	m	30	US	Inst. Manf	John B. Hull	m	53	US	dentist
R. S. Cunningham	m	26	US	laborer	Mary E. Kieman	f	24	US	servant
Mrs. Near	f	67	US		Charles S. Halsey	m	57	US	teacher
Charles Near	m	24	US	electrician	Albert Halsey	m	24	US	lawyer
John Wahlen	m	30	US	boiler maker	Bertha M. Halsey	f	18	US	
Charles Rollis	m	25	US	boiler maker	Mary W. Halsey	f	?	US	



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

page 5

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Charles H. Fowler	m	59	US	laborer	Albert Bacon	m	8	US	
Margaret S. Ham	f	32	US	servant	Harry Kornace?	m	31	US	inst manfr
Charles F. Sime	m	45	US	clerk	John Karl	m	30	US	varnish
Rachael Sime	f	44	US		Mary Podolski	f	22	Hungary a	servant
May Sime	f	7	US		Clara Shape	f	17	US	
Margaret Veeder	f	60	US		John Campbell	m	20	US	laborer
Mary S. Daisy	f	70	US		Frederick Lewis	m	26	US	moulder
Helen Churchill	f	62	US		Charles Thebold	m	40	US	boiler maker
Alice Churchill	f	24	US		Louisa Tabor	f	52	US	store keeper
Anna B. Churchill	f	48	US		Loretta Bullock	f	26	US	dress maker
Edgar W. Jenkins	m	55	US	gentlemen	Lydia Bullock	f	24	US	teacher
Mary E. Curtiss	f	47	US		Ella Tabor	f	12	US	
Anna Clark	f	20	Ireland a	servant	William Wagner	m	62	US	laborer
Bridget Clark	f	23	Ireland a	servant	Henry Corman	m	26	US	fireman
Katie Bink	f	27	Ireland a	servant	John Carl	m	27	US	fireman
Walter B. Morten	m	25	US		Matilda Newton	f	45	US	boarding h
Montgomery Johnson	m	20	US	elec student	Frank Newton	m	28	US	bookkeeper
Robert Hunt	m	19	US	elec student	Belle Newton	f	19	US	
Fritz Ingells	m	25	Germany a	elec student	Anna Newton	f	11	US	
Sarah Mincher	f	37	US		John Newton	m	8	US	
Ernest W. Mincher	m	20	US	clerk	Emerson Shemont	m	29	US	bookkeeper
Walter I. Mincher	m	16	US	?	Elijah Shear	m	20	US	laborer
Grace A. Mincher	f	7	US		Henry Bock	m	21	Germany	laborer
Thomas Schultes	m	31	US	blacksmith	Laristin Smalling	m	24	US	laborer
Annie Schultes	f	23	US		Augustus Green	m	36	US	bookkeeper
Evelyn Schultes	f	3	US		Timothy Jones	m	25	US	clerk
E. Stihl	m	28	Germany a		Henry Dorsch	m	32	US	machinist
Ella Stihl	f	20	Germany a		Eveline Dorsch	f	32	US	
Arthur H. S. Dyer	m	25	England a	foreman	Henry Dorsch jr	m	19	US	
Carrie Dyer	f	30	US		Joseph Dayton	m	59	US	carpenter
Elisa Brown	f	70	England a		Emily Dayton	f	55	US	
Mary Brown	f	33	US		Groot Van Benthuyser	m	56	US	merchant
Francis Williamson	m	46	England		Kate Van Benthuyzen	f	57	US	
Hannah Williamson	f	43	England		Henry VanBenthuyser	m	22	US	clerk
James H. Williamson	m	19	US		Margaret Whitmarsh	f	52	US	
Ellen Kaywood *	f	17	US		Rachael McDonald	f	72	US	
George F. *	m	12	US		Carrie A. McMartin	f	20	US	
Arthur B. *	m	11	US		Fred S. Clark	m	29	US	barber
Dorothy *	f	6	US		Leuella Clark	f	24	US	
Edgar C. Bacon	m	43	US	barber	Mary Goodrich	f	72	US	
Melinda Bacon	f	41	US		James Goodrich	m	36	US	lawyer
Lucy Bacon	f	19	US		Jennie Goodrich	f	41	US	
Edward Bacon	m	16	US		Wilhemina Eliot	f	76	Canada	
Emma Bacon	f	14	US		Laura Eliot	f	33	US	



## 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

page 6

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
Ella Stober	f	24	US	servant	Lila Novel	f	3	England	
David Teller	m	27	US	brakeman	William Kalm	m	20	England	brakeman
Mary Teller	f	26	US		Isaac Weatherwax	m	29	US	brakeman
Edith M. Teller	f	6	US		Mary Weatherwax	m	24	US	
Bessie Teller	f	4	US		Burt Weatherwax	m	6	US	
Willie Teller	m	3	US		Edith H. Weatherwax	f	2	US	
Eddie B. Teller	m	1	US		Alice VanDerhyden	f	30	US	
Nancy Van Debovert	f	57	US		William VanDerhyden	m	13	US	
Clarence A. Warren	m	36	US	painter	Bertha VanDerhyden	f	12	US	
Jennie Warren	f	34	US		Mary VanDerhyden	f	6	US	
Clarence Warren	m	17	US		Clara VanDerhyden	f	5	US	
Cornelia Warren	f	15	US		William Michael	m	20	Germany a	
William Chapel	m	57	England	laborer	Maggie Cullen	f	72	US	dress maker
Melissa Chapel	f	55	England		Magie Sponable	f	17	US	winder
John W. Brisbon	m	25	England	machanist	Emily C. France	f	33	US	dress maker
Ella Brisbon	f	27	US		Edna France	f	14	US	
Walter Brisbon	m	5	US		Rhoda France	f	13	US	
Mary A. Buchanan	f	54	US		Joseph Schintgler	m	23	US	tel operator
Isabella Bronk	f	25	US	teacher	Frances Schintgler	f	24	US	
Alice Miller	f	22	US	servant	Walter S. Clute	m	43	US	tin smith
Clara A. Pargo	f	49	US	servant	Elisabeth Clute	f	35	US	
Frances E. Pargo	f	48	US	servant	Mary Clute	f	23	US	
Maria Dooling	f	26	Ireland a	servant	Susie Jones	f	35	US	housekeeper
Esther Burns	f	22	Ireland a	servant	George Harden	m	69	US	undertaker
Isabella Beattie	f	63	Ireland a		Alida Harden	f	? US		
Anna Beattie	f	23	Ireland a		Theodora Harden	f	30	US	
Isabella Beattie	f	15	Ireland a		Volney Smith	m	77	US	manfr
Paul Beattie	m	17	Ireland a		Elisabeth Smith	f	68	US	
Rufus St. John	m	30	England a	electrician	Mary Dalem	f	30	Sweden a	dressmaker
Samuel A. Jackson	m	50	US colored	laborer	Albert Van Brunt	m	22	US	
Cornelia Jackson	m	46	US colored		Maria Van Brunt	f	20	US	
Samuel W. Jackson	m	70	US	lawyer	Edward P. Bellons	m	49	US	bookkeeper
Louisa Jackson	f	55	US		Martha J. Bellons	f	40	US	
Allen H. Jackson	m	27	US	lawyer	Daisy N. Bellons	f	13	US	
Julia L. Jackson	f	20	US		Maggie Van Debogart	f	26	US	clerk
Walter Goodrich	m	34	US	bookkeeper	Molly Van Debogart	f	24	US	
Adolph Charbomer	m	32	Canada a	?	Rachael Van Debogart	f	20	US	
Wm Van Housen	m	38	US	carpenter	Clara C. Olmstead	f	41	US	
Ella Van Housen	f	34	US		Alfred Olmstead	m	14	US	
Charles Van Housen	m	13	US		Elnora Ostrim	f	58	US	
Grace Van Housen	f	8	US		S. G. Van Schaick	m	49	US	tin smith
Minnie Van Housen	f	6	US		Martha Van Schaick	f	22	US	
George Novel	m	29	England	?	John S. Snels ?	m	57	US	gentlemen
Emma Novel	f	24	England		Mary Ayres Snels ?	f	22	US	

**Submitted by Charles Milbert, Treasurer**



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

page 7

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
Mary Flood	f	32	Ireland a	servant	Elisabeth Vrooman	f	37	US	
Henry H. Smart	m	58	US	merchant	Charles S. Vrooman	m	13	US	
Maggie E. Smart	f	52	US		Tom Moore	m	23	US	merchant
Martin P. Smart	m	26	US	clerk	Bertha Moore	f	23	US	
Mary Flanigan	f	40	Ireland a	servant	Mary A. Moore	f	1	US	
Orley Hazelton	m	30	US	bookkeeper	Delia Connely	f	21	Ireland a	servant
Isabella Hazelton	f	28	US		Wm C. Vrooman	m	36	US	maninist
Alice Hazelton	f	7	US		Catherine Vrooman	f	36	US	
Angelica Langdon	f	53	US	nurse	John J. Vrooman	m	7	US	
Susie Ostramder	f	15	US		Edward A.	m	3	US	
Oliver W. Beebe	m	32	US	machinist	Mary A. Tollman	f	18	Germany a	servant
Caty Beebe	f	29	US		Henry D. Crane	m	20	US	
Ida M. Beebe	f	8	US		Abbey L. Crane	f	50	US	
Elisie M. Beebe	f	2	US		Frederick Crane	m	20	US	
Frank Pemberton	m	28	US	machinist	Catherine McAlister	f	40	Scotland a	
Elisabeth Pemberton	f	28	US		Margaret McAlister	f	27	US	dressmaker
Alice Pemberton	f	3	US		Johanna Weis	f	20	Germany a	servant
Stella Pemberton	f	1	US		Fred C. Kreuger	m	35	Germany	merchant
? McMillan	m	36	US	merchant	Mary Kreuger	f	30	Germany	
? McMillan	f	34	US		Ralph Kreuger	m	4	US	
William Gardner	m	47	US	laborer	Albert Fagel	m	16	US	
Mary Gardner	f	52	US		Fred Harman	m	20	Germany a	laborer
Mary Gardner	f	27	US		Leonard A. Elder	m	50	US	salesman
D. D. C. Teller	m	46	US	boat tender	Elisa K. Elder	f	55	US	
Louisa Teller	f	42	US		James C. Yates	m	46	US	Coroner
Anna G. Teller	f	16	US		Mary Yates	f	43	US	
Samuel Lyon	m	73	US	machinist	Austin A. Yates	m	54	US	Lawyer
Mary A. Lyon	f	69	US		Josephine D. Yates	f	44	US	
Alonzo C. Jackson	m	18	US		Henritta Yates	f	25	US	
Frank Jackson	m	16	US		Elisabeth Yates	f	46	US	
John T. Jackson	m	14	US		Mary Daley	f	18	Ireland a	servant
Katie S. Caston	f	28	Ireland a	servant	Caroline Christer	f	73	US	
Delia Caston	f	28	Ireland a	servant	Adite Christer	f	32	US	
Sally Porter	f	62	Ireland a	servant	Marcus Wing	m	55	US	real estate age
William B. Schoolcraft	m	66	US	shoemaker	Edmund M. Wing	m	20	US	
J. Teller Schoolcraft	m	36	US	lawyer	Emma Breck	f	20	US	servant
Elisabeth Schoolcraft	f	31	US		Delancy W. Walkins	m	33	US	gentlemaan
May Schoolcraft	f	12	US		Belle M. Walkins	f	27	US	
J. Lester Schoolcraft	m	6	US		Helen D. Walkins	f	5	US	
Leland Schoolcraft	m	3	US		B. Kate Carly	f	22	US	
Jeannette Schoolcraft	f	1	US		Bridget Cnagan	f	55	Ireland a	servant
Mary Winans	f	23	US		Maggie O. Dorelt	f	18	US	
Jacob V. Vrooman	m	66	US	merchant	Anna Collins	f		US	
Mary E. Vrooman	f	55	US		Susie Collins	f		US	



1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

page 8

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
W. E. Gilmore	m	29	US	sales manager	Anna Ferguson	f	40	US	teacher
Lena M. Gilmore	f	26	US		William Harris	m	25	US	elec student
Edger J. Gilmore	m	2	US		John Kreusi	m	49	Switzerland	manager elec
Elisabeth Younker	f	74	US	servant	Emily Kreusi	f	39	US	
John K. Paige	m	49	US	gentleman	August H. Kreusi	m	16	US	
Janet F. Paige	f	47	US		Paul J. Kreusi	m	14	US	
John K. Paige jr	m	16	US		Emily M. Kreusi	f	12	US	
Richard F. Paige	m	14	US		Walter E. Kreusi	m	10	US	
Douglass W. Paige	m	12	US		Frank E. Kreusi	m	7	US	
Emma B. Paige	f	11	US		Olga Kreusi	f	4	US	
Alonzo W. Paige	m	6	US		Clare L. Kreusi	f	4	US	
John W. Finch	m	40	US	laborer	John Kreusi	m	1	US	
Alda Custer	f	18	Sweden a	servant	Freida Blincholi	f	35	Switzerland a	servant
Mary Russell	f	21	Ireland a	servant	Sophia Schlade	f	28	Germany a	servant
Jane E. Green	f	62	US	dress maker	E? Ogalsy	f	21	Hungary a	servant
Mildred Green	f	27	Germany a	servant	Herman F. Erben	m	24	US	electrician
Sarah Freeman	f	63	US		Anna Erben	f	23	US	
Samuel B. Edwards	m	91	US	gentleman	Maggie G? ty	f	40	US	servant
James D. Featherstenhaug		18	US		W. S. Hunter	m	43	US	manufacturing
Geo W. Featherstenhaug		42	US	lawyer	Mary J. Hunter	f	43	US	
Lucy E. Featherstenhaug		41	US		Arthur W. Hunter	m	21	US	student U. C.
Geo W. Featherstenhaug		13	US		Grace Hunter	f	16	US	
Emily Featherstenhaug		5	US		Kate Amend	f	27	US	servant
Sophia Herman	f	22	Germany a	servant	Jonas H. Crane	m	85	US	gentleman
Robert J. Landon	m	33	US	lawyer	Cordelia Crane	f	66	US	
Mary F. Landon	f	28	US		Caroline Brandt	f	16	US	
Stewart Landon	m	4	US		Douglass Campbell	m	50	US	lawyer
Bridget McCaffery	f	22	Ireland a	servant	Harriet A. Campbell	f	48	US	
Anna Elisa Backus	f	14	US		Harriet M. Campbell	f	23	US	
Mary W. Backus	f	47	US		Marice S. Campbell	f	20	US	
Maria A. Backus	f	44	US		Douglass Campbell jr	m	19	US	
Ella L. Backus	f	43	US		Sarah Jones	f	48	England a	servant
Alonzo P. Strong	m	49	US	lawyer	Kittie McLovdon	f	22	Ireland a	servant
Catharine A. Strong	f	50	US		Charles S. Washburn	m	41	US	manfr
Florence C. Strong	f	19	US		Julia Sheridan	f	37	US	servant
Marvin H. Strong	m	17	US		Elisabeth W. Lyon	f	46	US	
Edward W. Strong	m	14	US		Mary W. Lyon	f	40	US	
Margaret Pryor	f	49	Ireland a	servant	Jannie M. Lyon	f	38	US	
Celia Kenney	f	19	Ireland		Harvey Lyon	m	36	US	gentleman
Hannah M. Johnson	f	8	US		Rachael K. Hynderman	f	43	US	
Anna Johnson	f	38	US		Franklin L. Hynderman	m	11	Canada	
Mary Baker	f	40	US		Jannie M. Hynderman	f	9	Canada	
Ida J. Ferno	f	20	US	teacher	Helen W. Hynderman	f	6	Canada	
Florence Esselstyne	f	26	US	teacher	Rekenor Bankerd	f	21	Germany a	servant



1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

1900 census in Red

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born a alien	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Telpha C. Palmer	f	76	US		Florence Veeder	f	11	US	
John A. Palmer	m	67	US	clerk	F. DeWitt Veeder	m	35	US	
Helen Palmer	f	59	US	music teacher	Maggie Dorman	f	22	Ireland a	servant
Katharine Palmer	f	54	US		William P. Ball	m	26	US	
Edward D. Palmer	m	50	US	bank teller	Anna Ball	f	20	US	
Margaret C. D	f	28	Ireland a	cook	Walter Greif	m	22	US	elec student
Mary A. Jones	f	20	US	servant	Royal Thistle	m	19	US	elec student
Mary Velie (Viele)	f	35	US	teacher	Thomas Cox	m	74	US	gentlemen
Kate Velie (Viele)	f	15	US		Margaret Cox	f	66	US	
Jay Velie (Viele)	m	12	US		Wm H. Butler	m	29	US	electrician
Alexander Craig	m	60	Scotland	spinner	John C. Myers	m	35	US	sheriff
Maggie Caphart	f	20	US	servant	Kate S. Myers	f	30	US	
Mary Yates	f	51	US		Louisa Myers	f	8	US	
Richard F. Yates	m	15	US		Maud Myers	f	2	US	
Elisabeth N. Yates	f	8	US		George Goldfoot	m	22	Germany	laborer
Maggie Marony	f	22	US	servant	Mary Schilkisky	f	20	Poland a	servant
Robert F. Moir	m	50	Scotland	merchant	Madison Vedder	m	79	US	gentlemen
Catharine Moir	f	49	US		Charles M. Brown	m	44	US	carpenter
Catharine Kinney	f	20	US	servant	Margaret Brown	f	42	US	dressmaker
Elisabeth M. Deforest	f	81	US		Myra Brown	f	22	US	dressmaker
Rebecca M. Schermerhorn	f	71	US		Margaret Brown	f	70	US	
Helen R. Schermerhorn	f	35	US		Frederick Pierpont	m	34	US	bookkeeper
James Wheeler	m	32	US		Lizzie Pierpont	f	28	US	
Libbie Schermerhorn	f	25	US		Frederick Pierpont	m	4	US	
Clara Velie (Viele)	f	50	US		Max Greenfield	m	28	Germany	shoemaker
Sarah F. Velie (Viele)	f	45	US		Tena Greenfield	f	27	US	
Andrew Johnson	m	30	US	draftsman	Elias Greenfield	m	3	US	
J. A. Barhydt	m	79	US	gentlemen	Amelia Greenfield	f	1	US	
Henrietta VanSlyck	f	50	US		Leah Greenfield	f	1	US	
Charles VanSlyck	m	19	US	elec student	Hiram H. Parks	m	34	US	machinist
Esther VanSlyck	f	14	US		Emma E. Parks	f	21	US	
Josie Barhydt	f	10	US		Margaret Stevens	f	60	US	nurse
Anna Becker	f	29	US		Lewis Derrick	m	43	US	electrician
Frank Brown	m	24	US	elec student	Minnie Derrick	f	42	US	
Charles Stubbs	m	24	US	elec student	Minnie Derrick	f	15	US	
Richard Fuller	m	48	US	gentlemen	Adolph Derrick	m	13	US	
Margaret Fuller	f	41	US		Ida Derrick	f	9	US	
Helena Fuller	f	11	US		Albert C. Herrick	m	31	US	electrician
Catharine S. Higginbtham	f	87	US		Clara S. Herrick	f	28	US	
Margaret Dowd	f	29	Ireland a	servant	Henry J. Mark	m	27	US	laborer
Mary Kirchner	f	27	Germany a	servant	Lehman Levy	m	28	US	
John W. Veeder	m	66	US	ins agent	Mary McKay	f	44	Ireland a	housekeeper
Margaret Veeder	f	46	US		Laura McKay	f	25	US	
James W. Veeder	m	18	US	ele student	William Schoonmaker	m	46	US	laborer



## 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
James VanKleick	m	26	US		Henry W. Shane	m	13	England	bro-Arthur 15y
Catharine G. Van Deboger	f	51	US	husb-G.V. 69y	Roland H. Shane	m	10	England	
Charlotte Bell	f	23	Ireland a	servant	Frank G. Shane	m	8	US	
Mary E. Murray	f	21	US		Ernest J. Shane	m	6	US	
Frank Van Debogert	m	19	US		Fanny Shane	f	33	England	
Vanette Van Debogart	f	70	US		William Holden	m	27	US	fireman
Helen Yates	f	85	US		Lawrence Gill	m	33	Ireland	watchman
Kate Maxwell	f	17	US		Mary C. Gill	f	44	Canada	
Nettie Lansing	f	38	US		Mary Gill	f	19	US	
Mary Lally	f	25	Ireland a	servant	Jennie Gill	f	14	US	
Levi A. Young	m	65	US	dealer	Lawrence Gill	m	12	US	
Isabella Young	f	61	US		Joseph Gill	m	10	US	
Della C. Young	f	20	US		Cornelius Gill	m	5	US	
Martha Barringer	f	47	US		Walter Gill	m	3	US	
William Dunlap	m	61	US	gentlemen	Gilbert Goodness	m	41	US	carpenter
Mary E. VanNostrand	f	63	US		Mary Goodness	f	39	US	dressmaker
Norma A. VanNostran	f	29	US		Emma Goodness	f	15	US	
Maggie Gleason	f	25	US	servant	Emile Goodness	m	5	US	
James Sanders	m	57	US		Charles Hierst	m	30	Germany a	tailor
Harriet Sanders	f	51	US		Margaret Hierst	m	29	Germany a	
Isabella G. Clancey	f	59	US	teacher	Lewia Stark	m	24	Hungary	mill hand
Mary Canfield	f	25	Ireland a	servant	Bertha Stark	f	25	Hungary	
Mrs. Chas E. Angel	f	56	US		Max Stark	m	21	Hungary a	
Clarence Angel	m	55	US	secretary	Herman Lechsman	m	24	Hungary a	mechanic
Edwin E. Angel	m	30	US	?	Satie Stark	f	2	US	
Catharine Cary	f	29	US	servant	Wilhelm Levitsks	m	40	Germany a	butcher
Byron G. Knapp	m	59	US	lumbermerchan	John Kearns	m	49	US	engineer
Maud F. Knapp	f	44	US		Clara Kearns	f	38	Canada	
William B. Knapp	m	19	US		James McNamaria	m	35	Ireland	watchman
John Kerber	m	50	Germany	hotel proprietor	Henry Bradt	m	54	US	
Kate Kerber	f	19	US		Jane A. Bradt	f	55	US	
Peter Kerber	m	17	US		Geroge F. Bradt	m	22	US	student
John Kerber	m	14	US		William H. Bradt	m	15	US	student
Mary Bankes	f	45	US		Frederick A. Bradt	m	10	US	
William Bankes	m	23	US	clerk	Alexander Robb	m	41	US	grocer
Anna B. Bankes	f	12	US		Elizabeth Robb	f	34	US	
Edward J. Bankes	m	10	US		DeWitt C. Robb	m	35	US	grocer
Patrick O'Connor	m	22	Canada a	cigar maker	Rose Robb	f	30	US	
Mary O'Connor	m	60	Ireland a		Ellen Robb	f	60	US	
Susan Little?	f	6	Canada a		Warren Vedder	m	35	US	hotel proprietor
Emma O'Connor	f	19	Canada a		Ellen Vedder	f	32	US	
Edward Little	m	2	US		Pearl Vedder	f	11	US	
Henry M. Henderson	m	38	US	machinist	Hattie Vedder	f	9	US	
Robert Davis	m	25	US	blacksmith	Blanche Vedder	f	4	US	



## 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born a alien	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
					Rudolph Wiegand	m	70	Germany	wagon maker
					Eliza Wiegand	f	53	Ireland	
Antonnette Knapp	f	14	US		George Wiegand	m	28	US	laborer
Lloyd N? Knapp	m	6	US		Mary Wiegand	f	19	US	
Katie Kiley	f	20	US	servant	Libbie Schunka	f	43	Germany	
George F. Hanford	m	78	US	gentleman	Minnie Schunka	f	39	Germany	
Charles G. Briggs	m	23	US	physician	Mary ?	f	47	Germany	
Laura H. Briggs	f	20	US		Francis Ely	m	63	Germany	watchman
George P. Phillips	m	22	US	accountant	Rudolph Schmidt	m	73	Switzerland	cooper
Rosa Demick	f	22	England a	servant	Margaret Schmidt	f	66	Switzerland	
Barbara Iries	f	18	Germany a		Josephine Wiederhold	f	30	US	?
Frank Watches	m	32	Germany	laborer	Clara Wiederhold	f	5	US	
W Lambert	m	27	US	laborer	Amelia Schmack	f	18	US	
H. S. Barney	m	70	US	merchant	C. D. Sleeter	m	45	Germany	laborer
Sarah Barney	f	70	US		Louisa Sleeter	f	45	Germany	
John Graham	m	27	US		Henry Sleeter	m	21	Germany	machinist
Sarah Creager	f	41	Ireland a		Louisa Sleeter	f	18	US	
Kalie Siss	f	25	Canada a		Frederick Sleeter	m	16	US	
Jacob Vedder	m	2	US		Elizabeth Sleeter	f	14	US	
Mary Plumby	f		US	servant	Nellie Sleeter	f	8	US	
George Barton	m		US		Daniel Bradt	m	38	US	machinist
Mary M. Barton	f		US		Cassie Bradt	f	23	US	
Agnes Van Patten	f	26	US	wire winder	Henry Schlansker	m	44	Germany	broom maker
Bridget Reilly	f	29	US	servant	Fredrika Schlansker	f	37	Germany	
Michael Reilly	m		US		Henry Schlansker	m	18	Germany	machinist
John Garrity	m	11	US		Mary Schlansker	f	17	US	
William Harrison	m	20	US	laborer	Charles Schlansker	m	15	US	
Patrick F. McElroy	m	35	Ireland	hotel proprietor	Ida Schlansker	f	8	US	
Mary E. McElroy	f	28	US		John Smith	m	30	Germany a	laborer
Thomas G. McElroy	m	2	US		Mary Smith	f	33	Germany a	
Larry Cullin	m	25	Ireland	laborer	George Smith	m	14	Germany a	
James Foley	m	25	Ireland	laborer	Hank Smith	m	10	Germany a	
James McElroy	m	28	Ireland	machinist	Mattie Smith	f	2	US	
McElroy	m	21	Ireland	machinist	John Smith	m	1	US	
James T. Foley	m	25	Ireland	moulder	Samuel Lemaschuski	m	27	Poland a	laborer
John Foley	m	18	Ireland	laborer	Aggie Lemaschuski	f	24	Poland a	
John Rooney	m	30	Ireland	machinist	Rosa Lemaschuski	f	2	Poland a	
Michael Spellman	m	27	Ireland	moulder	William Burrows	m	32	US	porter
John Kearns	m	50	US	engineer	Tresera Burrows	f	28	US	
Clara Kearns	f	38	Canada		Lotta Burrows	f	5	US	
John Kearns	m	15	US		Jeanette Burrows	f	3	US	
Edward Kearns	m	13	US		Charles Cole	m	40	US	driver
Clara Kearns	f	4	US		Jeanette Cole	f	32	US	
Mary L. Kearns	f	2	US		Arthur G. Shane	m	15	England	bro-Henry W.



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Charles Horstman	m	43	Germany	broom maker	Henry Bliss	m	21	US	dyer
Elizabeth Horstman	f	43	Germany		Daniel R. Bliss	m	19	US	clerk
Nellie Horstman	f	12	US		James Gardiner	m	26	US	mason
Lena Horstman	f	8	US		Elizabeth Gardiner	f	34	US	
Thomas F. Murphy	m	38	US	driver	James A. Collins	m	40	US	carpenter
Celia P. Murphy	f	31	US		Margaret Collins	f	38	US	
Clarence B. Murphy	m	3	US		Emma Collins	f	13	US	
Everett S. Murphy	m	2	US		David Collins	m	12	US	
Marguerite S. Murphy	f	1	US		Jennie Clollins	f	10	US	
Frederick Hostmyer	m	25	Germany	clerk	R. J. Sherrill	m	24	US	railroad
George McConokey	m	34	US	hotel propietor	Anna Sherrill	f	23	US	
George McConokey	m	12	US		Lottie Sherrill	f	4	US	
William Ahrest	m	43	US		Daisy Sherrill	f	3	US	
Frederick Brummagus	m	30	US	teamster	Thomas Sherrill	m	2	US	
Mary S. Stevens	f	30	US		John C. Sherrill	m	20	US	machinist
Etta Kirk	f	27	US		S. J. Van Derpool	m	24	US	
Herbert Kirk	m	40	US	teamster	Joanna Van Derpool	f	26	US	
Ethel Kirk	f	8	US		John Kelly	m	20	England	clerk
George Kirk	m	7	US		Carl J. Oheman	m	70	Sweden a	machinist
James Hayes	m	42	Ireland	hotel propietor	Patrick H. Breen	m	22	US	wire winder
Johanna Hayes	f	31	US		John Douthy	m	21	US	brakeman
Mary Hayes	f	7	US		Bertha Sosson	f	17	US	wire winder
Bernard Hayes	f	2	US		Hattie	f	20	US	wire winder
Bryan Sweeney	m	74	Ireland		James F. Dunn	m	21	US	molder
Patrick Juslty	m	71	Ireland		Addie Landes	f	30	US	
John Corcoran	m	35	US	loom maker	Daniel Naylor	m	64	Ireland	watchman
Kate Corcoran	f	31	US		Daniel Naylor	m	33	US	lawyer
Walter Corcoran	m	1	US		Delia Naylor	f	31	US	
Anne Clark	f	30	Ireland		Alice Naylor	f	3	US	
John H. Miller	m	62	US	laborer	John McLean	m	32	Scotland	machinist
Sarah E. Miller	f	61	US		Lucy E. McLean	f	32	US	
David R. Miller	m	16	US	machinist	Lily McLean	f	10	US	
Henry Sloan	m	49	Ireland	spinner	Jessie McLean	f	9	US	
Adelia J. Sloan	f	43	US		Jessie Scrafford	f	14	US	
Lycurgus Sloan	m	24	US	clerk	Robert R. Riddle	m	80	Scotland	
Mary Coffee	f	67	Ireland		Lelias M. Riddle	f	60	Scotland	
James Coffee	m	21	US	clerk	Celia Fuller	f	38	US	
Patrick Egan	m	23	US		Robert Riddle	m	35	US	plumber
Garret Sager	m	62	US	laborer	John M. Riddle	m	32	US	machinest
Margaret Van Patten	f	44	US		Thomas McGee	m	52	Ireland	blacksmith
Henry Van Patten	m	24	US	laborer	Mary McGee	f	51	Ireland	
Charles Bliss	m	53	US	cigar maker	Thomas F. McGee	m	25	US	machinist
Jane A. Bliss	f	40	US		Anna McGee	f	23	US	dress maker
Frank Bliss	m	23	US	cigar maker	Robert McGee	m	18	US	



**1813 Albany City Directory cont.**

Browning, John, shoemaker, 95 Court  
 Bryan, John, furrier, 47 Washington, shop 17 Court  
 Bryan, \_\_\_\_\_ 65 Beaver  
 Bryant, John, brickmaker, William  
 Bryard, Peter, confectioner, 20 Green  
 Buckbee & Scott, grocers, 48 Quay  
 Buckley, Billy, teacher of music, 65 Eagle  
 Buel, Jesse, printer of Argus, 11 Store-lane  
 Bugsbee, Stephen, 124 Lion  
 Bulkley, Chester, mer., 33 Colum., store 46 Market  
 Bunnel, Nathaniel, 49 Market  
 Burbanck & Haughwout, grocers, 50 Quay  
 Burchard, Jedediah, .er., 16 State  
 Burke, Joshua A., mer., 19 Court  
 Burnop, Philip, baker, 2 Steuben  
 Burt, John, grocer, 174 Lion  
 Burton, Isaac, blacksmith, 69 Eagle, shop 41 Lion  
 Burton, Joseph, painter, 21 Lion  
 Burton, Mathew, 37 Van Schaick  
 Butler, Calvin, 55 Deer

Cable, John, grocer, 21 Washington  
 Cadwell, Amos, laborer, 74 Fox  
 Caldwell, Fraser & Co, mer., 47 State  
 Caldwell, Joseph, teacher, 25 Steuben  
 Caldwell, William, mer., 60 State  
 Cammon, Alexander, silversmith, 47 Lion  
 Cameron, Daniel, grocer, 8 Green  
 Cameron, Robert, tailor, 8 Green  
 Campbell, Archibald, dep. sec. Hawk, office 122 State  
 Campbell, Jusse, 16 Green  
 Campbell, John, laborer, 18 Pine  
 Campbell, Lewis, leather store, 58 do.  
 Campbell, Thomas, mer., 48 Lion  
 Campbell, widow Margaret, 54 State  
 Campbell, William, mer., 56 and 2 Hudson  
 Cande, D. W. & W. L., mer., 21 Court  
 Cande, Medad, innkeeper, 66 Court  
 Capron, Benjamin, carpenter, 11 Van Tromp  
 Capron & Cameron, coopers, 9 Mark-lane  
 Capron, William N., mer., 49 Lion  
 Card, James, innkeeper, 62 Church  
 1813 City of Albany NY Directory cont.  
 Carfield, Francis, mason, 53 Orange  
 Cark, Abraham, mason, 37 Steuben  
 Carl, William, cartman, 118 Fox  
 Carlile, William, boarding-house, 50 Liberty  
 Carlow, Sylvanus, grocer, 36 Eagle  
 Carmichael, James, baker, 135 Court  
 Carmichael, William, skipper, 203 Court  
 Carpenter, William, tailor, 20 State  
 Carr, Charles, carpenter, 20 Water  
 Carson & Hall, jewellers, 34 State  
 Carson, Thomas, jeweller, 8 Plain, shop 34 State  
 Carter, John, laborer, 12 Lydius  
 Case, Justus, nailer, rear of 36 Beaver  
 Case & Wadsworth, mer., 30 Court  
 Cassady, John, butcher, 49 Maiden-lane  
 Caswell, Asa, 60 Lion  
 Catlin, Ebenezer, grocer, 18 Lydius, cor. Church  
 Center, Asa H., mer., 4 Water, store 1 State  
 Challes, Nathaniel, carpenter, 47 Liberty  
 Chamberlain & Hinckley, mer., 60 Lion  
 Chambers, David, laborer, Westerlo  
 Chambers, James, mason, 81 Orange  
 Champlin, John, counsellor, 11 Beaver  
 Chantaine, John, grocer, 8 Church  
 Chapman, Reuben, grocer, 40 Hudson

Chapman, Wiliam, mer., 83 Court  
 Charles, George, tanner, 144 Washington  
 Cheeseborough, B. A., mer., 273 and 271 Lion  
 Chesnut, William, cartman, 31 Division  
 Chestney, James, chairmaker, 134 State  
 Chinn, widow Margaret, 26 Maiden-lane  
 Christian, David, shiemaker, 35 Fox  
 Churchill, George, printer, 16 Store-lane  
 Clark, D. T. & Co, mer., 61 State  
 Clark, Gardner, grocer, 1 Division  
 Clark, James, mer., 1 Court  
 Clark, John, tin-plate worker, 43 and 24 Hudson  
 Clark, John, coach painter, 158 Court  
 Clark, Rufus, joiner, 40 Court  
 Clark, Samuel, 67 Fox  
 Clark, Samuel, carpenter, Frelinghuysen  
 Clark, Terrence, grocer, 45 State  
 Clark, Walter, mer., 21 State  
 Clark, William, 18 Store-lane  
 Clark, widow Ann 17 Beaver  
 Clark, widow Nancy, 63 Eagle  
 Clarke, George, 140 State  
 Clench, Benjamin V., auctioneer, 88 State  
 Clifford, John I., mer., 51 Green, store 3 Hudson  
 Clowes, Timothy, rector of St. Peter's church, Lodge  
 Cludius, Augustus, segar maker, 32 Orange  
 Cobb, James N., mer., 55 Division, store 45 Quay  
 Cobb, widow of Henry B., 52 Division  
 Cogswell, Smith, mer., 49 Lion  
 Cole, Patrick, carpenter, 59 Liberty  
 Cole, Simon, ferryman, rear of 59 Liberty  
 Collier, George, tailor, 28 Pine  
 Conant, Francis, mer., 11 State  
 Connel, Daniel, cartman, 26 Van Schaick  
 Connolly, Patrick, cartman, 44 Church  
 Conover, Christian, laborer, 25 Van Schaick  
 Cook, Daniel, shoemaker, 40 Washington  
 Cook, John, 31 Church, lib. and red. room 6 Court  
 Cook, John, brickmaker, 130 Deer  
 Cooper, Andrew, innkeeper, 17 Washington  
 Cooper, Charles D., 50 State  
 Cooper, Obadiah, 150 Washington  
 Cooper, widow Phebe, 40 Fox  
 Cooper, widow, 8 Washington  
 Cottam, William, baler, 9 Church  
 Courtney, widow Bridget, 4 Maiden-lane  
 Covert, Abraham, gorcer, 217 Court  
 Cowan & Cobb, mer., 45 Quay  
 Crane, Rhodolpus, mer., 51 Green, store 50 Quay  
 Crane, Thomas, laborer, 33 Quay  
 Crane, widow Lydia, grocer, 154 Court  
 Crannel, Mathew, baker, 73 Pearl  
 Crannel, William, barber, 2 Dock  
 Crow, James, milliner, 72 Market  
 Crittendon, Leverett, 49 Washington  
 Cromwell, Samuel, lapidary, 47 Lydius  
 Cronk, Henry, ferryman, 48 Church  
 Croswell, Harry, Lodge  
 Crow, James, mason, 35 Montgomery  
 Cujay, widow of Fortune, 208 Washington  
 Cummings, Gilbert, mer., 23 Liberty  
 Cummings, James, grocer, 14 Van Schaick  
 Cureton, John, 9 Fox  
 Curtis, Benjamin, 7 Maiden-lane  
 Curtis, Levi, grocer, 225 Lion  
 Cutler, John, 16 Store-lane  
 Cuyler, Jacob C., 76 Hudson  
 Cuyler, John C. mer., 121 Market  
 Cuyler, widow Elizabeth, 14 Beaver  
 Cuyler, widow Mary, 138 State

Dalton, William, 175 Court  
 Daniel, James, earthen ware house, 123 Market  
 Daniels, Warner, Eagle air furnace, 101 Beaver  
 Daniel, James, hatter, 14 Court  
 Davidson, Hezekiah, carpenter, 10 Lion  
 Davis, Nathaniel, merchant, 6 Water, store 1 State  
 Davis, Ichabod, 69 Deet  
 Davis, widow Sarah, 40 Church  
 Davis, widow, 126 Lion  
 Davis, Robert, baker, 35 Quay  
 Davis & Center, merchants, 1 State  
 Davison, Peter, cancer doctor, 37 Pearl  
 Dawson, Richart, carpenter, 171 Washington  
 Dawson, Thomas, grocer, 184 Court  
 Dawson, William, teamster, 58 Van Schaick  
 Day, William, 71 Beaver  
 Day, Ralph, printer, 97 do.  
 Day, James, butcher, 70 Lion  
 Daymond, Francis, teacher, 97 Lydius  
 Dean, Charles, writing master, 47 Market  
 DeArmon, William, mason, 77 Orange  
 De Garmo, widow Cornelia, 150 Washington  
 1813 City of Albany Directory  
 Deland, Daniel, laborer, 9 Pine  
 Delaney, Dennis, grocer, 68 Church  
 Delavan, Henry W., hardware store, 2 Court  
 Deizell, Robert, cartman, 134 Deer  
 Demilt, Isaac, shoemaker, 3 Liberty  
 Demilt, Isaac, jun., whip maker, 85 Lydius  
 Demilt, James, cartman 6 Chapel  
 Demmis, John, 101 Beaver  
 Dennison, Joseph, grocer, 26 Dock  
 Denniston, Polly, 23 Washington  
 Denny, Mrs. E., dyer and silk dresser, 29 Columbia  
 Denny, Penelope, widow, innkeeper, 30 Eagle  
 Dervine, William, carver, 19 Water  
 DeVoe, Christopher, grocer, 15 Beaver  
 Dewey, James, 25 Hamilton  
 Dewey, Timothy, mer., 69 Divison, store 48 State  
 DeWitt, Ephraim, superintendent ferry, 248 Court  
 DeWitt, Levi, weigher of hay, Ferry street  
 DeWitt, Simeon, surv., gen., 149 Court, office 122 St.  
 Dexter, Samuel, druggist, 57 State  
 Deyermund, John, grocer, 59 Orange  
 Diamond, widow Mary, 109 Lydius  
 Dodge, Calvin, bookseller, 67 Ham. store 100 State  
 Dodge, David, S. carpenter, 74 Beaver  
 Dodge, John, carpenter, 40 Fox  
 Doige, Thomas, Shakspeare inn, 44 Green  
 Dole, widow Ann, 17 Beaver  
 Doras, widow Susan, 21 Chapel  
 Dorr, Elisha, hatter, 43 Wash. shop 29 Court  
 Doty, John F., watchmaker, 7 Union, shop 23 Court  
 Douglass, Ann, grocer, 53 Maiden-lane  
 Douglass, Sally, boarding house, rear of 3 Hamilton  
 Douw, John D. P. mer., 78 State, store 5 Court  
 Douw, widow Catherine, 12 Orange  
 Douw, widow Mary, 5 Fox  
 Downing, Patrick, sawyer, 75 Maiden-lane  
 Doyle, Thomas, grocer 25 Hamilton  
 Doyle, Willian, ship carpenter, 27 Church  
 Drake, Peter, 101 Beaver  
 Drury, Nicholas, hair-dresser, 15 Hudson



**1813 Albany City Directory cont.**

Drury, widow Elizabeth, boarding house, 55 Hudson  
 Dudley, Charles E. 54 Pearl  
 Dufau, John, grocer, 47 Quay  
 Duffey, William, 88 Court  
 Dunbar, Levinus, 13 Van Tromp  
 Duncan, Thomas, builder, 100 Beaver  
 Duncan, Richard, builder, 55 Green  
 Dunham, Josiah, shoemaker, Tyger  
 Dunlap, James, carpenter, 11 Van Tromp  
 Dunleavy, Mary, 53 Orange  
 Dunn, Cornelius M., grocer, 96 Court  
 Dunn, Edward, mer., 28 Division, store 16 Court  
 Dunn, Richard & Son, mer., 16 Court  
 Dunn, Robert, grocer, 173 Court  
 Dunn, Christopher, innkeeper, 5 Green  
 Durant, Marary, carpenter, 15 Capitol  
 Dutcher, Salem, skipper, 178 Court

Easton, widow Jannet, 97 Beaver  
 Easton, William, shoemaker, 68 Pearl  
 Eaton, William, 37 Van Schaick  
 Eddy, John & T., grocers, 279 Lion  
 Eddy, Moses, 133 Lion  
 Edge, Samuel, sweep office, 3 Chapel  
 Edwards, John, barber, 5 Chapel  
 Eights, Abraham, dockmaster, 28 Dock  
 Eights, Jonathan, physician, 92 Pearl  
 Elliot, Andrew, sawyer, 49 Van Schaick  
 Elliot, James, 27 Washington  
 Elliot, Robert, druggist, 13 Beaver, shop 38 Court  
 Ellison, widow Elizabeth, 34 Montgomery  
 Ellison, widow of late Thomas, 5 Liberty  
 Elmendorf, Cornelius C., innkeeper, 118 Court  
 Elmendorf, Peter, E., 66 Pearl  
 Ely, John, jr., dep. compr., 22 Maiden-l. office 122 St.  
 Emerson, Joseph, victualling house, 26 Dock  
 Ennis, Thommas, teacher, 3 Wash. school 49 Beaver  
 Epes, John, harness-maker, 42 Liberty, sh. 132 Court  
 Epes, William, coach-maker, 50 Union  
 Erwin, John, mer., 65, store 137 Market  
 Everest, Noah, 14 Deer  
 Everett, Jesse, mer., 78 Court  
 Evertsen, Hent, inspector of provisions, 33 Hudson  
 Evertsen, Jacob, 22 Fox  
 Evertsen, John, silversmith, 52 Hudson  
 Evertsen, John, tanner, 65 Fox

Fagan, Andrew, carpenter, 31 Hamilton  
 Falls, Richard W. 169 Court  
 Farnham, Henry, carver, 42 Union, shop 45 Lydius  
 Farnham, Rufus, 69 Washington  
 Farrel, Phioip, chandler, 50 Church  
 Fasset, Asa, shoemaker, 27 Pine  
 Fasset, Benjamin, saddler, 25 Beaver  
 Fasset, Timothy, grocer, 73 Lion  
 Fay & Jones, mer. 1 Hamilton  
 Feltman, John, 45 Columbia  
 Fidler, Lancelot, hatter, 102 Court  
 Field, widow Catharine, grocer, 39 Union  
 Fisher, John, 166 Lion  
 Fisher, John, pump-maker, 17 Quay  
 Fitzsimons, Andrew, sawyer, 75 Maiden-lane  
 Flack, Michael, mer. 61 Court  
 Flagg, John, innkeeper, 20 Pine  
 Flemish, John, fisherman, William

Fletcher, Timothy, grocer, 6 Hudson  
 Flynn, Hugh, grocer, 26 Hudson  
 Flynn, Peter, 20 Quay  
 Fonda, Douw, 52 Pearl  
 Fonda, Isaac, 4 Van Tromp  
 Fonda, widow Catharine, 118 Market  
 Fonda, widow Willimpy, 66 Market  
 Fondey, John, jun. Market, cor. Van Tromp  
 Foot, Ebenezer, counsellor, 36 Montgomery  
 Forbes, Alexander, carpenter, 47 Liberty  
 Forbes, George G. boolbinder, 92 Court  
 Forbes, Nathaniel, carpenter, 35 Hudson  
 Forby, George, innkeeper, 134 Lion  
 Forby, John, sawyer, 7 Capitol  
 1813 City of Albany Directory  
 Ford, Benjamin, land office, 118 State  
 Ford, Eliakim, boatman, 16 Quay  
 Ford, Thomas W. mer. 53 Hamilton, store 31 State  
 Forman, Benoni B. silversmith, 80 Lion  
 Forsyth & Root, grocers, 8 Hudson  
 Forsyth, George, 14 Division, store 8 Hudson  
 Forsyth, Russell, 55 Hamilton, store 15 State  
 Fowler, William, mer. 33 Court  
 Fraser, Daniel, 33 Van Schaick  
 Fraser, John, grocer, 23 Lion  
 Fraser, Joel, carpenter, 27 Fox  
 Fraser, Robert, cartman, Rensselaer  
 Fredenrich, John C. jun. 80 Washington  
 Freeland, John, carpenter, 20 Liberty  
 French, Cromwell. shoemaker, 45 Church  
 Friday, Abraham. blacksmith, 77 Pearl  
 Friday, widow Hannah, 7 Maiden-Lane  
 Fryer, John W. silversmith, 21 Washington  
 Fryer, Philip, cooper. 14 Deer  
 Fryer, William & John, painters. 114 Market  
 Fryer, William & John, 66 Washington  
 Fry, Joseph, city gauger, 34 Beaver  
 Fuller, Reuben, carpenter, 23 Fox  
 Fuller, Samuel, wheelwright, 40 Fox  
 Fullington, Nathaniel, grocer, 14 Beaver  
 Furlong, Peter, blacksmith, 22 Beaver

Gager, John, skipper, 43 Union  
 Galoway, William, brush factory, 68 Lion  
 Galpen & Bacon, saddlers, 75 Lion  
 Galusha, Zackariah, grocer, 69 Beaver, sh. Lutheran  
 Gansevoort, Peter, counsellor, 58, office 110 Market  
 Gansevoort, widow Catharine, 58 Market  
 Gardinier, Andrew, grocer, 3 Maiden-Lane  
 Gardner, Samuel, carpenter, 5 Fox  
 Garling, Bernhard, tailor, 82 Beaver  
 Garrison, Thomas, laborer, Rensselaer  
 Gates, Gerrit, mer. 120 Market  
 Gates, John, 5 Van Tromp  
 Gawin, John, currier, Frelinghuysen  
 Gay, Stephen, shoemaker, 80 Court  
 Gibbany, Robert, laborer, 37 Orange  
 Gibson, James, cartman, 77 Washington  
 Gibson, James M. 247 Lion  
 Gibson, John, cartman, 75 Hudson  
 Gibson, William, butcher, 92 Beaver  
 Gier, Darius, carpenter, 65 Eagle  
 Gier, Seth, carpenter, 53 Union  
 Gibbs, William, chairmaker, 220 Court  
 Giles, William, grocer, 20 Pearl  
 Gill, Matthew, mer. Columbia, store 37 State  
 Gillespie, Robert I., carpenter, 53 Orange  
 Giiiespie, William, 48 Liberty  
 Gladding J. & T., painters, 112 State  
 Godfrey, John, J., mer. 66 State

Goewey, John A., saddler, 14 Market  
 Goheen, widow Catharine, school, 1 Liberty  
 Goodenow, Sterling, master in chancery, 65 State  
 Goodrich, Benezet, 93 State  
 Goodrich, Benjamin, innkeeper, 90 Lion  
 Goold, James, wheelwright, 17 Dock, cor. Market  
 Gordon, Adam, 103 Beaver  
 Gordon, David, nailer, 70 Lion  
 Gordon, John, mer. 179 Court  
 Gould, Job, mer. 42 Court  
 Gould, Joseph, laborer, 39 Liberty  
 Gould, Thomas, mer. 94 Pearl, store Middle-lane  
 Gould, William & Co. booksellers, 114 State  
 Goundry, George, 61 Beaver  
 Gourlay, James, mer. 85 & 89 Lion  
 Gourlay, Richard, grocer, 90 Fox  
 Grace, widow Margaret, grocer, 4 Lutheran  
 Graham, John T. B. 5 Market  
 Grant, Alexander, accountant, 18 Pearl  
 Gray, John, baker, 144 Lion  
 Gregory, Benjamin, 17 Division  
 Gregory, Mathew, eagle tavern, 103 Court  
 Green & Co. booksellers, 73 State  
 Grier, Andrew, cartman, Rensselaer  
 Grier, James, laborer, Rensselaer  
 Groer. Tjp,as. cart,am. Wester;p  
 Grieve, Archibald, laborer, 53 Fox  
 Griffin, John, shoemaker, 23 Capitol  
 Griffin, Richard, shoemaker, 23 Capitol  
 Griffin, Richard, shoemaker, 51 Fox  
 Griffith, John, grocer, 46 Hudson  
 Griswold, A.S. & Co. mer. 63 State  
 Groesbeeck, Abraham, mer. 7 Steuben  
 Groesbeeck, Cornelius W. mer. 17 do. st. 95 Market  
 Groesbeeck, C.W. & Brothers, mer. 95 Market  
 Groesbeeck, David W. mer. 25 Fox. st. 95 Market  
 Groesbeeck, John, blacksmith, 50 Church  
 Groesbeeck, John, 78 Fox  
 Groesbeeck, John I. shoemaker, 30 V.Scha.sh 68 Mar.  
 Groesbeeck, Nicholas, tobacconist, 55 Fox  
 Griesbeeck, widow Harriet, 32 Van Schaick  
 Groesbeeck, William W. mer. 4 Fox, at. 95 Market  
 Guest, Henry, leath.mer. 4 Fox, at. Lydius cor. Ch.  
 Guest, John I. turner, 51 and 41 Liberty  
 Greenwood, William L. public notary, 114 State

Hagen, William, laborer, 18 Pine  
 Haggarty, William, taylor, 25 Van Schaick  
 Haight, widow Rachel, boarding house, 116 Court  
 Gale, Daniel, 6 Market  
 Hale, William, counsellor, 1 Beaver  
 Halenbake, Henry B. 61 Washington  
 Halenbake, Lawrence, 168 Lyon  
 Hall, Abijah, silversmith, 30 Washington  
 Hall, Green, jeweller, 2 Pine, shop 34 State  
 Hall, Thomas, 6 Lydius  
 Hall, widow Ann, 79 Pearl  
 Hall, widow Margaret, 10 Lydius  
 Hallam, Elizabeth, grocer, 57 Maiden-lane  
 Haller, Jacob, cartman, 8 Chapel  
 Hamilton, Isaac, counselor, 135 Market  
 Hamilton, John, 65 Chapel  
 Hamilton & Lush, counsellors, 135 Market  
 Hamlin, A.P. mer. 51 State  
 Hammond, James, carpenter, 27 Van Schaick  
 Hamor, Henry, slater, 29 Quay  
 Hand, Aaron, lumber mer. 225 and 206 Court



February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
E. D. Burns	m	29	US	clerk	Edward Feeley	m	13	US	
Mary Burns	f	33	US		Tressa Feeley	f	9	US	
Harvey VanEpps	m	10	US		Charles Feeley	m	1	US	
Sarah Smith	f	15	Poland a	servent	George S. Miller	m	57	Switzerland	laborer
Abner Smith	m	24	US	clerk	Mary Miller	f	57	Russia	
Anne Smith	f	23	US		Cruger Miller	m	17	US	laborer
C. A. Gibbs	m	57	US	wagon maker	Lizzie Miller	f	15	US	
N. M. Gibbs	f	53	US		Christopher McCann	m	23	US	molder
I. J. Packer	m	31	US	clerk	Rose McCann	f	23	US	
J. C. Packer	f	25	US		Frank McCann	m	3	US	
Earl Packer	m	4	US		Michael Connley	m	25	US	carder
Clyde M. Packer	m	1	US		Anna Connley	f	24	US	
Alonzo Peters	m	39	US	machinist	Minnie Connley	f	23	US	
Alice Peters	f	37	England		John S. Turnbull	m	34	US	carpenter
Earle Peters	m	8	US		Maggie Turnbull	f	22	US	
Roy Peters	m	3	US		Sarah Turnbull	f	1	US	
Elizabeth Webber	f	42	England	teacher	William Turnbull	m	32	US	machinist
John Ives	m	44	US	laborer	Levi Van Schaick	m	58	US	machinist
Mary Ives	f	41	US		Helen Van Schaick	m	43	US	
Etta Ives	f	13	US		Levi Van Schaick	m	21	US	machinist
Ida Ives	f	4	US		Edward Warner	m	33	US	carpenter
Gilbert Ives	m	76	US		Rachel Warner	f	34	US	
Daniel Collon	m	27	US	coachman	Jacob S. Campbell	m	47	US	
Lillie Collon	f	22	US		Mary C. Campbell	f	48	US	
Andrew McKinney	m	52	US	clerk	Henry J. Campbell	m	26	US	machinist
Sarah J. McKinney	f	48	US		Daniel C. Campbell	m	23	US	clerk
Samuel G. McKinney	m	24	US	clerk	Jessie Campbell	f	18	US	
Joanie E. McKinney	f	23	US		Mary C. Campbell	f	15	US	
James C. McKinney	m	20	US	clerk	John C. E. Campbell	m	9	US	
Helen McKinney	f	17	US		Helen Campbell	f	81	US	
Maggie McKinney	f	15	US		John Jarvie	m	60	Scotland	
Nettie McKinney	f	12	US		Jane M. Jarvie	f	58	Scotland	
Bessie McKinney	f	9	US		Jessie Van Olinda	f	37	Scotland	
Caroline McKinney	f	25	France		Frank E. Van Olinda	m	8	US	
Andrew McKinney	m	1	US		Matthew Jarvie	m	35	US	dresser
Peter Shaver	m	28	US	driver	Eupheman McLucas	f	20		
Sarah Shaver	f	26	US		Henry Fabrey	m	43	Germany	loom maker
Byron Place	m	38	US	fireman	Margaret Fabrey	f	40	Scotland	
Mary Place	f	26	US		David Fabrey	m	22	US	
Dexter Place	m	8	US		Charlotte Fabrey	f	19	US	dressmaker
James W. Bond	m	60	US	laborer	Frederick C. Fabrey	m	17	US	
Caroline Bond	f	58	US		Alexander Fabrey	m	9	US	
Jacob S. Bond	m	30	US	laborer	Nelson Larson	m	52	Norway	carpenter
Margaret Shaver	f	72	Holland		Wilbert Wood	m	19	US	spinner
Anne Foster	f	30	US		Andrew Patterson	m	28	US	laborer
Mary J. Foster	f	14	US		Lewis C. Welman	m	53	US	dyer
John Freeley	m	40	US	laborer	Luke Flannigan	m	27	US	machinist
Tressa Freeley	f	37	Ireland		Peter H. Flannigan	m	29	US	laborer
Mary Feeley	f	16	US		William Warnke	m	20	US	farmer



**1892 Schenectady, New York Census**  
February 16, First District First Ward

page 13

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
Mary McGee	f	15	US		William D. Cubrace	m	22	US	canal engineer
Edward P. McGee	m	13	US		Edgar H. Wattington	m	25	US	student
Julia McGee	f	8	US		Horace W. Philbrook	m	24	US	laborer
Louisa Bragden	f	36	US		?burn E. Thomas	m	22	US	student
James Bragden	m	39	US	bookkeeper	Clarence S. Jackling	m	25	US	clerk
Anna Bragden	f	13	US		O Dudley Pogue	m	18	US	student
Cornelius Miller	m	40	US		Charles J. Burcks	m	21	US	
Sarah Miller	f	39	US		James Lyons	m	36	US	driver
John Miller	m	13	US		C.W. Owen	m	36	US	mechanist
Lena Miller	f	12	US		john Rickrman	m	31	US	clerk
Theodore Fancher	m	35	US	teamster	Lawerance Connolly	m	26	Ireland a	
Ruth Fancher	f	35	US		Jacob Cole	m	33	US	clerk
Jesse Fancher	m	11	US		William King	m	22	US	moulder
Henry Fancher	m	8	US		Robert Stuart	m	65	US	carpenter
Lena Fancher	f	6	US		Eric T. Stenstrom	m	40	Sweden	armature winder
Howard VanVranken	m	38	US	forman	Joseph Dunn	m	28	Canada	mechanist
Frances VanVranken	f	37	US		Aaron M. Putman	m	23	US	armature winder
Caroline E. Jones	f	47	Canada		Joseph Miller	m	25	Germany a	armature winder
John Jones	m	25	US		Federick A. Hunt	m	22	US	armature winder
Edward A. Jones	m	22	US		Timothy Pettingill	m	28	US	armature winder
Henry Olenhouse	m	30	US	boilermaker	James F. Curran	m	29	US	painter
Elsie Olenhouse	f	27	US		Winfield S. Withaway	m	30	US	clerk
Maria Flanagan	f	47	US	dressmaker	James Harbison	m	43	US	coachman
Herman Good	m	43	Switzerland	laborer	Anna M. Harbison	m	41	US	
Minnie Good	f	25	Ireland		Frank Harbison	m	18	US	
Herman Good	m	1	US		Maggie Harbison	f	11	US	
Sarah Bouck	f	50	US		D.J. DeCamp	m	48	US	adjuster
Glen Bouck	m	26	US	armature winder	C. E. DeCamp	f	45	US	
Ada Bouck	f	21	US	bookkeeper	Etta DeCamp	f	25	US	
Kittie Bouck	f	19	US		Laura DeCamp	f	23	US	
Carrie Bouck	f	17	US		Herbert DeCamp	m	22	US	electrician
Emma Bouck	f	13	US		Edith DeCamp	f	15	US	
Sadie Bouck	f	11	US		Robert DeCamp	m	13	US	
Emery Hanes	m	34	US	carpenter	Mary Foley	f	22	Ireland a	servant
Libbie Hanes	f	28	US	dressmaker	Bessie Foley	f	23	Ireland a	servant
William H. Smith	m	43	US	clerk	William M. Jones	m	70	US	
Alice B. Smith	f	37	US		Abigail Jones	f	65	US	
Able Smith	m	17	US		George Jones	m	34	US	
Mary V. Smith	f	12	US		Matilda Jones	f	30	US	
Susan Price	f	27	US	servant	Minnie Myers	f	24	US	servant
Carrie Fagel	f	18	Germany	servant	D.P. McGuin?	m	48	US	
David Reynolds	m	57	US	laborer	Sarah M. McGuin?	f	43	US	
Ella Timeson	f	35	US		Walter McGuin?	m	22	US	student
Edna Timeson	f	12	US		Kate E. Smith	f	31	Canada	servant
Henry Cramer	m	30	US	butcher	Melvin Harvey	m	21	US	carpenter
Isabella Cramer	f	30	US		Grace Harvey	f	20	US	
Harriet Cramer	f	2	US		Annabel Harvey	f	15	US	
Jonathan Harvey	m	50	US	clerk	Myra Burbank	f	2	US	
Alida Harvery	f	50	US		Ada Burbank	f	27	US	

## 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
George Heratt	m	1	US		Nelson Smith	m	21	US	machinest
Adam Peters	m	29	US	tinsmith	Harvey Getter	m	46	US	blacksmith
Sophia Peters	f	36	Germany		Elizabeth Getter	f	43	US	
Elizabeth Peters	f	7	US		Mary McNeal	f	23	US	dressmaker
Helen Peters	f	5	US		Charles Getter	m	17	US	laborer
Sophia Meyers	f	17	US	wire winder	Ernest Mellis	m	27	US	machinest
John Meyers	m	16	US		Gordon Kline	m	33	US	machinest
Henry Sodermeyer	m	59	Germany	yard man	Simon Schemerhorn	m	41	US	merchant
Mamie Sodermeyer	f	46	Germany		Elizabeth Schemerhor	f	31	US	
Caroline Sodermeyer	f	17	US	finisher	Bartholemew J. "	m	12	US	
August Sodermeyer	m	12	US		Olive Schemerhorn	f	11	US	
Ida Haynes	f	30	US		Hanna Hayes	f	68	Ireland	
Jane A. Vedder	f	55	US		John Hayes	m	34	US	laborer
John D. Vedder	m	60	US	laborer	Thomas Hayes	m	32	US	spinner
Amie Vedder	f	20	US	wire winder	Charles H. Hayes	m	28	US	clerk
Maggie M. Vedder	f	16	US		Namoi Kellerhouse	f	63	US	servent
Amanda Toles	f	55	US		Aida Kellerhouse	f	14	US	servent
Russell Toles	m	72	US	laborer	James Schemerhorn	m	40	US	merchant
Frank Toles	m	30	US	laborer	Merlinda Schemerhorn	f	39	US	
Ferdinard Reshetski	m	42	Germany a	carpenter	May Schemerhorn	f	18	US	
Elizabeth Reshetski	f	30	Germany a		Jacob Schemerhorn	m	15	US	
August Reshetski	m	9	Germany a		John Kenney	m	57	US	drover
Elizabeth Reshetski	f	7	Germany a		Dorothy Kenney	f	64	US	
Susan Reshetski	f	5	Germany a		John Kenney	m	23	US	civil engineer
Mary Reshetski	f	2	Germany a		John I. Yates	m	36	US	
Theodore Reshetski	m	1	US		Milton Quackenbush	m	18	US	wire winder
Rosa Levi	f	48	Germany		Gustave T. Hennig	m	53	Saxony	laborer
Bella Levi	f	17	US		William Tilliman	m	17	Germany a	wire winder
? Levi	f	14	US		Peter Leach	m	30	France a	boiler maker
Tillie Levi	f	12	US		Edward J. Colin	m	24	US	blacksmith
Lulu Levi	f	10	US		John Mead	m	24	US	blacksmith
Mary Levi	f	8	US		Ern VanVorst	m	22	US	machinest
Peter Loucks	m	30	US	painter	William Grant	m	30	US	carpenter
Cora Loucks	f	22	US		John Murphy	m	26	Ireland	liveryman
William Loucks	m	5	US		Edward Relye	m	34	US	carpenter
Issac Cookenham	m	40	US	farmer	Aaron VanValkenburg	m	46	US	carpenter
Mary Cookenham	f	40	US		Charles Suephen	m	37	US	carpenter
Issac Cookenham	m	4	US		John Calkins	m	33	US	carpenter
Elizabeth Cookenham	f	3	US		Henry Aussicker	m	42	Germany	machinest
John L. Thomson	m	56	US		Louisa Aussicker	f	43	Germany	machinest
Eva Thomson	f	28	US		Edward Aussicker	m	20	US	machinest
Julia Thomson	f	9	US		Frederick Aussicker	m	16	US	laborer
Charle Perkins	m	54	US		Arthur Aussicker	m	9	US	
George Smith	m	27	US		Henry Fagel	m	20	US	machinist
Effie Smith	f	25	US		William Ryan	m	52	US	laborer
Jesse Smith	m	5	US		Mary Ryan	f	52	Ireland	
Arthur Smith	m	2	US		Margaret Ryan	f	22	US	
Lena Reshetski	f	4	Germany a		John Ryan	m	21	US	clerk
Earl Smith	m	2	US						



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

N.Y.  
Misc  
1,21

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
James Hayes	m	18	US	laborer	Margaret Shaw	f	21	US	
George Booker	m	26	US	bottler	Mary Shaw	f	19	US	weaver
Henry Vien	m	41	US	carpenter	John Shaw	m	17	US	molder
John D. Vedder	m	30	US	coachman	James Shaw	m	16	US	
Peter J. Vanderpool	m	48	US	teamster	Helen Shaw	f	9	US	
Frederick Schlausker	m	71	Germany		Frank Brady	m	23	US	machinist
Louisa Schlausker	f	63	Germany		Anna Daley	f	56	Ireland	dress maker
John Fellows	m	32	US	merchant	Anna Daley	f	42	Ireland	
Mary Fellows	f	25	US		Patrick Daley	m	45	Ireland	laborer
Albert Fellows	m	2	US		Henry P. Brown	m	48	US	machinist
Mary St Clair	f	50	Ireland	weaver	Margaret Brown	f	50	Ireland	
Jennie St Clair	f	20	US		Wallace Brown	m	15	US	
Anne St. Clair	f	18	US		Jacob N. Swart	m	66	US	laborer
Mary Craft	f	20	US		Maria Swart	f	58	US	
Lora Craft	f	17	US	weaver	Johanna O'Day	f	53	Ireland	
Arthur Craft	m	10	US		Johanna O'Day	f	38	US	weaver
Henry Craft	m	7	US		Charles O'Day	m	23	US	machinist
Jessie Craft	f	5	US		Margaret F. O'Day	f	25	US	
Lewis J. Witsel	m	38	France	spinner	Ellen O'Day	f	18	US	teacher
Matilda C. Witsel	f	30	Germany		David Forsyth	m	37	Scotland	weaver
Lafayette A. Witsel	m	4	US		Anna Forsyth	f	35	US	
Albert Mc Lean	m	65	Scotland	carpenter	Robert Forsyth	m	6	US	
Robert Mc Lean	m	35	Scotland	carder	Mary Hughes	f	38	US	
Jennie Mc Lean	f	27	Scotland		William Hughes	m	17	US	laborer
Mary Mc Lean	f	25	US	bookkeeper	Sharlotte Hinds	f	62	Germany	
Samuel L. Hagen	m	43	US	merchant	Catherine Madigan	f	35	Ireland	
Anne Hagen	f	43	US		John Madigan	m	45	Ireland	
Edward Hagen	m	11	US		John Madigan	m	19	Ireland	
Clarence Hagen	m	9	US		Mary Madigan	f	16	US	spooler
Martha E. Hagen	f	7	US		Margaret Madigan	f	14	US	
Samuel M. Hagen	m	5	US		Anne Madigan	f	12	US	
Anne Hagen	f	1	US		Thomas Madigan	f	10	US	
Patrick O'Brien	m	42	Ireland	switch tender	Catherine Madigan	f	7	US	
Eliza O'Brien	f	32	US		William Madigan	m	6	US	
Mildred O'Brien	f	15	US		Elizabeth Madigan	f	4	US	
William O'Brien	m	14	US		James Madigan	m	3	US	
Mary O'Brien	f	11	US		William Imghosa?	m	84	Scotland	
Malina O'Brien	f	7	US		Jeanette Imghosa?	f	85	Scotland	
John O'Brien	m	8	US		Elizabeth Imghosa?	f	41	US	
Charles O'Brien	m	4	US		Patrick Feenen	m	53	US	mason
Alice O'Brien	f	1	US		William Shannon	m	31	US	teamster
Henry Swanker	m	42	Germany	boiler maker	Mary Shannon	f	31	US	
Carolyn Swanker	f	40	Germany		Mary Reckerman	f	70	Germany	
Henry M. Swanker	m	18	Germany	riverter	James Dougherty	m	72	Ireland	
Sophia M. Swanker	f	14	Germany		John Dougherty	m	37	US	
Joseph Shaw	m	45	Ireland	plumber	Edward Dougherty	m	31	US	laborer
Anne Shaw	f	45	Ireland		Catherine Dougherty	f	65	Ireland	
Sarah Shaw	f	25	Ireland	weaver	George Heratt	m	46	Germany	carpenter
Joseph Shaw	m	23	Ireland	machinist	Louisa Heratt	f	48	Germany	



**1813 Albany City Directory cont.**

Thompson, Thomas, carpenter, 45 Van Schaick

Thompson, Thomas, shoemaker, 173 Washington

Thorne, James, jun. mer. 56 State

Thornton & Fish, mer. 92 Lion

Tierner, Lawrence, Ferry

Tiffany, William, painter, 38 Sand

Tilley, William, carpenter, 50 Pearl

Tillotson, Eleazer, blacksmith, 63 Chapel

Tinker, Joshus, teacher, 16 Deer

Todd, John, sexton to Episcopal church, Tyger

Tyger

Todd, widow Jane, 13 Chapel

Tompkins, His Excellency Daniel D.

107 Lion

Toole, Simon, grocer, 136 State

Top, Lewis, ferryman, 20 Union

Top, John, musician, Ferry

Toppin, Sylvester, carpenter, Tyger

Touce, Francis, 66 Washington

Townsend, Absalom, jun. counsellor, 84 State

Townsend, Charles D. physician, 63 Market

Townsend, I. & J. ironmongers, 62 State

Townsend, John, mer. 78 Hudson

Travis, John, boarding louse, 52 Hudson

Treat, Richard S. judge court com.

loeas, 85 Market

Treat, Thomas, grocer, 30 Quay

Tripp, Calvin, grocer, 9 Maiden-lane

Tripp, Elisha, shoemaker, 117 Court

Trotter & Douglass, mer. 64 Quay

Trotter, Matthew, mer. 60 Court

Trowbridge, Henry, proprietor of museum, 51 Hud.

Truax, Henry, mer. 67 Market

Tryon, Jeremiah, printer, 3 Washington

Tucker, Samuel, shoemaker, 43 Church

Tucker, William, printer, 4 Lutheran

Tuffs, I. & J. mer. 8 State

Turner, Henry, gunsmith, 3 Beaver

Turner, John, grocer, Union, corner of Liberty

Turner, Sally, 34 Pearl

Tuttle, Mirat, butcher, 19 Water

Tymesen, Sebastian, accountant, 9 Court

Upfold, George, teacher, 3 Van Tromp

Vail, Samuel, mer. 81 Court

Van Antwerp, widow, grocer, 11 Pearl

Van Benthuyzen, Benjamin, 31 Court

Van Benthuyzen, Henry, shoemaker, 49 Hudson

Van Benthuyzen, Henry B. hair dr. 45 Hud. sh. 91 Pearl

Van Benthuyzen, James, 27 Division

Van Benthuyzen, John Pl shoemaker, 14 Plain

Van Benthuyzen, J.P. & B. shoe store, 31 Court

Van Benthuyzen, Obadiah, 25 Division

Van Benthuyzen, Obadiah R. book-binder, 44 Court

Van Benthuyzen, Obadiah R. book-binder, 20 Hanl.

Van Bergen, John, silversmith, 75 Pearl

Van Buskirk, Isaac, laborer, 33 Quay

Vance, George, shoemaker, 34 Pearl

Vandenberg, Jack, 11 Van Tromp

Vandenberg, John, grocer, 78 Quay

Vandenberg, John, joiner, 7 Pearl

Vandenberg, Richard, laborer, 23 Van Schaick

Vandenberg, widow Ann, 50 Orange

Vander Heyden, Deick L. counsellor, 90 State

Vander Heyden, Jacob, 85 Pearl

Vanderlip, Elias, mer. 101 Court

Vanderpoole, Garret, weaver, 56 Van Schaick

Van Der Zee, Margaret, 40 Fox

Van Deusen, Elaie, 74 Hudson

Van Deusen, Jacob, carpenter, 56 Liberty

Van Deusen, Jacob L. physician, 74 Hudson

Van Deusen, widow Lydia, 60 Fox

Vandewater, Jacob, harness maker, 55 Lion

Van Emberg, John, mason, 28 Division

Van Hoesen, Cornelius, mason, 12 Plain

Van Hoesen, widow Mary, 61 Hudson

Van Ingen, James, clerk in chancery, 14 Montgomery

Van Kleeck, Lawrence L. 91 Lion

Van Loon, Jacob, rear of 84 Lyon

Van Loon, James, do.

Van Loon, Peter, mer. 46 State

Van Loon, Sally, 3 Capitol

Van Ness, Jacob, carpenter, 75 Orange

Van Rensselaer & Oothout, counsellors, 116 State

Van Rensselaer, Philip P. mer. 216 Court

Van Schaick, G.W. cahier bank of Albany, 23 State

Van Schaick, John, mer. 141 Market

Van Schaick, John G. 5 Pearl

Van Schaick, John I. 56 Washington

Van Schaick, Tobias, mer. 131 Market

Van Schaick, widow Mary, 33 Market

Van Schaick, widow Willimpy, 20 Steuben

Van Schelluyne, Dirck, 64 Pearl

Van Slyck, Joiachim, laborer, rear of 20 Pine

Van Tassel, Peter, 92 Hudson

Van Valkenburgh, C. & J. mer. 31 Lion

Van Valkenburgh, Jehoiachim, 81 Orange

Van Vechten, Abraham, attorney general, 2 Market

Van Vechten, John, mer. 20 Maiden-l. st. 84 Market

Van Vechten, Philip, counsellor 2 Market

Van Vechten, T. & S. counsellors, 18 Maiden-lane

Van Vechten, Teunis, counsellor, 24 Montgo.

Van Vechten, Teunis T. 107 Market

Van Veghten, Cornelius, 4 Market

Van Veghten, Walter, mer. 15 Market, st. 11 Hudson

Van Volkenburgh, Lambert, grocer, Pearl, cor. Fox

Van Vranken, Maus R. 168 Lion

Van Wie, Gerrit W. innkeeper, 60 Hudson

Van Wie, Henry, blacksmith, 99 State

Van Wie, Isaac, mason, 16 Plain

Van Wie, William, carpenter, 80 Hudson

Van Woert, widow Ann, 60 Pearl

Van Woert, widow Catharine, 64 Hudson

Van Yox, widow Rebecca, boarding-h. 63 Chapel

VanZandt, Garret R. carpenter, 41 Union

Van Zandt, James, cooper, 58 Washington

Van Zandt, John, pubic notary, 47 Hudson

Van Zandt, John, 12 Washington

Van Zandt, Joseph R. mer. 17 State

Van Zandt, Rycart, 19 Green

Van Zandt, Thomas, mason, 43 Washington

Van Zandt, widow Mary, 10 Union

Van Zandt, William, grocer, 44 & 37 Beaver

Van Zandt, William, 38 Hudson

Vaughn, Ebenezer, laborer, 119 Court

Veazie, Henry, grocer, 287 Lion

Vedder, John, cooper. 10 Pearl

Vedder Alexander, merchant, 53 Lyon

Vedder & Sever, mer. 53 Lion

Veeder, Volkert, 61 Lion

Vent, James, grocer, 49 Chapel

Vernor, Joh, south end of Court

Vernor, John, jun. 74 Lion

Visscher, James, grocer, 11 Quay

Visscher, John, 41 Columbia

Visscher, Sebastian. clerk of the Senate, 96 State

Visscher, widow Lydia, 100 Pearl

Vrooman, Henry A. innkeeper, 23 Pine

Vosburgh, James, cartman, 52 Van Schaick

Walker, Abraham & Co. saddlers, 2 Church

Walker, Calvin, mer. 5 Union, store 43 Court

May 2008

N.Y.  
ALB  
1.4



Taghkanick contains 1 church, a gristmill, and 14 houses. Taghkanick and New Forge are hamlets. The first settlements were made by German and Dutch settlers, among whom were families named Brises, Shurts and Shoefelts.

### Obituaries

**Eleanor Borkenhagen, one of our members in California, often mails obits to us of people who were from here and have died. She sends the column from the newspaper, therefore there is much information of family listed. Below is a brief account. If interested in any family please call Editor 475-1298 for a copy of the column.**

Los Angeles Times, September 12, 2007

Balsley, Eileen Frazier, passed away September 8, 2007 in Alhambra, CA. Wife of Raymond Charlton Balsley, mother of Mark Balsley and Karen Balsley Johnson, etc.

Orange Co. Register, August 26, 2007

O'Brien, Anne Vrana, died July 30, 2007. Anne was born August 22, 1911 in Schenectady to Michael and Jeanie Vrana. She married Howard Frederick O'Brien May 3, 1930. She is survived by her daughter Marianne Patricia Rogers and Delbert Clinton. Long article.

The Capital District Genealogical Society has available for sale a CD

Title: 1854 Albany County Map on CD-ROM Copyright: 2003 Capital District Genealogical Society Price: \$15.00

Description: 1854 Map & index of over 2700 persons named on Map. All in Adobe Acrobat Reader.

Title: 1855 New York State Albany County Census on CDROM Copyright: 2003 Capital District Genealogical Society Price: \$20.00

Description: All except City of Albany. Includes every name; occupation; relationship; blind, deaf or insane; length of residency; owner of land; and county of birth if born in NYS. Over 46,000 names. Can be read in both Microsoft Excel & Adobe Acrobat Reader.

**Ordering Instructions:** Special price- both CD's Above \$30.00. Shipping & handling for 1 or 2 CD's \$4.00.

Order at address below.

Contact the newsletter editor at

[cmilbert@nycap.rr.com](mailto:cmilbert@nycap.rr.com) if you have information to put into the newsletter. For payment of dues or other information send to:

Capital District Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 2175

Empire State Plaza Station  
Albany, NY 12220-0175

The CDGS newsletter editor encourages all members to share their genealogy stories about breaking down their brick walls, to be published in the upcoming newsletters.

### People of Bethlehem Book available at Town Hall

Records of the People of the Town of Bethlehem, a book published by the Bethlehem Historical Association, is now available for sale at the Town Clerk's Office, Bethlehem Town Hall, 445 Delaware Ave., Delmar. The cost is \$20. The book has 15,000 name entries, representing over 1,400 families from church, government and private records, covering 1698-1880. Genealogist will find elusive branches of their Albany area families here. In this single volume an individual can be traced from baptism through marriage and a variety of public activities to his death. His descendants can find the location of his home and gravesite. Editors are Florence Christoph and Peter R. Christoph.

### Letters to Libraries

Librarians often receive humorous letters and telephone requests. A few examples are:

"Please run down the Wheelers and I will send three more dollars."

"We are sending you five children in a separate envelope."

"Further research will be necessary to eliminate one of the parents."

"I would like to find out if I have any living relatives, or dead relatives, or ancestors in my family."

"Please send me my genealogy back to Noah, and when will the Flood records be online?"

"Please send me everything you have on the Smith family. I want to include it on my Web site."

I have a hard time finding myself in London. If I were there I was very small and cannot be found.

This family had 7 nephews that I am unable to find. If you know who they are, please add them to the list.

He and his daughter are listed as not being born.

The cheapest way to have your family tree traced is to run for a public office



1813 Albany City Directory cont.

Walker, James, laborer, 32 Pearl  
Walker, Silas, 50 Deet  
Walker, Willard, mer. 9 Union, store 54 Court  
Walker, William, gardener, 130 Washington  
Wallace, Benjamin, 210 Court  
Wallace, Mary, milliner, 75 Market  
Wallace, William, 40 Market  
Walley, Francis, grocer, 49 Beaver  
Walsh, Didley & Co. mer. 77 Market  
Walsh, Didley, mer. 78 Market  
Walton, Henry, counsellor, 53 Market  
Ward, Daniel, shoemaker, opposite Fly Market  
Ward, David, 247 Lion  
Ward, Jacob, 98 Beaver  
Ward, Jesse, cartman, 25 Union  
Ward, Norman, grocer, 59 Washington  
Ward, William, morocco dresser, 52 Van Schaick  
Warner, widow Alida, 76 Pearl  
Warner, widow Mary, 20 Hamilton  
Waring, Linas innkeeper, 25 Washington  
Waring, Richard, counsellor, 36 Hudson  
Warren, James, mer. 39 Hamilton, store 62 Quay  
Warren, John, M. 108 Court  
Washburn & Knower, mer. 40 Court  
Washburn, John B. mer. 21 Division  
Wass, John, 59 Van Schaick  
Watkins, Amos W. printer, 17 Washington  
Watkins, James, 53 Hudson  
Wattley, John, barber, 9 Green  
Watters, Thomas, tailor, 20 Hudson  
Watters, widow Elizabeth, 65 Market  
Weaver, Henry, barber, 73 Lion  
Weaver, William, tailor, 51 Union  
Webb & Dummer, earthen ware house 49 State  
Webb, Curtis, cooper, 1 Division  
Webb, Edward, tailor, 101 Lion  
Webster, Charles R. 83 State  
Webster, George, 81 State  
Websters & Skinners, printers & book-sellers, 79 State  
Weed, Joseph, nailer, 132 State  
Weed, Walter & George, mer. 72 Court  
Weed, Walter & George, mer. 57 Lion  
Weed, Walter, mer. 153 Court  
Wells, Lucius, chairmaker, 67 Eagle  
Wells, S. & L. chairmakers, 128 State  
Wells, William S. grocer, 165 Court  
Welwood, James, grocer, 29 Hudson  
Wendell, Harmanus A. sup. of market, 77 Hudson  
Wendell, Harmanus H. 28 State  
Wendell, Harmanus, ju. attorneyt, 110 State

Wendell, Jacob, cartman, 134 Washington  
Wendell, Jacob H. 27 Columbia  
Wendell, John H. surrogate, 91 Market  
Wendell, John I. mer. 52 State  
Wendell, Peter, physician, 19 Division  
Wendell, widow, boarding house, 22 Maiden-lane  
Wendell, widow of John, 3 Union  
Wendow, widow, rear of 112 State  
West, Charles, coppersmith, 16 Store-lane  
Westerlo, Rensselaer, counsellor, 72 Pearl  
Wetmore, Izrahiah, innkeeper, 7 Green  
Whilley, Thomas, grocer, 47 Chapel  
Whipple, Barnum, skipper, 41 Hamilton  
Whipple, Benjamin, 61 Maiden-lane  
White, Gilbert, grocer, 39 Division  
White, Jacob, leather dresser, Ferry  
White, James, laborer, 19 Fox  
White, John, 122 Fox  
Whitmore & Burnham, mer. 38 Lion  
Whitney, John, shoemaker, 12 Van Tromp  
Whitney, Selleck, skipper, 45 Division  
Wigton, Samuel, 72 Lion  
Wigton, Samuel & Son, mer. 93 Lion  
Wilcox, Horace, mer. 50 Division, store 71 Quay  
Wilcox, William, tin plate worker, 31 Union  
Wilder & Hastings, mer. 27 Court  
Wilkie, Samuel, mer. 126 Court  
Wilkinson, Jacob, grocer, 203 Washington  
Wilkinson, Thomas, grocer, 1 Maiden-lane  
Wilks, John, gunsmith, 16 Lion  
Willard, Elias & Co. batters, 79 Court  
Willard, John, mer. 51 Hamilton, store 116 Market  
Willard, Moses, physician, 1 Union  
Willett, Edward, counsellor, 18 Washington  
Willett, widow of Edward, 18 Washington  
Wiliams, David, shoemaker, 51 Eagle  
Williams, George B. grocer, 84 Quay  
Williams, John R. mer. 21 Steuben, store 43 State  
Williams, Michael, grocer, 51 Quay  
Williams, Thomas, 104 Market  
Williams, Thomas, shoemaker, 34 Montgomery  
Williams, William W. carpenter, 83 Beaver  
Williamson, John, butcher, 33 Maiden-lane  
Willis, Philip, blacksmith, 100 Fox  
Wilson, Ishmael, laborer, 44 Van Schaick  
Wilson, Newman, teamster, Schuyler  
Wilson, Samuel, potter, 34 Eagle

Wilson, widow Martha, teacher, 39 Steuben  
Winne & Fondley, carthenware house, 4 Court  
Winne, Daniel, chairmaker, 78 Fox  
Winne, Daniel I. marshal & d. ex. officer, in the Capitol  
Winne, David P. mer. 74 Court  
Winne, Jellis, mer. 10 Columbia, store 4 Court  
Winne, Martin, laborer, 53 Liberty  
Winne, William B. penny post, 57 Orange  
Winten, widow Janet, grocer, 25 Market  
Wiswall, Samuel, captain of steamboat, 131 Court  
Wood, Anna, grocer, 70 Quay  
Wood, James, 37 Columbia  
Wood, William, cartman, 65 Maiden-lane  
Wood, William, printer, 108 Beaver  
Woodworth, John, counsellor, 90 Pearl  
Wormer, Isaac, innkeeper, 19 Pearl  
Worth, Gorham A. cashier of F. & M. bank, 151 Court  
Worthington, Daniel, constable, 184 Washington  
Wynkoop, Harmen G. druggist, 124 Market  
Wynkoop, James, mer. 241 Court  
  
Yale, Thomas, 4 Dock  
Yates, Christopher C. physician, 71 Pearl  
Yates, John V.N. recorder, 110 State  
Yates, John W. cashier N.Y. State bank, 69 State  
Yates, widow Rachel, 22 Green



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
Simon B Stevens	m	40	US	carpenter	Mathias Freeling	m	29	US	cigar maker
Catherine Stevens	f	30	Germany		Margaret Freeling	f	76	Germany	
Simon Stevens	m	8	US		Joseph Freeling	m	35	US	cigar maker
Harriot Stevens	f	5	US		Matthew Freeling	m	29	US	cigar maker
Elizabeht Stevens	f	3	US		Joseph Deanignon	m	36	Canada a	carpenter
Charles Stevens	m	2	US		Mary Deanignon	f	35	Canada	
Harvey Demeree	m	30	US	machinist	Alfred Deanignon	m	8	US	
Maria Demeree	f	29	US		Wilfred Deanignon	m	4	US	
Mary Demeree	f	8	US		Walter Deanignon	m	2	US	
Willard Demeree	f	2	US		Thomas Whitstead	m	21	Ireland	machinist
Emma Batholts	f	19	US	wirewinder	Edward Whitstead	m	19	Ireland	machinist
Elsie Fisher	f	18	US	wirewinder	Martin Whitstead	m	17	Ireland	
Christopher McCann	m	53	US	blacksmith	Bridget Whitstead	f	25	Ireland	
Amelia McCann	f	51	Germany		Mary Whitstead	f	20	Ireland	
Charles H. McCann	m	25	US	laborer	Sarah Whitstead	f	60	Ireland	
Herman McCann	m	18	US		Walter J. Conners	m	49	US	blacksmith
Belinda McCann	f	14	US		Richard VanVranken	m	35	US	blacksmith
Joseph McCann	m	13	US		Alida VanVranken	f	53	US	
Elizabeth Fagel	f	35	US		Charles Shallman	m	52	Germany	hotel prop
Charles Fagel	m	40	Germany	machinist	Caroline Shallman	f	50	Germany	
Isac Fagel	m	18	US	molder	Elizabeth Shallman	f	18	US	
Walter Fagel	m	16	US		Lena Shallman	f	14	US	
Hattie Fagel	f	14	US		Charles Shallman	m	13	US	
Charles Fagel	m	12	US		Bertha Shallman	f	11	US	
Henry Fagel	m	10	US		Michael Bach?	m	19	US	machinist
Frederick Fagel	m	6	US		Thomas R. Crane	m	22	US	
William Fagel	m	3	US		Phillip Hoerbarger	m	19	Germany	electrician
George Fagel	m	1	US		Michael Conaughton	m	17	US	toolmaker
Jacob I. Lockwood	m	56	US	painter	Michael Keenan	m	26	US	hostler
Elizabeth Lockwood	f	52	US		Victor Johnes	m	19	US	pressman
George Lockwood	m	54	US	farmer	Leo Renner	m	24	US	machinist
Dora Lockwood	f	26	US		Richard Thomas	m	22	US	bartender
William H. McInall	m	36	US		August Coseudale	m	20	US	electrician
Catherine F. McInall	f	33	US		Gustave Hoeppeo	m	37	US	patternmaker
Annie McInall	f	9	US		Thomas McCready	m	31	US	laborer
William H. McInall	m	8	US		Charles Freeder	m	24	US	laborer
Andrew McInall	m	3	US		George Percival	m	32	US	molder
Frederick Hinkleman	m	31	US	cigar maker	H. A. Hayner	m	35	US	hostler
Frederick Buhrmaster	m	38	Germany	laborer	William Stroebel	m	23	Germany	hostler
Williamina Buhrmast	f	35	Germany		James Shannon	m	22	US	sawyer
Lucy Buhrmaster	f	7	US		Jacob Pflugger	m	19	US	electrician
Charles Buhrmaster	m	3	US		Joseph Haber	m	32	Germany	machinist
Alexander Buhrmaste	m	1	US		William Kline	m	47	Germany	wood turner
Frederick W. Lang	m	33	Germany	cabinet maker	Stephen Duffy	m	44	Ireland	laborer
Kate Lang	f	33	US		Gottfried Lutz	m	42	Germany a	wood turner
Frank Lang	m	8	US		Charles L. Acker	m	60	US	brass finisher
Lottie Lang	f	6	US		Charles Bernn	m	18	US	cabinet maker
Edward Lang	m	4	US		Henry Eifert	m	16	US	toolmaker
Christopher Lang	m	22	Germany a	cabinet maker					



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
George B. Painter	m	30	US	toolmaker	Edward Peters	m	43	US	blacksmith
Mary A. Painter	f	25	US		Flora Peters	f	40	US	
Henry Neilsen	m	26	Denmark a	electrician	Sadie Peters	f	20	US	
Austin Acker	m	23	US	brass maker	Margaret Peters	f	59	US	
Casper Tyson	m	20	US	brass maker	Harman Peters	m	35	US	clerk
George Rodenhiser	m	21	US	wood cutter	John McMahon	m	33	US	machinist
Lewis Preisone	m	18	Gernany	machinist	Henry Geisenhoner	m	33	Germany	machinist
Peter Rath	m	21	Germany	electrician	Carrie Geisenhoner	f	27	US	
Charles Heims	m	20	US	electrician	Rose Gwinner	f	27	US	
W. H. Femer	m	27	US		Louis A. Gwinner	m	26	US	toolmaker
Jacob Sing	m	25	Switzerland	watch mker	John Lavery	m	51	US	molder
John H. Funk	m	33	US	molder	Anne Lavery	f	39	US	
Annie G. Funk	f	31	US		Margaret Gorham	f	17	US	
Joseph Funk	m	10	US		Richard Gorham	m	13	US	
Hattie M. Funk	m	5	US		Timothy Ssim	m	30	US	merchant
Frederick Meyer	m	28	Germany	machinist	Anne E. Miller	f	32	US	
William J. Donovan	m	20	US	brass finisher	Frederick Gould	m	36	US	electrician
James Churchill	m	21	US	armature winde	Louisa Gould	f	26	England	
William Bekoffski	m	23	Switzerland	laborer	Stella Gould	f	3	England	
Robert List	m	33	Germany a	electrician	James Babcock	m	65	US	
Elena Hughes	f	19	US		Nancy Babcock	f	59	US	
Catherine Hughes	f	16	US	servant	James Babcock	m	17	US	
Patrick Hughes	m	13	US		Margaret Bell	f	30	US	
Fraces Hughes	m	10	US		Mosses Bell	m	34	US	
Joseph Pender	m	21	US	electrician	Mary Nicholson	f	30	US	servant
Harry Rhineburg	m	38	Switzerland	machinist	Ellen Kilmaiton	f	78	US	
Oscar Hayter	m	27	Germany a	machinist	Dora Bell	f	1	US	
Leo Stokes	m	21	Russia a	blacksmith	August Schlimck	m	24	Germany a	clerk
Maresse Geziemm	f	21	Poland a	servant	W. H. Knowles	m	36	US	hotel
Amastasia Mystinska	f	21	Poland a	servant	Estella Knowles	f	33	US	
Frances Smith	f	24	Poland a	servant	Dora Whitbeck	f	17	US	
William T. Kennedy	m	39	US	cigar maker	Sidney Whitbeck	m	26	US	machinist
Margaret Kennedy	f	38	US		Charles Knowles	m	15	US	
James Kennedy	m	19	US	barber	Elizabeth McGraft	f	40	Ireland	servant
Mary Kennedy	f	14	US		Jenne Rhinehart	f	19	US	servant
Hattie Kennedy	f	11	US		David Ackerson	m	36	US	horstler
William Kennedy	m	9	US		James Ackerson	m	6	US	
Bertha Kennedy	f	6	US		William Slattery	m	23	US	mason
Henry Wortman	m	40	US	cigar maker	Mary Slattery	f	21	US	
Hattie Wortman	f	38	US		John Nelson	m	29	Swedan a	laborer
Ella Wortman	f	19	US		William Slattery	m	1	US	
Lora Workman	f	17	US		Charles Mead	m	41	US	carpenter
Howard Workman	m	14	US		Mary Mead	f	33	Canada	
Jennie Workman	f	11	US		Bernard Winters	m	32	US	polisher
Henry Wortman	m	9	US		William H. Wallace	m	48	US	brakeman
George Workman	m	3	US		E. D. McMaster	m	29	US	carpenter
Frank Potsiter	m	28	Germany a	laborer	Robert Hutchinson	m	24	US	laborer
Mary Potsiter	f	27	Germany a		William Moran	m	27	US	teamster
					Adam Tamboy	m	29	US	laborer



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Thomas Johnson	m	26	Ireland	laborer	Charles Bradshaw	m	22	US	engineer
Owen McCann	m	55	Ireland	laborer	Charles Preston	m	24	US	carpenter
Owen McMaster	m	31	US	blacksmith	Mary F. Willard	f	62	US	
Henry Sing	m	60	US	butcher	Mary ?	f	23	Germany	servant
J. C. Dousell	m	60	England	machinist	John C. Gilbert	m	53	US	
A. J. Barney	m	44	US	machinist	Margaret Gilbert	f	45	US	
Mary Polvch	f	18	Hungary a	servant	John Gilbert	m	22	US	brass work
Mary Scrafford	f	48	US		Helen M. Lyon	f	80	US	
Cyrus Scrafford	m	24	US		Phoebe Gilbert	f	80	US	
George M. Scrafford	m	20	US		William Saunders	m	23	Scotland a	machinist
Emmett A. Scrafford	m	18	US		John V. Edwards	m	30	Scotland	mason
Willard D. Scrafford	m	16	US		Sarah E. Clute	f	49	US	
Susan Scrafford	f	13	US		Dora Jackson	f	60	US	
Robert Scrafford	m	11	US		Jones Jackson	m	40	US	engineer
Nettie Collins	f	8	US		Martha Cavanagh	f	19	Ireland a	servant
Joseph A. Lyon	m	52	US		Thayer G. Crippen	m	31	US	brass worker
Olivia Lyon	f	65	US		Lonnie V. Crippen	f	31	US	
Eliza W. Lyon	f	57	US		Schuyler Crippen	m	7	US	
Ann M. Pagels	f	19	Germany	servant	Evelyn Crippen	f	6	US	
William C. Clark	m	39	US	jeweler	Helen C. Diefendorf	f	54	US	
Libby A. Clark	f	29	US		Walter Pettis	m	18	US	laborer
William C. Clark	m	9	US		James W. Sprague	m	76	US	
Emma F. Clark	f	4	US		Henrietta Sprague	f	60	US	
Charles A. Clark	m	1	US		Susan N. Sprague	f	30	US	teacher
Lillie M. Aussicker	f	18	US	servant	Marion G. Eaton	f	51	US	
Arthur D. Chadsey	m	48	US	peddler	James Sham	m	32	US	
Mary J. Chadsey	f	44	US		Mary Sham	f	40	US	
Arthur L. Chadsey	m	23	US	machinist	Isabella Sham	f	65	US	
Kate A. Chadsey	f	22	US		Elizabeth W. Sham	f	13	US	
Nellie G. Chadsey	f	20	US		Kate Cuff	f	25	Ireland	servant
Harriott E. Chadsey	f	18	US		Cornelius Conde	m	54	US	manufacturer
LeRoy Chadsey	m	15	US		Margaret Conde	f	49	US	
William W. Chadsey	m	12	US		Edwin Conde	m	21	US	student
Frederick Chadsey	m	10	US		Kate Reynolds	f	23	US	servant
Edwin S. Chadsey	m	7	US		Catherine A. Lansing	f	65	US	
D. Cady Smith	m	79	US	lawyer	David A. Lansing	m	29	US	armture winder
Ellen F. Smith	f	56	US		Alice Lansing	f	26	US	
Ellen Smith	f	35	US		Francis V. Lansing	m	21	US	clerk
Evert Smith	m	33	US	lawyer	Jane A. Vandermoor	f	52	US	
Ellen Foley	f	34	US	servant	Richard Vandermoor	m	27	US	painter
Anne McDermott	f	46	US	servant	Margaret Vandermoor	f	24	US	
Frederick Tietz	m	19	US	gardner	William Vandermoor	m	33	US	brass worker
Allen Bradshaw	m	34	US	clerk	Mary J. Vandermoor	f	17	US	
Emma Bradshaw	f	34	US		Martha VanEpps	f	81	US	
Walter Bradshaw	m	10	US		Alfred S. VanEpps	m	43	US	molder
Clarence Bradshaw	m	10	US		Emma VanEpps	f	38	US	
Howard Bradshaw	m	4	US		Edward C. Smith	m	38	US	electrician
Raymond Bradshaw	m	4	US		Ella Smith	f	35	US	
Jennie Patterson	f	30	US	servant	Mildred C. Smith	f	5	US	



1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

N.Y.  
Schenectady  
1.4

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Patrick Mulick	m	43	Ireland	laborer	Mary Kuta	f	24	Germany a	
Anne Mulick	f	41	Ireland		Joseph Kuta	m	31	Germany a	laborer
May Mulick	f	18	US		Sheldon Buck	m	22	US	marchant
Ellen Mulick	f	17	US		John Kuta	m	4	Germany a	
Kate Mulick	f	16	US		Mary Kuta	f	3	Germany a	
John Mulick	m	13	US		Frank Klocki	m	29	Germany a	laborer
Elizabeth Mulick	f	11	US		Antonia Klocki	f	27	Germany a	
Francis Mulick	m	7	US		Casmere Klocki	m	5	Germany a	
Margaret Mulick	f	4	US		Andrew Klocki	m	3	Germany a	
Charles Thompson	m	74	US	banker	Elizabeth Kloci	f	1	Germany a	
Ralph Thompson	m	23	US	student	Albert Kmack	m	25	Germany a	laborer
Louisa A. Thompson	f	56	US		Anthony Sikoski	m	27	Germany a	laborer
Julia A. Thompson	f	30	US		Albert Fevy	m	20	Germany a	laborer
Bridget Hays	f	30	Ireland	servant	Mary Fevy	f	72	Germany a	
Bessie Collins	f	23	US	servant	John Kicy	m	38	Austria a	laborer
Phillip Heatly	m	66	US	laborer	Frank General	m	37	US	polisher
Mary Heatly	f	63	US		Margaret General	f	38	US	
Mary Heatly	f	39	US		May General	f	12	US	
John A. Heatly	m	30	US	physician	Richard Masson	m	42	US	
Clarence Heatly	m	27	US	machinist	Alice Masson	f	32	Ireland	
Sidney G. Ford	m	48	US	auctioneer	Cora Masson	f	13	US	
Emma Heatly	f	22	US	teacher	Anderson Masson	m	7	US	
Peter V. Hannay	m	33	US	mason	Thomas L. Masson	m	1	US	
Eli Van Schaack	m	22	US	blacksmith	Charles Butler	m	43	US	electrician
Benjiman J. Lord	m	33	US	butcher	Anne M. Butler	f	42	US	
Henery Van Patton	m	20	US	laborer	George H. Lester	m	45	US	painter
James C. McCollun	m	40	US	machinist	Maria Lester	f	32	US	
Edward Peters	m	58	US	carriage man	Anne Lester	f		US	
Loren F. Brown	m	60	US	carriage man	Alice Gunn	f	20	US	
Michael Burns	m	31	Ireland	lineman	William H. Lester	m	10	US	
Charles Morse	m	21	US	machinist	Mary Burns	f	66	Ireland	
Irving Van Aucken	m	43	US	carpenter	Jacob H. Bullock	m	58	US	
Alonzo Keenholts	m	40	US	teamster	Lydia A. Bullock	f	54	US	
Alfred Monkle	m	32	Germany a	harness ma	Byron Pierson	m	17	US	wire winder
Charles Van Aucken	m	27	US	mill wright	Flora Pierson	f	20	US	
William McCorwell	m	25	Scotland a	machinist	Stephen Valk	m	27	US	saloon keeper
Leverett Sherwood	m	22	US	laborer	Carrie Valk	f	25	US	
Aldophe Monlauden	m	40	Switzerland a	clerk	Eunice Valk	f	4	US	
Walter Gegalski	m	40	Poland a	laborer	Clarence Valk	m	2	US	
Catrina Gegalski	f	30	Poland a		? Westinghouse	f	52	US	
Joseph Gegalski	m	14	Poland a		Emmeline Westinghouse	f	19	US	
Boloslu Gagalski	m	8	Poland a		Celida Hall	f	83	US	
John Gala	m	40	Poland a	laborer	Rose Bremer	f	19	Germany	servant
Anton Murafake	m	32	Poland a	laborer	Robert Swazy	m	20	US	electrician
Andrew Gragny	m	25	Poland a	laborer	Andrew Branion	m	20	US	stnographer
Joseph Ronigki	m	33	Germany a	laborer	George T. Rupley	m	26	US	draftsman
Mary Ronigki	f	25	Germany a		George W. Butler	m	74	US	gardener
Ignatz Ronigki	m	6	Germany a		Maria Butler	f	72	US	
Walter Ronigki	f	4	Germany a		Albert H. Butler	m	39	US	clerk





# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
William J. Edgar	m	48	US	machinist	Jas. L. Gates	m	14	US	
James ?	m	25	US	laborer	Susan J. Vedder	f	59	US	
Charles Croaftsman	m	30	Germany a	laborer	Chas. H. Tabor	m	28	US	civil engineer
Hugh Riley	m	47	US	laborer	Mary Tabor	f	60	US	
Frederick Laport	m	42	Canada	molder	George B. Overbaugh	m	52	US	
Chauncy Barhyte	m	25	US	insulator	Lillie E. Overbaugh	f	50	US	
Anna Barhyte	f	62	US		Roy Overbaugh	m	22	US	clerk
Sylvanus Birch	m	37	US		Preston Overbaugh	m	16	US	
Dora Birch	f	30	US		Emanuel King	m	52	Austria	tailor
Charles Tabor	m	37	US	laborer	Theresa King	f	50	Austria	
Anne Tabor	f	31	US		Robert King	m	24	US	clerk
Amelia Tabor	f	11	US		Simon C. King	m	15	US	
Nancy McCann	f	44	US		Sumner J. King	m	13	US	
Thomas Denegar	f	49	US	painter	Anita H. King	f	20	US	
Henritta Denegar	f	33	US		Lea B. King	f	18	US	
Cora B. Denegar	f	11	US		W. D Davis	m	53	US	editor
Minnie Denegar	f	9	US		Hannah E. Davis	f	43	US	
Leland Denegar	m	7	US		George H. Bushnell	m	14	US	
Andrew Denegar	m	2	US		Cornelius Bloomingdal	m	28	US	lumberman
Alexander Damachek	m	26	Germany a	machinist	Harriet Bloomingdale	f	28	US	
Esther Damachek	f	36	Hungary a		Francis Johnson	f	45	US	
John Felthemer	m	36	Hungary a	machinist	Mary Johnson	f	47	US	
Mark Shultz	m	24	Hungary a	machinist	Leticia B. Dutcher	f	20	US	
Paul Kirk	m	32	Hungary a	laborer	Clara L. Lindley	f	75	US	
William Hutchinson	m	46	Ireland		Lizzie R. Clark	f	28	US	
Jemmina Hutchinson	f	37	Ireland		Celia E. Sauter	f	40	US	
Jemmina Hutchinson	f	3	US		Lillie C. Sauter	f	16	US	
Edward Hutchinson	m	2	US		Grace J. Sauter	f	14	US	
David Christes	m	32	Scotland a	seaman	Florence C. Sauter	f	12	US	
William W. Walters	m	27	Wales a	machinist	John D. Sauter	m	10	US	
John A. Spring	m	28	US		Edgar North	m	33	England a	expressman
John Wyatt	m	40	US	carpenter	Jennie A. North	f	30	England a	
Daniel M. Hernan	m	42	US		Alice North	f	8	England a	
George T. Luckhurst	m	56	England		Cassie North	f	6	England a	
Helen M. Luckhurst	f	46	US		Mary J. Potter	f	70	US	
James A. Luckhurst	m	25	US	bartender	John D. Van Eps	m	63	US	carpenter
Charles A. Luckhurst	m	21	US	butcher	Mary Van Eps	f	50	US	
William W. Luckhurs	m	19	US	machinist	Elizabeth Carmichael	f	14	US	
Judson B. Luckhurst	m	17	US		Margaret McCarty	f	40	US	
Eber Berger	m	22	US	stableman	John J. Carmichael	m	21	US	
Jas. A. Gardner	m	50	US		John F. Shannon	m	27	US	machinist
Van Buren Nelson	m	66	US		Ada Shannon	f	26	US	
Mary Gray	f	30	US	cook	Alida Shannon	f	3	US	
Maggie Barker	f	26	US	chamber maid	Anna Van Husen	f	58	US	
Alieta Craver	f	25	US	dining room	Mrs. Robert McCarty	f	59	Ireland	
Samuel Howell	m	69	US	tailor	William McCarty	m	39	US	boiler maker
Frank Bidwell	m	44	US	hostler	Joe McCarty	m	27	US	cigar maker
Chas V.S. Gates	m	40	US						
Janice V. Gates	f	39	US						



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
David Feeley	m	41	US	machinist	Eilesa Kemmis	f	42	US	
Lizzie Feeley	f	30	US		Lafayette Kemmis	m	21	US	blacksmith
Lizzie Feeley	f	7	US		Allie Kemmis	f	18	US	sales lady
Minnie Feeley	f	4	US		David D. Lander	m	50	US	molder
Michael Keuird	m	40	US	laborer	Elizabeth Lander	f	42	US	
Wm Van Eps	m	55	US	loca engineer	Arthur D. Lander	m	12	US	
Jane A. Van Eps	f	55	US		Louise Keane	f	21	Scotland a	
Grace I. Van Eps	f	31	US		Maggie Mac Rae	f	18	Scotland a	
David M. Van Eps	m	23	US		Thomas Mac Rae	m	24	Scotland	machinist
Sabastian Haudermeir	m	48	Germany		Frederick Keane	m	3	US	
August Haudermeir	f	13	Germany		Wm J. Anthony	m	41	US	painter
Helena Milber	f	27	US	housekeeper	Sarah E. Anthony	f	33	US	
Charley Grot	m	41	Germany		Alice Anthony	f	10	US	
Thomas Simpson	m	52	England		Emma Anthony	f	9	US	
Rachel Simpson	f	51	US		John Anthony	m	68	US	boilermaker
Charles Simpson	m	30	US	hostler	Rachel A. Thurston	f	71	US	school teacher
Anna Simpson	f	23	US		Henrietta G. Krueger	f	40	Germany a	laundry lady
Lizzie Simpson	f	18	US		Margetta A. Krueger	f	13	Germany a	
Nellie Simpson	f	14	US		Carl R. Krueger	m	11	Germany a	
Maria Quick	f	37	Ireland	prop restaurant	Mary Bockefarn	f	22	Germany a	
John Nichols	m	57	US	molder	Wm Danco	m	42	Germany a	draftsman
Sarah Bradt	f	50	US		Emma Muller	f	32	Germany a	
Melvin Olos	m	32	US	carpenter	Frederick Muller	m	35	Germany a	machinist
Alice Olos	f	26	US		Curtis Bosse	m	20	Germany a	electrician
Herman Lustig	m	21	Germany a	shoemaker	John Bernhard	m	25	US	machinist
Henry Zisser	m	19	Austria a	printer	Albert Gass	m	21	US	electrician
Anna E. Gilbert	f	48	US	school teacher	George Delancy	m	35	US	bartender
Daniel A. McGukin	m	61	US	clerk	Mary Delancy	f	25	Scotland	
? A. McGukin?	f	52	US		George C. Gerger	m	40	US	prop restaurant
Louis M. King	m	26	US	lawyer	John M. Myers	m	55	US	trader
Rebecca King	f	23	US		Sarah Myers	f	55	US	
Rosie Zardrosky	f	20	Poland a	housekeeper	Anna E. Cole	f	30	US	
James Burns	m	31	US	bartender	Harry M. Myers	m	26	US	machinist
John McCrossen	m	29	US	expressman	Walter M. E. Myers	m	19	US	painter
Carrie B. Crossen	f	33	US		Ray B. Myers	m	16	US	painter
Edward Wm. Crossen	m	10	US		Ruby Cole	f	14	US	
Anita Ida Crossen	f	7	US		Laura Myers	f	14	US	
Geneaive Crossen	f	5	US		M. DeForrest Yates	m	32	US	merchant
Carrie B. Crossen	f	1	US		Anna R. Yates	f	31	US	
Angeline Burdick	f	37	US		Wilson D. Yates	m	8	US	
Wm M. Burdick	m	36	US		Chas N. Yates	m	4	US	
Alice L. Burdick	f	45	US		Bridget Fune ?	f	25	Ireland a	domestic
Lilia L. Burdick	f	21	US		Edward Lougley	m	20	US	machinist
Henry Horstmeyer	m	39	Germany	merchant	Joseph Mc Laughlin	m	24	US	molder
Mary L. Horstmeyer	f	39	US		David Stevens	m	26	US	laborer
Emma L. Horstmeyer	f	11	US		Wm Gleason	m	27	US	iron molder
Frederick Schvesther	m	21	Germany a	machinist	Ethan Maxon	m	51	US	
George Lud?	m	30	Germany a	clerk	Anna A. Maxon	f	40	US	
Sophia M. Mersteller	f	15	US	servant					



1892 Schenectady, New York Census  
February 16, First District First Ward

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY  
N.Y.  
Schen-  
1.3

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Harman W. Veeder	m	27	US	druggist	Cahterine L. Snell	f	23	US	house keeper
Mary C. Veeder	f	27	US		Wm W. Snell	m	19	US	printer
Elizabeth B. Ellis	f	48	US		Wm E. Murtaugh	m	36	US	laborer
Louise M. Langworth	f	36	US	nurse	Hattie M. Murtaugh	f	24	US	
Kate Doluri	f	29	US	domestic	Ina M. Murtaugh	f	4	US	
Mary F. Knight	f	53	US	nurse	Carrie E. Monreaus	f	48	US	dressmaker
Kate Grutcr?	f	23	US	domestic	Jas A. Monroe	m	41	US	engineer
Kate Douley	f	26	Ireland a	domestic	Tunis M. Vrooman	m	40	US	engineer
Charles Newhouse	m	60	US	laborer	Nellie Vrooman	f	36	US	
Duane Danigno?	m	27	US	cigar maker	Albert Krise Jr.	m	45	US	molder
? Schenck	m		Germany a		Minnie K. Shiver	f	52	US	
Clara Schenck	f	29	Germany a		Jos. Lawrence	m	24	Germany	cigar maker
John M. Cris	m	58	US		Margaret Krise	f	64	Germany	
Wm. H. Butler	m	25	US	bookkeeper	John W. Grupe	m	38	US	florist
Frank Bradley	m	20	US	machinist	Elizabeth Grupe	f	34	US	
Isaac S. Newton	m	20	US	machinist	Katie L. Grupe	f	14	US	
Chris Wagoner	m	54	US	tailor	John C. Grupe	m	12	US	
J. Ward McFurline	m	23	US	piano tuner	Arthur J. Grupe	m	10	US	
Chas E. Mills	m	21	US	clerk	Cora E. Grupe	f	7	US	
Chas. Ballistine	m	37	US	machinist	Willard Campbell	m	28	US	mechanic
Maurice Shawn	m	30	Russia	tailor	Lucy Campbell	f	26	US	
Robt E. Edwards	m	28	US	carpenter	Nellie K. Campbell	f	4	US	
Andrew Hastings	m	55	US		Rachel R. Carroll	f	51	Ireland a	boarding house
M ? Merrill	m	16	US		Charlotte Carroll	f	28	US	dressmaker
H.J. Van Ruscllen?	m	23	US	drug clerk	Anna Carroll	f	26	US	dressmaker
Lewis Oronowitck	m	24	US	clerk	Clara Carroll	f	24	US	
Wm M. Cranston	m	66	US		Edward H. Perry	m	22	England a	machinist
Sally Cranston	f	59	US		Edward McNamarra	m	25	South Africa a	
Mary Cross	f	29	US		Frank Condon	m	20	US	
Wm H. Cranston	m	55	US		David Condon	m	28	US	blacksmith
Alick P. Munro	m	22	Canada a	machinist	Julius Ryan	m	26	US	
George H. Dessert	m	26	US		John Ryan	m	28	US	laborer
George C. Cranston	m	24	US	clerk	Wm J. Kelly	m	27	US	machinist
Helen A. Cranston	f	33	US		Frank Capron	m	32	US	butcher
John S. Elden	m	29	US		Henry Sauer	m	30	US	watchmaker
Amrail M. Cross	m	27	US	cigar maker	Edward Saunder	m	29	US	steam fitter
Agnes Finell	f	35	US	domestic	Frank Connally	m	21	US	laborer
Florence Brenn?	f	19	US		Charles Else	m	29	US	lineman
Cora Munroe	f	25	US		Harry Demington	m	46	US	city treasurer
Maggie Vaunelle	f	29	US		Henry Wooster	m	26	US	brakeman
Martin McDoutch?	m	28	US	agent	Laura Wooster	f	23	US	
James Mullary	m	28	US	bar tender	Ada M. Wooster	f	1	US	
Otto Kluiiman	m	48	Germany	confectionary	Charles Pollock	m	21	US	machinist
Louisa Kluman	f	43	Germany		Chas Line	m	34	Germany	saloon keeper
Wilhomin Kluman	f	16	US		Agnes Line	f	32	US	
Henry Gety	m	16	Germany a	black smith	Abraham Shannon	m	23	US	laborer
Patrick Lawless	m	46	US	candy maker	Clifford D. Babcock	m	24	US	electrician
Mina Nickless	f	16	US	domestic	Josephine E. Babcock	f	18	US	
F? L. Snell	m	29	US	store keeper					

# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Patrick Carroll	m	46	Ireland	clerk	William T B Mynders	m	20	US	
Rebecca L. Carroll	f	39	US		Mary Silvy	f	41	US	domestic
Catherine Carroll	f	14	US		Edward Raymond	m	27	England a	hostler
William Carroll	m	10	US		Abram A. Van Vorst	m	85	US	
Mary C. Zeiser	f	39	US		Harriet E. Hart	f	60	US	
Edward P. Guis?	m	41	US	laborer	Ida N. Jenrich	f	18	Germany a	domestic
Walter Zeiser	m	18	US	carpenter	Norman M. Clute	m	76	US	
Edward Zeiser	m	16	US		Lydia A. Clute	f	63	US	
Frank Zeiser	m	13	US		Jacob A. Clute	m	22	US	machinest
Earl Zeiser	m	11	US		Ford Pelts	m	23	US	
Eleanor Zeiser	f	5	US		Anna M Mynderse	f	58	US	
C. Simone	m	31	Italy a	machinest	Catharine Mynderse	f	55	US	
Mary Simone	f	15	Italy a		Louis Behr	m	52	Germany	tailor
Andrew Latesto	m	31	Italy	machinest	Lena Behr	f	50	Germany	
Charles Hammer	m	60	Germany	Doctor	Oscar Behr	m	26	US	clerk
Josephine Hammer	f	47	US		Charles Behr	m	25	US	clerk
Carl Hammer	m	15	US		Emma Behr	f	19	US	
Ernst Hammer	m	8	US		Jeanette Behr	f	17	US	
Jay Leardonson	m	30	US	hostler	Blanche B. Behr	f	13	US	
Orna V. Machunski	f	18	Poland a	domestic	George W. Berns	m	55	US	
Fannie M. Dennington	f	46	US		E. Gertrude Berns	f	45	US	
Wm. S. Begor	m	37	US	bookkeeper	V. A. Lewis	f	35	US	
Hester P. Begor	f	36	US		Helen E. Lewis	f	30	US	
Laura D. Begor	f	11	US		Kate McCarty	f	20	Canada a	domestic
Peter A. Begor	m	9	US		Wm H. Young	m	53	US	conductor
Hester H. Begor	f	2	US		Lizzie A. Young	f	52	US	
Laura Willsey	f	33	US		Virginia K. Young	f	22	US	
Mary Vollanger	f	18	Poland a	domestic	Henry Y. Bradt	m	53	US	machinest
Joseph Insull	m	34	England a	agent	Grace K. Bradt	f	49	US	
Edith J. Insull	f	33	England a		Ada H. Bradt	f	24	US	
Margriet A. Insull	f	8	England a		William E. Bradt	m	21	US	
Grace Insull	f	7	England a		Harriet A. Bradt	f	16	US	
Wm Insull	m	1	US		Egbert R. Cummings	m	50	US	carpenter
Retie Dickson	f	18	US	domestic	R. W. Eluier??	m	39	US	carpenter
Martha Rinkle	f	13	Germany a	servant	J. D. Sparry	m	29	US	carpenter
Julie E. Brown	f	59	US		Thos. McKerwin	m	27	US	carpenter
Helen C. Brown	f	33	US		Harry Webb	m	39	England	carpenter
Etta C. Carns	f	18	US	domestic	Michael Callahan	m	36	US	bartender
Hugh Conway	m	42	Ireland	mason	Mary Callahan	f	25	US	
Chris Van Slyck	m	62	US	real estate	Thomas Wheeler	m	29	US	laborer
Ella Van Slyck	f	54	US		Annie E. Wheeler	f	27	England	
Clarence Van Slyck	m	23	US	clerk	Agnes Wheeler	f	4	US	
Louis R. Gurnsey	m	30	US	real estate	Wm F. Wheeler	m	2	US	
Lizzie Gurnsey	f	26	US		Emma Laundry	f	17	US	
DeForrest Gurnsey	m	2	US		David Price	m	23	England a	machinest
Alice Sumerville	f	19	Ireland a	domestic	Napoleon Bonert?	m	21	US	machinest
Herman V. Mynderse	m	31	US	doctor	Adolphus Laplante	m	22	US	
Albetina S. Mynderse	f	56	US		Joseph Standewyer	m	19	Germany a	apprentice
Helen M. Mynderse	f	24	US		Wm Montgomery	m	25	US	clerk



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Christine Snell	f	75	US		May E. Hauenstein	f	5	US	
Thomas Snell	m	37	US	hostler	Clara D. Hauenstein	f	1	US	
Jas. H. Snell	m	32	US	laborer	Wesley Locks	m	62	US	carriage builder
Christopher Alexander	m	24	US	boiler maker	Elmar C. Locks	m	32	US	carriage builder
Carrie E. Alexander	f	20	US		Frank R. Locks	m	25	US	carriage builder
Kate Johnson	f	18	US		Wm W. Locks	m	28	US	painter
Wilber Johnson	m	16	US	driver	Lizzie Locks	f	32	Scotland	
Eliza Alexander	f	9	US		Katie Locks	f	9	US	
John J. Couch	m	38	US	laborer	Lizzie Locks	f	7	US	
Libby Couch	f	35	US		Clara Locks	f	5	US	
Herman Wiencke	m	36	US	prop restaurant	Henry Locks	m	3	US	
Minnie Wiencke	f	24	US		Mrs. A.J. Chapman	f	79	US	storekeeper
Lewis Wiencke	m	8	US		Cornelius Barhydt	m	30	US	clerk
Minnie Wiencke	f	6	US		Christina Barhydt	f	49	US	clerk
Clyde De Pass	m	26	US	clerk	Carrrie Hoffman	f	28	US	clerk
Courtney Chase	m	28	US	tailor	Gustave Adolph	m	29	Germany a	baker
Wm G. Schermerhorn	m	40	US	cashier	Henry Hart	m	22	US	laborer
Sarah Schermerhorn	f	39	US		James W. Forte	m	22	US	peddler
Irving Schermerhorn	m	17	US		Michael Vandenberg	m	45	Holland	mang restaurant
Henry K. Clute	m	41	US	store keeper	Ellen J. Vandenberg	f	45	US	
Josephine N. Clute	f	38	US		Charles N. Vandenberg	m	19	US	clerk
Anna J. Clute	f	18	US		James H. Vandenberg	m	5	US	
Fred C. Chapin	m	31	US	bartender	Wm H. Broland	m	18	Germany a	waiter
Fred B. Bancroft	m	22	US	porter	Henry Vogel	m	32	Switzerland	steward
Leslie Fenner	m	36	US	clerk	Wm F. Cromer	m	36	US	ymca secretary
John H. Kingsbury	m	36	US	clerk	Henry Howel	m	33	US	ymca
W.H.Frectaut ?	m	29	US	porter	John Simpkins	m	64	US	carpenter
M. C. Shultz	m	30	US	clerk	Lancy Simpkins	f	57	US	
Benjamin Carmichael	m	34	US	dentist	Susie Beller	f	35	US	
Alida Carmichael	f	29	US		Nelson Simpkins	m	26	US	carpenter
Herbert E. Carmichael	m	6	US		Charley Simpkins	m	14	US	
Wm Peters	m	25	US	hostler	Willy E. Beller	m	15	US	
Mary Slater	f	25	Germany a	domestic	Chas F. Bowman	m	53	Germany	driver
Louis Galczynski	m	53	Germany	store keeper	Amelia W. Bowman	f	43	Germany	
Caroline Galczynski	f	21	US		Louise C. Bowman	f	24	US	clerk
Mary Galczynski	f	18	US	clerk	Ella W. Bowman	f	25	US	clerk
Wm Galczynski	m	14	US		Annie W. Bowman	f	16	US	
Houk Harrison	m	47	England	butcher	Alfred A. Bowman	m	12	US	
Helen Harrison	f	25	US		Chas Schakerman	m	38	Germany	carpenter
Emily E. Harrison	f	19	US		Louisa Schakerman	f	20	US	
Mary E. Harrison	f	16	US		Henry Huthamp	m	39	Germany a	laborer
Frank E. Harrison	m	13	US		Louisa Huthamp	f	45	Germany a	
Leonard Harrison	m	8	US		Fred Huthamp	m	18	Germany a	laborer
Harold Harrison	m	3	US		Sophia Huthamp	f	14	Germany a	
William Harrison	m	1	US		Mary Huthamp	f	12	Germany a	
William Hauenstein	m	36	Switzerland	tailor	Josephine Huthamp	f	6	US	
Elizabeth Hauenstein	f	37	US						
Ida M. Hauenstein	f	11	US						

# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District First Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
Fred? DeGraff	m	29	US	clerk	Thornton Johnson	m	38	US	
Kate DeGraff	f	22	US		Mike German	m	62	US	engineer
Ella DeGraff	f	5	US		Mike Boyce	m	27	US	
Grace DeGraff	f	1	US		Mrs. M.C. Shultman	f	25	US	house keeper
Charles P. Davis	m	19	US	plumber	Mary Welch	f	60	US	
Michael McCully	m	55	Ireland	blacksmith	Katie Wall	f	21	US	
Eliza Jane McCully	f	54	US		May Healey	f	21	US	
Mary E. McCully	f	30	US		Bessie Moody	f	51	US	
Maggie McCully	f	28	US		Charles Chamberlin	m	21	US	cook
Thomas McCully	m	23	US	moulder	Clara Shepherd	f	18	US	dishwasher
Wm. McCully	m	21	US	laborer	Winne O'Mara	f	21	US	maid
Ella McCully	f	16	US	factory hand	Maggie Hamilton	f	25	US	maid
Michael McCully	m	14	US	clerk	Katie Fitzgerald	f	27	US	waitress
Janice McCully	f	13	US		Mary Feelan	f		US	maid
Frederick Horstman	m	40	Germany	laborer	Minnie Morrison	f	21	US	maid
Clara Horstman	f	43	US		Mary Murray	f	23	US	maid
Wm. Horstman	m	17	US		Mary Shea	f	25	US	cook
Alice Horstman	f	13	US		Kate McCue	f	30	US	
Louis Horstman	m	10	US		Norah Shea	f	22	US	cook
Mahlon Horstman	m	6	US		Maggie McCarty	f	25	US	
Charles Cole	m	23	Germany a	barber	Libbie Keegan	f	28	US	dishwasher
Martin Kreugberger	m	32	Germany	compositer	Mary Fitzgerald	f	26	US	
Charles Horstman	m	53	Germany	watch maker	Ella ??	f	?	US	scrub woman
Anna Kreugberger	f	22	Germany		Annie Cahill	f	21	US	waitress
Minnie Kreugberger	f	4	US		Frank D ??	m	23	US	cook
Anie Kreugberger	f	1	US		C. N. Johnshon?	m	52	US	lawyer
Alice M. Lee	f	80	US		Gertrude Schermerhorn		48	US	
Frank Bond	m	30	US	electrician	? Schermerhorn	m	25	US	insurance agent
Elizabeth M. Bond	f	29	US		? Schermerhorn	m	21	US	clerk
Anna M. Bond	f	3	US		? Schermerhorn	m	16	US	
Anna M. Lee	f	24	US		? Schermerhorn	m	9	US	
James VanVoast	m	48	US	engineer	Maggie A. ?	f	72	Denmark	
Mary VanVoast	f	47	US		Hiram Ingersoll	m	64	US	
Carrie Van Voast	f	25	US		Elizabeth E. Ingersoll	f	60	US	
Jake A. Barry	m	43	US		George T. Ingersoll	m	42	US	
Susan Barry	f	40	US		Hiram M. Ingersoll	m	32	US	
Jake F. Barry	m	19	US		Alice Brown	f	40	US	
Louis C. Barry	m	76	US		Emma Brown	f	21	US	
Frank McClelland	m	35	US	plumbing shop	Frank Bisell	m	33	US	merhant
George VanVranken	m	29	US	real estate	Charles Rivers	m	32	Canada	machinist
Edward L. Cutler	m	43	US	county Judge	Frank Embers	m	21	Hussian	
T.V. ??	m	36	US		Edward Engberk	m	26	Germany a	
Frank Maxon	m	36	US		Charles Engberk	m	30	Germany a	
E. L. Hillman?	m	35	US	clerk	Paul Gapezz?	m	27	Germany	clerk
Isaac Levy	m	36	US	machinist	C. A. ?	m		US	
D. A. McCall	m	47	US	foreman	H. Andersen	m		Denmark a	
J. F. Hefferman	m	36	US	conductor	Z. Decapelis	m	20	England a	
D. A. Barnes	m	33	US	Westinghouse	E. VanValkenberg	m	9	US	student
P. H. Butler	m	21	US		H. Edward Sullivan	m	19	US	electrician



# 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February 16, First District Second Ward

N4  
Schen.  
1.2

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
James Madison	m	25	US		Carrie Weise	f	22	Germany	housekeeper
Oliver	m		US		John Weise jr.	m	4	US	
Wm H.	m		US		Frank Weise	m	1	US	
George	m	10	US		Mary Weise	f	60	Austria	
James Weson	m				Joseph Preis	m	34	Germany	machinest
Alexander	m				Mary Preis	f	29	Germany	housekeeper
	m				Mary Preis	f	6	US	
Herman	m				Joseph Preis	m	4	US	
Anna Bradt	f	63	US		Anna Trush?	f	53	Germany a	
Anna	f		US		Michael ?	m	46	Ireland	
Anna	f		US		Gustave Wendell	m	47	Germany	cigar maker
Lena Kna?	f		US		Emma M. Steinfuher	f	26	US	
Levi Clute	m	46	US		Gussie N. Steinfuher	f	2	US	
Agnes F. Clute	f	40	US		Albert Mioran	m	21	Germany a	machinest
Harriet U. Clute	f	23	US		Dora Strobel	f	44	Germany a	prop saloon
Gertrude J. Clute	f	18	US		Lizzie Strobel	f	16	US	
Louise	f	20	US	servant	John Smith	m	52	Germany a	
M. VanVranken	f	16	US		George Price	m	21	Germany a	laborer
Theodore Kettner	m	35	Germany	photographer	Adam Heurth	m	66	Germany	shoe maker
Katrina Kettner	f	32	Germany		Herman Smith	m	28	Germany	machinest
Sophia Kettner	f	10	US		Mary Pristulski ?	f	51	Germany a	servant
Benjamin Kettner	m	9	US		John Keuc?ger	m	60	Germany	blacksmith
Theodore Kettner	m	7	US		Elizabeth Keuc?ger	f	57	Germany	
Arthur Kettner	m	6	US		Anna Keuc?ger	f	13	US	
Philip Specht	m	19	Germany	photographer	Wm Marsden	m	56	England	merchant
Eugene C. Hurlburt	m	57	US	merchant	Mary Marsden	f	48	England	
Elizabeth P. Hurlburt	f	55	US		Jennie Marsden	f	16	US	
Charles D. Hurlburt	m	22	US	merchant	Fred Davidson	m	27	US	merchant
Wilson Davis	m	58	US	tailor	Julius E. Davidson	m	56	Germany	merchant
Mary M. Davis	f	60	US		David Davidson	m	23	US	clerk
William Johnson	m	60	US	millner	Estella B. Davidson	f	18	US	
Mary H. Johnson	f	55	US		Amelia Davidson	f	52	Germany	
Marcia Johnson	f	19	US		Joseph Newsbaum	m	15	Germany a	clerk
Mary Holland	f	25	US	servant	Eva Sleice	f	42	US	servant
Thomas U. McCannis	m	58	Canada		Phifer Levy	m	62	Germany	merchant
Janice D. Lidley	f	70	US	housekeeper	Rebecca Levy	f	54	Germany	
Edward Rosa	m	25	US	drugist	Aaron Levy	m	27	US	merchant
George A. Rosa	m	29	US	collector	Solomon Levy	m	26	US	Clerk
Catherine Rosa	f	60	US		Bertha Levy	f	21	US	
Libbie U. Arnfle	f	76	US	cook	Louis Levy	m	19	US	
Jacob Juig	m	28	Switzerland a	watchmaker	Lottie Levy	f	16	US	
Charles Hoff	m	37	US	manager	Mary Bower	f	25	Germany a	servant
Johanna Hoff	f	35	US	operator	Francis Lake	f	64	US	
Margaret Kempf	f	24	US		Maria F. Powers	f	38	US	
Margaret Hoff	f	73	Germany		John K. Powers	m	16	US	
H. Warner	m	55	Germany	shoemaker	? Wright	m	33	US	
Charles Markham	f	17	Spain a	shoemaker	Margaret E. Wright	f	32	US	
John Weise	m	35	Austria	molder	Matilda Mitchell	f	60	US	

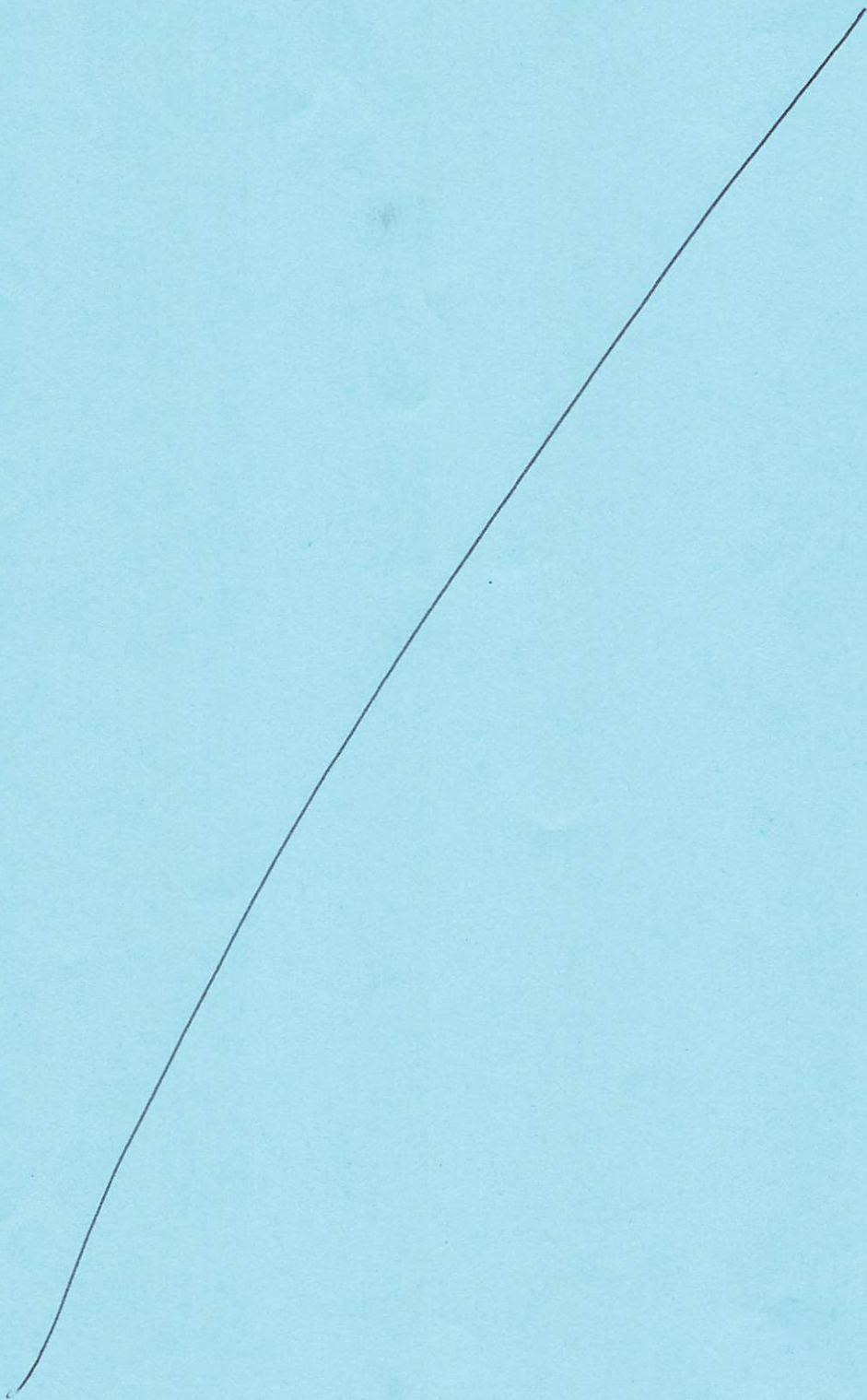


## 1892 Schenectady, New York Census

February, First District Second Ward

Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation	Name	Sex	Age	Where Born	Occupation
			a alien						
Elizabeth E. Myers	f	70	US		Abram VanValkenbur	m	41	US	fireman
Adam Kolb	m	40	US	carpenter	Abby Van Valkenburg	f	27	US	
Anna Kolb	f	43	Canada		Ida Van Valkenburg	f	6	US	
Louise Kolb	f	18	Canada	clerk	Charles Primmer	m	41	US	merchant
Elizabeth Kolb	f	16	Canada		Hattie Primmer	f	37	US	
Burton Kolb	m	9	Canada		Walter Primmer	m	6	US	
Philip Marden	m	32	Canada		Charles A. Primmer	m	5	US	
August ?	m	30	Canada		Carl Primmer	m	1	US	
Jacob U. Deyer	m	56	US		Kezia West	f	58	US	housekeeper
Caroline Deyer	f	54	US		John ?	m	19	Germany	
Eugene Deyer	m	30	US		John Clute	m	71	US	
Elizabeth Deyer	f	29	US		Margaret Clute	f	67	US	
Maud Deyer	f	26	US		Charles Swanker	m	25	US	
Blanche Deyer	f	20	US		Martha Willey ?	f		US	
Charles M. Deyer	m	19	US	clerk	Mary ?eddington	f		Ireland	
Earl U. Deyer	m	17	US	student					
Charles Naders	m	31	Us	wagon maker	Section Unreadable				
Mary E. McGukin	f	60	US						
Frank McGukin	m	35	US						
Walter S. Van Voast	m	50	US						
Adela F. Van Voast	f	49	US						
Francis Dodd	f	27	US						
Daniel Dodd	m	32	US	engineer					
Julia Makan	f		US	servant					
Annie Galleger	f	30	Ireland	servant					
James Pickell	m		US	machinest					
Ella Pickell	f		US						
James Donaldson	m	61	US	merchant					
Margaret Donaldson	f	61	US						
George Donaldson	m	38	US	merchant	? Smith	f	6		
Annie Culp	f	34	Ireland a	servant	Wm C. Cars?	m	18	US	
Richard Marcellus	m	57	US		Mary O. Crandall	f	60	US	
Susan G. Marcellus	f	47	US		Jane A. Buell	f	49	US	laundry
John M. Marcellus	m	19	US		Walter Franklin	m	63	US	
Frederick A. Phelps	m	27	US		Elenor Veeder	f	84	US	
Annie Phelps	f	26	US		Maria Veeder	f	79	US	
Dorothy Knight	f	? ?			Fred Mall	m	26	England	
Janice Heinbefger?	f	42	Germany	servant	Margaret Mall	f	27	US	
Caroline A. Myers	f	60	US		Estella Makenn?	f	26	US	
Eliza ?	f	45	Ireland a	servant	Samuel Fellows	m	54	US	carpenter
Isbella ?	f	20	Germany a		Katie Nelson	f	40	US	
Adolph Myers	m	42	Russia		Chas. A. Slonbuiner	m	53	US	sawyer
Susie Myers	f	33	US		Louisa Drillon	f	19	US	
Arthur A. Myers	m	7	US		Clara Drillon	f	1	US	
Johnathan Hardin	m	73	US		Morgan Van Dusen	m	28	US	teamster
Melinda A. Hardin	f	72	US		Eugene Parhan?	m	22	US	student
Emmor Hardin	f	30	US		Frank U. Garrett	m	27	US	student







# Marriages at Albany 1675-1789

## MARRIAGES AT THE REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH, ALBANY, NEW YORK

Contracting Parties	Date
Mary Cadogan & Wm. Brown	Aug. 25, 1776
Anna Daly " Evarudus Bogardus	Dec. 6, 1675
Catherine Dongan " S. Lendertse Glen	Before 1684
John Finn " Joppe C.VanSlyck	June 4, 1696
Wm. Gilliland "Elizabeth Phagan	Feb. 8, 1759
Harmanus Hogan "Margriet Dirk	Before 1691
Wm. Hogen "Martina Bekker	Sept. 1692
Alida Hogen "Andries VanSchaick	June 24, 1757
Evan Hogan "Gerrit Dirkse	May 11, 1755
Hannah Hogan "R. Van Yevernon	Jan. 29, 1772
Isaac Hogan "Mary Gerston	Oct. 12, 1767
Jurian Hogan "Maria Beeckman	Nov. 19, 1714
Martina Hogen "Bernardus Evertsen	Apr. 15, 1771
Mary Hogen "Wm. Charles	Feb. 1, 1762
Mary Hogen "Jas. McCrea	Feb. 26, 1770
Maria Hoogen "Albert Meebie	Nov. 4, 1773
Rachel Hogen "Jacob Luke	May 13, 1757
Susanna Hogen "John deGaremo	Dec. 31, 1763
Wm. Hogen "Pieterje Dow	Before 1734
David McCarty "Charlotta Witbeck	May 6, 1771
Dennis McCarthy "Nancy Homes	Feb. 21, 1780
Elisabeth McCarty "John McKenny	..... 1782
John McCarty "Anna Dorson	..... 1747
Jas. McCarty "Lisbeth Mey	Jun. 15, 1746
Sara McCarty Joseph Bacon	Jul. 8, 1753
Pieter or	
Patric Maccarty & Greefje Rhee	Mar. 7, 1736
Patrik Macarty & Anna ....?	.... 1742
Timothy McCarthy & Rebecca Patin	Feb. 15, 1787
Jame McClannan &John Staats	Sep. 24, 1780
Wm. McCloghlin &Rachel Cole	Jun. 4, 1780
Mary McGinnis &Simon de Foreest	Jun. 5, 1761
Thos. McMorris &Chrysill Schott	Jan. 1, 1781
Daniel McMollen &Sara Words	Jan. 19, 1780
John McMullan &Jennet Wands	Oct. 14, 1789
Cathalyntje McManus &Cornelis Brouwer	Jun. 4, 1780
Wm. McManus &Mary Veher	Jan. 18, 1784
Patrick Martin &Mary Cox	Mar. 15, 1707
Thos. Meloy &Wyntje Snyder	Jul. 16, 1785
Silvester Ryly &Thige Schermerhorn	Feb. 12, 1782
Mary (Hogan)Reyan &Thos. English	Oct. 2, 1760
John Reyley &C. VanDenBerg	Jan. 7, 1769

## OTHER MARRIAGES - ALL AT THE DUTCH CHURCH IN ALBANY, NEW YORK

(From Pearson's "Genealogies of the First Settlers of the Ancient County of Albany." Pearson does not give the dates of these marriages, but from the dates of the first baptisms occurring in these families we can approximate the marriage dates.)

### Baptisms of the First

Born in these Families	Contracting Parties
Susanna 7/ 6/1779	James Aherrin & Mary Haines
William 2/17/1791	Eliz. Barry & Isaac Vosburgh
Maria 12/22/1779	Cath. Boyle & Barth. Sluyter
Catarina 1/15/1749	Martin Buckley & Isabel Wilson
William 1/21/1782	John J. Burk & Margarita Bears
Margarita 11/ 4/1780	John Burk & Eliz. Reimsnyder
Anantie 2/14/1776	Edmond Butler & Nancy Tilson
Daniel 8/12/1780	Corn. Caghill & Hanna Russell
Ralph 1/ 2/1778	Lucas Cassiday & Rachel Cool
Barnabas 8/27/1749	Hugh Cardigan & Cath. Miller
Jean 1/30/1757	Patrick Casemay & Mary Craig
Edward 7/30/1704	John Collins & Marg. Schuyler
William 5/30/1782	Andrew Collins & Charlotte Hart
Sara 2/11/1764	Wm. Connelly & Eliz. Kelly
Daniel 7/21/1779	Edw. Connel & Sarah Polton
John 5/ 4/1781	Francis Costigan & Jane Hagerman
Mary 8/ 9/1747	Hugh Dillon & Judith Dunagoe
William 2/22/1738	John Donnowa
	or Dunnevan & Hopie Hunt
Pieter 6/30/1780	Jas. Flynn & Jannetie Vrooman
John 11/14/1779	Johannes Flinn & Catherine Keesselbery
Daniel 10/ 2/1781	Neil Gillespie & Mary Jackson
Ann 8/15/1757	Wm. Gilliland & Anna Doff
Margriet 9/12/1736	Darby Greedy & Ariaantje Symense
Mary 9/9/ 1779	Patrick Kellinin & Susanna Raw
Joseph 10/26/1778	Margaret Kelly & John Brogdon
Mary 2/13/1737	David Mahoney & Rebecca.....
Elizabeth 10/22/1779	John Maloney & Eliz. Erskine
Peter 10/ 1/1795	Peter Murphy & Cath. Connel
Margaret 2/20/1795	Wm. McBride & Eliz. Chambers
Joachim 5/ 9/1762	Patrick Mackans & Jannetye....
William 2/ 2/1791	Mary McCarty & Henry Miller
Peter 4/13/1782	Mary McEntee & Wm. Patterson
Timothy 3/ 5/1758	Anna Maginnis & Hendrick Wendel
Maria 9/28/1763	Annatie McGinnis & Jacobus Scharp
Catharina 4/24/1748	"Teddy" McGinnis & Sara Coss
Nancy 1/ 8/1778	Mary McGuire & Thos. Partridge
Hugh 6/14/1747	Corn. McManus & Reb. Nothern
John 8/ 9/1777	Hugh McMullen & Rosanna.....
Alexander 12/12/1780	John McMullen & Agnes Gordon
James 9/12/1777	John Graham O'Brien & Nancy Davenport
Louis 12/ 8/1775	Louis O'Brien & Cath. Rendell
Benjamin 5/17/1783	Maria O'Connor & Jas. Williams
Catarina 5/28/1749	Chris. Quinn & Eliz. Carlin
Jacobus 10/25/1761	Philip Reyley & Jannette Van Slyck
William 9/ 5/1736	James Ryan & Eliz.....
John 1/22/1758	Eleanor Sullivan & John Allen
Horrothea 5/ 8/1773	John Sullivan & Eliz. Cooper
Jacob 6/12/1747	Timothy Twohay & Eliz. Jones



## Lochtayside Crafts

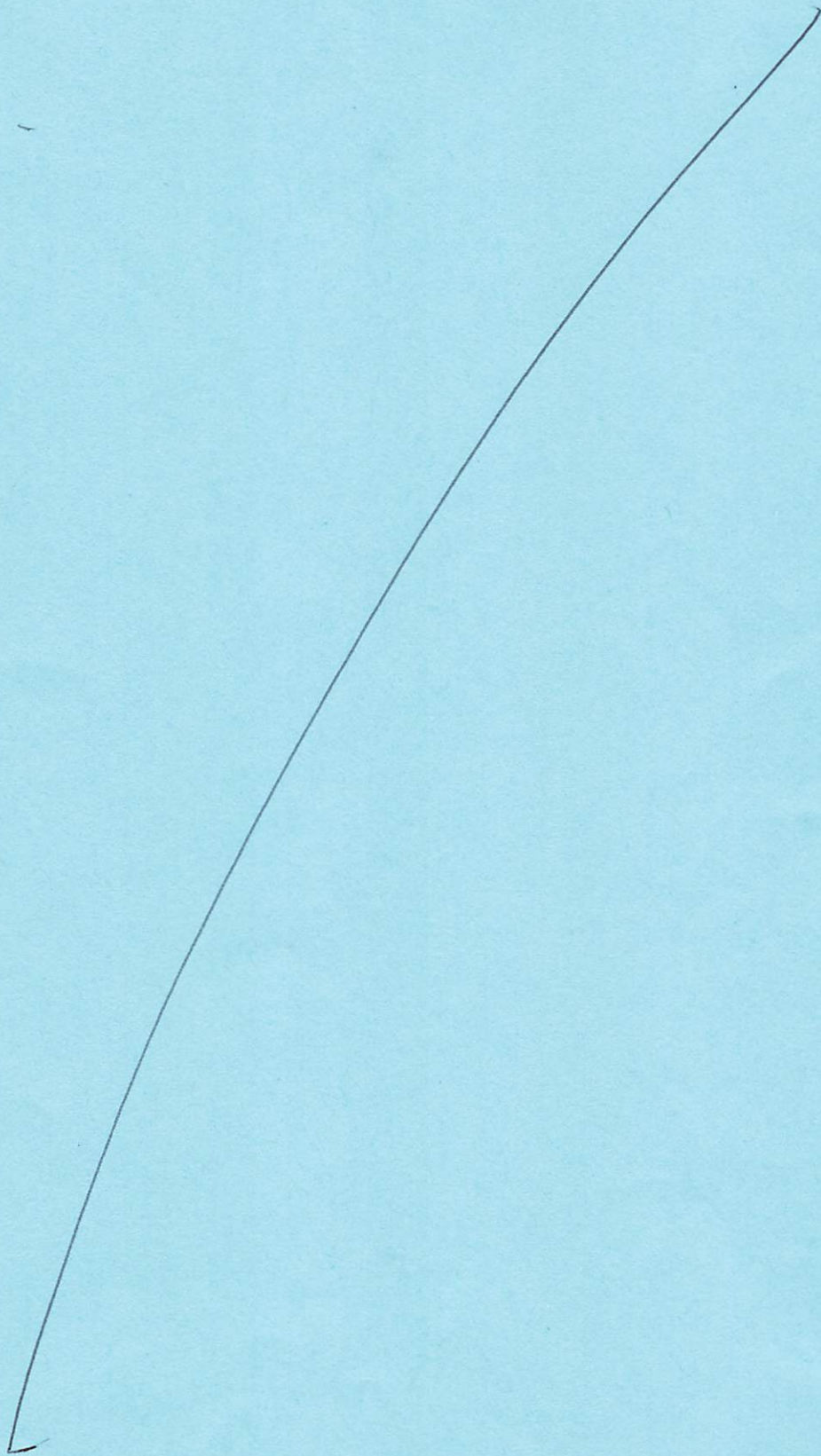
Raymond S. Morris, O.L., K.L.J., C.M.L.J.  
Margaret N. Morris, O.L.J., M.M.L.J.

The Old Mill  
Acharn, by Aberfeldy, Perthshire, Scotland

Telephone Kenmore 258

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY





N.Y.  
MISC  
2.16

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY



---

**Child:** Magdalena **Reference ID: 1**  
**Birth Date:** 15 Mar 1704  
**Bapt. Date:** 5 Jun 1704  
**Parents:** Jan Albersen  
Gosche  
**Sponsors:** Pieter Van Voglom  
Marytje Van Loon  
**Comment:** born in Vlakte (the Flatts), baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacob **Reference ID: 2**  
**Birth Date:** ? Dec 1703  
**Bapt. Date:** 11 Jun 1704  
**Parents:** Michiel Collier  
Fitje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Caspersen  
Catharin Caspersen  
**Comment:** born in Vlakte (the Flatts), baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Albert **Reference ID: 3**  
**Birth Date:** 16 Jul 1704  
**Bapt. Date:** 1 Oct 1704  
**Parents:** Arend Van Schaik  
(Martje)  
**Sponsors:** Major de Bruyn  
Margreta Woglem  
**Comment:** born in Vlakte (the Flatts), baptized in New York City  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Lea **Reference ID: 4**  
**Birth Date:** 20 Jan 1705  
**Bapt. Date:** 10 Jun 1705  
**Parents:** Jurgen Franz Klawe  
Martje  
**Sponsors:** Johan Caspersen & wife



**Comment:** Jacob Jansen Van Hu( )  
born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID: 5**  
**Bapt. Date:** 1705 TRIN[\*]  
**Parents:** Johan Van Husum  
Jannicke  
**Sponsors:** Johan Caspersen Halenbek (from Cocksackie)  
Ca(th ) Van Husum  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jurgen **Reference ID: 6**  
**Birth Date:** 1706 / before Passion Sun. / [\*]  
**Bapt. Date:** 26 May 1706  
**Parents:** Jan Van Husum  
Janje  
**Sponsors:** Karl Van Husum  
Antje Beevers, the mother  
( ), grandmother  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Evert **Reference ID: 7**  
**Birth Date:** 1706 / week before Pinxter[\*]  
**Bapt. Date:** 26 May 1706  
**Parents:** Jacob Ebertsen  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Johan Caspersen, grandfather, & wife Ra(h )  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Isaac **Reference ID: 8**  
**Birth Date:** 16 Jun 1706  
**Bapt. Date:** 4 Sep 1706  
**Parents:** Michael Collier  
Fitje  
**Sponsors:** Peter Van Woglom & wife Margreta  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in New York City  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jochem **Reference ID: 9**  
**Birth Date:** 24 Jul 1706  
**Bapt. Date:** 5 Sep 1706 (?)  
**Parents:** Johann Albersen  
Goesje  
**Sponsors:** Samuel Beekman  
Antje Jochems  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in New York City  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 10**  
**Birth Date:** 21 Aug 1706  
**Bapt. Date:** 2 Jun 1707  
**Parents:** Johan Volartson Van Husum  
Engel  
**Sponsors:** Pieter Van Woglom  
Maria, wife of Evert Jansen  
**Comment:** born in Flakte, baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Elisabeth **Reference ID: 11**  
**Birth Date:** 11 Mar 1707  
**Bapt. Date:** 1 Jun 1707  
**Parents:** Lieut. Richard Brewers  
Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Lieut. Henry Hollandr  
Elisabeth Weems  
Mrs. Margareta Kollnis  
**Comment:** baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** (a son) **Reference ID: 12**  
**Birth Date:** 31 May 1707 (listed "last of May 1707")  
**Bapt. Date:** 9 Jun 1707  
**Parents:** Alexander McKasland  
Sara  
**Sponsors:** James Kaenard  
John Donbar  
Margareta Oliver  
**Comment:** baptized in Albany at William Hogan's house



**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacob **Reference ID: 13**  
**Birth Date:** 3 Sep 1707  
**Bapt. Date:** 23 May 1708  
**Parents:** Jacob Jansen Van Husum  
Judith  
**Sponsors:** Jan Caspersen Halenbek  
Maria, wife of Jan Evertsen  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Anna Maria **Reference ID: 14**  
**Birth Date:** 1 May 1708 (?)  
**Bapt. Date:** 23 May 1708  
**Parents:** Jacob Evertsen  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Evert Jansen & wife Maria  
**Comment:** baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jannitje **Reference ID: 15**  
**Birth Date:** 21 Jan 1708  
**Bapt. Date:** 6 Jun 1708  
**Parents:** Jan Jurrigsen Van Husum  
**Sponsors:** Fitje Colliers  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Goschje **Reference ID: 16**  
**Birth Date:** 1708  
**Bapt. Date:** 21 Nov 1708  
**Parents:** Jan Albersen  
Goschje  
**Sponsors:** Arent Van Schaik & wife Maria  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 17**  
**Birth Date:** 15 Nov 1708

**Bapt. Date:** 12 Dec 1708  
**Parents:** Jurgen Klaw  
Maritje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Jacobsen Van Husum  
Rahel, wife of Jansen Caspersen  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Jacobus** **Reference ID: 18**  
**Birth Date:** 1 Nov 1708  
**Bapt. Date:** 12 Dec 1708  
**Parents:** William Turner  
Abigail  
**Sponsors:** Jan Caspersen & wife Rahel  
Thomas Brun, absent  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Elisabeth** **Reference ID: 19**  
**Birth Date:** 26 Feb 1710  
**Bapt. Date:** 5 Aug 1710  
**Parents:** Jan Jurgensen Van Husum  
Jantje  
**Sponsors:** Conradus Burchardus  
Volkje Colliers  
**Comment:** baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Gerrit** **Reference ID: 20**  
**Birth Date:** 27 Apr 1710  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Aug 1710  
**Parents:** Conradus Burchardus  
Gosche  
**Sponsors:** William Hardick  
Volkje Hardick  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhoek, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Herman** **Reference ID: 21**  
**Birth Date:** 9 Aug 1710  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Aug 1710



**Parents:** Henrich Jansen Saltsberg  
Cornelia  
**Sponsors:** Arent Van Schaik  
Jannitje Van Schaik  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Gerritje **Reference ID: 22**  
**Birth Date:** 30 Apr (?) 1710  
**Bapt. Date:** 20 Aug 1710  
**Parents:** Hannes Van Husum  
Williamje  
**Sponsors:** Farquins Collonell  
Engel Symonse  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johan Caspersen **Reference ID: 23**  
**Birth Date:** 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 7 Dec 1710  
**Parents:** Jan Jacobsen Van Husum  
Rahel  
**Sponsors:** Johan Caspersen and Rahel, grandparents  
**Comment:** born in Coxsackie last fall, bapt. at Jan Caspersen's house, Coxsackie  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Cornelia **Reference ID: 24**  
**Birth Date:** 1 Dec 1710  
**Bapt. Date:** 17 Dec 1710  
**Parents:** Arent Van Schaik  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Jan Albertsen  
Maretje Van Loon  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Rahel **Reference ID: 25**  
**Birth Date:** 8 Nov 1710  
**Bapt. Date:** 4 Feb 1711  
**Parents:** Jacob Evertsen  
Elisabeth

**Sponsors:** Jan Evertsen & wife Maritje  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Geisbert **Reference ID: 26**  
**Birth Date:** 28 Feb 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 4 Mar 1711  
**Parents:** William Turner  
Abigail  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Caspersen Hallenbek  
Fitje Collier  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johannes **Reference ID: 27**  
**Birth Date:** 1 Feb 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 11 Mar 1711  
**Parents:** Jurgen Klaeuw  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Halenbek  
Judith Van Husum  
**Comment:** baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacobus **Reference ID: 28**  
**Birth Date:** 22 Mar 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 22 Apr 1711  
**Parents:** Jeremias Muller  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Halenbek  
Henrytje Halenbek  
**Comment:** baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Ephraim **Reference ID: 29**  
**Birth Date:** 15 Jan 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 22 Apr 1711  
**Parents:** Richard Moor  
Goesche  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Van Husum  
Judith Van Husum



**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Eitje **Reference ID: 30**  
**Birth Date:** 3 Apr 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 22 Apr 1711  
**Parents:** Jan Borchard  
Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hardick  
Volkje Hardick  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 31**  
**Birth Date:** 30 (?) Oct 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 25 Nov 1711  
**Parents:** Jan Van Loon Jr  
Rebecca  
**Sponsors:** Jan Albersen  
Maritje Van Loon, grandmother  
**Comment:** born in Coxsackie, baptized in Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Isaac **Reference ID: 32**  
**Birth Date:** 22 Sep 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 6 Dec 1711  
**Parents:** Michiel Collier  
Fitje  
**Sponsors:** Casper Jansen Halenbek & wife Magdalene  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID: 33**  
**Birth Date:** 12 Dec 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Jan 1712  
**Parents:** Jan Hardick  
Maritje  
**Sponsors:** Omi Lagrangie Jr & wife Elsje  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID: 34**  
**Birth Date:** 12 Dec 1711  
**Bapt. Date:** 20 Jan 1712  
**Parents:** Johannes Van Aalen  
Sarah  
**Sponsors:** Conradus Burchard & wife Gosche  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Pieter **Reference ID: 35**  
**Bapt. Date:** 27 Jan 1712  
**Parents:** \_\_\_\_\_ Christiaan  
(no parents named)  
**Sponsors:** slave of Jan Van Loon  
Johannes Bernhard, a high dutcher  
**Comment:** negro, about 30 yrs old; born in Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Nicolaus **Reference ID: 36**  
**Birth Date:** 11 Feb 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 17 Feb 1712  
**Parents:** Jan Van Husum  
Jannitje  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Van Husum  
Maritje Van Schaik  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Laurens **Reference ID: 37**  
**Birth Date:** 2\_ Feb 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 9 Mar 1712  
**Parents:** Jan Dekker  
Tuysje  
**Sponsors:** Arent Van Schaik & wife Maria  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Lea **Reference ID: 38**  
**Birth Date:** fall 1711



**Bapt. Date:** 28 Mar 1712  
**Parents:** Sche(\_\_\_\_), slave of Johan Caspersen  
Eliesabeth Hoogdeeling  
**Sponsors:** Hannes Hoogdeeling, mother's uncle  
**Comment:** baptized in Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID: 39**  
**Birth Date:** 15 Mar 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 1712 PALMA[\*]  
**Parents:** Nicolaus Stentsel  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Jurgen Klaaw  
Rahel, wife of Jan Caspersen  
**Comment:** born in Pootenhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Abraham **Reference ID: 40**  
**Birth Date:** 24 Feb 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 1712 PALMA[\*]  
**Parents:** Pieter Kohl  
Jannieke  
**Sponsors:** Arent Van Shaik & wife Maria  
**Comment:** born in Kostverlooren, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 41**  
**Bapt. Date:** 1712 PALMA[\*]  
**Parents:** no parents named  
**Sponsors:** mulatto slave of Henrytje Halenbek  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 42**  
**Birth Date:** 2 Apr 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 1712 PASSI[\*]  
**Parents:** Abraham True-axt  
Christina  
**Sponsors:** Isaak Lagrangie  
Antje Lagrangie  
**Comment:** born in Normanskill, baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jan Casperse **Reference ID: 43**  
**Birth Date:** 1 Sep 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 23 Nov 1712  
**Parents:** Casper Jansen Halenbek  
Magdalena  
**Sponsors:** Jan Caspersen Halenbek & wife Rahel, grandparents  
Maritje Klaeuw  
**Comment:** born in Coxsackie, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johannes **Reference ID: 44**  
**Birth Date:** 20 Dec 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 25 Jan 1713  
**Parents:** Johannes Van Husum  
Danike  
**Sponsors:** Hannes Van Husum & wife Willemje, grandparents  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Petrus **Reference ID: 45**  
**Birth Date:** 15 Jul 1712  
**Bapt. Date:** 1 Feb 1713  
**Parents:** Conradus Burchardus  
Goschje  
**Sponsors:** Hannes Van Husum  
Jannitje Van Schaik  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Elisabeth **Reference ID: 46**  
**Birth Date:** 14 Feb 1713  
**Bapt. Date:** 1713 PASSI[\*]  
**Parents:** Joh. Pieter Fuyck, German  
Anna Maria  
**Sponsors:** Nickel Ecker  
Elisabeth Schmidin  
**Comment:** born in Normanskill, baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens



---

**Child:** Christ **Reference ID: 47**  
**Birth Date:** 6 Apr 1713  
**Bapt. Date:** 7 Apr 1713  
**Parents:** Hans Jurgen Hayn  
Veronica  
**Sponsors:** Johan Christ Gerlach  
Joh. Jacob Becker  
Maria Margreta ( )  
**Comment:** baptized in Albany at Evert Jansen's house  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacobus **Reference ID: 48**  
**Birth Date:** 24 Apr 1713  
**Bapt. Date:** 1713 3rd PASSI [\*]  
**Parents:** Hannes Halenbek  
Neeltje  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Halenbek  
Henrytje, grandmother  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Elsje **Reference ID: 49**  
**Birth Date:** 8 Sep 1713  
**Bapt. Date:** 15 Nov 1713  
**Parents:** Jan Van Loon Jr  
Rebecca  
**Sponsors:** Omi Lagrangie Jr & wife Elsje, absent  
Jan Alber(s )  
Maritje Van Loon, grandmother  
**Comment:** born in Loonenberg, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 50**  
**Birth Date:** 3 Dec 1713  
**Bapt. Date:** 1713 4th ADVNT[\*]  
**Parents:** Casper Jansen Halenbek  
Magdalena  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Halenbek  
Henrytje Halenbek  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg

**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Nicolaus **Reference ID: 51**  
**Birth Date:** 3 Jan 1714  
**Bapt. Date:** 17 Jan 1714  
**Parents:** Nicolaus Stensel  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Jansen Van Husum  
Janje Juriaanse Van Husum  
**Comment:** born in Nootenhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Hans Martin **Reference ID: 52**  
**Bapt. Date:** 29 Mar 1714  
**Parents:** Jacob Borst  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Beyer  
Eva Schertsin  
**Comment:** born in Flakte of Col. Schuyler, baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Cornelius **Reference ID: 53**  
**Birth Date:** 31 (?) Jul 1714  
**Bapt. Date:** 7 Nov 1714  
**Parents:** Jan Jurianse Van Husum  
Janje  
**Sponsors:** Hannes Van Husum  
Catharina Hardick, absent  
Gerritje Hardick  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 54**  
**Birth Date:** 28 Sep 1714  
**Bapt. Date:** 7 Nov 1714  
**Parents:** Hans Halenbek  
Neeltje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Albersen  
Maritje Van Loon, maternal grandmother  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens



---

**Child:** Jorgen **Reference ID: 55**  
**Birth Date:** 23 May 1714  
**Bapt. Date:** 21 Nov 1714  
**Parents:** Jan Jacobsen Van Husum  
Raehel  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Jansen Van Hosum & wife Judith  
**Comment:** born in Cocksackie, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 56**  
**Birth Date:** 12 Nov 1714  
**Bapt. Date:** 5 Dec 1714  
**Parents:** Albert Van Loon  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Arent Van Schaik & wife Maria  
**Comment:** born in Loonenburg, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Alitha **Reference ID: 57**  
**Birth Date:** 26 Dec 1714  
**Bapt. Date:** 1 Jan 1715  
**Parents:** Hans Evertsen  
Barentje  
**Sponsors:** Evert Jansen Sr & wife Maria  
**Comment:** baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Hendrikus **Reference ID: 58**  
**Birth Date:** 21 Dec 1714  
**Bapt. Date:** 9 Jan 1715  
**Parents:** Jan Hannessen Van Husum  
Danike  
**Sponsors:** Gerrit Van Husum, absent  
William Hardick  
Volkje Van Husum  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Hilletje **Reference ID: 59**

**Birth Date:** 18 Feb 1715  
**Bapt. Date:** 27 Feb 1715  
**Parents:** Jan Hardick  
**Sponsors:** William Hardick  
Volkje Hardick  
**Comment:** born in Klaverak, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

---

**Child:** Ephraim **Reference ID: 60**  
**Birth Date:** 21 Feb 1715  
**Bapt. Date:** 7 Apr 1715  
**Parents:** Jan Weeler  
Margreta  
**Sponsors:** Jurgen Klaeuw & wife Maritje  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacobus **Reference ID: 61**  
**Birth Date:** 27 Apr 1715  
**Bapt. Date:** 1 May 1715  
**Parents:** Conradus Burchardus  
Goschje  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Van Husum & wife Judith  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Michael **Reference ID: 62**  
**Birth Date:** 11 Oct 1715  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Nov 1715  
**Parents:** Arent Van Schaik  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Claes Van Loon  
Goschje Jansen  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johannes **Reference ID: 63**  
**Birth Date:** 18 Sep 1715  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Nov 1715  
**Parents:** Jan V. Loon Jr  
Rebecca

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



**Sponsors:** Jan Caspersen  
Henrytje Halenbek  
**Comment:** born in Loonenburg, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Martinus** **Reference ID: 64**  
**Birth Date:** 19 Dec 1715  
**Bapt. Date:** 15 Jan 1716  
**Parents:** Casper Janse Halenbek  
Magdalena  
**Sponsors:** Jan Jansen Halenbek  
Volkje Colliers  
**Comment:** baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Anna Catharina** **Reference ID: 65**  
**Bapt. Date:** 18 Mar 1716  
**Parents:** Pieter Christiaanse, negro of Jan Van Loon Sr  
Elisabeth Brandemoes  
**Sponsors:** step-grandfather  
maternal grandmother  
**Comment:** baptized at Hans Halenbek's house, the Flatts  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Johannes** **Reference ID: 66**  
**Birth Date:** 30 Mar 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 15 Apr 1716  
**Parents:** Jacob Evertsen  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Jan Caspersen  
Rahel Janse Van Husum  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Hanna** **Reference ID: 67**  
**Birth Date:** 6 Oct 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 11 Nov 1716  
**Parents:** Hannes Halenbek  
Neeltje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Caspersen & wife Rahel  
**Comment:** born in Loonenburg, baptized in Klinkenberg

**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johannes **Reference ID: 68**  
**Birth Date:** 5 Aug 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 11 Nov 1716  
**Parents:** Simon Haas  
Anna Rosina  
**Sponsors:** Justus Falkener  
Anna Catharina Stubberin  
**Comment:** born in Nootenhoek, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Judith **Reference ID: 69**  
**Birth Date:** 19 Aug 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 18 Nov 1716  
**Parents:** Jan Van Husum  
Rahel  
**Sponsors:** Jan Jansen  
Elsje Van Husum  
**Comment:** born in Cocksackie, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** William **Reference ID: 70**  
**Birth Date:** 20 Aug 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 18 Nov 1716  
**Parents:** Jurgen Klaeuw  
Maritje  
**Sponsors:** Frants Van Husum  
Volkje Van Husum  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacobus **Reference ID: 71**  
**Birth Date:** 6 Dec 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 9 Dec 1716  
**Parents:** Jacob Halenbek  
Mary  
**Sponsors:** Casper Jacobsen Halenbek  
Henrytje Halenbek  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens



---

**Child:** Gerritje **Reference ID: 72**  
**Birth Date:** 24 Nov 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 16 Dec 1716  
**Parents:** Hendryk Schermerhooren  
Elsje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Albersen & wife Goschje  
**Comment:** born in Flakte (the Flatts), baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Christoffel **Reference ID: 73**  
**Birth Date:** 30 Sep 1716  
**Bapt. Date:** 16 Dec 1716  
**Parents:** Gerhard Decker  
Gertrud  
**Sponsors:** Jan Van Loon Jr & wife Rebecca  
**Comment:** born in Taghkanik, baptized in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Elisabeth **Reference ID: 74**  
**Birth Date:** 1 Feb 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** ? Apr 1720  
**Parents:** Michael Schauer  
Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Hannes Hannessen Van Husum  
Elisabeth Schauern  
**Comment:** born in Tarbush, baptized in Claverack at Hannes Van Husum's house  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Sara Justa **Reference ID: 75**  
**Birth Date:** 5 May 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** 8 May 1720  
**Parents:** Justi Falkner  
Gerritje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Casperse & son Casper Halenbek  
Rahel Casperse  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Loonenburg; 2nd daughter  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Elsja or Elisabeth **Reference ID: 76**

**Birth Date:** 29 Jul 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Nov 1720  
**Parents:** Thomas Carter  
Margareta  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hardik & wife Maria  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johan Matthias **Reference ID: 77**  
**Birth Date:** ? Aug 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** 20 Nov 1720  
**Parents:** Jurgen Maurer  
Maria Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Matthias Lauer  
Joh. Matthias Bender  
Anna Catharina Hoffmannin  
**Comment:** born in Hunterstown, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Hieronymus **Reference ID: 78**  
**Birth Date:** 1 (?) Nov 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** 22 Nov 1720  
**Parents:** Friderich Schram  
Anna Maria  
**Sponsors:** Hieronymus Klein  
Valentin Frolich  
Catharina Kiesserin  
**Comment:** born on Sopos Trustees Land, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Henrichje **Reference ID: 79**  
**Birth Date:** ? Nov 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** 1 Jan 1721  
**Parents:** Caspar Jacobsen Halenbek  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Jan Evertse & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID: 80**  
**Birth Date:** 5 Oct 1720



**Bapt. Date:** 15 Jan 1721  
**Parents:** Johan Rees  
Marytje  
**Sponsors:** Willem Rees & wife Catharina Rees  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Ari **Reference ID: 81**  
**Birth Date:** 14 Dec 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** 15 Jan 1721  
**Parents:** Conradus Burchard  
Gosche  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hardik  
Jange Van Husum  
**Comment:** baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID: 82**  
**Birth Date:** 13 Jan 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** \_\_\_ Feb 1721  
**Parents:** Cunrad Schmid  
Anna Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Adam Silbernagel  
Maria Catharina Silbernagelin  
**Comment:** born in Tarbush, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Petrus **Reference ID: 83**  
**Birth Date:** 22 Jan 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 12 Feb 1721  
**Parents:** Jan Hannesen Van Husum  
Danike  
**Sponsors:** Gerhard Van Husum & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Casper **Reference ID: 84**  
**Birth Date:** 5 Feb 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 26 Feb 1721  
**Parents:** Jan Jacobsen Van Husum  
Rachel

**Sponsors:** Casper Jansen Halenbek & wife Magdalena  
**Comment:** born in Cossackie, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID: 85**  
**Birth Date:** 6 Feb 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Feb 1721  
**Parents:** Philip Kuhns  
Maria Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Stubber & wife Catharina  
**Comment:** born in Taghkanick, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Philip **Reference ID: 86**  
**Birth Date:** 8 Jan 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Feb 1721  
**Parents:** Henrich Neus  
Maria Ottilia  
**Sponsors:** Philip Kuhns  
Elisabeth Stubberin  
**Comment:** born in Taghkanick, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Abraham **Reference ID: 87**  
**Birth Date:** 11 Jul 1720  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Feb 1721  
**Parents:** Salomon Schut  
Anna Maria  
**Sponsors:** Henr. Neus & wife  
Maria Ottilia  
**Comment:** born in Taghkanick, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johan Peter **Reference ID: 88**  
**Birth Date:** ? Jan 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 22 Feb 1721  
**Parents:** Peter Smid  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Johan Sebastian Spickerman  
Susanna Catharina Ludwig  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Claverack



**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Anna Maria **Reference ID: 89**  
**Birth Date:** 3 Mar 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 8 Apr 1721  
**Parents:** Jacob Evertse  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Evert Jansen Sr & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** baptized in Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Wilhelm **Reference ID: 90**  
**Birth Date:** 9 Apr 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 30 Apr 1721  
**Parents:** Benjamin Rees  
Gertruyd  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hannessen Van Husum & wife Danike  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Wilhelm **Reference ID: 91**  
**Bapt. Date:** 4 May 1721  
**Parents:** no father named  
Marya, negro  
**Sponsors:** Maria Halenbek  
**Comment:** born in Klinkenberg, baptized in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jannitge **Reference ID: 92**  
**Birth Date:** ? Jun 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 24 Sep 1721  
**Parents:** Jan Casperse Halenbek  
Willemtje  
**Sponsors:** Andreas Pieterse Van Boskerk  
Jannitge Van Boskerk  
**Comment:** born in Coxsackie, baptized in New York City  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacob **Reference ID: 93**  
**Birth Date:** 22 Sep 1721

**Bapt. Date:** 1721 22 TRIN[\*]  
**Parents:** Hans Jurgen Raw  
Anna Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hardick & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** born and baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

---

**Child:** Christoffel **Reference ID: 94**  
**Birth Date:** 22 May 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 1721 22 TRIN[\*]  
**Parents:** Ephraim Rees  
Margareta  
**Sponsors:** William Hardik  
Volkge Hardik  
**Comment:** born in Taghkanick, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johannes Valentin **Reference ID: 95**  
**Birth Date:** 22 Sep 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 12 Nov 1721  
**Parents:** Adam Schmid  
Christina  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hardik & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** born in Claverack, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Cornelia **Reference ID: 96**  
**Birth Date:** 27 Sep 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 12 Nov 1721  
**Parents:** Jan Jurianse Van Husum  
Jannitge  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Halenbek  
Henrytje Halenbek  
**Comment:** baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jannitge **Reference ID: 97**  
**Birth Date:** ? Oct 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 3 Dec 1721  
**Parents:** Johannes Hannedse Van Husum  
Elisabeth



**Sponsors:** Jacob Hannesen Van Husum  
Marytje Hannedse Van Husum  
**Comment:** baptized in Queensbury  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Gertrud **Reference ID: 98**  
**Birth Date:** 4 Dec 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 15 Dec 1721  
**Parents:** Johan Wendel Pulver  
Anna Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Niclaes Schmid & wife Gertrude  
**Comment:** born in Taarbush, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Sebastian **Reference ID: 99**  
**Birth Date:** ? Nov 1721  
**Bapt. Date:** 7 Jan 1722  
**Parents:** Jan Wheeler  
Margareta  
**Sponsors:** Sebastian Loscher  
Anna Maria Loscherin  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID: 100**  
**Birth Date:** 17 Jan 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Jan 1722  
**Parents:** Jan Van Loon  
Rebecca  
**Sponsors:** Niclaes Van Loon  
Maria Van Loon, wife of Alb.  
**Comment:** born in Loonenburg, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Mary **Reference ID: 101**  
**Birth Date:** ? Feb 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 11 Mar 1722  
**Parents:** Thomas Archer  
Mary  
**Sponsors:** Jan Wheeler, & wife Margareta  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Gospelhook

**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Henrich **Reference ID: 102**  
**Birth Date:** 18 Mar 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Mar 1722  
**Parents:** Jacob Jacobsen Halenbek  
Mary  
**Sponsors:** Jan Jurianse Van Husum  
Henrykje Halenbek  
**Comment:** born in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Anna **Reference ID: 103**  
**Birth Date:** 21 Mar 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 1722 3rd PASSI[\*]  
**Parents:** Richard Moor  
Gosche  
**Sponsors:** Jan Juriaanse, & wife Jannitge  
**Comment:** born in Claverack, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Cornelia **Reference ID: 104**  
**Birth Date:** ? Apr 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 26 Apr 1722  
**Parents:** Caspar Jansen Halenbek  
Magdalena  
**Sponsors:** Jan Jacobsen Van Husum, & wife Rachel  
**Comment:** born in Vlakte (the Flatts), baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Anna Elisabeth **Reference ID: 105**  
**Birth Date:** 15 Apr 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 30 Apr 1722  
**Parents:** Conrad (K)eller  
Maria Barbara  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hardik  
Geritge Falkners  
**Comment:** born in Tarbush, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens



---

**Child:** Jannitge **Reference ID: 106**  
**Birth Date:** 14 Sep 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 5 Nov 1722  
**Parents:** Thomas Carter  
Margareta  
**Sponsors:** Abraham Provoos, & wife Jannetge, absent  
Hans Jurgen Rau, & wife Catharina  
**Comment:** born in Klaverack, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacob **Reference ID: 107**  
**Birth Date:** 17 Nov 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 16 Dec 1722  
**Parents:** Jan Hannessen Van Husum  
Danike  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Van Husum  
Sarah Van Husum  
**Comment:** born in Claverack, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Henrich **Reference ID: 108**  
**Birth Date:** 17 Jan 1723  
**Bapt. Date:** ? Jan 1723  
**Parents:** Isaac Aarnheem  
Jange  
**Sponsors:** Leysewaer Van Husum  
Volkaert Van Husum  
**Comment:** born in Claverack, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jacob **Reference ID: 109**  
**Birth Date:** 28 Dec 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Feb 1723  
**Parents:** Caspar Jacobsen Halenbek  
Marytje  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Halenbek  
Maria, wife of Albert V. Loons  
**Comment:** born in Klinkenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Francis **Reference ID: 110**  
**Birth Date:** 7 Feb 1723  
**Bapt. Date:** 3 Mar 1723  
**Parents:** William Hardick  
Anna Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Daniel Falkner  
Anna Maria Falkner, absent  
**Comment:** born in Claverack, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 111**  
**Birth Date:** 20 Dec 1722  
**Bapt. Date:** 3 Mar 1723  
**Parents:** Niclaes Van Loon  
Rahel  
**Sponsors:** Jurgen Klauw, & wife Maria  
**Comment:** born in Loonenberg, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Omi **Reference ID: 112**  
**Birth Date:** 2 Mar 1723  
**Bapt. Date:** 24 Mar 1723  
**Parents:** Isaac Lagransie  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Henrich Burchard  
Gosche Burchard  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Benedictus **Reference ID: 113**  
**Bapt. Date:** 11 Apr 1723  
**Parents:** Justis Falkner and wife  
**Sponsors:** Jan Hardik  
Anna Catharina Hardik  
**Comment:** baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jan, mulatto **Reference ID: 114**  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Apr 1723



**Parents:** Indian slave of Jan Caspers  
Maria, negro  
**Comment:** baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jannige **Reference ID: 115**  
**Birth Date:** ? Apr 1723  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Apr 1723  
**Parents:** Cornelis Schermerhooren  
Margreta  
**Sponsors:** Reiher Schermerhoren  
Gertruyd Jansen  
**Comment:** born in Kinderhook, baptized in Gospelhook  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 116**  
**Bapt. Date:** 25 Nov 1725  
**Parents:** Friderich Schram  
Maria  
**Sponsors:** Hieronymus Klein  
the grandmother  
**Comment:** baptized in Newtown  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Anna Margreta **Reference ID: 117**  
**Bapt. Date:** 25 Nov 1725  
**Parents:** Friderich Dieterich  
Eva  
**Sponsors:** Hans Wilhelm Dieterich, & Anna Margareta, grandparents  
**Comment:** baptized in Newtown  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johannes **Reference ID: 118**  
**Bapt. Date:** 5 Dec 1725  
**Parents:** Pieter Christiaansen  
Elisabeth  
**Sponsors:** Jan Albersen, & wife Gosche  
**Comment:** baptized in Loonenberg; 2 weeks old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jannetje **Reference ID:** 119  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Dec 1725  
**Parents:** an unbaptised African  
Betty, negro  
servants of Renier Van Euvre  
**Sponsors:** Betty, grandmother, servant of Willemetje Brad  
**Comment:** baptized at Jan Eversen's house in Albany; 3 yrs old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Elisabeth **Reference ID:** 120  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Dec 1725  
**Parents:** an unbaptised African  
Betty, negro  
servants of Renier Van Euvre  
**Sponsors:** Marytje, wife of Jan Evertsen  
**Comment:** baptized at Albany  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Izaak **Reference ID:** 121  
**Birth Date:** 13 Dec 1725  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 1st EPIPH[\*]  
**Parents:** Jochem Collier  
mother deceased  
**Sponsors:** Fitje Colliers, grandmother  
Jan Collier  
**Comment:** born at Kinderhook, baptized at Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Catharina **Reference ID:** 122  
**Birth Date:** 25 Nov 1725  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 2nd EPIPH[\*]  
**Parents:** Henerich Ness  
Maria Judel  
**Sponsors:** Hans Jurgen Raw, & wife Catharina  
**Comment:** born in Taghkanick, baptized at Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johannes **Reference ID:** 123  
**Bapt. Date:** 25 Jan 1726



**Parents:** Johan Peter Borchard  
Amalia  
**Sponsors:** Johan Henr. Reuter, & wife  
Amalia Juliana  
**Comment:** baptized at Johan Emmerich's house in Newtown  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

---

**Child:** Anna Elisabeth **Reference ID: 124**  
**Bapt. Date:** 25 Jan 1726  
**Parents:** Johan Peter Borchard  
Amalia  
**Sponsors:** Johan Jacob Maul  
Elisabeth Klein  
**Comment:** baptized at Newtown  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Pieter **Reference ID: 125**  
**Birth Date:** 11 Jan 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 SEPTU[\*]  
**Parents:** Willem Lassing  
Marytje  
**Sponsors:** Pieter Lassing, & wife Cornelia  
**Comment:** born in Hoogeland, baptized at Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Marytje **Reference ID: 126**  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 SEPTU[\*]  
**Parents:** Abraham Vosburg  
Marytje  
**Sponsors:** Benjamin Rees  
Marytje Vosburg  
**Comment:** born at Pyathak, baptized at Loonenberg; 3 weeks old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Henrikus **Reference ID: 127**  
**Birth Date:** 2 Feb 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 SEPTU[\*]  
**Parents:** Jacob Halenbek  
Mary  
**Sponsors:** Albert Van Loon, & wife Maria  
**Comment:** born in Klinkenberg, baptized at Loonenberg

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Herman **Reference ID:** 128  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 / SEXAG[\*]  
**Parents:** Caesar, Indian slave of Jan Caspersen  
Maria, bap. negro of Klinkenberg  
**Sponsors:** Caspar Halenbek  
Marytje  
**Comment:** baptized at Loonenberg, 7 months old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Margareta **Reference ID:** 129  
**Bapt. Date:** 25 Feb 1726  
**Parents:** Peter Lutz  
Margareta  
**Sponsors:** Friderich Maul, & wife  
Anna Ursula  
**Comment:** baptized at Phil. Kreisler's house, Kiskatom; 12d old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Jannetje **Reference ID:** 130  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 QUINQ[\*]  
**Parents:** Jacob Van Hoesen  
Gertruyd  
**Sponsors:** Gerrit Van Hoesen, & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** baptized at Loonenberg; 10d old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Cathryne **Reference ID:** 131  
**Birth Date:** 22 Jan 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 QUINQ[\*]  
**Parents:** Caspar Jansen Halenbek  
Martentje  
**Sponsors:** Casper Jacobsen Halenbek  
Rachel, wife of Klaes Van Loon  
**Comment:** baptized at Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Gertrud **Reference ID:** 132  
**Birth Date:** 23 Feb 1726



**Bapt. Date:** 10 Mar 1726  
**Parents:** Johan Matthias Junge  
Anna Veronica  
**Sponsors:** Wilhelm Schmidt  
Gertrud Falkenburg  
**Comment:** baptized at Newtown  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

---

**Child:** **Henrich** **Reference ID: 133**  
**Birth Date:** 5 Mar 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 10 Mar 1726  
**Parents:** Balthasar Kieffer  
Christina  
**Sponsors:** Henrich Fees, & wife Christina  
**Comment:** baptized at Newtown  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Abraham** **Reference ID: 134**  
**Birth Date:** 1 Apr 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 4 Apr 1726  
**Parents:** Jan Jacobsen Van Hoesen  
Rachel  
**Sponsors:** Klaas Van Loon, & wife Rachel  
**Comment:** baptized at Coxsackie; twin  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **Yzaak** **Reference ID: 135**  
**Birth Date:** 1 Apr 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 4 Apr 1726  
**Parents:** Jan Jacobsen Van Hoesen  
Rachel  
**Sponsors:** Jurge Klauw, & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** baptized at Coxsackie; twin  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** **John** **Reference ID: 136**  
**Bapt. Date:** 10 Apr 1726  
**Parents:** Evert Evertsen  
Marytje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Evertsen, grandfather, & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** baptized at English church in Albany; 5 weeks old

**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Omi **Reference ID: 137**  
**Bapt. Date:** 10 Apr 1726  
**Parents:** Jacobus Lagrangie  
Engeltje  
**Sponsors:** Yzaak Lagrangie, & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** born in Noormanskill, baptized in Albany; 4 weeks old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Gritje **Reference ID: 138**  
**Birth Date:** 2 Apr 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 17 Apr 1726  
**Parents:** Jan Bond  
Jannetje  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Van Hoesen, absent, & wife, Gertruyd  
Gerrit Van Hoesen  
**Comment:** baptized at Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Gerritje **Reference ID: 139**  
**Bapt. Date:** 28 Apr 1726  
**Parents:** Willem Hardik  
Anna Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Jonathan Rees, & wife Sarah, both absent  
Jacob Van Hoesen  
Margareta, wife of Thomas Carter  
**Comment:** baptized at Hannes Van Hoesen Sr's house in Claverack  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Maria **Reference ID: 140**  
**Birth Date:** 8 Jul 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 14 Aug 1726  
**Parents:** Gerrit Van Hoesen  
Marytje  
**Sponsors:** Jacob Hannessen Van Hoesen, & wife Gertruyd  
**Comment:** baptized at Loonenberg  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Dyrk **Reference ID: 141**



**Bapt. Date:** 21 Aug 1726  
**Parents:** Hannes Van de Willig  
Cathryne  
**Sponsors:** Caspar Halenbek, & wife Marytje  
**Comment:** 4 months old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Johanna **Reference ID: 142**  
**Birth Date:** 31 Aug 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 13 Sep 1726  
**Parents:** Hannes Halenbek  
Neeltje  
**Sponsors:** Jan Van Loon, & wife Rebecca, both absent  
Marytje Van Loon, grandmother  
**Comment:** baptized at Hannes Halenbek's house at Vlakte (the Flatts)  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

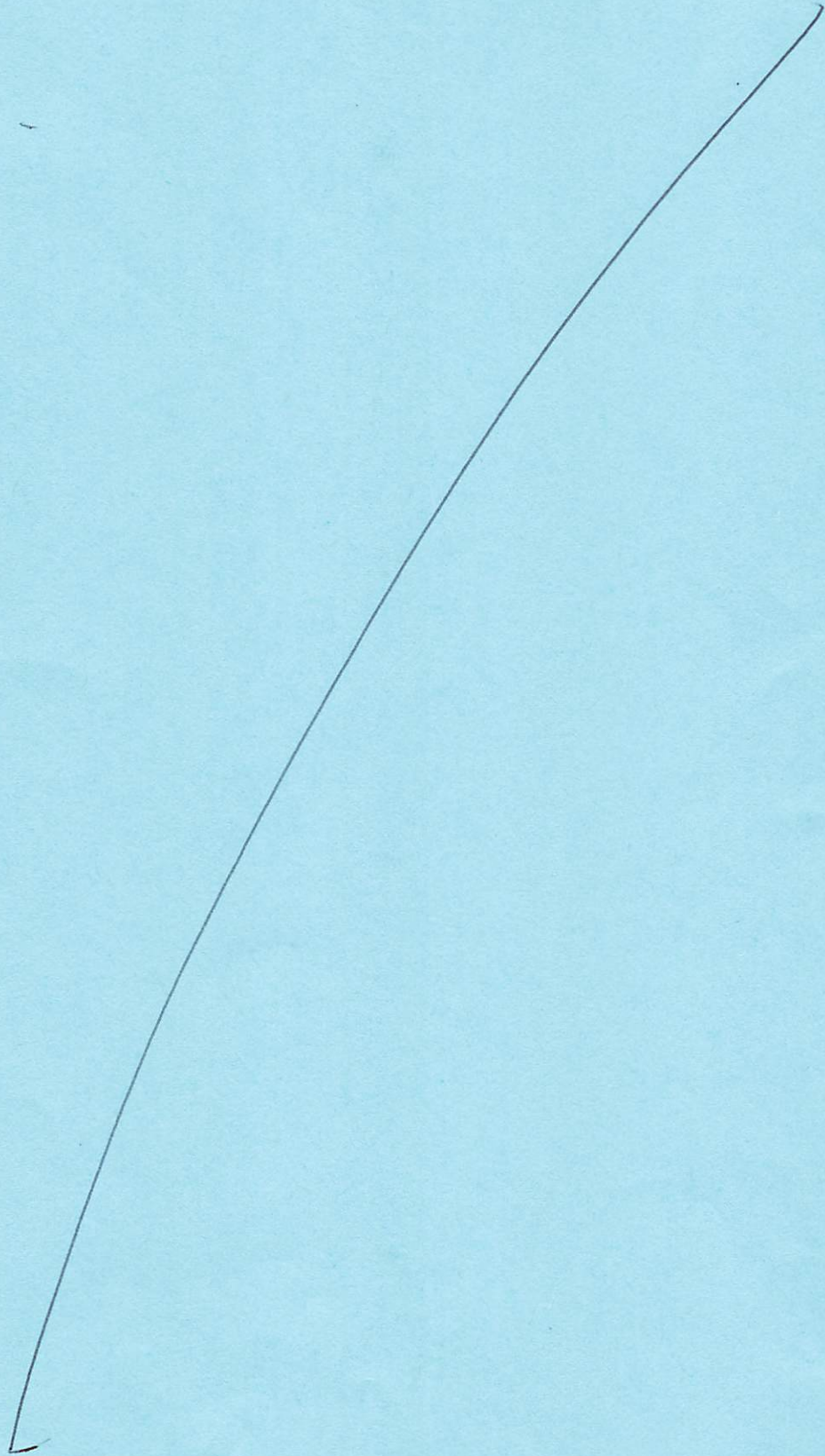
**Child:** Anna Margareta **Reference ID: 143**  
**Bapt. Date:** 15 Sep 1726  
**Parents:** Johan Kreisler  
Catharina  
**Sponsors:** Philip Kreisler  
Anna Margareta Manken  
**Comment:** baptized at Elder Smid's house at Kiskatom; 7 weeks old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Yzaak **Reference ID: 144**  
**Bapt. Date:** 1726 / 17 TRIN[\*]  
**Parents:** Thomas Dewitz  
Mary  
**Sponsors:** Yzaak Fryer, & wife Elisabeth  
**Comment:** baptized at English church in Albany; 2 months old  
**Source:** Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens

---

**Child:** Coenraad **Reference ID: 145**  
**Birth Date:** 23 Sep 1726  
**Bapt. Date:** 3 Oct 1726  
**Parents:** Yzaak Lagrangie  
Marytje  
**Sponsors:** Coenraad Borghard  
Annatje Lagrangie





# OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

NY  
ALBANY  
1.3

## RECORDS

This is the sixth issue of the CDGS Newsletter to carry information from Vol. 4 of "Marriage Records of St. Peter's Episcopal Church at Albany, New York 1810-1855". These records were abstracted and indexed by Joan S. Szablewski in 1989. A copy of the transcript is available in the New York State Library. Numbers in brackets indicate page numbers of the original manuscript.

### Marriage

The Rev. Horatio Potter was instituted as Rector of this church on Saturday the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 1833

1833  
May 12 James Wilson to Sarah Mc Ivor  
May 27 Crawford Livingstone to Caroline Chapman  
August 14 William Willard to Elisabeth Fiedler  
August 20 John Bardau to Ann Mc Coy  
August 22 Rev. Silas Yotten to Mary Ashum  
August 25 Richard Frances Dunn to Elisabeth Ann Taylor  
Sept 11 Barent P. Staats to Caroline Porter  
Sept 14 James Young to Ann Walker  
Sept 28 Briggs to Ann Thorn  
Oct 30 Walter Whitney to Phebe Ann Sweaney  
Page 46  
Dec 24 Henry Finch to Hannah Gravesmark  
1834  
Jan 13 Eli Abbey to Mary Cullings  
Feb 16 Thomas Tilly to Mary Antee  
June 7 Thomas Mc Coomalk to Charlotte Mc Cardale  
June 7 James Hefferman to Mary Gooch  
June 10 Henry Delaycloss to Deborah Coles  
June 22 William Wright to Fanny Miller  
Nov 8 John Magener to Margaret Ewyng  
Nov 22 Robert Turner to Nancy Boyd  
Dec 1 Thomas Hawkins to Mary Ann O Conner  
Dec 3 John M. Wand to Frances Lamely  
Dec 9 Samuel Slede Millard to Mariann Welsh  
Dec 26 Thomas Nott to Sarah A. Cunningham  
1835  
Jan 5 David Forby to Delia Mc Glashing  
Jan 18 Stephen Thomas Watson to Mary (--thorp)  
Page 47  
Jan 26 Frances Nixon to Catharine Moffit  
April 8 or 10 Rev. Robert Mantach & Isabella Mantach  
April 15 John Home to Ann Robinson  
June 2 Robert B. Minturn to Anna Mary Wendell  
June 3 William Thorpe to Mary Powell  
June 3 Thomas Hart to Amy Preston  
Dec 8 William Hyde Baily to Ann Remington  
William Grant to Ann Dunnaton  
Dec 9 Jabez M. Woodward to Sarah Ann Ackerman  
December 22 Jesse C. Potts to Eunice N. Walker  
1836  
Jan 6 Joshua Burn of Auburn to Mary Amelia Relyea  
Jan 14 Robert Beatty to Caroline Beatty  
Page 48

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

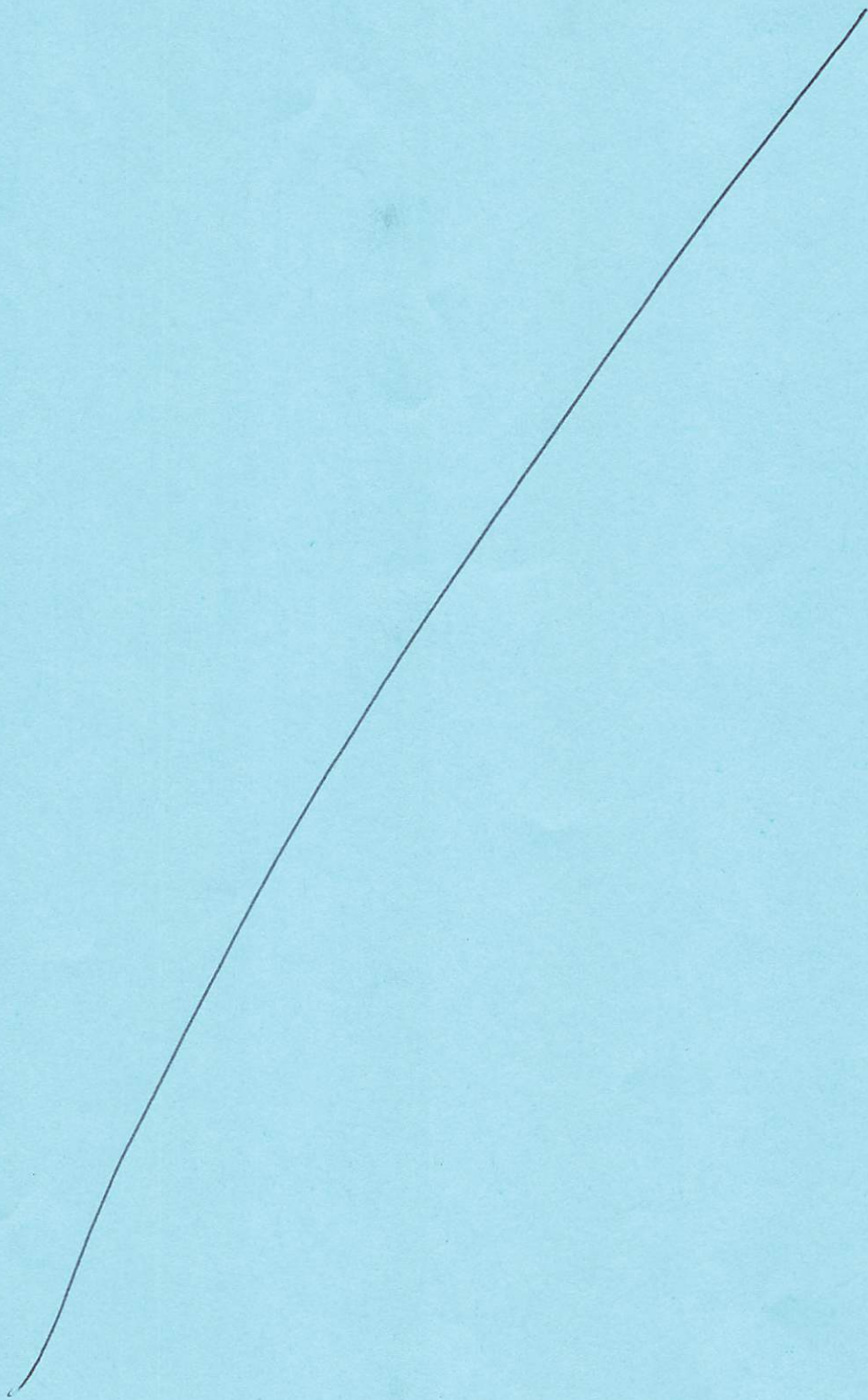
OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

(Records Con't)

Jan 28 Robert Tucker to Elinor Watson  
George Goulden to Hannah Clifton  
Feb 22 George B. Webster to Hannah Joy  
March 17 Richard Osborn to Bridget Hall  
April 3 Eli P. Cooley to Elizabeth Kelly  
April 3 Rollin Smith to Magdalen Smith  
April 10 Linas Mc Cabe to Mary Ann Whitney  
April 23 Michel Megreth to Eliza Hughes  
April 26 William B. Gourley to Margaret Campbell  
June 28 Frederick Hollister to Jane Stanton  
August 1 Edward Adis to Sarah Goram (by Mr. B.)  
Sept 19 Alexander Stewart to Jane Farrell  
Sept 25 William Imes to Emeline Dunham  
Sept 30 John J. Sharpe to Maria Medcif  
Page 49  
Oct 3 Stephen Alexander to Louisa Mead  
Oct 5 James (S) Harris to Isabella Mc Clintock  
Oct 23 James C. Riley to Mary Henecy  
Nov 7 William Lawrence to Maria Beatty  
Nov 10 William Wybourn to Angeline Hughs  
Nov 13 Ezra Defreest to Agnes Peck  
Dec 15 William Case to Mary Fuller  
1837  
Jan 3 Richard Mills to Catharine Gellegan  
Jan 4 Nelson D. Phillips to Harriet Spencer  
Jan 10 Edward Callard to Maria Tomlin  
Jan 16 Henry Mc Kay to Susan M. Britton  
Feb 28 Robert Wood to Mary Ann Medhurst  
\*Jan 28 Robert Armstrong to Margaret Rawson  
Page 49  
1837  
April 17 Francis Graham to Ann Mc Ewen  
" 27 Lucius F. Tiffany to Maria Patchen  
Page 50  
April 28 John Robinson to Mary (Carnin)  
May 5 David Thompson to Mary Harrison  
" 18 Spencer Daniels to Mary Ann Elisabeth Lincoln  
June 12 Peter Leonard to Eliza Albertson  
" 13 John Wallace to Mary Crippen  
" 15 Charles Wiser to Mary Harris  
July 27 David L. Seymour to Maria L. Curtis  
Aug. 2 Ira Porter to Jane Elisa Rice  
" 21 William Frederick Millet to Mary Jones  
Oct. 4 Peter J. M. Powell to Julia E. Hyatt  
Oct. 13 Thomas Doyle to Celia Hamilton  
" 21 William Yesbury to Mary Jane Hughs  
Nov. 8 Alexander Mc Callaugh to Ellen Maria Fisher  
Dec. 14 George Whitfield Hawley to Catherine M. Payn  
Page 51  
1838  
Feb. Augustus Strong to Mary Comstock  
" 17 John Goodman to Mary Roebby

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY







NY  
Westchester  
1, 2

# Notices in the *Westchester Spy* — Marriages, A-BI

Compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

ACKER, Charity see SHERWOOD, John  
 ACKERMAN, Amy see CARPENTER, Isaac  
 ACKERMAN, Euphronia see VAN WART, Henry  
 ACKERMAN, Hyatt. Married, Dec. 9, 1837, by Drake Waterbury, to eldest dau. of William Stayle, all of New Castle. (Dec. 27, 1837)  
 ACKERMAN, Washington, Married, Jan. 9, 1839, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Letty Ann Corner, both of Mount Pleasant. (Jan. 16, 1839)  
 AGNEW, Mary see NORRIS, Thomas  
 ANDERSON, Rachel see HAVILAND, Ebenezer  
 ANGEVINE, (Mrs.) \_\_\_\_\_ Beekman see BARTLETT, Horace  
 ANGEVINE, Elijah. Married, in Scarsdale, Oct. 5, 1833, by Rev. Robert Seney, to Sarah Vanpelt of Musquitoe Cove, L.I. (Oct. 8, 1833)  
 ARNOLD, Samuel G. Married, in Brooklyn, June 22, 1837, by Rev. S. Arnold, to Sarah Jane, dau. of Isaac Searles of Brooklyn. (June 28, 1837)  
 ARNOLD, (Dr.) William F., of White Plains. Married, in Rhinebeck, May 1, 1832, by Rev. Mr. Creagh, to Winifred Williams of Rhinebeck. (May 8, 1832)  
 ARTHUR, Eliza J. see LOCKWOOD, Albert  
 ATTERTON, James M., of Baltimore. Married, in Greenburgh, Aug. 14, 1831, by Rev. John M. Smith, to Mrs. Harriet H. Dauson of New York. (Aug. 16, 1831)  
 AUSTIN, Richard, Jr. Married, in Sing Sing, June 13, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Henry, to Winifred Joy. (July 2, 1833)  
 BADEU, Albert, of New Rochelle. Married, in Eastchester, Jan. 25, 1834, by Rev. L. Carter, to Phoebe Augusta Drake of Eastchester. (Feb. 11, 1834)  
 BAILEY, Edmond, of Poughkeepsie. Married, in New York, March 6, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Downer, to Harriet, dau. of Isac R. Rutton of New York. (March 18, 1834)  
 BAILEY, Eliza W. see HOBBY, Charles E.  
 BAILEY, Thomas, Married, in Sing Sing, by Rev. Mr. Clark, to Hester Selleck, all of Sing Sing. (June 13, 1838)  
 BAILEY, Ward H. Married, in Poughkeepsie, Nov. 2, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Marshal, to Laura Hawley. (Nov. 19, 1833)  
 BAILY, Eliza see BYINGTON, Harrison  
 BAILY, Maria see PARK, Stephen  
 BAKER, Benjamin. Married, in New Castle, by Abram Hyatt, Esq., to Esther Sutles, all of New Castle. (Jan. 14, 1834)  
 BANGS, (Rev.) John D., Jr. Married, in Yonkers, June 7, 1837, by Rev. Wm. Jewitt to Eliza Jane, dau. of Thomas B. Underhill of Yonkers. (June 14, 1837)  
 BANKER, Mary see MARSHALL, Henry  
 BANKS, Ann Eliza see BIRD, William D.  
 BARKER, Elizabeth see VAN BENSCHOTEN, John H.  
 BARKER, Hester Ann see COVERT, George M.  
 BARKER, Hetty Ann see ROULSTON, George S. F.

BARKER, James W., late of White Plains. Married, in New York, March 13, 1837, by Rev. Daniel Smith, to Abigail Clapp of New York. (March 22, 1837)  
 BARKER, Maria see JARVIS, John  
 BARKER, Maria L. see HOPKINS, William  
 BARKER, Thomas. Married, June 26, 1839, by Rev. Edward Wright of White Plains, to Sarah Hopkins of Greenburgh. (July 3, 1839)  
 BARMORE, John. Married, in Harrison, Sept. 23, 1840, by Rev. Valentine Buck, to Elizabeth Ann Little. (Sept. 30 1840)  
 BARNES, Clara W. see BELL, John W.  
 BARNES, Margaret M. see CYPHER, Daniel  
 BARNES, Ann Eliza see DEVOE, James  
 BARNES, William. Married, Sept. 4, 1839, by Rev. John A. Silleck, to Mary Ann Depew, both of Greenburgh. (Sept. 11, 1839)  
 BARRET, Jesse, of Bedford. Married, in Sing Sing, Jan. 28, 1834, by Rev. Nathaniel S. Prime, to Margaret Ann Smith of Sing Sing. (Feb. 4, 1834)  
 BARRETT, Knowlton. Married, in Bedford, March 4, 1835, by Rev. Mr. Keeler, to Joanna Woolsey, all of Bedford. (March 24, 1835)  
 BARTLETT, Horace. Married, in Mount Pleasant. Jan. 21, 1838, to Mrs. Angevine, dau. of late Gerard Beakman [i.e. Beekman] of Mount Pleasant. (Feb. 7, 1838)  
 BARTLETT, Washington, U.S. Navy. Married, in New York, by Rev. Mr. Seys, to Ruth Budd Bloom, dau. of late L.M. Bloom of Dutchess Co. (Aug. 1, 1838)  
 BASSETT, Samuel. Married, in New Castle. March 16, 1834, by Charles Yoe, to Eliza Tiltotson, both of New Castle. (March 25, 1834)  
 BATES, (Miss) S.M. see GERARD, (Mr.)  
 BAXTER, Courtlandt. Married, June [or July?] 5, 1838, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Phebe Free, all of Peekskill. (July 4, 1838)  
 BECK, Clara D.M. see [G]uion, Elijah, Jr.  
 BECKMAN, [Miss] see BARTLETT, Horace  
 BELT, Harman. Married, in Harrison, Dec. 9, 1833, by Major Brown, Esq., to Mary Amelia Scofield, all of Stamford, Conn. (Dec. 17, 1833)  
 BELL, John W. Married, in Harrison, Jan. 22, 1833, by Rev. Chester Long, to Clara W. Barnes. (Jan. 29, 1833)  
 BENEDICT, John, of Bedford. Married, in Somers, June 19, 1833, by Rev. Jacob Green, to Philena Owens, of Somers. (July 9, 1833)  
 BENTIS, Eliza Ann see NORTHROP, Amos  
 BENTINGTON, Edward. Married, in New Rochelle, Sept. 22, 1830, to Mary Faulke, dau. of Abraham Faulke. (Sept. 28, 1830)  
 BENTON Catharine see SARLES, Merritt  
 BENTON Eliza Ann see HAMMOND, Stephen C.  
 BENTON William D., of Mount Pleasant. Married, Oct. 11, 1837, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Ann Eliza, dau. of Ebenezer Banks of North Castle. (Oct. 18, 1837)  
 BENTON (Mrs.) Sarah (or Priscilla?) see PERRY, Salmon C.  
 BENTON L.L., Dorinda H. see ROYCE, William  
 BENTON WELLS, Sidney. Married, in Yonkers, Feb. 2, 1832, by Rev. Elijah Hebard, to Eliza Shonnard, youngest dau. of Frederick Shonnard. (Feb. 7, 1832)  
 BENTON GOOD, Ann Aliza see MOFF, Nathaniel L.  
 BENTON BENTON see BARTLETT, Washington



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

to be continued



## Queries

Inquiries concerning genealogy or history of Westchester County and its families will be printed free of charge to Society members. Genealogy questions must be typewritten and contain not more than 40 words, including approximate dates and other identifying information. Send all queries to The Editor, *The Westchester Historian*, WCHS, 75 Grasslands Road, Valhalla, N.Y. 10595. Please address all responses directly to the inquirer.

### Historical

In Rivington's *New-York Gazette* on Oct. 6, 1774, a store owner advertised for "a young man acquainted with keeping books the Italian method" and a job-seeker wrote that he "understands Italian bookkeeping." What did they mean?

The New York State Census for 1855 records 12 "clover mills" in Herkimer County. What was a clover mill?

~~By Mr. Editor, 365 Seneca Ave., Scarsdale, NY 10583.~~

For a future article in this journal, WCHS is seeking information on family churches or chapels that were either part of the family estate, or were gifts of the family, whether now standing or demolished. Known examples are the Old Dutch Church (Philipse) Union Church in Pocantico (Rockefeller), the Scarborough Presbyterian Church (Shepard).

Send replies to Elizabeth Fuller, Librarian, WCHS, 75 Grasslands Road, Valhalla, NY 10595.

### Genealogical

Seeking parents of my ancestor, Revolutionary War soldier Nathan Hullett, Sr., born 3 June 1750, married 28 Oct. 1783, Goshen, NY, Huldah Van Tassell, born 1748, Westchester Co.

~~Mrs. Bona Ordway Wilson, 169 Melody Lane, Tonawanda, NY 14154~~

A John Mekeel (McKiel, McKeel) married Martha Haight before 1750. Their children were: Joseph, b. 1750, a Loyalist who married Anna Burtis and went to Brunswick in 1783; Mary, who died about 1785; and Nathaniel. Who were the parents of this John Mekeel?

~~Mrs. Madeline Evans, 20 Prince Edward St., Apt. 110, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33304~~

Genealogical Research in Westchester and Rockland Counties

Send problem outline and SASE for estimate

The Searchers, P.O. Box 44, Scarsdale, NY 10583

## Notices in the *Westchester Spy* – Marriages, Bo-D

Compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

- BOGART, George. Married, in Greenburgh, Oct. 8, 1831, by Rev. Chester Long, to Deborah Hart. (Oct. 11, 1831)
- BOSTWICK, Charles J., formerly of White Plains. Married, in Ascension Church, New York, July 18, 1836, by Rev. Dr. Eastburn, to Emma Gillingham of New York. (July 20, 1836)
- BOUTEN, Gilbert. Married, in South Salem, Jan 21, 1839, by Rev. Mr. Frame, to Hannah Conklin, both of Bedford. (Feb. 6, 1839)
- BOWN, Mary see WOOD, George
- BOWNE, William H., of Westchester. Married, in Elizabethtown, N.J., Oct. 2, 1839, by Rev. Mr. Murray, to Sarah S., dau. of late Luther B. Hendrick of Elizabethtown. (Oct. 16, 1839)
- BOWRING, Eliza see QUICK, Isaac P.
- BREWER, Eliza Jane see HUSTES, William Henry
- BROWSTER, William H. Married, in Episcopal Church, Feb. 22, 1838, by Rev. Edward N. Mead, to Mary Burr, all of Sing Sing. (March 7, 1838)
- BRYANTNALL, Elihu M., merchant of New York. Married, in Peekskill, March 3, 1833, to Sarah A. Oppie of Peekskill. (March 19, 1833)
- BROOKS, Caleb H. Married, Mach 2, 1840, by Rev. W.A. Curtis, to Martha Elizabeth, dau. of William Dean of New Rochelle. (March 11, 1840)
- BROOKS, Samuel. Married, in Peekskill, Jan. 31, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Marshall, to Phoebe Lyons. (Feb. 11, 1834)
- BROOKINGHAM, Edward, of Eastchester. Married, in New York, Aug. 23, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Chase, to Maria Odell, dau. of Benjamin Odell of Yonkers. (Sept. 5, 1838)
- BROOKS, James, of New York. Married, March 16, 1831, by Rev. Chester Long, to Mary Pirnie of Harrison. (March 22, 1831)
- BROOKS, John, of New York. Married, in Harrison, Jan. 2, 1835, by Rev. Thomas Paine of Rye, to Hellen Pernie of Harrison. (Jan. 7, 1835)
- BROOKS, John, of New York. Married, in Sawpitt, Sept. 15, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Todd, to Ann Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Willet Moseman of Sawpitt. (Sept. 23, 1834)
- BROOKS, William E., only son of David Brooks of Rye. Married, in Episcopal Church, Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 1, 1833, by Rev. Dr. Kemper, to Maria Isabella Jose Bryan of Norwalk. (Aug. 6, 1833)
- BROWN, Jane Elizabeth see GRAY, Warren C.
- BROWN, Adeline see WEED, Orin A.
- BROWN, Catharine see SHELLEY, Gilbert
- BROWN, Eph. Married, in Mount Pleasant, Sept. 17, 1832, to Jeannett Webbers. (Oct. 2, 1832)
- BROWN, Eliza see CLARK, William H.
- BROWN, Maria see VINSON, Andrew
- BROWN, Thomas. Married, in Barrytown, Nov. 25, 1838, by William Lockwood, to Emeline Susan De Lley. (Nov. 28, 1838)

BROWN, William W. Married, in Westchester, Jan. 23, 1832, by Rev. Elijah Hebard, to Mary Titus. (Feb. 7, 1832)

BRUNDAGE, Jemima see MERRETT, Alexander Y.

BRUNDAGE, Sarah see WOOD, John B.

BRUNSON, William. Married, in North Castle, Sept. 20, 1832, to Jeannette Brush, both of North Castle. (Oct. 9, 1832)

BRUSH, Jeannette see BRUNSON, William

BRYAN, Maria Isabella Jose see BROOKS, William E.

BUCKHOUT, William. Married, in White Plains, Feb. 19, 1835, by Rev. P.P. Sandford, to Susan Horton. (Feb. 24, 1835)

BUCKLEY, Emeline Susan see BROWN, Thomas

BUNCE, Sarah see WILSON, Franklin

BURGY, J.J., of New York. Married, in Jefferson Valley, Dec. 31, 1832, by Rev. Mr. Marshall, to Harriet N., dau. of E. Corwin of Jefferson Valley. (Jan. 8, 1833)

BURHIGHT, Caleb. Married, in North Salem, Sept. 15, 1833, by David Horton, to Jane Knapp. (Oct. 15, 1833)

BURNET, Ward B., of LaSalle Co., Ill., late of U.S. Army. Married, in Sing Sing, Feb. 7, 1838, by Rev. James V. Henry, to Emily W., eldest dau. of Aaron Ward of Sing Sing. (Feb. 21, 1838)

BURPO, Sarah Ann see ODELL. (Capt.) Joseph

BURR, (Col.) Aaron. Married, in Harlem Heights, July 1, 1833, by Rev. Dr. Bogart, to Mrs. Eliza Jumel. (July 16, 1833)

BURR, Mary see BREWSTER, William H.

BURTISS, John W., of Eastchester. Married, Nov. 24, 1830, by Rev. Dr. Devinne, to Rebecca Underhill of Eastchester. (Dec. 14, 1830)

BUTLER, Elizabeth see VELTMAN, Hiram

BYINGTON, Harrison. Married, in North Salem, Sept. 25, 1833, by Silas Finch, to Eliza Bailey. (Oct. 15, 1833)

CAKE, Eliza see POUCH, Frank

CALHOUN, Robert, merchant of Fishkill. Married, in Somers, Oct. 9, 1833, by Rev. M. Benedict, to Phebe White of Somers. (Oct. 22, 1833)

CANNIFF, Emeline see MALISE, Charles W.

CAPRON, Caleb. Married, in Greenburgh, May 18, 1833, by Rev. Thomas F. Smith, to Susan Wilsea, dau. of Henry Wilsea, of Yonkers. (May 28, 1833)

CAPRON, Elias. Married, in Sing Sing, Aug. 15, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Vanduzin of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to Jane Miller, both of White Plains. (Aug. 29, 1838)

CARPENTER, Benjamin H., of New Rochelle. Married, in Eastchester, March 11, 1835, by Rev. Lawson Carter, to Lucy Lane. (March 24, 1835)

CARPENTER, Daniel T., of Harrison. Married, Dec. 31, 1839, by Rev. Edward Wright, to Caroline, dau. of Nathaniel Hyatt of Harrison. (Jan. 8, 1840)

CARPENTER, David. Married, in Somers, Feb. 14, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Leadbetter, to Ann Owen, dau. of John Owen of Somers. (March 7, 1838)

CARPENTER, Isaac, of Harrison. Married, in Harrison, Dec. 22, 1830, to Amy Acknowled of Harrison. (Jan. 4, 1831)

CARPENTER, James. Married, at Friends' Meeting House in Harrison, Nov. 19, 1834, to Mary, youngest dau. of Abijah and Patience Haviland. (Nov. 25, 1834)

CARPENTER, Moses. Married, at Friends' Meeting House in Purchase, May 15, 1833, to M. Cromwell, both of Harrison. (May 21, 1833)

CARR, Rachel see FLANAGAN, Joseph

CARVER, Jane see SMITH, Stephen

CHAPPER, Sarah see FAIRBANK, Andrew G.

CHASE, John D. Married, at house of John Peterson, Jan. 12, 1839, by Rev. Benjamin Currey of Shrub Oak, Yorktown, to Rebecca Patterson, both of Cortlandt. (Jan. 30, 1839)

CHATENTEN, John T., of New York. Married, in Westchester, May 23, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Powel, to Elizabeth Tites of Westchester. (May 30, 1838)

CHURCHILL, (Mrs.) Mary E. see PURDY, Daniel

CLAPP, Abigail see BARKER, James W.

CLARK, Allis see ST. JOHN, Abijah

CLARK, Grace Caroline see WILLIAMS, Edwin

CLARK, Oliver, Jr., merchant. Married, in Dobbs Ferry, Nov. 22, 1838, by Rev. Hosea Ball, to Amanda, dau. of Henry Lockwood, all of Dobbs Ferry. (Dec. 12, 1838)

CLARK, William, of New York. Married, in White Plains, June 29, 1833, by Rev. Robert Seny, to Maria Ann Tompkins of White Plains. (July 2, 1833)

CLARK, William, of Somers. Married, in North Salem, Oct. 6, 1833, by Rev. Hiram Jellyf, to Mary Grummon of North Salem. (Oct. 22, 1833)

CLARK, William H. Married, Nov. 29, 1837, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Eliza, dau. of Isaac Brown, all of Mount Pleasant. (Dec. 13, 1837)

CLOSE, Elizabeth see STORMS, John

CLOSSON, Folarry see SLATER, Charles

COGGESHALL, Gideon, of New Rochelle. Married, in New Rochelle, Nov. 26, 1830, to Mrs. Martha A. Handley, formerly of Philadelphia. (Dec. 7, 1830)

COMBS, Amanda Jane see NEWMAN, Ebenezer

COMES, Elisha, of Harrison. Married, in Greenburgh, Jan. 7, 1834, by Rev. Robert Seney, to Rachel Sherwood of Greenburgh. (Jan. 14, 1834)

CONKLEN, Amie see MCCORD, David

CONKLIN, Clinton. Married, in Greenburgh, March 10, 1832, to Jane Tompkins. (March 13, 1832)

CONKLIN, Hannah see BOUTEN, Gilbert

CONKLIN, Mary J. see RYDER, Jesse

CONKLIN, Susan see HORTON, Lewis

COOKE, Mary see VIBBERT, William E.

COOPER, (Miss) K. see WESLEY, John

CORNELL, Mary see MILLER, Jacob

CORNER, Letty Ann see ACKERMAN, Washington

CORWIN, Harriet N. see BURGY, J.J.

COVERT, George M., of New York. Married, Jan. 28, 1832, by Rev. John M. Smith, to Hester Ann Banker of White Plains. (Jan. 31, 1832)

CRAMPTON, Elmeda see LENT, Caleb

CRAWFORD, Benjamin, of Yonkers. Married, in Greenburgh, Dec. 24, 1838, by John A. Sillick, to Emeline Lawrence of Greenburgh. (Jan. 2, 1839)

CRAWFORD, George W., of White Plains. Married, in New York, Jan. 29, 1834, to Permelia Underhill of Greenburgh. (Feb. 4, 1834)

CROFTON, Jane see MEAD, (Rev.) Edward N.

CROMWELL, Jane M. see CARPENTER, Moses

CROGER, Boscabel John. Married, at house of Henry I. Cruger, Dec. 25, 1837, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Eliza Letitia Coney Dyckman, only child of later Peter Coney Dyckman. (Jan. 10, 1838)

CROFT, Julia see SMITH, John J.



CUDNER, Elizabeth see UNDERHILL, Gilbert  
 CURRY, Daniel, principal of Troy Conference Academy. Married, Feb. 16, 1838, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Mary Halstead, dau. of A. L. Halstead of White Plains. (Feb. 21, 1838)  
 CYPHER, Daniel, of North Castle, Married, Jan. 11, 1832, by Squire Townsend, to Margaret M. Barnes of New Castle. (Jan. 17, 1832)  
 DARBYSHIRE, Maria see SMITH, James  
 DAUSON, (Mrs.) Harriet H. see ATTERTON, James M.  
 DAVENPORT, John. Married, in Yorktown, Nov. 6, 1833, by Abraham Hyatt, to Calista Goe. (Nov. 19, 1833)  
 DAVIS, Jane see MAYNARD, Jeremiah  
 DAVIS, Sarah J. see FORRESTER, Hiram M.  
 DAVIS, William, of New York. Married, in Greenburgh, Jan. 18, 1832, by Rev. Chester Long to Dorothy Hart. (Jan. 24, 1832)  
 DEAN, Ira, of Carmel. Married, in Sing Sing, Aug. 5, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Dickerson, to Harriet Haff of Sing Sing, (Aug. 13, 1833; also in Aug. 20, which says Dean is from Red Mills, and gives marriage date as Aug. 11)  
 DEAN, Martha Elizabeth see BRIGGS, Caleb H.  
 DELANO, William, of New York. Married, March 12, 1838, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Elizabeth Jane Losee of Tarrytown. (March 28, 1838)  
 DENIKE, Phebe see STRANG, Hachaliah  
 DENNISTON, George, of New York. Married, in New York, Nov. 21, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Gilbert, to Dorothy T. Smith, youngest dau. of Andrew Smith of Eastchester. (Dec. 5, 1838)  
 DENYCK, Eliza Ann see REED, John  
 DEPEW, Carpenter. Married, in Scarsdale, Oct. 14, 1840, by Rev. Valentine Buck, to Mary Ann Helaker, both of Scarsdale. (Oct. 21, 1840)  
 DEPEW, Isaac. Married, in Peekskill, Dec. 25, 1832, to Martha M. Mitchell, both of Peekskill (Jan. 15, 1833)  
 DEPEW, J. Married, in Scarsdale, Sept. 15, 1840, by Rev. Valentine Buck, to Jane Elisa Weed (Sept. 16, 1840)  
 DEPEW, Mary Ann see BURNS, William  
 DEPEW, Nancy see MCCORD, Caleb  
 DEREVERE, Jane see FAIRCHILD, Samuel  
 DEREVERE, Marcia Ann see MILHAM, William  
 DEREVERE, Sophia see JONES, James  
 DEVOE, James, of White Plains. Married, in Greenburgh, Dec. 13, 1838, by Rev. J.A. Sillick, to Ann Eliza Barns of Greenburgh. (Dec. 19, 1838)  
 DIBBLE, Phoebe see SCHOONMAKER, Edward  
 DICK, Jane see SANDS, Benjamin  
 DICK, John. Married, in White Plains, April 11, 1833, by Rev. Robert Harris, to Mrs. Phoebe Dick, all of White Plains. (April 16, 1833)  
 DICK, (Mrs.) Phoebe see DICK, John  
 DILENOY, Ebenezer. Married, in Mount Pleasant, Jan. 3, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Youngs, to Catharine Forshay. (Jan. 10, 1838)  
 DINGEE, Jane see MEAD, Norman  
 DISBROW, Thomas R. Married, in Scarsdale, Oct. 12, 1837, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Selina Hatfield. (Oct. 4, 1837)  
 DIXON, Mary see HUSTED, Daniel  
 DIXON, Sally see LEONARD, Abraham S.

DOBBS, Lawrence. Married, in Greenburgh, Nov. 6, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Andrews, to Catharine Levinas. (Nov. 11, 1834)  
 DOWNES, Harriet see KNOWLTON, Stephen  
 DOWNING, Ann Augusta see SACKETT, Joseph  
 DOWNING, Hannah see HART, Gedney  
 DOWNING, Margaret see PURDY, Hart  
 DRAKE, Phoebe Augusta see BADEU, Albert  
 DRAWYER, Hiram H. Married, in Somers, Oct. 24, 1838, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Adelia Genung. (Nov. 7, 1838)  
 DUSENBURY, Charles. Married, in Mount Pleasant, Dec. 22, 1840, by Rev. V. Buck, to Elizabeth Fowler, dau. of William Fowler. (Dec. 30, 1840)  
 DUSENBURY, Eliza Ann see HORTON, Thomas  
 DUSENBURY, Elizabeth see DYCKMAN, Abraham  
 DUSENBURY, Jacob. Married, in Greenburgh, Feb. 21, 1832, by Rev. Chester Long, to Jane Underhill. (Feb. 28, 1832)  
 DUSENBURY, Maria see MINER, David  
 DUSENBURY, Sarah Agnes see MARTINE, Stephen A.  
 DUTCH, Alexander. Married, in Tarrytown, by Rev. John A. Sillick, to Henrietta D. Purdy, both of Greenburgh. (July 3, 1839)  
 DYCKMAN, Abraham. Married, Sept. 30, 1838, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Elizabeth Dusenbury, dau. of Barzillai Dusenbury, all of Cortlandt. (Oct. 17, 1838)  
 DYCKMAN, Eliza Letitia Coney see CRUGER, Boscabel John  
 DYCKMAN, Elizabeth M. see DYCKMAN, Peter C.  
 DYCKMAN, Peter C. Married, Sept. 25, 1837, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Elizabeth M. Dyckman, all of Cortlandt. (Oct. 18, 1837)

## Books on The Bronx

1. **The Bronx in the Innocent Years, 1890-1925**  
 Colorful first-person reminiscences and rare historical photographs provide a nostalgic glimpse into the past.....\$19.95
2. **The Beautiful Bronx (1920-1950)**  
 A treasure chest of memories of the exciting years of The Bronx.....\$18.95
3. **History in Asphalt: The Origin of Bronx Street & Place Names**  
 Did you ever wonder how your street got its name? This fascinating research tool describes the history of Bronx names.....\$15.00 Soft./ \$25.00 Cloth

When ordering, please make your check payable to:  
 The Bronx County Historical Society, 3309 Bainbridge Ave., Bronx, NY 10467  
 If ordering in N.Y. City, include N.Y. City Sales Tax (8¼%) plus postage and handling.  
 Add \$1 postage and handling for items costing up to \$5.00;  
 Add \$2 postage and handling for items costing \$5.01 to \$10.00;  
 Add an additional \$1 for each additional \$10.00 of order.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

In addition to the introductory sections, historical data is also interspersed throughout the guide portions.

I personally found Mary Wolter's excellent illustrated maps to be the single most valuable feature of the Guides.

These Guides are most useful for people planning two to three hour jaunts, but they could certainly be used equally well for more modest outings. One suggestion for future editions would be the inclusion of more detailed information regarding trailway access points (how to get there by mass transit, where to park, and the like).

William Lawyer, Executive Director  
The Greenburgh Nature Center

Ranlet, Philip. *The New York Loyalists*. University of Tennessee Press, 1986. 303 pages. Illustrated, plus maps and tables. \$29.95.

*The New York Loyalists* should have been much better than it is. Although Professor Joseph S. Teidemann, in a review in *New York History*, says that Philip Ranlet's book shows "little originality in research," this amateur historian found much of the material in it both fresh and fascinating. Ranlet has a knack for digging out colorful anecdotes and lively quotations from his myriad of sources. But his book has little narrative flow, and it is marred by an almost petulant repetition of his otherwise valid argument that New York's pre-Revolutionary and Revolutionary population was not nearly as Loyalist as contemporaries like Alexander Hamilton and John Adams charged, or as 19th-century historian Alexander C. Flick insisted it was in his influential *Loyalists in New York during the American Revolution*, published in 1901. Ranlet's criticism of Flick and other historians is shrill and overdone, and his dismissal of Isaac Sears and the Sons of Liberty as a brutal, self-serving rabble glosses over the realities of political life in New York before the Declaration of Independence.

In trying to affirm his claim that New York Tories were generally moderate, Ranlet misinterprets the makeup of the famous New York political committees of the 1770s. He writes, "A common belief [is that] the Committee of 51 was dominated by Tories but that the Committee of 60 was Patriotic and the Committee of 100 even more so" and tries to refute that assumption by saying, "Although the number of future Tories was less on the Committee of 60 than the 51, the Committee of 100 did not have a larger percentage of patriots than the 60."

"Less" hardly describes the difference in the number of Tories on the committees of 51 and 60. According to Ranlet's own lists, Tories had a 31-to-20 majority on the Committee of 51, while on the radically altered Committee of 60 the Patriots held a 38-to-22 advantage, a significant change of power (brought about in part by Sears and his allies) that moved New York irrevocably toward a Revolutionary position.

But even though *The New York Loyalists* is not a completely satisfactory book, it remains a rich one-volume source of information about New York City, Westchester, and the rest of the state during a dramatic period in our history.

Robert W. Creamer, Tuckahoe, New York

## Notices in the *Westchester Spy* — Marriages, E-F

Compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

- EDGE, Amy see MARTIN, Josiah  
EVERETT, Henry, of New York. Married, at Friends' Meeting House in Westchester, Jan. 16, 1833, to Sarah Anne, dau. of Henry Kirby, of Purchase. (Jan. 22, 1833)  
FAILE, Joan see PENFOLD, William  
FAIRBANKS, Andrew G., formerly of Mount Pleasant. Married, in Rye, Aug. 14, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Forbes, to Sarah Chapper. (Aug. 23, 1831)  
FAIRCHILD, Mary see PEGG, John R.  
FAIRCHILD, Samuel. Married, Dec. 9, 1837, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Jane DeRevere, all of Tarrytown. (Dec. 27, 1837)  
FARRINGTON, Sarah see MOSIER, S.  
FAUKLE, Mary see BILLINGTON, Edward  
FERRIS, Deborah Ann see MILLER, Charles, Jr.  
FERRIS, James, of Brooklyn. Married, March 12, 1839, by Rev. Edward Wright, to Permelia Purdy, dau. of Jacob Purdy of White Plains. (March 20, 1839)  
FIELD, (Miss) see REYNOLDS, Alva  
FIELD, Sarah see GRAY, Daniel W.  
FISHER, Antoinette see ROBBINS, Miller  
FISHER, Catharine Baldwin see LINDSLEY, (Dr.) Jared  
FISHER, Frances see HARRIS, (Rev.) Robert William  
FISHER, Frederick, of White Plains. Married, Feb. 16, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Long, to Eliza Shelley of White Plains. (Feb. 22, 1831)  
FISHER, Jesse. Married, in New York, Dec. 26, 1833, by Rev. P.R. Brown, to Mary B., dau. of Richard C. Palmer, Esq., all of Scarsdale. (Dec. 31, 1833)  
FISHER, Nathaniel B. Married, in White Plains, March 18, 1835, by Rev. P.P. Sandford, to Emeline L. Halstead, dau. of Andrew L. Halstead. (March 24, 1835)  
FISHER, Sarah see HATFIELD, Jonathan  
FLANAGAN, Joseph. Married, in White Plains, Feb. 1, 1832, by Rev. Mr. DeVinne, to Rachel Carr. (Feb. 7, 1832)  
FLANDEROW, John N., of White Plains. Married, in New York, July 1, 1835, by Rev. Robert W. Harris, to Elizabeth, dau. of William Smith of Greenburgh. (July 7, 1835)  
FLETCHER, Joseph A., of White Plains. Married, in Bedford, Dec. 25, 1834, by Rev. Nehemiah Sherwood, to Susan Sherwood of Bedford. (Dec. 31, 1834)  
FLEWELLING, (Mr.), of Yorktown. Married, in Harrison, Dec. 14, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Long, to Miss Purdy, dau. of Michael Purdy. (Dec. 20, 1831)  
FLUPELLING, Mary see PUTNHY, William  
FORD, Stephen T. Married, in New Castle, May 22, 1830, by Israel Townsend, Jr., to Emeline Sarges, both of New Castle. (May 25, 1830)  
FORKILL, Rachel see MANN, David  
FORMAN, William. Married, in Tarrytown, Sept. 27, 1838, by Rev. G. Dubois, to Charlotte Van Thael, all of Tarrytown. (Oct. 17, 1838)  
FORRESTER, Hiram M., merchant of New York. Married, in Mount Pleasant, April 6, 1836, by Rev. P.P. Sandford, to Sarah H., dau. of Capt. Elijah Davis. (April 12, 1836)



which combined the features of a memorial with those of a park, and was designed to inspire visitors with both the sober evidence of mortality and the beauties of nature.

In our own death-denying age, this attitude may seem alien, even morbid, and regular visits to the graveyard have fallen out of fashion. A pity. Because graveyards are fascinating places, particularly for those with an interest in history. And here's a book designed to prove it—a guide to major cemeteries in New York City, Westchester, and Long Island. It offers a wealth of information about the cemeteries themselves, and about the famous and not-so-famous individuals memorialized there.

For the most part, this book concentrates on the largest and best-known cemeteries in the region, such as Trinity churchyard in Manhattan, Green-Wood in Brooklyn, Woodlawn in the Bronx, and Sleepy Hollow and Kensico here in Westchester. In addition, the authors provide a few "Quick Trips" to other places worth noting. In Westchester, there are two of these: one is the cemetery of Temple Israel, adjacent to a second Jewish cemetery, Westchester Hills, near Hastings (of which more below). The other is the curious pet cemetery in Hartsdale. I only wish there had been space for some of my own favorites. Among those in Westchester would be Milton Road Burying Ground in Rye, the oldest in the county; White Plains Presbyterian Churchyard; the Quaker cemetery in Purchase, with its modest, often unmarked monuments; and White Plains Rural Cemetery, the county's finest example of the Victorian garden cemetery.

The authors give a short history and description of each graveyard, together with extremely useful maps of the largest. They point out especially interesting and beautiful monuments. But the main content of the book is its collection of brief biographies. And for me, as probably for most readers, there are many surprises. For example, I'm sure it is generally known that Washington Irving is buried at Sleepy Hollow. But I didn't know that Andrew Carnegie and Carl Schurz are there, too. And I knew so little of Edward Villard that I was unaware of the symbolic meaning of his elaborate monument in the same cemetery—a seated athlete, with a sledgehammer resting between his knees. Villard was in fact president of Northern Pacific Railroad.

I was also unfamiliar with Ferncliff Mausoleum, which contains the memorials of Jerome Kern, Sigmund Romberg, Joan Crawford, and Judy Garland. I was unaware that two expatriate giants of twentieth-century music are buried in Westchester: Bela Bartok at Ferncliff, and Sergei Rachmaninoff at Kensico. And I didn't know about Gate of Heaven's most famous monument, a massive relief for Babe Ruth.

But the biggest revelation to me was Westchester Hills (near Hastings, not in, as the authors have it). It is a relatively small cemetery, but contains a surprising number of memorials to well-known figures in music and the theater, such as George and Ira Gershwin, Max Reinhardt, Billy Rose, John Garfield, Judy Holliday, and Lee Strasberg.

Naturally the graveyards of greatest interest to a Westchester resident are those in Westchester. I'm looking forward to exploring those that the authors describe so tantalizingly. But I must point out that they devote more attention to cemeteries in New York City. Two in particular receive more analysis than any others, and quite rightly so. They are the Victorian giants: Green-Wood in Brooklyn, and Woodlawn in the Bronx. No one interested in the history of our region should be unfamiliar with either.

They contain the memorials of many of the most eminent men and women in New York from the nineteenth century on, and form a kind of encyclopedia of the customs and values of their times.

Essentially, this is an unpretentious, introductory guide. The research is of necessity derived from secondary sources, and sometimes a bit superficial. The writing is breezy and informal; the judgments at times questionable. The authors are not knowledgeable about the carving styles of the eighteenth century, and don't claim to be. However, this is a good appetite-whetter, and anyone who wants to delve deeper will have no difficulty in doing so.

Gray Williams, Jr., WCHS Trustee

## Notices in the *Westchester Spy* — Marriages, G-H

Compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

- HALE William, of North Castle. Married, June 12, 1830, by Israel Townsend, to Elizabeth Wood of New Castle. (June 22, 1830)
- HATHORN Bartholomew, of White Plains. Married, in Greenburgh, Dec. 22, 1830, by Rev. C. Smith, to Ann Eliza Hunt of Greenburgh. (Jan. 4, 1831)
- HAYWARD Melia see DRAWYER, Hiram H.
- HEBARD Charles, of the firm of A.S. Glass & Gerard, of New York. Marriage, in Bedford, March 26, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Clarke, to Miss S.M. Bates, dau. of N.S. Bates of Bedford. (March 29, 1831)
- HELDEN Emma see BOSTWICK, Charles J.
- HELD Catherine see DAVENPORT, John
- HENDERSON Francis. Married, in Sing Sing, Oct. 4, 1838, by Rev. S. Van Deusen, to Sarah Redden, all of Sing Sing. (Oct. 17, 1838)
- HERRINGTON Married, in Harrison, Dec. 25, 1833, by Rev. R. Seney, to Sarah Field. (Dec. 31, 1833)
- HERRINGTON SMITH, Francis
- HERRINGTON C., merchant of New York. Married, in Scarsdale, Dec. 25, 1838, by Rev. John A. Smith, to Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Brower of Scarsdale. (Dec. 26, 1838)
- HERRINGTON Louisa see VAIL, Thomas
- HERRINGTON M. see KNAPP, Brush
- HERRINGTON Nathan H., of North Castle. Married, at St. Matthew's Church, Bedford, Sept. 16, 1831, by Mr. Partridge, to Elizabeth K., dau. of William Mead of Greenwich, Conn. (Sept. 26, 1831)
- HERRINGTON George, of Bridgeport, Conn. Married, at the home of Joseph Banks in Harrison, Oct. 30, 1831, by Rev. J. Raymond, to Catharine Wansor of Fairfield, Conn. (Oct. 31, 1831)
- HERRINGTON Abraham N. Married, Nov. 15, 1837, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Mary Hawes, dau. of James Hawes, all of Cortlandt. (Dec. 6, 1837)
- HERRINGTON John D., merchant. Married, in New York, May 10, 1833, by Gideon Lee, Mayor, to Martha E. Woodward, youngest dau. of Capt. Thomas Woodward, all of New York. (May 31, 1833)

GRUMMON, Mary see CLARK, William  
GUION, Adeline see HAIGHT, Gilbert  
GUION, Charity Amelia see VERMILYEA, Garret  
GUION, Elijah, Jr. Married, at Christ Church, Jan. 2, 1840, by Rev. J.F. Schroder, Rector of St. Ann's Hall, Flushing, L.I., to Clara D.M. Beck, dau. of Gustavus A. Beck of White Plains. (Jan. 8, 1840)  
GUION, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Ann see TAYLOR, James  
GUION, James A. Married, in Greenburgh, Nov. 16, 1833, by Rev. Robert Seny, to Elizabeth Ann Townsend. (Nov. 19, 1833)  
GUION, James H., of Rye. Married, in White Plains, Oct. 2, 1830, by Rev. J.M. Smith, to Jane Harriott of White Plains. (Oct. 5, 1830)  
GUION, Sarah M. see LEE, Alex G.  
HAFF, Harriet see DEAN, Ira  
HAGEMAN, Henry, formerly of Poughkeepsie. Married, in White Plains, Jan. 11, 1837, by Rev. S. Arnold, to Martha Park. (Jan. 18, 1837)  
HAIGHT, Anna see SUTTON, Aaron  
HAIGHT, Gilbert, of Mamaroneck. Married, Feb. 12, 1840, by Rev. Mr. Osborn, to Adeline Guion of Rye. (Feb. 26, 1840)  
HAIGHT, (Capt.) Henry L. Married, in Yonkers, Oct. 30, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Crosby, to Mary M., youngest dau. of Caleb Wildey, all of Tarrytown. (Nov. 5, 1833)  
HAIGHT, Jane see LODER, Elias  
HAIGHT, Mary Ann see SUTTON, Henry  
HALLIDAY, (Mrs.) Betsey Ann see SANTFORD, (Rev.) Peter P.  
HALLOCK, George, of Yorktown. Married, at Friends' Meeting House in New Castle, Jan. 16, 1834, to Mary Pierce of Mount Pleasant. (Feb. 11, 1834)  
HALSTEAD, Emeline L. see FISHER, Nathaniel B.  
HALSTEAD, (Col.) Jacob, of Harrison. Married, in White Plains, Oct. 23, 1833, by Rev. R.W. Harris, to Charity Fowler, dau. of Alexander Fowler of White Plains. (Oct. 29, 1833)  
HALSTEAD, James D., of Rye. Married, at Waterford, Oct. 20, 1835, by Rev. R. Smith, to Elizabeth S., dau. of Eli M. Todd of Waterford. (Oct. 27, 1835)  
HALSTEAD, Mary see CURRY, Daniel  
HALSTED, Joseph, of Harrison. Married, in New York, Dec. 14, 1837, by Rev. Mr. Gilberts, to Jane, dau. of Richard Miller of New York. (Jan. 3, 1838)  
HAMMOND, David. Married, in Mount Pleasant, Oct. 2, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Henry, to Sarah Ann Ogden. (Oct. 15, 1833)  
HAMMOND, Margaretta see HUESTIS, Harvey  
HAMMOND, Stephen C., of Mount Pleasant. Married, Dec. 21, 1836, by Rev. George D. Sutton of Tarrytown, to Eliza Ann Bird, dau. of Edmund Bird of Mount Pleasant. (Jan. 4, 1837)  
HANDLEY, (Mrs.) Martha A. see COGGLESHALL, Gideon  
HARIOT, Israel. Married, in Yonkers, by Rev. Mr. Crosby, to Mrs. Thirza Knapp, all of White Plains. (Feb. 14, 1838)  
HARPER, William. Married, in Sing Sing, by J.S. Mattocks, to Elizabeth Webb. (Aug. 1, 1838)  
HARRIOTT, Jane see GUION, James H.  
HARRIS, (Rev.) Robert William, Rector of Grace Church, White Plains. Married, in White Plains, Dec. 25, 1834, by Rev. A. Crosby of Yonkers, to Frances Fisher of White Plains. (Dec. 31, 1834)  
HARSELL, Catharine see SMITH, J. Lee  
HART, Deborah see BOGART, George

HART, Dorothy see DAVIS, William  
HART, Father see WOODS, Richard H.  
HART, Godney. Married, Feb. 19, 1840, by Rev. Samuel Fisher, to Hannah Downing, all of Greenburgh. (Feb. 26, 1840)  
HART, James, formerly of White Plains. Married, in New York, June 26, 1833, by Rev. Laban Child, to Mary Ann Schureman of New York. (July 2, 1833)  
HART, Julia see STORMS, (Capt.) Abraham  
HART, Robert S., of White Plains. Married, in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 27, 1834, by Rev. John Choules, to Miss H.W. Russell, dau. of late William Russell, Jr., of New Bedford, Mass. (Nov. 4, 1834)  
HART, Lewis T. Married, in Bedford, March 4, 1835, by Rev. Mr. Thompson, to Susanna W. Holmes, all of Bedford. (March 24, 1835)  
HART, Catharine see MOORE, Jacob  
HART, Benjamin T. Married, July 3, 1838, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Ann L. Ryan, all of White Plains. (July 11, 1838)  
HART, Jonathan. Married, in Mount Pleasant, Oct. 12, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Montross, to Sarah Fisher. (Oct. 18, 1831)  
HART, Rebecca Ann see STEVENS, Albert  
HART, Julia see DISBROW, Thomas R.  
HART, Samuel. Married, in New Castle, March 5, 1834, by Charles Yoe, to Jemima Yoe. (March 18, 1834)  
HART, Ebenezer, of New Castle. Married, at Friends' Meeting House in Harrison, Oct. 10, 1833, to Rachel Anderson of Harrison. (Nov. 5, 1833)  
HART, John see CARPENTER, James  
HART, George see GRIFFIN, Abraham N.  
HART, George. Married, April 8, 1840, by Rev. Edward Wright of White Plains, to Ann Margaret both of Breenburgh. (April 15, 1840)  
HART, Abraham. Married, in Greenburgh, Oct. 9, 1838, by Rev. John A. Silleck, to Abby Jane Fisher both of New York. (Oct. 24, 1838)  
HART, Anna see BAILEY, Ward H.  
HART, John P., of New Rochelle. Married, Dec. 16, 1830, by Rev. Mr. Devinne, to Tamor Smith, dau. of Andrew Smith of Eastchester. (Dec. 21, 1830)  
HART, Elijah, formerly of White Plains. Married, in Stamford, Conn., March 25, 1834, by Rev. Samuel Merwin, to Hannah Peck of Stamford. (April 1, 1834)  
HART, Robert A., son of Rev. Elijah Hebard. Married, in New York, Nov. 2, 1833, by Rev. Peter F. Durbin, to Emeline, dau. of Nathaniel Purdy, all of White Plains. (Nov. 5, 1833)  
HART, George F. Russ, of New York. Married, in Yonkers, June 11, 1832, by Rev. Elijah Hebard, to Jane Ann Shonnard, dau. of Frederick Shonnard of Yonkers. (June 19, 1832)  
HART, Mary Ann see DEPEW, Carpenter  
HART, Sarah see BOWNE, William H.  
HART, John. Married, in Harrison, Oct. 22, 1840, by Rev. V. Buck, to Eliza Ann Smith. (Oct. 29, 1840)  
HART, Samuel P. Married, in Fishkill, April 15, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Price, to Elizabeth Botsford, all of Poughkeepsie. (April 25, 1838)  
HART, Caleb of Mount Pleasant. Married, May 23, 1830, to Ann Wilson of Greenwich, Conn. (June 1, 1830)  
HART, Catharine see RUTHERFORD, Christopher  
HART, Margaret Elizabeth see FOWLER, Abraham

*to be continued*



## Notices in the *Westchester Spy* — Marriages, Ho-Me

Compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

- HOBBY, Charles E., of White Plains. Married, in Peekskill, Oct. 10, 1839, by Rev. William Marshall, to Eliza W. Bailey of Peekskill. (Oct. 30, 1839)
- HOBBY, Mary see MEAD, Jabez, 3rd.
- HOIG, Peter, of New York. Married, in New York, Oct. 23, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Keeler, to Hannah, dau. of Philip Tompkins. (Nov. 5, 1833)
- HOIT, Betsey Ann see WAY, George W.
- HOLDEN, Mary see WILKINSON, John, Jr.
- HOLMES, Adeline see TAYLOR, Richard
- HOLMES, Amanda W. see HARTFORD, Lewis T.
- HOLMES, Amy see FOWLER, William
- HOLMES, George W. Married, in Bedford, Oct. 7, 1837, to Abigail Fountain, dau. of James Fountain, all of Bedford. (Oct. 18, 1837)
- HOLMES, Hanford. Married, in Mamaroneck, by Rev. Mr. DeVinne, to Margaret Rogers. (April 19, 1831)
- HOLMES, Matilda see REYNOLDS, Ellis
- HOPE, Frederick. Married, in Peekskill, June 5, 1836, by Rev. Mr. Hunt, to Emeline Price. (June 15, 1836)
- HOPE, James. Married, in Sing Sing, by Charles Yoe, to Betsey Lambert. (Dec. 3, 1833)
- HOPKINS, Sarah see BARKER, Thomas
- HOPKINS, William. Married, Oct. 17, 1838, by Rev. John A. Silleck, to Maria L. Barker, both of Greenburgh. (Oct. 24, 1838)
- HOPPER, Susan see MILL, Francis
- HORTON, Diantha see HUESTIS, William H.
- HORTON, Elisha. Married, in White Plains, Jan. 4, 1834, by Rev. Robert W. Harris, to Susan Oakley, both of White Plains. (Jan. 7, 1834)
- HORTON, Lewis. Married, in Somers, Oct. 5, 1833, by John Green, Esq., to Susan Conklin. (Oct. 22, 1833)
- HORTON, Nancy see WHITNEY, Washington S.
- HORTON, Susan see BUCKOUT, William
- HORTON, Thomas, of White Plains. Married, in White Plains, Dec. 23, 1840, by Rev. V. Buck, to Eliza Ann Dusenbury, dau. of Daniel Dusenbury. (Dec. 30, 1840)
- HOWARD, Adela see SMITH, John
- HOYT, Gerard, of South Salem. Married, in Yorktown, Dec. 27, 1836, by Rev. William A. Hyde, to Susan Parker of Yorktown. (Jan. 11, 1837)
- HOYT, Jared P. Married, in Bedford, Dec. 25, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Green, to Harriet, dau. of Josiah Woolsey. (Jan. 7, 1834)
- HUESTED, (Rev.) Harvey, of New Rochelle. Married, in New York, May 1, 1834, by Rev. S. Merwin, to Ann Lewis of Mamaroneck. (May 6, 1834)
- HUESTIS, Harvey. Married, Feb. 5, 1840, by Rev. Mr. More, to Margaretta Hammond, dau. of James Hammond, all of Mount Pleasant. (Feb. 12, 1840)
- HUESTIS, William H. Married, in New York, Oct. 9, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Chamberlain, to Diantha Horton, all of Yonkers. (Oct. 29, 1833)
- HULETT, Eliza see WOOLSEY, Joseph
- HULL, Henry L., of Reading, Conn. Married, in Eastchester, March 9, 1835, by Rev. L. Carter, to Julia, dau. of John Townsend of Eastchester. (March 24, 1835)
- HUNT, Ann Eliza see GEDNEY, Bartholomew
- HUNT, Sarah see THEALL, William B.
- HUSTED, Daniel. Married, Feb. 24, 1841, by Rev. Edward Wright of White Plains, to Mary Dixon, both of Yonkers. (March 3, 1841)
- HUTES, William Henry. Married, Dec. 27, 1838, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Eliza Jane Brewer. (Jan. 2, 1839)
- HYATT, Caroline see CARPENTER, Daniel T.
- HYATT, Sarah see WHEELER, James M.
- HYATT, Warren, of New Castle. Married, in Sing Sing, by Jesse Seaman, to Catharine Ann, dau. of Samuel Washburn of Sing Sing. (Nov. 15, 1837)
- INGLISON, Edson. Married, in Somers, Jan. 1, 1833, to Deborah Weeks. (Jan. 15, 1833)
- JACKSON, Thomas, portrait painter. Married, in Harrison, Jan. 21, 1838, to Rebecca Lewis, formerly of White Plains. (Jan. 24, 1838)
- JARVIN, John. Married, in White Plains, Jan. 8, 1834, by Rev. Robert W. Harris, to Maria Barker. (Jan. 14, 1834)
- JARVIS, (Capt.) Welton. Married, Dec. 17, 1837, by Rev. William Marshall, to Adeline Reed, both of Cortlandt. (Dec. 27, 1837)
- JONES, Alfred, of New York. Married, in New York, Oct. 6, 1831, to Phoebe Ann Lewis of North Castle. (Oct. 11, 1831)
- JONES, James. Married, in Sing Sing, Jan. 30, 1839, by Rev. S. Van Deusen, to Sophia Devere. (Feb. 13, 1839)
- JORDAN, Harriet see SOUTHARD, Thomas D.
- JOS. Winifred see AUSTIN, Richard, Jr.
- JONES, (Mrs.) Eliza see BURR, (Col.) Aaron
- JONES, Margaret see WILLIS, James
- KELLENGER, D.C. Married, in Yonkers, Oct. 12, 1833, by Rev. E. Smith, to Sally Seeley. (Oct. 29, 1833)
- KEMMYS, Elizabeth see PRIME, Samuel I.
- KIDDER, Abby Jane see HAWKS, Madison
- KIPP, Merrit, of Mount Pleasant. Married, Sept. 26, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Van Deusen, to Betsey Knollen, of Somers. (Oct. 10, 1838)
- KIRBY, Sarah Anne see EVERETT, Henry
- KNAPP, Bush, of New York. Married, in North Castle, June 7, 1837, by Rev. Samuel Nichols of Bedford, to Hannah M., dau. of Jeremiah Green of North Castle. (July 5, 1837)
- KNAPP, Fanny see PURDY, William
- KNAPP, Jane see BURHEIGHT, Caleb
- KNAPP, (Mrs.) Thirza see HARIOT, Israel
- KRIEDEL, Betsey see KIPP, Merrit
- KRIEDEL, Lewis, of Somers. Married, in Mount Pleasant, Jan. 31, 1838, by Rev. J. Youngs, to Abigail Washburn of Mount Pleasant. (Feb. 14, 1838)
- KHOWTON, Stephen, of Bedford. Married, in North Castle, Aug. 28, 1833, by Rev. Dr. Nichols, to Harriet Downes of Middle Patent. (Sept. 3, 1833)
- LAMBERT, Betsey see HOPE, James
- LAMBERT, Ransom. Married, in Mamaroneck, Oct. 16, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Clark, to Maria Luce, all of Mount Pleasant. (Oct. 29, 1833)
- LANE, Lucy see CARPENTER, Benjamin H.

LANE, Maltby G., of New York. Married, in Scarsdale, Dec. 25, 1834, by Rev. P.P. Sandford, to Levina Ann Losee of Scarsdale. (Dec. 31, 1834)

LA VERE, Ann D. see WILDEY, Elijah

LAWRENCE, Emeline see CRAWFORD, Benjamin

LAWRENCE, John. Married, in Greenburgh, June 14, 1836, by Rev. S.C. Davis, to Sarah Lawrence (June 22, 1836)

LAWRENCE, Re-etta see MILLER, John

LAWRENCE, Sarah see LAWRENCE, John

LEE, Alex G. Married, in White Plains, April 15, 1838, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Sarah M. Guion, dau. of Elijah Guion, of White Plains. (April 18, 1838)

LENT, Adaline see SEARING, (Mr.)

LENT, Caleb. Married, Feb. 25, 1838, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Elmeda Crampton, all of Cortlandt. (March 14, 1838)

LENT, Hercules. Married, June 20, 1834, by Rev. R. Kirkwood, to Hetty Montrose, all of Cortlandt. (July 15, 1834)

LEONARD, Abraham S., of Greenburgh. Married, in Greenburgh, Oct. 7, 1839, by Rev. John A. Sillick, to Sally Dixon of Yonkers. (Oct. 9, 1839)

LEVERIDGE, Joseph, of Cortlandt. Married, July 1, 1838, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Hannah Raap of Yorktown. (July 18, 1838)

LEVINAS, Catharine see DOBBS, Lawrence

LEVINAS, Eliza Ann see SEE, Abraham

LEVINAS, Warner, of New York. Married, in Greenburgh, Nov. 26, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Andrews, to Sarah Ann Vincent of Greenburgh. (Dec. 10, 1834)

LEWIS, Ann see HUESTED, (Rev.) Harvey

LEWIS, Hiram. Married, May 9, 1830, by Israel Townsend, Jr., to Ruth Smith of North Castle. (May 25, 1830)

LEWIS, Phoebe Ann see JONES, Alfred

LEWIS, Rebecca see JACKSON, Thomas

LINDSLEY, (Dr.) Jared, of New York. Married, in New York, Nov. 5, 1834, by Rev. Dr. Bangs, to Catharine Baldwin, dau. of John Fisher of White Plains. (Nov. 11, 1834)

LITTLE, Elizabeth Ann see BARMORE, John

LOCKWOOD, Albert. Married, in Sing Sing, Oct. 29, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Mead, to Eliza J. Arthur. (Nov. 11, 1834)

LOCKWOOD, (Col.) Alsop H., of Pound Ridge. Married, in South Salem, Nov. 22, 1836, by Rev. Mr. Frame, to Mary E., dau. of Gideon Reynolds of South Salem. (Nov. 30, 1836)

LOCKWOOD, Amanda see CLARK, Oliver, Jr.

LOCKWOOD, Delilah see MILLER, Samuel C.

LOCKWOOD, Sarah E. see MURRAY, Francis N.

LODER, Elias, of Sing Sing. Married, in Yorktown, Sept. 8, 1833, by Charles Yoe, to Jane Haight, dau. of James Haight of Yorktown. (Sept. 17, 1833)

LOSEE, Charity see MOSIER, William

LOSEE, Elizabeth Jane see DELANO, William

LOSEE, Levina Ann see LANE, Maltby G.

LOSEE, Maria see LAMBERT, Ransom

LUSH, Richard. Married, in Port Chester, Aug. 19, 1838, by Drake Wilson, to Loretta Martin. (Aug. 29, 1838)

LYON, Loretta see PECK, John

LYON, Martha L. see LYON, Osmond C.

LYON, Mary see SARLES, Horace B.

LYON, (Mrs.) Mary see STEDMAN, Franklin

LYON, Osmond C. Married, in North Castle, Jan. 22, 1840 by Rev. Mr. Dickerson, to Martha L., dau. of David W. Lyon. (Feb. 5, 1840)

LYON, Phebe see SANDS, David

LYON, Samuel E. Married, in White Plains, Sept. 4, 1838, by Rev. R.W. Harris, to Katharine Cooper, youngest dau. of the Hon. Jonathan Ward, all of White Plains. (Sept. 5, 1838)

LYONS, Phoebe see BRIGGS, Samuel

MACALLISTER, (Mrs.) Jane see MERWIN, Andrew

MCCORD, Caleb, of Greenburgh. Married, Feb. 19, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Long, to Nancy Depew, of Greenburgh. (Feb. 22, 1831)

MCCORD, David, of Mount Pleasant. Married, in New Castle, March 29, 1840, by Rev. S. Van Deuzen, to Amie Conklen of New Castle. (April 1, 1840)

MCCORD, Lewis. Married, in Sing Sing, May 29, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Pewtress, to Nancy Mangum. (June 11, 1833)

MCCORD, Samuel, of Sing Sing. Married, in Greenburgh, Nov. 13, 1839, by Rev. L.M. Vincent, to Alma, dau. of Uel Todd of Greenburgh. (Nov. 20, 1839)

MCDONNELL, Amy see TOMPKINS, Caleb

MCKENNEY, Cornelius. Married, in Greenburgh, April 28, 1832, by Rev. Mr. Revington, to Mary Odell. (May 1, 1832)

MAGSHIN, Ann see HAWKS, Justice

MALETT, Phebe see WILSON, Wright

MAINE, Charles W. Married, Oct. 2, 1837, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Emeline Caniff, both of Sing Sing. (Oct. 18, 1837)

MANN, David. Married, Feb. 28, 1838, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Rachel, only dau. of John G. Forkill, all of Greenburgh. (March 14, 1838)

MARSHALL, Henry. Marriage, in New Castle, by Abram Hyatt, Esq., to Mary Banker, all of New Castle. (Jan. 14, 1834)

MARTIN, Josiah. Married, in Sing Sing, Oct. 2, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Pewtress, to Amy Edge. (Oct. 15, 1833)

MARTIN, Loretta see LUSH, Richard

MARTIN, John. Married, in Greenburgh, March 5, 1835, by Rev. H. Ball, to Mary Snyder, of New York. (March 17, 1835)

MARTIN, Stephen A. Married, June 4, 1840, by Rev. Mr. Wright, to Sarah Agnes Dusenbury, eldest dau. of Daniel Dusenbury, all of White Plains. (June 10, 1840)

MARTING, Mary see ODELL, Isaac

MAYNARD, Jeremiah, of Harrison. Married, in North Castle, Feb. 3, 1841, by Rev. V. Buck, to Jane Davis, dau. of the late David Davis. (Feb. 10, 1841)

MEAD, Ann see TUTHILL, Isaac

MEAD, Conelia see SCOFIELD, William

MEAD, (Rev.) Edward N., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Sing Sing. Married, at the residence of the bride's father, Jan. 10, 1839, by Right Rev. Bishop Onderdonk, to Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. Dr. Creighton. (Jan. 16, 1839)

MEAD, Elizabeth K. see GREEN, Jonathan H.

MEAD, Jabez, Arl. Married, in Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 10, 1833, to Mary Hobby. (Nov. 19, 1833)

MEAD, Jane E. see RAYMOND, Robert

MEAD, Mary see READ, Aaron

MEAD, Mary L. see MILLS, Abraham T.



MEAD, Norman, of Somers. Married, in North Salem, Nov. 29, 1832, by Rev. Mr. Woolsey, to Jane Dingee of North Salem. (Dec. 11, 1832)

MEAD, Sally see SCOFIELD, Rufus

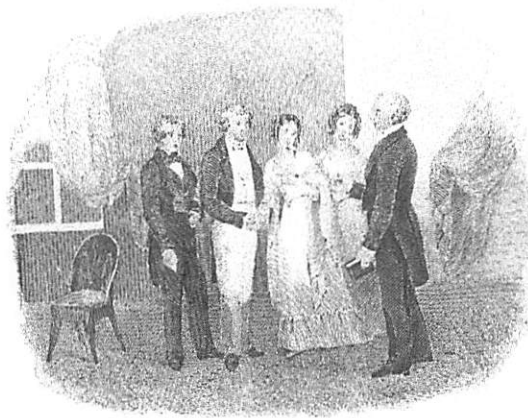
MERRETT, Alexander Y., of Port Chester. Married, in White Plains, Dec. 21, 1840, by Rev. V. Buck, to Jemima Brundage of North Castle. (Dec. 30, 1840)

MERRICK, Mary T. see SEELY, James

MERRITT, Solomon F., of Sing Sing. Married, in Cortlandt, Nov. 1, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Youngs, to Adeline Travis, of Cortlandt. (Nov. 14, 1838)

MERWIN, Andrew. Married, in Brooklyn, April 16, 1836, by Rev. S. Merwin, to Mrs. Jane Macallister, widow of the late Michael Macallister. (April 27, 1836)

*to be continued*



**Wanted – Fine Books in All Fields**

**RICHARD A. PANDICH**

**USED & RARE BOOKS**

**P.O. BOX 225, IRVINGTON, NY 10533 • (914) 332-4386**

***The Guide to Genealogical Research for Westchester County***

ISBN 0-9615866-0-5 \$32 insured postage,

**Marjorie C. H. Renino**

Now accepting clients for  
Genealogical Research in Westchester County, New York

Terms, SASE: 14 Ogden Avenue, White Plains, NY 10605



**Murphy/Simon Printing Co.**

*We are proud to be the printers of this Journal*

*Celebrating our*  
**72<sup>nd</sup> YEAR OF**  
**QUALITY**  
**PRINTING**

*"The single resource for all your graphic art needs"*

- Typesetting
- Printing
- Design & Layout
- Mailing
- Complete bindery

**Murphy/Simon Printing Co.**

1280 Saw Mill River Road, Yonkers, N.Y. 10710

**(914) 968-7741**

## Books on The Bronx

- The Bronx in the Innocent Years, 1890-1925**  
Colorful first-person reminiscences and rare historical photographs provide a nostalgic glimpse into the past.....\$19.95
- The Beautiful Bronx (1920-1950)**  
A treasure chest of memories of the exciting years of The Bronx.....\$18.95
- History on Asphalt: The Origin of Bronx Street & Place Names**  
Did you ever wonder how your street got its name? This fascinating research tool describes the history of Bronx names..... \$15.00 Soft./ \$25.00 Cloth

When ordering, please make your check payable to:

The Bronx County Historical Society, 3309 Bainbridge Ave., Bronx, NY 10467

Shipping to NYC, include N.Y. City Sales Tax (8 1/4%) plus postage and handling.

Add postage and handling for items costing up to \$5.00;

Add postage and handling for items costing \$5.01 to \$10.00;

Add an additional \$1 for each additional \$10.00 of order.

## Notices in the *Westchester Spy* — Marriages, Mi-Pr

Compiled by *Elizabeth G. Fuller*

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

MILHAM, William, of Beekmantown. Married, Nov. 18, 1837, by Rev. George D. Sutton, to Maria Ann DeRevere of Tarrytown. (Dec. 6, 1837)

MILL, Francis. Married, in Liverpool, March 21, 1838, to Susan Hopper. (Aug. 1, 1838)

MILLER, Albert O. Married, in Somers, Nov. 23, 1832, by Rev. Mr. White, to Amanda O. Quick. (Dec. 11, 1832)

MILLER, (Dr.) Bostwick O., formerly of White Plains. Married, in Columbiaville, May 18, 1833, by Rev. David Cushing, to Eliza, dau. of James Wild. (June 4, 1833)

MILLER, C.B. Married, at Trinity Church in Peekskill, Sept. 3, 1833, by Rev. Dr. Anthon, to Sarah A., dau. of the late Philip Verplanck of Verplanck's Point. (Sept. 17, 1833)

MILLER, Charles, Jr. Married, in New York, Oct. 8, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Baldwin, to Deborah Ann Ferris, both of Harrison. (Oct. 21, 1834)

MILLER, Charlotte see PRICE, Henry E.

MILLER, Isaac S. Married, in North Castle, Nov. 2, 1831, by Rev. Mr. DeVinne, to Mary Robbins, both of North Castle. (Nov. 8, 1831)

MILLER, Jacob, of New York. Married, at Friends' Meeting House in Scarsdale, Feb. 21, 1833, to Mary, dau. of William H. Cornell of Scarsdale. (Feb. 26, 1833)

MILLER, James. Married, in South Salem, May 5, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Jellef, to Maria Westcott. (May 28, 1833)

MILLER, Jane see CAPRON, Elias

MILLER, Jane see HALSTED, Joseph

MILLER, John, Married, in Sing Sing, Dec. 21, 1836, by Rev. Jas. Young, to Re-etta, dau. of William Lawrence. (Jan. 4, 1837)

MILLER, Lydia see ROBERTSON, Rumsey

MILLER, Mary see SNEDIKER, George D.

MILLER, Mary Ann see RIDER, Caleb

MILLER, Samuel C. Married, in North Castle, Nov. 23, 1831, by Rev. Mr. DeVinne, to Delilah Lockwood. (Nov. 29, 1831)

MILLS, Abraham T. Married, at Round Hill, Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 30, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Hatfield, to Mary L. Mead. (Nov. 19, 1833)

MILLS, Maria see TOMPKINS, Bishop

MILROSE, Eleanor see SPICE, Charles

MINER, David. Married, June 4, 1834, by Rev. D. Ostrander, to Maria Dusenbury, all of Rye. (June 10, 1834)

MINERSLEY, Eliza see RYDER, John

MITCHELL, Elizabeth T. see STANLEY, (Dr.) William S.

MITCHELL, Martha M. see DEPEW, Isaac

MITCHELL, Rachel see SEARLES, Asbury M.

MONTROSE, Hetty see LENT, Hercules

MOODY, Clarissa see WRIGHT, (Senator) Silas, Jr.

MOOR, Joseph. Married, in Yonkers, Oct. 30, 1833, by Rev. A.H. Crosby, to Elizabeth Rockwell. (Nov. 19, 1833)

MOORE, Jacob. Married, in New York, May 10, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Baker, to Catharine Hasler, both of Peekskill. (June 11, 1833)

MOSEMAN, Ann Eliza see BROOKS, John

MOSIER, Phebe Jane see ODEL, Isaac

MOSIER, S. Married, in North Castle, Jan. 23, 1841, by Rev. V. Buck, to Sarah Farrington. (Jan. 27, 1841)

MOSIER, William. Married, in Greenburgh, March 10, 1832, by Rev. Dr. DeVinne, to Charity Losee. (March 13, 1832)

MOUT, Nathaniel L. Married, in Sing Sing, June 19, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Pewtress, to Ann Eliza Bloodgood. (July 2, 1833)

MOULE, (Rev.) John, Paster of Dutch Reformed Church at Unionville. Married, in Sing Sing, April 12, 1838, by Rev. J. Youngs, to Marianna, dau. of Capt. Jacob Wandell, all of Sing Sing. (April 25, 1838)

MOUNTON, Elizabeth see PINE, James

MURRAY, Francis N., of Westport, Conn. Married, in Pound Ridge, April 20, 1837, by Rev. William Patterson, to Sarah E., dau. of Solomon Lockwood of Pound Ridge. (April 26, 1837)

MURRAY, John, of New York. Married, in Tarrytown, May 26, 1833, by Rev. John L. Ambler, to Ann Maria Van Houten of Tarrytown. (June 11, 1833)

NASH, Elizabeth see FOWLER, Peter

NEILSON, William. Married, in Sing Sing, to Abigail Urmy. (Jan. 15, 1833)

NEWMAN, Ebenezer. Married, in Mount Pleasant, May 20, 1830, by Rev. Mr. Smith, to Annanda Jane Combs, both of Mount Pleasant. (June 1, 1830)

NORRIS, Thomas. Married, in New York, March 15, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Riley, to Mary Agnew. (April 4, 1838)

NORTHROP, Amos, of Ridgefield, Conn. Married, in Pound Ridge, Nov. 29, 1837, by Rev. William Patterson, to Eliza Ann Betts of Pound Ridge. (Dec. 20, 1837)

NORTON, Clarinda see WETMORE, Ezraiah, Jr.

ORR, Susan see HORTON, Elisha

OSSEL, Isaac, Married in Collaberg, Jan. 8, 1839, by Rev. William Marshall, to Phebe Jane, dau. of John Mosier, all of Cortlandt. (Jan. 30, 1839)

OSSEL, Evander, of New York. Married, Jan. 9, 1839, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Elizabeth Robbins of North Castle. (Jan. 16, 1839)

OSSEL, Hetta see STEPHENS, Gilbert

OSSEL, Isaac, of New York. Married, in Tarrytown, May 9, 1838, by Rev. Mr. DuBois, to Mary Martling of Tarrytown. (May 23, 1838)

OSSEL, (Capt.) Joseph. Married, Feb. 6, 1839, by Rev. Lewis J. Coutant, to Sarah Ann Burpo, all of Eastchester. (Feb. 20, 1839)

OSSEL, Maria see BRITTINGHAM, Edward

OSSEL, Mary see MCKENNEY, Cornelius

OSSEL, Sally Ann T. see WATERBURY, Stephen P.

OSSEL, Sarah Ann see HAMMOND, David

OSSEL, Sarah A. see BRIENTNALL, Elihu M.

OSSEL, James R. Married, in Sparta, Aug. 20, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Pewtress, to Maria Steers, all of Sparta. (Sept. 3, 1833)

OSSEL, Robert T. Married, in Orange, N.J., Oct. 17, 1840, by Rev. Mr. Williamson, to Lucinda Redman of Orange, N.J. (Oct. 21, 1840)



OWEN, Ann see CARPENTER, David  
OWENS, Philena see BENEDICT, John  
OWENS, Susan see FOWLER, Henry H.

PALMER, Mary B. see FISHER, Jesse  
PARK, Martha see HAGEMAN, Henry  
PARK, Nancy Jane see FURLONG, Robert, Jr.  
PARK, Stephen. Married, in Bedford, Jan. 29, 1834, by Abram Hyatt, to Maria Baily. (Feb. 11, 1834)  
PARKER, Maria see PURDY, Abraham  
PARKER, Susan see HOYT, Gerard  
PATERSON, Sarah see TUTTLE, William  
PATTERSON, Rebecca see CHASE, John D.  
PECK, Hannah see HEBARD, (Rev.) Elijah  
PECK, John, son of Capt. Peck of the steamboat *Fairfield*. Married, Aug. 12, 1838, by Rev. P.H. Chancey, to Loretta Lyon, granddaughter of the late Capt. Shubael Reynolds. (Aug. 22, 1838)  
PEET, H.P., principal of New York Institute for the Deaf. Married, in New Rochelle, Aug. 18, 1835, by Rev. J. Lewis, to Sarah Ann, dau. of Dr. Matson Smith of New Rochelle. (Aug. 25, 1835)  
PEGG, John R., merchant of New York. Married, Aug. 1, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Woolsey, to Mary Fairchild of Port Chester. (Aug. 22, 1838)  
PELL, Abner, of Eastchester. Married, Dec. 15, 1830, by Rev. Dr. DeVinne, to Phoebe Townsend of Greenburgh. (Dec. 21, 1830)  
PELL, Stephen S., of Pelham. Married, in New York, Dec. 5, 1830, by Rev. William G. Miller, to Adeline Matilda Turnbull, dau. of Adam W. Turnbull. (Dec. 14, 1830)  
PENFOLD, William, of New York. Married, in New York, March 16, 1831, by Rev. Dr. Lyell, to Joan Faile, dau. of George Faile of Eastchester. (March 22, 1831)  
PERINE, Elizabeth W. see TYSEN, Richard  
PERNIE, Hellen see BRODIE, John  
PERRY, Salmon C., of White Plains Academy. Married, April 13, 1835, by Rev. P.P. Sandford, to Mrs. Sarah (or Priscella?) Birde, all of White Plains. (April 21, 1835)  
PETERS, William H., of Poughkeepsie. Married, in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., Aug. 10, 1837, by Rev. Mr. Lille, to Delia, dau. of John I. Smith. (Aug. 23, 1837)  
PETERSON, Mary see WOOD, Jacob  
PIERCE, Mary see HALLOCK, George  
PINE, James, of Rye. Married, in Saugatuck, Conn., Sept. 9, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Boardman, to Elizabeth Moulton, dau. of Sullivan Moulton of Saugatuck. (Sept. 24, 1833)  
PIRNIE, Mary see BRODIE, James  
PORT, Sylvanus. Married, in Yonkers, Jan. 1, 1833, to Hannah Wilsea. (Jan. 15, 1833)  
POUCH, Frank. Married in Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1838, by Rev. E.M. Johnson, to Eliza C. (Feb. 14, 1838)  
PRICE, Emeline see HOPE, Frederick  
PRICE, Henry E. Married, in Peekskill, July 31, 1836, to Charlotte Miller. (Aug. 10, 1836)  
PRIME, Samuel I. Married, in Sing Sing, Oct. 15, 1833, by Rev. N.S. Prime, to Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Edward Kemeys, all of Mount Pleasant. (Oct. 29, 1833)

## Population Tables for Westchester County: 1698 - 1980

compiled by Richard M. Lederer, Jr.

Westchester County was divided by the Town Act of March 7, 1788, into twenty-one towns. The following tables, compiled from a variety of sources, serve as a reference to the growth and development of Westchester's towns, villages and cities.

### Notes

Figures appear for cities and villages only after they are incorporated. Population of these is included in the town figure prior to incorporation. Dates of incorporation are as follows: ARDSLEY, 1896; BRIARCLIFF MANOR, 1902 (1905, 1915, 1970 & 1980 figures are included with Mount Pleasant); BRONXVILLE, 1898; BUCHANAN, 1928; CROTON-ON-HUDSON, 1898; DOBBS FERRY, 1873; a portion of EASTCHESTER was annexed by New York City in 1895; ELMSFORD, 1910; HANINGS-ON-HUDSON, 1879; IRVINGTON, 1872; LARCHMONT, 1891; MAMARONECK village, 1895 (the figures for that portion which is in Rye town are included with Mamaroneck town in 1905 and 1915); MORRISANIA was created from West Farms in 1855 and was annexed by New York City in 1893; MOUNT KISCO, 1875 (its figures are included in Bedford in 1905, 1915, 1965, 1970 & 1980); MOUNT VERNON was incorporated as a village in 1854 and as a city out of Eastchester in 1892; NEW CASTLE was created out of North Castle in 1791; NORTH PELHAM, 1896 (merged with Pelham in 1975); NORTH TARRYTOWN, 1874; OSSINING village was incorporated as Sing Sing in 1813, and the town of Ossining was formed out of Mount Pleasant in 1845; PEEKSKILL was incorporated as a village in 1816 and as a city out of Cortlandt in 1940 (its figures are, however, not included in Cortlandt in 1910, 1920 & 1930); PELHAM, 1896; PELHAM MANOR, 1891; PLEASANTVILLE, 1897; PORT CHESTER, 1868; RYE as a village in 1904 and as a city from Rye town in 1942; TARRYTOWN, 1870; TUCKAHOE, 1903; WESTCHESTER TOWN was annexed by New York City in 1874; WEST FARMS was created out of Westchester town in 1846 and annexed by New York City in 1874 when a portion of WINTKILL was also annexed. Figures for towns include villages.

### Sources

1898-1971. F. Thomas Scharf, ed. *History of Westchester County, New York*, 2 vols. (Philadelphia: L.E. Preston & Co., 1886).  
1901-1935. New York State Census, 1855, p. xxxi.  
1831, 1835, 1845, 1855, 1860, 1865 & 1880 (Peekskill): Carlton B. Scofield, *Tales of an Old Village* (Peekskill: The Enterprise Press, 1925).

Route 9. . . a street light with its curved support. The pole does not show for it is buried in the trees and brush, and also has poison ivy on it. The milestone is about 6 feet in back of the pole, a couple of feet to the west". I'm very grateful for these additions.

Since publication of the article, Historic Hudson Valley has moved the fortieth milestone from the safekeeping of the Croton Historical Society to the grounds of the Van Cortlandt Manor House where it will be nearer to its proper location and suitably protected.

In my article on Population in Westchester County (Summer 1988) I said that I could not find Scharf's source. Jens Christoffersen pointed out that I was looking in the wrong place. The 1712 census does indeed appear on page 949 of Vol. III of E.B. O'Callaghan's *Documentary History of New York*.

Richard M. Lederer, Jr.  
Scarsdale, New York

## Notices in the *Westchester Spy* — Marriages, Pu-Sc

Compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

- PURDY, (Miss) see FLEWELLING, (Mr.)
- PURDY, Abraham, son of Augustus Purdy of White Plains. Married, in New York, by Rev. Mr. Goodsell, to Maria Parker, dau. of Robert Parker of New York. (Dec. 13, 1831)
- PURDY, Ann Eliza see ROWE, Harrison
- PURDY, Clarrisa see VANCOURT, Cornelius
- PURDY, Daniel, Married, in Harrison, Dec. 21, 1840, by Rev. V. Buck, to Mrs. Mary B. Churchill. (Dec. 30, 1840)
- PURDY, Emeline see HEBARD, Elbert A.
- PURDY, Hannah Maria see PURDY, William
- PURDY, Hart. Married, March 13, 1839, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Margaret Downing, dau. of Jordon Downing of Greenburgh. (March 20, 1839)
- PURDY, Henrietta D. see DUTCH, Alexander
- PURDY, Jesse. Married, in Harrison, Feb. 4, 1835, by Rev. Henry Belding, to Sarah Shelley (Feb. 11, 1835)
- PURDY, John. Married, in South Salem, June 12, 1838, by John Green, to Lydia Ann Quick of Somers. (June 27, 1838)
- PURDY, Permelia see FERRIS, James
- PURDY, Mary see YERKS, John
- PURDY, William. Married, in Yorktown, Dec. 25, 1833, by Abraham Hyatt, Esq., to Hannah Maria Purdy. (Jan. 7, 1834)
- PURDY, William. Married, in South Salem, June 12, 1838, by John Green, to Fanny Knapp all of South Salem. (June 27, 1838)
- PUTNEY, William. Married, in Somers, Nov. 27, 1838, to Mary Pluefing, all of Somers. (Dec. 12, 1838)
- QUICK, Amanda O. see MILLER, Albert O.
- QUICK, Isaac P., of North Salem. Married, in Brooklyn, Sept. 23, 1830, by Rev. A. Maclay, to Eliza Bowring of White Plains. (Oct. 5, 1830)
- QUICK, Lydia Ann see PURDY, John
- RAAP, Hannah see LEVERIDGE, Joseph
- RADWAY, Sarah see GOODYEAR, Francis
- RANDOLPH, Sarah F. see WESTCOTT, Daniel L.
- RAYMOND, Robert, of Westport, Conn. Married, in Rye, Nov. 20, 1838, by Rev. Edward Ingersoll, to Jane E. Mead, dau. of David H. Mead of Rye. (Nov. 28, 1838)
- READ, Aaron, of Bedford. Married, in South Salem, March 3, 1836, by Rev. Mr. Frame, to Mary Mead of South Salem. (March 8, 1836)
- READ, Frederick Garbance, of Sawpit. Married, at residence of John Haight in New Rochelle, by Rev. Mr. Abott, to Sarah Ann Sherwood of Harrison. (July 25, 1838)
- REDMAN, Lerinda see OSBORN, Robert T.
- REED, Adeline see JARVIS, (Capt.) Welton
- REED, John, of Tarrytown. Married, in Mount Pleasant, July 22, 1833, by John Paulding, to Eliza Ann Denyck of Mount Pleasant. (Aug. 13, 1833)
- REYNOLDS, Alva, of Cross River. Married, in Mount Pleasant, May 9, 1833, to Miss Field of Mount Pleasant. (May 14, 1833)
- REYNOLDS, Ellis. Married, in North Castle, July 30, 1831, by Israel Townsend, Jr., to Matilda Holmes, both of Bedford. (Aug. 9, 1831)
- REYNOLDS, Isaac. Married, in Bedford, June 30, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Keeler, to Reuamy Sniffen, both of Bedford. (July 16, 1833)
- REYNOLDS, Mary E. see LOCKWOOD, (Col.) Alsop H.
- REYNOLDS, Shubael see PECK, John
- RHODES, Catharine see SPERRY, William
- RHODES, Phebe see WILLIAMS, Gilbert
- RICHARDSON, Nancy M. see VINCENT, Leonard M.
- RICKS, Jane see ROMER, Henry
- RIDER, Caleb. Married, in Mount Pleasant, Jan. 1, 1833, to Mary Ann Miller. (Jan. 15, 1833)
- RIDER, Elijah, of Cortland. Married, at Mount Pleasant, Jan. 1, 1833, to Mary Tuttle of Mount Pleasant. (Jan. 15, 1833)
- ROBINNS, Elizabeth see ODELL, Evander
- ROBINNS, Mary see MILLER, Isaac S.
- ROBINNS, Miller, of North Castle. Married, in North Castle, Jan. 11, 1837, by Rev. H. Bartlett, to Antoinette Fisher of North Castle. (Jan. 18, 1837)
- ROBINNS, Sarah Ann see WILLIAMS, John P.
- ROBERTS, George. Married, in Harrison, Feb. 24, 1841, by Rev. V. Buck, to Sarah Traynier. (March 3, 1841)
- ROBERTSON, Rumsey. Married, Feb. 28, 1838, by Elder Fountain, to Lydia, only dau. of William Miller, both of Bedford. (March 21, 1838)
- ROSCOE, Elizabeth see HERMANCE, Simon P.
- ROSKWELL, Elizabeth see MOOR, Joseph
- ROUSE, Margaret see HOLMES, Hanford
- ROUSE, Henry, of Cortlandt. Married, in Peekskill, Feb. 19, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Buck, to Jane B. La. of Yorktown. (March 11, 1834)
- ROSWELL, Allan, of North Castle. Married, Dec. 1, 1830, by Rev. Mr. Smith, to Harriot Storms of North Castle. (Dec. 7, 1830)



ROULSTON, George S.F., of New York. Married, in Mamaroneck, Jan. 22, 1840, by Rev. E. Osborn of Rye, to Hetty Ann Barker of Mamaroneck. (Feb. 5, 1840)

ROWE, Catharine A. see WILTSIE, Chas.

ROWE, Harrison. Married, in Cortlandt, Aug. 1, 1838, by Chas. Yoe, to Ann Eliza Purdy, dau. of William Purdy. (Aug. 15, 1838)

ROYCE, William. Married, in Peekskill, April 6, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Buck, to Dorinda H. Birdsall. (May 6, 1834)

RUSSELL, (Miss) H.W. see HART, Robert S.

RUTHERFORD, Christopher. Married, in New York, April 4, 1840, by Rev. Samuel Ferguson, to Caroline Hilton of New York. (April 8, 1840)

RUTTON, Harriet see BAILEY, Edmond

RYAN, Ann L. see HATFIELD, Benjamin T.

RYDER, James. Married, in Sing Sing, April 27, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Dickerson, to Jane Seymour. (May 6, 1834)

RYDER, Jesse, of Mount Pleasant. Married, in New York, March 24, 1840, by His Honor the Mayor, to Mary J. Conklin of New Castle. (April 1, 1840)

RYDER, John. Married, in Sparta, Oct. 26, 1833, by Charles Yoe, Esq., to Eliza Minersley, all of Sing Sing. (Nov. 5, 1833)

SACKETT, Joseph. Married, in New York, Feb. 22, 1832, by Right Rev. Bishop Onderdonk, to Ann Augusta Downing, dau. of George Downing. (Feb. 28, 1832)

ST. JOHN, Abijah. Married, in Pound Ridge, April 9, 1839, by Rev. Mr. Paterson, to Allis Clark, both of Pound Ridge. (May 1, 1839)

SANDFORD, (Rev.) Peter P. Married, in Methodist Episcopal Church in Green St., New York, Feb. 6, 1833, by Rev. Samuel Merwin, to Mrs. Betsey Ann Halliday. (Feb. 12, 1833)

SANDS, Benjamin, of New York. Married, in White Plains, Jan. 21, 1833, by Rev. Robert Harris, to Jane Dick, dau. of David Dick. (Jan. 29, 1833)

SANDS, David, of New Castle. Married, in Sawpitt, Dec. 3, 1832, by Rev. Ebenezer Raymond, to Phebe Lyon of Greenwich, Conn. (Dec. 11, 1832)

SARLES, Emeline see FORD, Stephen T.

SARLES, Esther see BAKER, Benjamin

SARLES, Horace B., of Bedford. Married, Jan. 31, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Green, to Mary Lyon of North Castle. (Feb. 28, 1828)

SARLES, Merritt, of Bedford. Married, in New Castle, Dec. 26, 1832, by Abraham Hyatt, to Catharine Bird of New Castle. (Jan. 15, 1833)

SAUNDERS, Mary E. see SEYMOUR, John

SCHOONMAKER, Edward. Married, in New York, Sept. 30, 1830, by Rev. Dr. Brodhead, to Phoebe Dibble of North Castle. (Oct. 5, 1830)

SCHOONMAKER, Marius, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Married, Dec. 13, 1837, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Elizabeth Van Wyck Westbrook, dau. of Rev. Dr. Westbrook. (Dec. 27, 1837)

SCHUREMAN, Mary Ann see HART, James

SCOFIELD, Mary Amelia see BELL, Harman

SCOFIELD, Rufus. Married, in Pound Ridge, Aug. 16, 1837, by William Lockwood, to Sally Mead, dau. of Enos Mead, all of Pound Ridge. (Aug. 23, 1837)

SCOFIELD, William. Married, in White Plains, July 24, 1838, by Elijah Guion, to Cornelia Mead, all of Greenwich, Conn. (Aug. 1, 1838)

to be continued



## Murphy/Simon Printing Co.

*We are proud to be the printers of this Journal*

*Celebrating our*  
**72**<sup>nd</sup> YEAR OF  
 QUALITY  
 PRINTING

*"The single resource for all your graphic art needs"*

- Typesetting
- Design & Layout
- Complete bindery
- Printing
- Mailing

**Murphy/Simon Printing Co.**

1280 Saw Mill River Road, Yonkers, N.Y. 10710

**(914) 968-7741**

**Wanted — Fine Books in All Fields**

**RICHARD A. PANDICH**

**USED & RARE BOOKS**

**P.O. BOX 225, IRVINGTON, NY 10533 • (914) 332-4386**

*The Guide to Genealogical Research for Westchester County*

*ISBN 0-9615866-0-5 \$32 insured postage,*

*Marjorie C. H. Renino*

*Now accepting clients for  
 Genealogical Research in Westchester County, New York*

*Terms, SASE: 14 Ogden Avenue, White Plains, NY 10605*

# Notices in the *Westchester Spy*

## — Marriages, Se-Th

Compiled by *Elizabeth G. Fuller*

**Note:** Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

SEARING, (Mr.). Married, in Yonkers, May 18, 1833, by Rev. Robert Seny, to Adaline, dau. of Widow Hannah Lent, all of Yonkers. (May 28, 1833)

SEARLES, Asbury M., of Brooklyn. Married, in Cincinnati, May 19, 1833, by Rev. Thomas A. Morris, to Rachel, dau. of Jethro Mitchell, formerly of Brooklyn. (June 4, 1833)

SEARLES, Sarah Jane see ARNOLD, Samuel G.

SEARLS, Eliza see WHEDON, (Rev.) D.D.

SECOR, Nancy see WASHBURN, Joseph

SEE, Abraham, of White Plains. Married, in Greenburgh, Jan. 30, 1835, by Rev. Mr. Andrews, to Eliza Ann Levinas of Greenburgh. (Feb. 4, 1835)

SEELY, Sally see KELLENGER, D.C.

SEELY, James. Married, in Somer, March 6, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Benedict, to Mary T. Merrick, all of Carmel. (March 19, 1833)

SEELY, Mary see WILDEY, William

SELLECK, Hester see BAILEY, Thomas

SEYMOUR, Jane see RYDER, James

SEYMOUR, John, of Auburn, N.Y., formerly of White Plains. Married, in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 20, 1837, by Rev. Mr. Dickerson, to Mary E. Saunders, granddaughter of Rev. Absalom Davis of Norwalk. (Nov. 29, 1837)

SHELLEY, Eliza see FISHER, Frederick

SHELLEY, Gilbert. Married, in Greenburgh, March 24, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Long, to Catharine Brown. (March 29, 1831)

SHELLEY, Sarah see PURDY, Jesse

SHERMAN, Abraham (age 60). Married, in North Castle, by Drake Waterbury, to Sally Ann Tompkins (age 16). (Feb. 11, 1834)

SHERWOOD, John. Married, Jan. 7, 1835, by Rev. Hosea Ball, to Charity Acker. (Jan. 14, 1835)

SHERWOOD, John M. Married, in New York, Nov. 21, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Gilbert, to Maria Waldron, all of New Rochelle. (Dec. 5, 1838)

SHERWOOD, Rachel see COMES, Elisha

SHERWOOD, Sarah Ann see READ, Frederick Garbance

SHERWOOD, Susan see FLETCHER, Joseph A.

SHONNARD, Eliza see BLACKWELL, Sidney

SHONNARD, Jane Ann see HEBARD, (Dr.) T. Russ

SHUTE, Mary see WILSON, Joseph

SLATER, Charles. Married, June 11, 1834, by Rev. Mr. Woolsey, to Follary Closson, all of Rye. (June 17, 1834)

SMITH, Delia see PETERS, William H.

SMITH, Dorothy T. see DENNISTON, George

SMITH, Eliza Ann see HENDRICKSON, John

SMITH, Elizabeth see FLANDEROW, John N.

SMITH, Emily see UNDERHILL, Townsend N.

SMITH, Francis. Married, Feb. 16, 1841, by Rev. Edward Wright of White Plains, to Jane Gray, both of Fairfield Co., Conn. (Feb. 24, 1841)

SMITH, J. Lee, of New York. Married, in St. Thomas' Church, New York, June 1, 1840, by Rev. Benjamin Haight, to Catharine, dau. of William Harsell, of Maple Grove, Bedford. (June 10, 1840)

SMITH, James, of North Salem. Married, Nov. 28, 1830, by Gilbert Oakley, to Maria Darbyshire of White Plains. (Nov. 30, 1830)

SMITH, Jean[e]tte see SNIFFEN, Joseph

SMITH, John, of Eastchester. Married, Dec. 26, 1832, by Rev. Ira Ferris, to Adela Howard, of Eastchester. (Jan. 8, 1833)

SMITH, John J., of Rhinebeck. Married, in Brooklyn, June 13, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Diller, to Julia Crum of Brooklyn. (June 20, 1838)

SMITH, Margaret Ann see BARRET, Jesse

SMITH, Mary Jane see TOMPKINS, Joseph Warren

SMITH, Ruth see LEWIS, Hiram

SMITH, Sarah Ann see PEET, H.P.

SMITH, Stephen. Married, Jan. 6, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Highby, to Jane Carver, all of Red Mills. (Jan. 31, 1838)

SMITH, Susan see SNIFFEN, Henry G.

SMITH, Tamor see HAYWOOD, John R.

SNEDIKER, George D. Married, in Bedford, Oct. 1, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Woolsey, to Mary Miller, all of Bedford. (Oct. 15, 1833)

SNIFFEN, Henry G. Married, in Greenburgh, Jan. 25, 1832, to Susan Smith. (Jan. 31, 1832)

SNIFFEN, Jane see TAXTER, Henry

SNIFFEN, Joseph. Married, in Sing Sing, Oct. 7, 1838, by Rev. J.V. Henry, to Jean[e]tte Smith of Mount Pleasant. (Nov. 7, 1838)

SNIFFEN, Reuamy see REYNOLDS, Isaac

SNYDER, Mary see MARTINE, John

SOUTHARD, Thomas D., of Peekskill. Married, in Cortlandt, April 9, 1834, to Harriet Jordan of Cortlandt. (May 6, 1834)

SPERRY, William. Married, at White Lake, Aug. 1, 1833, by M. Brown, "after a tedious courtship of half an hour" to Catharine Rhodes. (Aug. 20, 1833)

SPICE, Charles, of Pleasantville. Married, in New Castle, Jan. 22, 1834, by Rev. Mr. DeVinne, to Eleanor Milrose of New Castle. (Feb. 11, 1834)

STACE, Mary see WILLIS, Nathaniel P.

STANLEY, (Dr.) William S., of Mamaroneck. Married, in White Plains, May 9, 1832, to Elizabeth T. Mitchell, dau. of Chauncey R. Mitchell. (May 15, 1832)

STAYLE, (Miss) see ACKERMAN, Hyatt

STEDMAN, Franklin. Married, in Bedford, Nov. 16, 1832, by Rev. Mr. Woolsey, to Mrs. Mary Lyon, both of Bedford. (Dec. 11, 1832)

STEERS, Maria see ORSOR, James R.

STEPHENS, Gilbert. Married, in Mount Pleasant, by Rev. Mr. DeVinne, to Hetta, dau. of Moses Odell, all of Mount Pleasant. (Dec. 31, 1833)

STEVENS, Albert. Married, in Mount Pleasant, March 24, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Montrose, to Rebecca Ann Hatfield. (March 29, 1831)

STORMS, (Capt.) Abraham. Married, in Tarrytown, March 18, 1834, by Rev. Thomas Smith, to Mrs. Julia Hart. (March 25, 1834)

STORMS, Harriot see ROSWELL, Allan

STORMS, John. Married, Jan. 7, 1835, by Rev. Hosea Ball, to Elizabeth Close. (Jan. 14, 1835)

STRANG, Hachaliah. Married, Jan. 28, 1838, by Rev. Dr. Westbrook, to Phebe Denike, dau. of Capt. Isaac Denike, all of Peekskill. (Feb. 7, 1838)

SUTTON, Aaron, of Somers. Married, in Washington, Dutchess Co., Nov. 22, 1832, to Anna Haight of Washington, Dutchess Co. (Dec. 11, 1832)



SUTTON, Henry. Married, in Peckskill, July 23, 1833, to Mary Ann Haight, all of Cortlandt.  
(Aug. 6, 1833)

TAXTER, Henry. Married, in Greenburgh, June 22, 1833, by Rev. T.G. Smith, to Jane Sniffen,  
all of Greenburgh. (July 9, 1833)

TAYLOR, Andrew. Married, Nov. 21, 1838, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Catharine Williams, dau.  
of William Williams. (Nov. 28, 1838)

TAYLOR, James. Married, March 3, 1838, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Gulon,  
both of Greenburgh. (March 7, 1838)

TAYLOR, John. Married, Dec. 12, 1838, by Rev. S. Martindale, to Eleanor Tompkins, both  
of Greenburgh. (Dec. 26, 1838)

TAYLOR, Richard. Married, in Greenburgh, Sept. 26, 1830, by Rev. Mr. Hubbard, to Adeline  
Holmes. (Sept. 28, 1830)

THEALL, William B., of Rye. Married, by Rev. Mr. Powell, to Sarah Hunt of Westchester.  
(June 6, 1838)

THOMPSON, George. Married, in Harrison, Jan. 20, 1841, by Rev. V. Buck, to Phebe Traynier.  
(Jan. 27, 1841)

## Queries

Inquiries concerning genealogy or history of Westchester County and its families will be printed free of charge to Society members. Genealogy questions must be typewritten and contain not more than 40 words, including approximate dates and other identifying information. Send all queries to The Editor, *The Westchester Historian*, WCHS, 75 Grasslands Road, Valhalla, N.Y. 10595. Please address all responses directly to the inquirer.

### Genealogical

Any help appreciated: trying to determine Rev. War ancestor. Possibly related Sarah Odell (d 8 Oct. 1836), grandmother of John Hunt (s/o Basil & Keziah). Related to Lent, Emmons, Duryea (how?). Postage and xeroxing refunded.

~~Samuel Griffith, 105 Poland Road, Danville, VA 21919.~~

Request any information on the following surnames: Van Velsor, and all variations, with or without prefix - Velsor, Velsor, Velzer, Vels, Velse, Velsy, Velzy, Velzey, Valzah. Will gladly exchange.

~~Ruth Van Velsor Morris, 456 St. George's Court, Satellite Beach, FL 32907~~

### Correction

In Richard M. Lederer, Jr.'s article, "Post Roads, Turnpike Roads and Milestones, part three," v. 65 no. 1, the photograph on p. 21 is incorrectly labeled "Twenty-first milestone." It is the twenty-fourth.

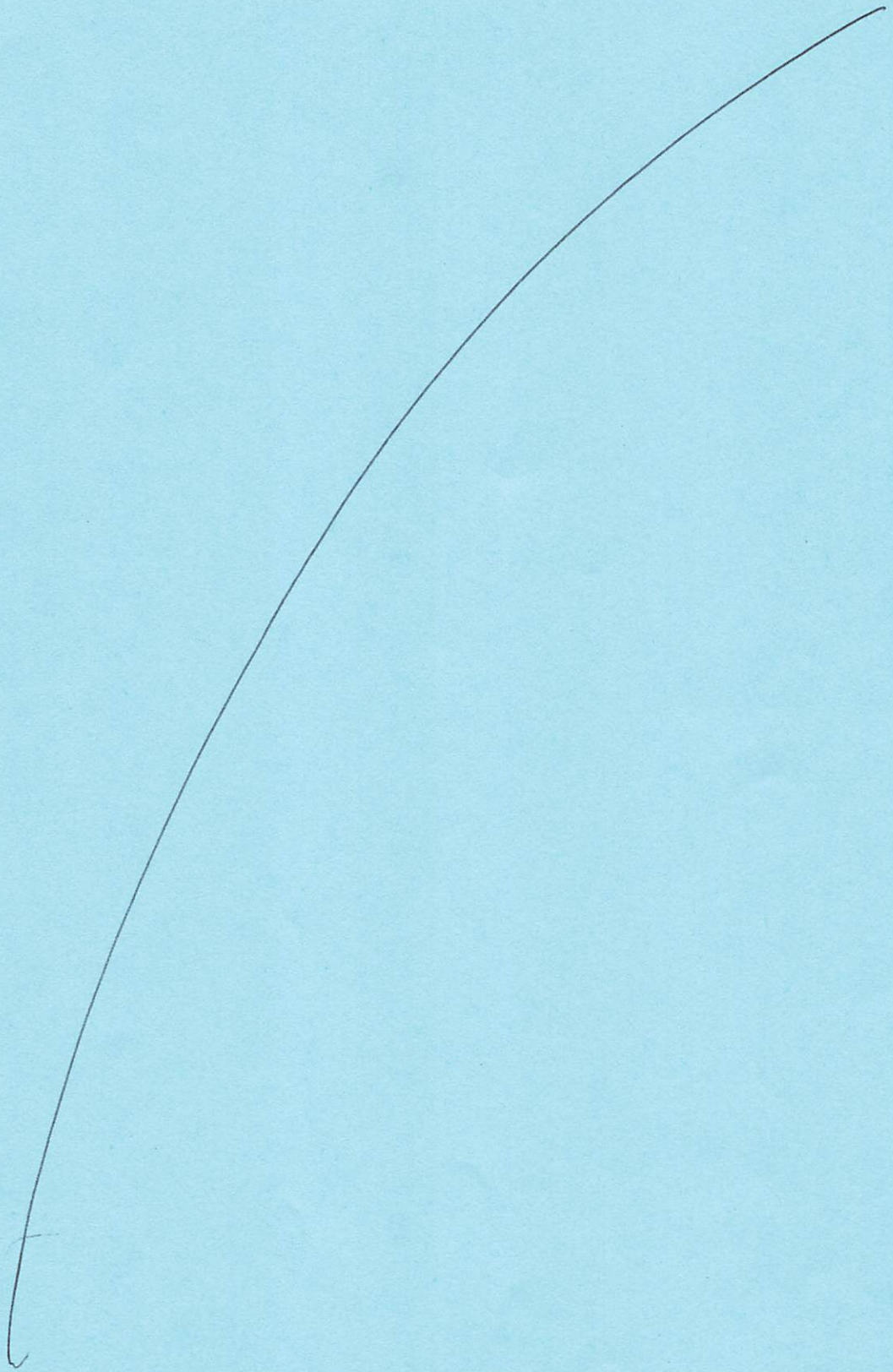
## Books 'N Things

### From the Westchester County Historical Society

- Westchester County: A Pictorial History*, by Elizabeth G. Fuller and Susan C. Swanson, 1982. 200 pages, over 350 illustrations. NOW IN PAPERBACK ..... \$15
- Westchester County: The Past Hundred Years, 1883-1983*. Edited by Marilyn E. Weigold, 1984. 384 pages, illus. clothbound ..... \$25
- Personal Name Index to J. Thomas Scharf's History of Westchester County*, compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller, 1988. 160 pages, clothbound ..... \$25
- The MacDonald Papers*, edited by William S. Hadaway 1926. Two volumes, clothbound ..... \$15
- The Hills in the Mid-Nineteenth Century: The History of a Rural Afro-American Community in Westchester County, New York*, Edythe Quinn Caro, 1988. 184 pages, maps; photocopy in report binder ..... \$17
- Ann Hutchinson and Other Papers*, 1929, 114 pages, illus ..... \$7
- A Check List of Books, Maps, Pictures and Other Printed Matter Relating to the Counties of Westchester and Bronx*, by Otto Hufeland, 1929. 320 pages .... \$10
- Westchester County Court of Sessions Minutes, 1657-1696*, ed. by Dixon Ryan Fox, 1924. 138 pages, paperbound ..... \$5
- The Westchester County Historical Society has a complete backrun of all issues of *The Westchester Historian*, which began with Volume One, Number One in 1925. Most are original issue; some are photocopies. Price of individual copies, \$3. Quantity discounts for complete or partial sets.
- "*Names and Numbers*," an address book illustrated with Herbert S. Kates' drawings of 29 historical sites in Westchester County, color cover has map of county. Spiral binding ..... \$5
- "*Westchester Heritage Map*," 35" x 23" with booklet describing sites including Indian sites and Revolutionary sites ..... \$3
- "*Here Comes the Train! The Railroad and How it Changed Life in the Nineteenth Century*." A sound filmstrip for upper intermediate and middle-school students. 80 frames, 20 minutes duration. Teachers guide included ..... \$35  
(note: teachers may write for preview copy before purchasing)

### TO ORDER:

- 1) Send list of desired items to Westchester County Historical Society, 75 Grasslands Road, Valhalla, New York 10595.
- 2) Enclose check, payable to the Society, as follows:  
total cost of items ordered (members receive 20 percent discount)  
add postage and handling: Historian back issues, 50c each  
on orders up to \$25, add \$4; up to \$40, add \$5; up to \$65, add \$7  
above \$66, add \$10





RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN NEW YORK.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

THE Dutch Church in New Amsterdam is known to have been organized as early as 1626. "The Baptismal and other Records commence in 1639, from which period to the present time they are in perfect preservation. The records from 1639 to 1700 are all in the neat handwriting of Dominie Selyns, who appears to have collected the existing materials and carefully arranged them, while doubtless the records previous to 1639 had been lost."

A careful republication of these records (*in extenso*) has long since been deemed necessary by those who have had occasion to compare existing printed copies with the original MSS., and from the fact that they had been printed only in part—the transcript being found to be imperfect as well as inaccurate.

In order to estimate the value of these records in a genealogical point of view, it is necessary for our readers, before examination, to remember that the first settlement of New Netherlands commenced under the Dutch as an agricultural one in 1623, and that "the colony" remained as such until 1664, when it was ceded to the English by a treaty which secured to the Dutch their ecclesiastical and civil privileges. "The natural increase," says the Rev. Dr. DeWitt, "in the families of the Dutch inhabitants, joined to some occasional accessions from Holland and the parts of Germany bordering upon it, as well as Huguenots, led to the spreading of the Dutch settlements. They were found particularly along the North River, in the valleys of the Hackensack, Passaic, and Raritan rivers, and in Monmouth County, New Jersey, and along the Mohawk and Schoharie Rivers, in New York."\*

For the more ready means of reference to the MSS. volumes, the original paging of the record is indicated by the numbers included in brackets thus [249]. The translations in notes at the foot of the page have been added for the more perfect explanation of the text, and do not, of course, exist in the manuscript Records.

The Publication Committee accord sincere thanks to the Consistory of the Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church for their great liberality and kindness in permitting the following copy to be made by a very competent Dutch scholar; also to George S. Stitt, Esq., the courteous and careful custodian of these inestimable materials; and also to a gentleman of this city whose generosity has placed at the disposal of the Committee the funds necessary to defray the expense of copying the same.

\* A DISCOURSE DELIVERED IN THE NORTH REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH (COLLEGIATE), IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, ON THE LAST SABBATH IN AUGUST, 1856. BY THOMAS DEWITT, D.D. NEW YORK: 1857.



DOOP-BOECK OFT REGISTER DER KINDEREN EN BEJAERDE PERSONEN, DIE GE DOOPT ZYN IN DESE KERCKE VAN NEW-YORKE, TSEDERT DEN 25 SEPT., 1639. I. DEEL.

[TRANSLATION.] BOOK OF BAPTISMS, OR REGISTER OF THE CHILDREN AND ADULT PERSONS WHO WERE BAPTIZED IN THIS CHURCH OF NEW YORKE SINCE THE 25 SEPT., 1639. VOL. I.

\* T GETAL DER GEDOOPTEN, DIE GEDOOPT ZYN ALHIER.\*  
Matt. xxviii. v. 18.—Πορευθέντες μαθητεύσατε πάντα τὰ ἔθνη, βαπτίζοντες αὐτοὺς εἰς τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ καὶ τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος.

I. DEEL.		II. DEEL.	
ANNO.	P.	ANNO.	P.
1639.	7	1665.	88
1640.	34	1666.	90
1641.	33	1667.	92
1642.	52	1668.	70
1643.	45	1669.	94
1644.	46	1670.	69
1645.	40	1671.	98
1646.	39	1672.	88
1647.	54	1673.	108
1648.	46	1674.	104
1649.	42	1675.	96
1650.	52	1676.	106
1651.	71	1677.	114
1652.	64	1678.	122
1653.	86	1679.	92
1654.	67	1680.	123
1655.	61	1681.	128
1656.	76		
1657.	76	III. DEEL.	
1658.	79	1682.	123
1659.	91	1683.	98
1660.	91	1684.	112
1661.	93	1685.	133
1662.	95	1686.	119
1663.	90	1687.	146
1664.	90	1688.	97
Appendix,	16	1689.	148
		1690.	114
Summa,	p. 1,636	Summa,	p. 4,468
1691.	p. 124		
1692.	p. 123		
1693.	p. 118		
1694.	p. 144		
1695.	p. 161		
1696.	p. 168		
1697.	p. 147		
		Summa dooplingen, †	p. 5,495

\* The number of the baptized who were baptized here.  
† Brought from the preceding years.

‡ Total baptized, p. 5,495.



## DOOP-BOECK.

A° 1639.

[249.]	OUDERS.*	KINDERS.†	GETUYGEN.‡
A° 1639. den 25 Sept.	Jacob Wolpherttz,	Neeltje.	Gerrit Wolphertzen, David Provoost, Philip Gerritszen, Neeltje Wolpherts, Anneken Jans.
den 2 Octob.	Claes Janszen,	Maryken.	Corñ. Lambertszen Cool, Pieter Wolphertzen, Burger Joriszen Smit, Neeltje Wolpherts, Aaltje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Pieter St. Anthony,	Barent Jan.	Dominco Anthony, Jan Francois (Negers); Tryntje Van Camp, Susanna D'Angola, Negrinne.
den 4 dec.	Dominco Deis,	Tryntje.	Anthony Fernando, Portugees; Tryntje Jans.
den 18 dicto.	Thomas Bros.,	David.	Abraham Isaacszen Planck, David Davidszen, Marie Veenen.
den 23 dicto.	Laurens Duytszen,	Margariet.	Gerrit Janszen Van Oldenburg, Teuntje Joris, Lyntje Martens.

[250.]	OUDERS.*	KINDERS.†	GETUYGEN.‡
A° 1640. den 29 Jan.	Samuel Angola,	Laurens.	Theunis Schraef, Jan Jacobszen, Claertje Gerrits.
den 18 Mart.	Andries hudes,	Aeltje.	Abraham Isaacszen Planck, Laurens Corneliszen, Susanna Ederinne, Tryntje Van Kamp.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Süyderken,	Gerrit.	de Hr. Willem Kief, Theuntje Jorgen, Lyntje Martens.
den 9 Apr.	Reyer Everts,	Maria.	Aert Theunis, Aert Willems, Tryntje Everts, Wynntje Elberts.
den 20 May.	Cozyn Gerrits, Vrouwte Cozyns,	Gerrit.	Thomas Hall, Anneken Wensens.
den 27 dicto.	Jorgien thomes.	Presilie.	Isaac de' foreest, Tennis Craff, Schippr; § Jan Cant.
Eodem.	Marie du' Trieux.	Aernoudt.	Jorgien Rodolfs, Sargt.; Engel Mans, Anneken Rous.
den 3 Jun.	Albert Cúyne.	Anne.	Cozyn Gerrits, Marie D'Angole.
den 1 Jul.	Emanuel D'Angole.	Pernante.	Abraham Plancken, Laurens Pieters, Christina Viney.
Eodem.	Gerrit Janszen, Van Aldenburgh.	Anneken.	Simon Congroy, Isabel D'Angola, Negers.
den 22 dict.	Jan, van 't fort-Oran-gien.	Maria.	d'Hr. Willem Kieft, Teuntje Jeurgien.
Eodem.	Hans Noorman.	Anneken.	Jorgien Roelofs, sergt.; Ederinne Cunelys, Janneken Thomas.
den 29 dicto.	Pieter Pye.	Lovÿse.	Maria grande h. v., Johan Premÿe.
Eodem.	Johan Fransisco.	Philip.	Corñ. Vander oykens fiscael, Jacques Badier, Leonora Onderhÿll.
[251.] den 2 Aug.	Mr. Uldrick Ludolfs.	Uldrick.	Mr. Jacob van Curlaer, Corñ. Tienhoven Secret., Anneken Bogardus, Ariaartje Cúrlaer, Marin Ederinne, Corñ. Leenderts, Mr. Hans Kierstede, Aeriaentje Cornelis.
den 12 dicto.	Arte Willem.	Willem.	Teunis Janszen Tryntje Hendricks.
den 26 dicto.	Mr. Herman Meynderts.	Francoÿs.	
den 2 Sept.	Egbert Van Bossúm.	Hermannus.	

\* Parents.

† Children.

‡ Witnesses.

§ Captain.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 7 dicto.	Hendrick Pietersz.	Pieter.	Ariaen Petersz., Volkert Evertsen Vrouwte Gerrits.
den 9 dicto.	Do. Everardus Bogardus.	Cornelis.	Corn. Vander Oykens Fiscael, Mr. Ludolf, Thÿme Jans, Catharina Trasele, Tryntje Jonas.
Eodem.	Pieter Cornelis.	Willem.	D. Everardus Bogardus, Willem Schouten, Maritje Jans, Maritje Thymens.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, van Huysen.	Neeltjen.	Barne Bal, Tryntje Koos, Sara Rappalje.
den 23 Sept.	Barent Jacobsz.	Aeltje.	Jan Hermanszen, Leuntie Alberts.
Eodem.	Machany Cavate.	Jan.	Hans Steen, adelborst*; Catalyn Rappalje.
Eodem.	Jan Corñ. Van Rotterdam.	Jan.	Herman Janszen, Gillis Pieterszen, Elsie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Emanuel van Angola.	Catharina.	Dominicus Theunis, Lucie Van Angolo.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Franszen, Van huysen.	Fransje.	Hendrick Rosen, Burger Joris, Smidt; Sara Cornelis.
den 7 Oct.	Koos Pieters.	Hendrick.	Corñ. Leendertszen, Laurens de ham, Assistent; Abraham Pietersze, molenaer; Tryntje Abrahams.
[252.] Eodem.	Gerbrt. Pieterszen.	Pieter.	Barendt derickszen, Lysbeth dircks.
den 14 Oct.	Abraham Ryck.	Jacob.	Hans Hanszen, Anneken Dominco.
den 21 dict.	Daniel Kirck, Capt.	Beatrice.	Geen getuigen.†
den 28 dict.	Claes Cornelis.	Pietertje.	Jeurgie Hendrickszen, Hester Simons.
den 25 Nov.	Theunis Thomas, Belitje Jacobs.	Hillegond.	Hendricks Janszen, Smidt; olof Stephenszen, van courtit, Pietertje Jans.
den 16 Dec.	Burger Joriszen, Engeljtje Mans.	Catharyn.	Gilles Pieterszen, Teunis Janszen, Teuntje Broecks, Maritje Jans.

A° 1641.

Den 6 Jan.	Jeurgie Roelofszen.	Tryntje.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtit, Jan Smedicker, Schoem.†; Rachel Vinge, Tryntje Willems.
Eodem.	Willem Adriaensz.	Christiaen.	Michiël ter Oÿcken, Fiscael; Eli Braconte.
den 13 dicto.	Paulus Janszen.	Willimÿntie.	Jeurgie Roelofszen, Sergt.; Jan Janszen dam, Maurice Jans, Tryntje Willems, Belitje Teunis.
den 27 dicto.	Emanuel Swarger.	Dominicus.	Francisco, neger; Grache, negrinne.
den 17 Febr.	Corñ. Claeszen.	Apolonitje.	Adriaen Pieterszen van al-maer, Gilles Claes, Iybeth Dircks.
den 24 dicto.	Edúart Fiscoock.	Jenne.	France Lasselyn, Anneken Bogardus.
Eodem.	David Provoost.	Margariet.	Gerrit Wolphertz, Jacob Van Curlaer en sÿn huysv.‡, Hester Jans.
den 10 Mart.	Pieter St. Anthony.	Jacob.	Gosman de Neger, Susanna, Van Angola.
den 24 dicto.	Jan Thomaszen.	Mayken.	Adriaen Martenszen, Thomas Thomaszen, Commandeur Koock, Dliever Van Dyck, Tryntje Van Camp.

\* Midshipman.

† No witnesses.

‡ Shoemaker.

§ And his wife.



	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[253.]			
den 29 dicto.	Joris Rappalje.	Catharyn.	Michiel Pauluszen, Sara Rappalje.
Eodem.	Kever Biscops.	Rachel.	Geen getuygen.
den 22 Apr.	Jan de la Montagne.	Willem.	de Hr. Willem Kief, Command.; Do. Everardus Bogardus, Marrtje Thyms, Cataline Strafeie.
den 5 May.	Cozyn Gerritszen.	Margariet.	Jacob van curlaer en syn huys v. Barent dircksz. Baecker, Rachel Vigne.
den 19 dicto.	Jacob Wolphertszen.	Jan.	Wolfert Gerritszen, Pieter Wolfertszen, Aeltje Cornelis.
den 2 Jun.	Adam Roolant.	Lyntie.	Mr. Maurice Jans, Teuntje Broecken, Lyntie Martens.
den 16 dicto.	Abraham Isaacsz. Plancken.	Isaacz.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Secy. Corñ. Van Tienhoven, Maurice Janszen, Rachel Vynen.
den 7 Jul.	Cornelis Aertszen.	Hendrickje.	Jacob Stoffelszen, Tryntie Simons.
eodem.	Aert Theunissen, Susanna v. Schurenberg.	Susanna.	Jan Corñ. Van Rotterdam, Tryntie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Jacom Anthony Van Angola.	Catharina.	Cleyn Anthony Van Angola, Susanna Van Angola.
den 14 Jul.	Anthony portugies, neger.	Anthony, Maria, tweel.*	Jacom Anthony Van Angola, Cleyn Anthony Van Angola, Lyfse en Anthone Van Angola.
den 4 Aug.	Arent Steen.	Helena.	Baeffe Pieters.
den 8 Sept.	Hilbrandt Pieterszen.	Wyntje.	olof Stephenzen Van Courtlant, Maurice Jans, Lysbeth Dircks.
Eodem.	Dirck Volckertszen.	Rachel.	Abraham Isacszen Plancke, Laurens Pieterszen, Adriana Van Tienhoven.
den 20 dicto.	Gerrit Wolfertszen.	Neeltje.	Wolfert Gerritszen, Huÿge Aertszen, Hester Simons.
den 10 Oct.	Albert Cuynen.	Albert.	Jans Suÿcker, Schoenmaecker; Abel Rederhas, Burger Jorissen, Smidt; Anneken Bogardus, Susanna Roelofs.
den 10 Nov.	Thomas Sanders.	Robbert.	Jan Evertzen Bout, Cozyn Gerrits, Rademaecker; † Jan Verben, Lysbeth dircks, Eijsje Hendricks Rous.
[254.]			
Eodem.	Dominco Douroens.	Emanuel.	Hendrick Janszen, Smit; Maÿken Leenderts.
eodem.	Willem Willemszen, Engelsman.	Sara.	Robbert Pinnoy, † Samuel Schaandeaer, Mary Dutrieux.
den 24 dicto.	Frans Janszen.	Tryntie.	Barent dirckszen Backer, Jacob Roye, Constape; Sara Cornelis Janneken Vande Wateren.
den 1 decemb.	Govert Loockermans, Ariaentje Jans.	Marrtje.	Dirck Coos, Job Adriaenszen, Anneken Loockermans.
den 8 dicto.	Hans Janszen, Van Noortstrant.	Rammetje.	Laurens Pietersz. Noorman, Janneken Molyn, Stÿntje Jans.
den 22 dicto.	Theunis Nyssen.	Jannetje.	Michiel ter heyken, fiscael; Rachel Vynen, Petronel Lupoit.

A<sup>o</sup> 1642.

1642.  
den 1 Jan. Claes Gerbrant. Aeltie.  
Eodem. Clara.

\* Twies.

† Wheelwright.

‡ Pinnoyer.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Jeugie Hans.	Jeurgie.	Richard Black-roshen, Anna Mitfort.
den 19 Jan.	Michiel Paulusz.	Michiel.	Pieter Loockermans, Hans Noorman, Catharina Trico.
den 16 Feb.	Reyer Everts.	Aeltje.	Mr. Jochem Pieters, Lysbeth Thÿs.
Eodem.	Jan Schepmoes, Sara Pieters.	Annetje.	Maryn Adriaenszen Lysbeth Thÿs.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Súycker.	Tryntie.	Jorgen Roelofs, Sergt.; Mr. Arent Curlaer, Tryntie Simons, Enzel mans.
den 9 Mart.	Thomas Brons.	Janneken.	Jan Kant, Maria Philips Gradus, Maria Vÿa.
eodem.	Jochem Kayker.	Jacob.	Burger Jorissen, Jorge Roulofs, Sargt.; Teuntje Broecks.
den 16 dicto.	Mr. Hendrick Van Dyck.	Cornelis.	de Hr. Willem Kief, Commandeur; Mr. Corñ. Teroyken, Fiscael; Jochem Pieterszen Kuÿter, Lyntie Martens, Domingo Theunis, Susanna Simous Van Angola.
eodem.	Emanuel gerrt de Rous, Van Angola.	Michiel.	
[255.]			
den 23 dicto.	Lambert Huÿbertsz.	Abraham.	Jan Sauer, Schoefm.; Gerrit Wolfertszen, Christine Hennen, Hester Jans.
eodem.	Abraham Pietersz.	Pieter.	D. Everardus Bogardus, olof Stephenszen Van Courtl., Jan Janszen dam, Marrtje Teunis.
eodem.	Theunis Thomasz., Metselaer.	Marije.	Sibrant claeszen, Marrtje Philips.
eodem.	Laurens Duÿtschen.	Jan.	Jochem Pieterszen, olof Stephenson Van Courtl., Engel mans.
den 30 dicto.	Aert Willemszen.	Annetje.	Maurice Janszen, Mr. Arent Van Curlaer, Lysbeth Dirckszen, Rachel Vynen.
Eodem.	Willem Adriaensz.	Christiaan.	Michiel Ter Hoÿken, Fiscael; Jan Bentin, Maurice Janszen, Marrtie Theunis.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen.	Arent.	Geen getuygen.
den 21 Apr.	Philip du' Trieux.	Jsaacsen.	Mr. Herman Reyniers, Jan Willemszen Schut, Philip Gerritsz., Sara du Trieux, Sara Roelofs.
Eodem.	Anthony Ferdinando.	Marye.	Cleen Anthony, neger; Andrie Van Angola, Vrouwje Gerrits, Isabel Van Angola.
den 27 dicto.	Fernande, Marie Van Angola.	Van Dominicus.	Mr. Herman Reynierszen, Mr. Maurice Janszen.
Eodem.	Claes Van Elsiant.	Albertus.	Mr. Maurice Janszen, Mr. Herman Reynierszen, Rachel Vynen.
den 4 May.	Gerrt. Janszen, Oldenburgh.	Van Jan.	Jan Janszen dam, olof Stephenson Van Courtl., Eijsje Jan Pieterszen.
Eodem.	Theunis Cray.	Janneken.	Sibolt Claeszen, Huÿck Aertszen, Hendrick Pieterszen Metselr., Lysbeth Dircks, Anneken Loockermans.
den 25 dicto.	Abraham Isaacsz. Planck.	Susanna.	Jan Janszen dam, Mr. Hans Kierstede, Christina Vynen.
den 1 Jun.	Laurens Pieterszen Noorman.	Sytie.	Hans Hanszen Noorman, Gÿsbert Cornelissen, Cornelis Willemszen, Christina Vynen.
[256.]			
den 9 dicto.	Jan Janszen, neus.	Plat-Douwen.	Hendrick Janszen Smit, Susanna Roelofs.
den 3 Jul.	Gerrit Janszen.	Jacob.	Mr. Joost Van de Bogardt, Annetje Loockermans.



	1792	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 9 dicto.	Cornelis Aertzen.	Arie.		Huyck Aertzen, Marie Hans, Anneken Loockermans.
den 13 dicto.	Hans Nicolaeszen.	Laurens.		Jeurgie Roelofszen, Sergt.; Hendrick Westercamp, Gerrit Webber, molenaar; Hans Frederickszen Solcaer, Jans Laurenszen, Backer, Christina Vnen, Engelmans, en Engel Jans.
den 17 dicto.	Daniel Patrick.	Samuel.		Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Robbert feecke.	Robbert.		Geen getuygen.
den 27 dicto.	Hans Hanszen, Noorman.	Brecktje.		Jan Montfoort, Sara Planck.
den 3 Aug.	Jan Corneliszen.	Cornelis.		Hendrick Janszen Suyder, Jan Hermanszen, Taback, planter; Susanna Cornelis.
den 10 dict.	Hans Van Mansvelt.	Pieter.		Jeurgie Roelofszen, Sergt. Pieter Pys, Mr. Hans Kierstede, Sara Roelofs, Maria lievens, Tryntie Elberts.
den 31 dict.	Roelant Hackwart.	Willem.		Huyck Aartszen, Gerrit Wolfertzen, Hester simons, Marritje Philips.
Eodem.	Robbert Belloy.	Nathaniel.		Theunis Schrey, Tryntie Van Camp, Stephen Zymeester.
den 7 Sept.	Abel Redderhas.	Hendrick.		Claes Corneliszen, Joris Rappalje, Pieter Pedro Alberto, Maria Rappalje.
den 28 dict.	Mr. Andries Hudden.	Hendrick.		D. Everardus Bogardus, Michiel Ter Oykens, Fiscael; Christina Fredricks.
Eodem.	Emanuel Swager, Van Angola.	Barber.		Andries Van Angola, Marie Van Anthony Fernando.
den 5 Oct.	Cornelis Claeszen Switser, Ariaentie.	Jacob, Jsac, tweelingen.*		De Hr. Willem Kieft, Commandeur; D. Everardus Bogardus, Corn. Van Tienhoven, Secret.; Jan Janszen Dam, Rachel de Foreest, Marritje Lievens.
[257.]	Richard Waker.	Sara.		Richard Bredenell en zyn huys v. Rebecca Ratsen.
Eodem.	Egbert van Borsum.	Cornelis.		de Hr. Willem Kieft, Commandr.; Jan Elpenbeen en zyn huys, Marritje Thymens.
Eodem.	Lambert Lambertz.	Maryken.		Jan Pieterszen Roos, Marie Thomas, Tryntie Claes.
den 19 Oct.	Hendrick Westercamp Backer.	Margariet.		Jillis Pieterszen, Mr. Timmer, Philip Gerritszen, Engel mans, Tryntie Pieters.
den 9 Nov.	Isacq de Foreest.	Jessen.		Jochem Pieterszen, Philip du trieux, Madam de La montagne, Sara Roelofs.
den 16 dicto.	Jan Jacobszen Carpenel.	Jacob.		Philip Gerritszen, Maryken Philip, Huyck Aertzens.
den 23 dicto.	Ulderick Cleen.	Mechior.		Jacob Swart, Sara Roelofs.
den 30 dicto.	Pieter St. Thoms.	Salomon.		Geen getuygen.
den 14 dec.	Borger Jorissen, Engetje Mans.	Maryken.		Teuunis Janszen, zeylemaecker; Jillis Pieterszen, Mr. Timm, Maryken Philips.
Eodem.	Jan Tousen.	Thomas.		Hendrick Tousen, Rebecca Brenten, Claertje Gerrits.

A° 1643.

den 4 Jan.	D. Everardus Bogardus.	Jonas.		olof Stephenszen Van Courtlt, Mr. Gysbert opten dyck, Tryntie Jonas, Sara Roelofs.
den 1 Feb.	Barent Jacobszen.	Dievertje.		Hendrick Sibout, Gysbert Corneliszen, Christina Vnen.
den 5 dicto.	Cornelis Volckertzen.	Cornelis.		Philip du Trieux, Anneken Bogardus, Getrit Molenaar.

\* Twins.

† Master-carpenter.

‡ Sailmaker.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
A° 1643.			
den 22 dict.	Jeuriaen Blanck, goutsmidt.*	Elsje.	De Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur; Lyntie Pieters.
den 1 Mart.	Pieter Corneliszen.	Dievertje.	Rebecca Lubberts.
Eodem.	Pieter Portugies, Neger.	Elisabeth.	Sebastiaen (Neger), Pallas (Negrinne) Van Angola.
den 8 dicto.	Aert Willemszen.	Wyntje.	Hendrick Jansze Suyder, Jan Corri. Van Rotterdam, Aeltje Jans.
[258.]			
den 5 Apr.	Marten Cregier, Lysbeth.	Catharina.	Jeurgie Roelofszen, Sergt.; Hans Steyn, Thomas Welert, Jillis de Voogt, Tryntie Everts, Annetje Jans, Marritje Philips.
den 19 dict.	Mr. Hendrick Hendricks.	Femmetje.	Jsac Hendrickszen.
Eodem.	Catharina Van Angola.	Lovyse.	Pieter Van Camp, Tambour; † Cleyn Anthony Van Angola, Susanna Pieters, Negrinne.
Eodem.	Pieter Pias.	Marye.	Philip Graer, Claes Van Elstant, Susanna Roelofs, Marritje Philips.
den 26 dic.	Jilles Pieterszen.	Eva.	Schipper Janszen, Zeylemaecker, † Tryntie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Willem Barentszen, Engelsman.	Maritje.	Robbert Elten, Elisabeth Stougen, Anna Hal.
den 3 May.	Mr. Herman Meyndertsz.	Meyndert.	Hendrick Van Dyck, Vaendr. § Gysbert op ten dyck, Corn. Tienhoven, Secretaris; Anneken Loockermans, Sara Roelofs.
den 10 dict.	Olof Stephenszen, Van Courtlant.	Stephanus.	Govert Loockermans, Marritje Thymens.
den 7 Jun.	Kors Pieterszen.	Elsje.	Marin Adriaen, Lysbeth Thys, Corn. Bedert, Christina Vnen.
den 14 dict.	Corneljs Molyn.	Susanna.	Cornelia Molyn, Lyntje Jochens.
den 21 dicto.	Aert Willemszen.	Elbert.	Brandt Pylen, Corn. Claeszen, Switser, Elbert Elbertzen, Sara Roelofs, Ariaentie Cornelis.
den 28 dict.	Joris Rappalje.	Jeronymus.	Hans Hanszen, Rem Janszen, Jannetje Rappalje.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Van Janhusen.		Cornelis Ledert, Marie Thomas.
den 5 Jul.	Anthony Portugies, Neger.	Jochem.	Emanuel, Trompetter; Sara Cornelis.
den 5 Aug.	Adriaen Pietersz., Alcaemar.	Van Jannetje.	D. Everardus Bogardus, Egbert Wouterszen, Sara Roelofs, Tryntje Everts.
den 30 dict.	Cleyn Anthony, Angola, neger.	Van Anthony.	Jan Augustinus, Neger; Victorie Paulus, Negrinne.
[259.]			
Eodem.	Petrus Petro, Alberto.	Jan.	Pieter Montfoort, Abel Rederhas, Martha Hagebaert, Marritje Frans.
den 6 Sept.	Jacob Wolfertzen.	Lysbeth.	Govert Loockermans, Jan Van Brug, Jannetje Sert., Ariaentie Jans.
den 20 dicto.	Evert Biscop.	Rebecca.	Carel Biscop, Sara Biscop.
den 27 dicto.	Govert Loockermans.	Jannetje.	Jacob Wolfertzen, Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlt., Hester Jans, Jannetje Seth, Marritje Philips.

\* Goldsmith.

† Drummer.

‡ Sail-maker.

§ Flag-bearer.

| Swiss.



	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
eodem. den 4 Oct.	Cornelis Jacobszen. Claes Cornelis.	Jacob. Cornelis.	Lysbeth Thys, Hillegond Joris Claes Claeszen, Hester Gerits.
Eodem.	Marcus Emanuel.	Jan, Marye, Anna, drie- lingg.*	Thomas Hall en zyn hooft- vrouw, Willem Barentsz en zyn huysvr., Frans Barman en Elizabeth thorisen.
den 11 dicto.	Marie Barnarts.	Marie, Elisa- beth, twee- lingg.	Thomas Hall, Engeltje Ber- gers.
den 18 dicto.	Abraham Ryck, Griet- ie Hendricks.	Jacob.	Borger Joris, Geertie Rede- has.
den 28 dicto.	Gerrt. Janszen van Abraham, Oldenburg.	Jacob, twee- ling.	De Hr. Willem Kieft, gou- neur; Marie Philips, An- nemie Hees.
den 15 Nov. Eodem.	Mr. Jan Stephenszen, Dirck Volkertzen.	Jan. Volckert.	Abraham Pieterszen, mola- naer; Tryntie Abrahams. Cornelis Tienhoven, Secre- aris; Jans Janszen dia- Philip Graer, Marie Philips Willem Turck, Marie Philips
den 22 dict. den 25 dict.	Claes Von Elslant. * Thomas Sandertzen, Smit.	Maryken. Cornelis.	Pieter Fya, Corn. Claeszen Rademaecker; Gerrt. Jan- zen van oldens, Tryntie Eevers, Marie du Trieux. Geen getuygen.
den 12 dec. den 14 dict.	Hillegond Joris. Roelandt Hack, Wardt.	Vrouwte. Jan.	Abraham Jsaac Planck, Chri- stina Vynen en de huus- Van Dirck en Noorman.
[260.] den 20 dicto.	Michiel Paulusz.	Josyntie.	Joris Rappalie, Jan Aertsz Tryntje Everts.
den 25 dict.	Jan Janszen, Schep- moes, Sara Pieters.	Abraham.	Theunis Janszen, Zeylemaet- er, E. ic. Hendriks.
		A <sup>o</sup> 1644.	
den 3 Jan.	Barent Janszen, Chrescyntie Claes.	Jan.	Jan Evertszzen Bout, Jan Jan- zen Cuypher, Soldt.; Annet Pieters.
den 6 dict.	Stephen Jougen.	Stephen.	Olof Stephenzen Van Com- lant, Mr. Gysbert op te dyck, Sara Cornelis, Rache Vynen.
den 12 dicto.	Thomas Corenwell.	Elisabeth.	Eduart Fiscoock, Marie & Trieux.
den 13 dicto.	Mr. Andries Hudden.	Hendrick.	Jochem Pieterszen, Sara & Trieux.
den 3 Febr.	Adam Roelantszen.	Daniel.	Mr. Michiel Hoykens, Mr. Hans Kierstede, olof Ste- phenszen Van Courtit, An- neken Loockermans.
den 4 Febr.	Paulus Janszen, Van Evert. Vlissingen.		Jan Dirckszen Van Bremen Anthony Ferdinando, Abrah- ham Jacobzen, Annetje Tho- mas.
den 8 dict.	Jan Pieterszen.	Jan.	Roelof Janszen, Jan Mast Soldaet, Anneken Moijn.
den 22 dict.	Claes Andries.	Andries.	Jacob Wilt, Laurens Adrie- zen, Van Noordwegen, Lar- bert Valkenburgh, Jsa- Abrahamszen, Van Enche- sen, Tryntje Jonas, Beets Jacobs Van Naerden.
den 28 dict.	Jan Dirckszen, Van Tietje. Bremen.		Harmen Arentszzen, Claes Cooren, Hendrick West- camp backer; Annetje Ger- rits.

\* Triplets.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF  
THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. IV., p. 199, of THE RECORD.)

- Alexander Graham son of ennes *Graham* and of Sarah his wife was Born march 28<sup>d</sup> and Baptized April the 15 1759.
- Elizabeth Daughtar of John *Margeson* and of Elizabeth his wife was Born february 28<sup>d</sup> and Baptized April the 29<sup>d</sup> 1759.
- Cornelia Vanhorne Daughter of Daved *Vanhorne* and of Ann his wife was Born may 6<sup>d</sup> and Baptized may 13<sup>d</sup> 1759.
- James son of Isaac *Selover* and of getty his wife was Born may the 13<sup>d</sup> and Baptized 27 of May 1759.
- Cary Dunn son of Cary *Dunn* and of Ann Dunn his wife was Born may 31<sup>d</sup> and Baptized June the 10<sup>d</sup> 1759.
- Sarah Myer Daughtar of John *Myer* and of Jane his wife was Born June the 5<sup>d</sup> and Baptized June 17<sup>d</sup> 1759.
- Archable Mack Daniel Son of John *McDaniel* and of Freeloove his wife was Born June the 18<sup>d</sup> and Baptized July the 8<sup>d</sup> 1759.
- John White son of John *White* and of Cathren his wife was Born June the 24 and Baptized July the 8 1759.
- Sarah Daughtar of Daniel *Cartier* and of mary his wife was Born June the 30 and Baptized 15 of July 1759.
- Ann Daa Daughtar of William *Bennett* and of Leona his wife was Born July 7<sup>d</sup> and Baptized July 29, 1759.
- Sarah Wright Daughtar of Jonas *Wright* and of Sarah his wife was Born June 26<sup>d</sup> and Baptized July 8 1759.
- Sarah Ogden Daughtar of Nathanael *Ogden* and of hannah his wife was Born June 5<sup>d</sup> and Baptized July 8 1759.
- Margrat Kelley Daughtar of William *Kelley* and of Elizabeth his wife was Bore may the 19 and Baptized august 5, 1759.
- Phebey Smith Daughtar of William *Smith* and of Hepzibah his wife was Born June the 20 and Baptized July the 15 1759.
- Mary Kennedy Daughtar of william *Kennedy* and of Susanah his wife was Born July the 30 and Baptized august 5 1759.
- Samuel Dunlap son of John *Dunlap* and of margaret his wife was Born July the 22 and Baptized august 5 1759.
- John Simonton Son of Thomas *Simonton* and Ann his wife was Born august the 10 and Baptized august 19<sup>d</sup> 1759.
- Mary Lasshar Daughtar of Fredreck *Lasshar* and of Jane his wife was Born august the 20 and Baptized September the 2 1759.
- Mary Smith Daughtar of Finly *Smith* and of Margret his wife was Born august the 24<sup>d</sup> and Baptized September the 2<sup>d</sup> 1759.
- Ann Dwight Daughtar of Stephen *Dwight* and of marther his wife was Born September the 5 and Baptized September the 16 1759.
- John Taylor son of John *taylor* and of mary his wife was Born Septem-  
ber the 16<sup>d</sup> and Baptized September the 23<sup>d</sup> 1759.
- John Crygier s of John *Crygier* and of Hannah his wife was Born Sep-  
tember 18<sup>d</sup> and Baptized September 23<sup>d</sup> 1759.

## RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—(Continued from page 34).

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
A <sup>o</sup> 1644.			
den 6 Mart.	Abraham Pietersz Moienaer.	Malchus.	Jan Stephenszen, Cos Pieterszen, Anneken Bogardus, Lysbeth Dircks.
den 9 dict.	Willem Adriaensz.	Marye.	de Hr. Willem Kieft, Gouverneur; Eli Braconnie.
den 13 dict.	Jochem Collart.	Jeurgie.	Jeurgie Blanck, Albert Jochemszen, bootsgesel; Hester Jans, huysvr. van Jacob Wolfertszen.
[261.]			
den 15 dict.	Hans Nicolaeszen.	Nicolaes.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtl., Marten Cregier, Thomas Wesert, Anneken Bogardus, Annatje Loockermans, Tryntje Claes.
den 28 dict.	Hanna Beckens.	Jan.	Jan Mast, Henry Pleche, Thomas Beccen.
Eodem.	Wessel Kever.	Grietje.	Hendrick Janszen, Smit, Grietie Keyniers.
den 3 Apr.	Theunis Nyszen.	Marritje.	Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Jeurgie Homs.	Willem.	Adam, Tamboer, Eduart Janszen, Janneken Thomas, Margrietie Jans.
den 10 dict.	Gerrit Wolfertszen.	Marritje.	Wolferts Gerritszen, Pieter Wolfertszen, Tryntje Huysgens, Marritje Philips.
den 17 dict.	Hans Hanszen de Noorman.	de Jan.	Jan Montfoort, Jan Snyderken, Anneken Bogardus.
den 24 d.	Anthony Fernando.	Willem.	Barent Jacobszen, Lyntie Adams.
Eodem.	Teunis Thomaszen Metselaer, Belitje Jacobs.	Thomas.	Albert Janszen, Sibrant Claeszen, Claes Beydegar, en Sara Pieters.
den 8 May.	Philippe Swartinne.	Anna.	D. Everardus Bogardus; Emanuel Congo, Antnoy Van Angola, Negers; Wff. Van Anthony, trompetter, Negrinne.
den 16 dict.	Hendrick Van Dusenbergh.	Evert.	Abraham Pieterszen Moienaer, Hendrick Westercamp, Backer, Tryntie Abrahams.
den 29 Jun.	Thomas Welert.	Willem.	de Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur, Johanne Richarts.
den 6 Jul.	Abraham Isaac Planck.	Jacomyntie.	Philip Gerritszen, Anneken Bogardus.
den 27 d.	Gysbert op ten dyck.	Elisabeth.	de Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur, Corst. Van Tienhoven, Secretaris, Hendrick Huysgen.
den 4 Aug.	Pieter Colet.	Willem.	Geen getuygen.
den 17 dict.	Willem Watkyn.	Hendrick.	Henry Brassert, Evert Duickling, Jonas Smit, en sijn huysvrouw, Marritje Douwken.
den 24 d.	Larie Swartinne.	Jochem.	Bastryn, Capt. van de Swarten.
[262.]			
den 28 dict.	Emanuel Swager, van Angola.	Elisabeth.	Francisco, Neger, Lucretie d'Angola, Negrinne.
Eodem.	Marten Cregier.	Willem.	De Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur, Michiel ter Oyk, Fiscael, Jan de Vries, Capt., Mr. Hans Kierstede, neffens 3 Vrouwen personen.

\* Boatman. † Captain of the Blacks (free negroes).

‡ Also three married women.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 21 Sept.	Mr. Hans Kierstede.	Jan, alias Hans.	De Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur, Michiel ter Oyk, Fiscael, D. Everhardus Bogardus, Tryntje Jonas, Marritje Thymens.
den 28 dict.	Laurens Duytsen.	Hans.	Jochem Pieterszen, en sijn huysvrouw, Borger Jorissen, Smit, Jan Snyderken, Schoenmaecker.
den 30 Oct.	Thomas Bedder, Engelsman.	Ruyff, Mary, tweeling.	Thomas Steyle, en sijn huysvr., Jan Thoussen, en sijn huysvr., Anneken Hals.
den 17 Nov.	Thomas Sanders, Smit.	Cornelis.	Thomas Hall en sijn huysvr., Robyn Pinnier, Keyert Lofs, Jelletje Gerrits.
den 20 dict.	Jillis Pieterszen.	Pieter.	Hendrick Janszen Snyder, Revert Stoffelszen, Smit, Tryntie Hendricks, Lyntie Jochems, Marritje Thymens, Maryken Liewents.
den 4 dec.	Claes Janszen Ruyter.	Geertruydt.	
Eodem.	Herkel Sybants, Wyn-tie Theunis.	Sybants.	Sybant Claeszen, Hendrick Jacobszen, Sara Schepmoes.
Eodem.	Roelof Janszen.	Johannes.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlant, Sara Roelofs, huysvr. van Mr. Hans Kierstede.
den 11 dict.	Henry Piesse, en Sara Brut.	Sara, Elisabeth, Thomas, Jan, Vierlingen.*	Theunis Cray, Tryn Van Camp, Thomas Brons, Janneken Thomas, Thomas Hall, Anna Hal, Eduart Moer.
den 18 Dec.	Jan Janszen Schoenmaecker.	Jan.	Marie du Trieux, Tryntie Pieters.
den 26 dict.	Pieters Corneliszen.	Elisabeth.	Olof Stephenszen van Courtl., Geertruyd Hudden, huysvr. van Andries Hudden.
[263.]			
A <sup>o</sup> 1645.			
den 8 Jan.	Teunis Cray.	Grietie.	Capiteyn de Vries, Marten Cregier, Jan Huysbert, Belitje Cornelis.
den 22 dict.	Isaac de Foreest, en Sara du Trieux.	Susanna.	Mr. Jan de Minuict, Jean de la Montagne, Susanna de Trieux.
den 29 dict.	Barent Jacobszen.	Apollonia.	Thys Claeszen, Lyntie Jochems.
den 5 Febr.	Aert Willemszen.	Evert.	Jan Evertszen Bout, Jacob Roy, Constapel, Lyntie Jochems, Janneken Rus.
Eodem.	Cornelis Claeszen.	Jacob.	Hendrick Pieterszen, Pieter Colette, Heyltje Jeuriaens.
Eodem.	Andries Van Angola.	Tryntie.	Pieter Van Camp, Marie Anthony.
den 12 d.	Gerrit Doyman, Sergt.	Sibrant.	de Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur, Capt. Jan de Vries, Ariaen Martenszen, Adelborst, Heyltje Barents, Janneken Thomas.
eodem.	Pieter St. Thome.	Mathias.	Groot Emanuel, neger, Susanna Congoy, negrinne.
den 18 dict.	Emanuel Trompetter.	Christina.	Claes Van Elslandt, Bastayen, Captyn van de Negers, Geertruyd Roelofs, Mayken Van Angola.
den 3 Mart.	Cornelis Molyn.	Magdaleen.	Lyntje Jochems.

\* Quadruplets.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 12 dict.	Rem Janszen.	Annetje.	Joris Rappalje, Catalyn Joris, Margrietje Hendricks.
den 2 Ap.	D. Everardus Bogardus.	Pieter.	Jochem Pieterszen, Mr. Hans Kierstede, Marijtje Thymens, Sara Roelofs.
den 9 dict.	Jan Thouser.	Thomas.	Thomas Steylen, Thomas Hall, Janneken Thomas, Anna Bedder.
eodem.	Jeurgie Blanck.	Jeurgie.	Capt. Jan de Vries, Mr. Hans Kierstede, Thomas Welert, Anneken Loockermans, Tryntje Hendricks.
den 17 dict.	Ariaen Van Alcaer.	Sytie.	Jacob Roy, Constapel, Jan Janszen Cuypcr, Direk Claeszen, Engel Jans, Arriente Cornelis.

[264.] eodem.	Emanuel van Angola.	Michiel.	Cleyn Anthony Van Angola, Mary Grandes.
den 23 Apr.	Cos Pieterszen.	Cornelis.	Dirck Corneliszzen, Marijtje Lievens, Tryntie Claes.
den 30 dicto.	Thomas Pharenton.	Thomas.	Geen getuygen.
den 7 May.	Casar Alberto, alias Pieter de Italiaen.	Marles.	Jan Monfoort, Cosyn Briel, Joris Rappalje, Sara Planck, Janneken Rappalje.
den 26 June.	Arent Evertszzen.	Neeltje.	Hendrick Pieterszen Van 1000 bergen, Lysbeth de Rycke.
den 9 Jul.	Groot Emanuel, neger.	Philipp.	Sebastiaen, Capt. van de negers, Pallas van Angola.
den 16 dicto.	Adriaen Vincent.	Hester.	Isaac de Foreest, Hester Simons.
den 23 dicto.	Olof Stephenszen van Courtlant.	Marritie.	de Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur, Hester Jans.
den 9 Aug.	Claes Janszen.	Lucas.	Aeltje Cornelis, Catalyn Rappalje.
Eodem.	Jan Harten, Engelsman.	Jan.	Willem Kooock, Richard Claeszen, Aeltje Cornelis.
den 20 dicto.	Cornelis Volckertszen.	Jacomyntie.	Jan Evertszzen Bout, Isaac Abrahamszen, Schippr., Mr. Paulus, Chirurgyn, Susanna du Trieux.
Eodem.	Hans Nicolaes.	Nicolaes.	Mr. Gysbert Leeuwen, Jan Janszen Vandendam, Daniel Rogen, Jan Carstzen, Paulus Luck, David Davidszen, Barent Janszen, Boerenknecht, * Rachel Vynen, Sara Roelofs.

den 27 dicto.	Jacob Wolfertszzen.	Aeltje.	Woltert Gerritszen, Pieter Wolfertszzen, Marcken Thymens, Ariante Cornelis.
den 3 Sept.	Claes Van Elslant.	Catalyntie.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlant, Joris Rappalje, Geertruyd Jacobszen.

[265.] den 3 Sept.	Jan Janszen Schepmoes.	Aeltje.	Simon Joosten, Marijtje Lievens.
den 10 dicto.	Mr. Paulus, Chirurgyn.	Catharyn.	De Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur, Mr. Hans Kierstede, Willem Bredenhend, Aeltje Braconie, Marijtje Lievens.
den 18 dicto.	Evert Janszen.		Isaac de Foreest, Tryntje Roelofs.
den 22 dict.	Jan Carpenel Haerlem.	Van Meyndert.	Jan Janszen dam, Belitje Cornelis.
den 29 dict.	Henry Brezier.	Mary.	Thomas Backer, Adam Tambour, Margariete Jans, Catharyn op dyck.
den 31 dict.	Mr. David Provoost.	David.	De Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur, Michiel ter Oyken, Fiscael, Agnietje Arents.

\* Farmer's servant.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem.	Mr. Gysbert de Lion.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Van Tienhoven, Secty., Olof Stephenszen Van Courtl., Sara Roelofs.
den 12 Nov.	Theunis Thomas, Metselaer *	Geertje.	Annetje Gerrits, h. v. Hendr. Janszen, Smit.
den 26 dict.	Thomas Welert.	Thomas.	Mr. Isaac Arlington, Mr. Britton, Mr. Lautes-vrouw, Margariet Jans.
den 2 Dec.	Philip du Trieux.	Jacob.	Jan Evertszzen Bout, Marie du Trieux, Sara du Trieux.
den 31 dict.	Marten Cregier.	Tryntie.	Cornelis Van Tienhoven, Secty., Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlant, Ariaen Dircks, Sara Roelofs, h. v. Mr. Hans Van Kierstede.

[266.] A <sup>o</sup> 1646.			A <sup>o</sup> 1646.
den 28 Jan.	Jan Pieterszen Vanhusen, Elsje.	Annetje.	Jochem Pieterszen, Annetje Thomas, Rebecca Lubberts.
den 25 Feb.	Paulus Haiman.	Paulus.	Simon Dirckszen Poos, Gysbert Leeuwen, Vaendr. Gerrt Doymans, Sergt., Marie du Trieux, Sara Planck.
den 11 dict.	Joris Rappalje.	Annetje.	Jan Janszen dam, Heyltje Joris, Wynthe Aerts.
den 18 dict.	Theunis Nyssen.	Annetje.	Pieter Van Camp, Neger, Anneken Grande, Negerinne.
Eodem.	Anthony Portugies, Neger.	Magdaleen.	Sara Cornelis.
den 21 dict.	Thomas Carruwel.	Sara.	Hillegond Joris.
den 23 dict.	Anthony Fernando.	Susanna.	Lange Anna, Negrinne.
den 25 dict.	Emanuel Van Angola.	sub a negro	Oudt. 21 Jaren.†
den 4 Mart.	Is gedoopt.	Evert Corn.	Jan Nagel, oosterling, † Engel-mans, Styntje Pieters.
den 11 dict.	Jochem Carels.	Annetje.	Hilteje Barents.
den 2 Apr.	Corn. Jacobszen Stillen.	Aetje.	Claes Van Elslant, Jonckr. Daniel Rogen, Engel Wouters, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Willem Goulart.	Margrietie.	Philip d'Ermojen, Marie Cornelis.
den 8 May.	Pieter Montfoort.	Jannetje.	de Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur, Anneken Loockermans.
den 13 dicto.	Roelof Janszen.	Maryken.	Rem Janszen, Aeltje Cornelis, Belitje Jacobs.
Eodem.	Wessel Evertszzen.	Bauduyn.	Fredrick Lubbertszzen, Laurens Pieterszen de Noorman, Engel Jans.
den 21 dicto.	Barent Janszen.	Nicolaes.	Barent Bael, Anthonie d'onnu, Aeltje Pieters.
den 27 dicto.	Jeurgie Homs.	Jeurgie.	Gerrit de Foreest, Gerrit Janszen Van Haerlem, Harmen Bartiaenszen, Sytje Roelofs.
den 21 dicto.	Isaac de Foreest.	Gerrit.	

[267.] den 10 Jun.	Cornelis Van Tienhoven, Secty.	Jannetje.	De Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur, Adriane Nuvielle, Jannetje Adriaens.
Eodem.	Gysbert Opdyck.	Lodowÿck.	Michiel Ter Oycken, Fiscael, Jean de La montagne, Richard Smit, Margariet Kalder.
den 17 dicto.	Mr. David Provoost.	Benjamin, Elias, tweel.	Corn. Van Tienhoven, Secty., Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlant, Anneken Loockermans, Jiltus Van Brug, Arent Kooos, en syn huys vr.

\* Mason.

† Is baptized Evert Cornelis, aged 21 years.

‡ A man from the East

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 25 dicto.	Paulus Van Angola, Neger.	Dominicus.	Emanuel Grande Esperance, Jan de Vries.
den 1 Jul.	Jan Stephensen, Schoolmr.	Paulyntie.	De Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur, Pieter Corneliszen, Tryntje Abrahams, Stijntje Fredricks.
den 15 dicto.	Laurens Pieterszen.	Engel.	Pieter Janszen Noorman, Adriaen Laurens de Noorman, Marjken Thymens, Lucretie Swartinne.
Eodem.	Philippe Swartinne.*	Emanuel.	Hendrick Coop, Lyntje Jochems.
den 22 dict.	Cornelis Molyn.	Isaac.	Gerrit Doyman, Sergt., Ariaen Janszen, Hester Simons.
den 29 dict.	Theunis Cray.	Lysbeth.	Capt. Jan de Vries, Evert Corn. Van der Wel, Sara en Tryntje Roelofs.
den 23 Sept.	Cornelis Aertszen.	Hendrick.	Mr. Paulus Ver Beeck, Willem Bredendend, Aeltje Braconye, Mary du Trieux, Hendrick Pieterszen, Engel Mans, Claes Cornelis.
Eodem.	Adam Brouwer.	Pieter.	de Hr. Willem Kieft, Gouverneur, Geertruyd Roelofs, Michiel Pauluszen, Pieter Janszen Noorman, Janneken Rappalje.
den 14 Oct.	Gerrit Janszen Oldenburg.	Van Jacob.	Marten Cregier, Jan Hartman, Lyntje Jochems.
Eodem.	Pieter Corneliszen.	Cornelis.	Capt. Willem Blauwvelt, Olof Stephensen Van Courtit.
den 4 Nov.	Hans Hanszen, Noorman.	Michiel.	Pieter Hartem, Tryntje Roelofs.
Eodem.	Lambert Van Valckenburg.	Jochem.	Jan Huybertzen, Paulus Cayman, Hillegond Joris, Tryntje Van Camp.
den 18 Nov.	Henry Bresier.	Willem.	Claesje Cornelis, Hester Simons.
[268.]			
den 2 Dec.	Abraham Jsac Planck.	Ariaentje.	
Eodem.	Hans Nicolaeszen.	Helena.	
den 30 Dec.	Jan Brandt, Engelsman.	Jan, Rebecca, tweel.	

A° 1647.

den 1 Jan.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Sara Roelofs.	Roelof.	Jochem Kierstede, Annetje Bogardus, Tryntje Roelofs.
den 6 dict.	Jan Janszen, Schepmoes.	Jobje.	Willem Kay, Tryntje Roelofs.
den 13 dicto.	Corn. Maurice.	Maurice.	Jan Janszen Van Elpendam, Hans Lodewycksen, Catalina Jans.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Harten.	Anna.	Richard Cool, Anna Stilwel.
den 20 dicto.	Couzyn Gerritszen.	Hendrick.	Sibert Claeszen, en syn huys vr., Teunis Nissen, en syn huys vr., Cornelis Corneliszen.
Eodem.	Claes Corneliszen.	Floris.	Hendrick Pieterszen, Jan Theuniszen Schay, Joris Jacobszen, Marrijte Lievens, Sara Cornelis.
Eodem.	Rem Janszen Smit.	Belitie.	Joris Rappalje, Catalina Trico.
Eodem.	Michiel Janszen Van de Berg.	Enoch.	Jacob Stoffelszen, Adriaen Dirckszen, Brechtie Marfus.

\* Black woman.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 27 dicto.	Evert Janszen Van Elsje, den En den.		de Hr. Willem Kieft, Gouverneur, Jsac de Foreest, Tryntje Roelofs.
den 10 Feb.	Albert Janszen, Swart.	Pieter.	Augustyn Heermans, Adriaen Janszen Van Ilpendam, Pieter Janszen Noorman, Catalina Straet, Jannette Ruts, Lyntje Jochems.
den 17 dicto.	Abraham Ryck.	Hendrick.	Pieter Van Aerden, Hillegond Joris, Geertje Bauduyn, Ondertrouwt met Jelke Janszen.*
den 24 dicto.	N. B. is ge doopt,	Jannetje,	Egbert Wouterszen, en huys vr., Elsje Adriaens.
den 10 Mart.	Corn. Claeszen, Switzer.	Abraham.	
den 17 dicto.	Dirck Corneliszen.	Cornelis.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Willem Kay, Anneken Bogardus.
[269.]			
den 24 Mart.	Adriaen Van maer.	Alc-Lysbeth.	Ruyl Jacobszen, Tryntje Jans, Annetje Cornelis.
den 31 dicto.	Emanuel Neger.	Adam, Eva, tweel.	Simon Congo, Augustyn, Palias en Cecilia.
Eodem.	Frans Wyck.	Samuel, Jan, Joseph, Elisabeth.	Enam Benam, Sara Cornelis, d'huysv. van Thomas Sandersen, Metje Claes.
den 7 April.	Hendrick Van berg, alias 1,000 berg.	duis Aeltie.	Harmen Smeeman, Nicolaes Backer, Claesje Cornelis.
den 14 dicto.	Caesar Albertus.	Aert.	Huyg Aertszen, Laurens Pieterszen Noorman, Tryntje Hendricks, Lysbeth Jans, Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Robbert-Fecks.	Sara.	Anthony Portugies, Marie Van Angola.
Eodem.	N. B. Is gedoopt.	Susanna, oudt. 17 Jaer.	
den 22 dict.	Elbert Janszen	Jan.	Abraham Planck, Marie Lievens, Belitie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Jilles Pieterszen.	Tryntje.	Hendrick Janszen Snyder, Annetje Ruts.
den 2 Jun.	Michiel Pauluszen.	Josyntje.	Adriaen Tienhoven, Marjken Lievens.
den 6 dict.	Daniel Lisco.	Anna.	Marten Cregier, Marrijte Jacobs.
den 10 dict.	Jsac de Foreest.	Gerrit.	Gerrit de Foreest, Gerrit Janszen Klinkhamer, Harmen Bastiaenszen, Stijne Roelofs.
den 16 dict.	Jan Van Angola, Neger.	Sebastiaen.	Emanuel Congo, Marie Van Angola.
den 28 dict.	Abros London.	Thomas.	Georgie Orzy, Thomas Baster, Aguietie Arents, Sara Weiert.
den 30 dict.	Evert Duyking.	Belitie.	Isaac Hendrickszen Kip, Marrijte Lievens.
Eodem.	Paulus Hayman.	Paulus.	Simen dirckszen Poos, Jan Huybertzen, Belitie Jacobs, Tryntje Van de Camp.
den 14 Jul.	Thomas Sanderts.	Thomas.	David Provoost, Jan Theuniszen, Agnietje Arents Coos, Metje Claes.
den 28 dict.	Borger Joris Engeltje mans.	Joris.	Philip Graer, Jan Snyderzen, Schoenmr., Lyntje Jochems.
den 11 Aug.	Gerrit Doyman, Sergt.	Jan, Aeltje, tweel.	Hendrick Van Dyck, Fiscael, Jan Evertzen Bout, Judick Stuyvensant, Lydea Van Dyck.

\* Is baptized, Jannetje, betrothed with Jelke Janszen.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
[270.]			
den 15 Aug.	David Provoost.	Barbara.	Jan de La Montagnie, Agnetie Jullis.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Carpenel, Van Haerlem.	Van Marrisie.	Börger Joris, Marie Philips, Sara Roelofs.
den 25 dicto.	Capt. Jan de Vries, Jan Swartinne.		Bastiaen en Susanne Simons, Simon Joosten, Michiel Janszen Van den Berg.
den 1 Sept.	Mr. Paulus Van der Coenraedt. Beeck.		Paulus Leendertszen, Equipagiemr. Marten Cregier, Susanna du Truex, Sijntie Capoen.
den 8 dicto.	Jan Corneliszen.	Abraham.	Egbert Wouterszen, Jan Hertszzen Van Camp, Martken Lievens, Sijntie Douwens.
den 15 dicto.	Jeurgie Blanck.	Annetje.	Jan Evertszen Bout, Michiel Taden, Marietie Lievens, Marrisie Philips.
den 29 dicto.	Pieter Laurenszen.	Engeltje.	Borger Joriszen, Barent Enoos, smit, Engeltie Wouters.
den 13 Oct.	De Hr. Petrus Stuyvesant, Gouvneur generael.	Balthazar lazarus.	Lubbert Dinclagen, Jean de La Montagnie, Capt. luyt. Nuton en syn huis vr., Paulus Leendertszen, Equipagiemr. Corñ. Van Tienhoven, Secretrs. Commissr. Keyser, Anneken Bogardus.
den 3 Nov.	Anthony Janszen.	Eva, oudt. 6 jaren.	Börger Janszen, Maryken Lievens.
den 10 dicto.	Haricken Zibolts, Scheepstimmerman.*	Maryken.	Theunis de Metselaer, Reynier Dominicus, Claes Janszen, Belitje Cornelis.
den 24 dicto.	Marten Cregier.	Lysbeth.	Gerrit. Vastrick, Augustyn Harmens, Rachel Vinge, Marie Philips.
den 1 dec.	Barent Jacobszen.	Leendert.	Albert Leendertszen.
den 22 dicto.	Barent Janszen.	Tryntie.	Hans Janszen, Susanna Joris, Janneken Ruts.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen van Groeningen.	Andries.	Arent Reynierszen, Smit, Hendrick Hendrickszen, Soldt. Wjntie Aerts, Grietie Harmens.
den 26 dicto.	Cornelis Theuniszen.	Geertie, Grietie, tweeling.	Jan Evertszen Bout, Joost Theuniszen, Hendrick Westercamp, Femmetje Alberts, Grietje Harmens.

[271.]

A° 1648.

den 19 Jan.	Hendrick Willemsz.	Geesje.	Daniel Lisco, Sergt., Elsie Nutons, Marrisie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Claes Hermansz.	Harmen.	Harmen Snel, Janneken Hendricks.
den 26 d.	Elbert Elbertszen.	Elbert.	Adriaen Dirckszen, Jacob Wolfertszen, Marrisie Lievens, Hester Simons.
den 2 Feb.	Goetman Edesman, Adelborst.†	Jan, oudt. 5 Jaren, Hanna, 3 Jaren.	Jan Hoeduway, Jan Dailyn, Thomas Hall, Hanna Cornelis, Solifan Ircoman, Jene Smet.
Eodem.	Joost Theuniszen Backer.	Ariaentje.	Cornelis Theuniszen, Marie Philips, Susanna Sibouts.
den 9 Feb.	Rem Janszen.	Jan.	Michiel Pauluszen, Hendrick Willemszen, Backer, Sara Rapalje.

\* Ship carpenter.

† Midshipman.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem.	Corn. Volckerszen.	Pieter.	Aert Willemszen, Goelman Henry, Schout tot Vlissingen, Evert Van Embden, Marie Thomas, Barentje Gerrits.
Eodem.	Willem Cay.	Abigal.	Jacob de Key, Anna Reegood
den 16 Feb.	Emanuel, Swager†	Dominicus.	Franciscus, Neger, Pallas, Negrinne.
den 23 dict.	Pieter Montfoort.	Jan.	Philip Graer, met sijn huys vr., Geleyn Corn. met sijn huys vr.
den 29 Mart	Pieter Anthony.	Anthony.	Adriaen Keyser, Jacob Leendertszen Van der grist, Maria Jacobs, Lidia Van dyck, Paulus Leendertszen Van der grist, Pieter Corneliszen, Marrisie Joris.
Eodem.	Joris Rapalje.	Lysbeth.	Joris Wolsie, Jan Dailf, Jonas Nuffing, Rebecca Wolsie.
den 26 April.	Hendrick Bresart.	Rebecca.	Paulus Leendertszen Van der grist, Jacob Heij, Tryntie Roelofs.
Eodem.	Egbert Van Borsum.	Hendrick.	Seth Verbrugge, Johannes Verbrugge, Anneken Lookermans, Hester Simons, Barent Bal, Elsie Pieters.
den 10 May.	Jacob Wolfertszen.	Petronel.	
Eodem.	Theunis Nyssen.	Elsje.	
[272.]			
Eodem.	Theunis Cray.	Gerrit.	Jan Sneedecker, Schoenmaecker, Thomas Hall, Jan Van Dijnarsen, Lucas Tamboer, Pietertje de Ruysterinne, Marie Lievens.
den 25 dicto.	Cors Pieterszen.	Grietie.	Claes Bording, Jacob Leendertszen Van der grist, Joris Rapalje, Rebecca Fredricks.
den 1 Jun.	Philip Janszen Ringo.	Janneken.	Philip Geerar, Jacob Wolfertszen, Marie Geerar, Hester Simons.
den 8 dicto.	Claes de Backer, Claes.	Geertie Nannincks.	Elbert, Reynier Dominicus, Hester Tjereks, Maryken Verbeek.
Eodem.	Michiel Misaer.	Johannes.	Casper Stefnmits, Roelof Cornelissen, Christyntie en Lysbeth.
den 25 dicto.	Roelof Corneliszen, Hellemeg.	Gerritje Van Nes.	Jan Claeszen Damen, Diever Cornelis, Corñ. Corneliszen.
Eodem.	Wessel Evertszen.	Evert.	Arie Dirckszen, Janneken Claes.
den 4 Jul.	Gilles Pieterszen.	Tryntie.	Hendrick Van dyck, Fiscael, Engeltje Mans, Catalyntie Hendricks.
den 12 dicto.	Paulus, gardiaen van Heyman.	de negers.	Andries Stemmeling, Lucas Ver Brugge, van Haerlem, Anneken Daniels.
den 19 dicto.	Jan Janszen Van Jannetie.	Breestede.	Andries Lucaszen, Engeltje Jans Van Breestede, Elsie Ariaens.
Eodem.	Pieter Corneliszen.	Cornelis.	Hendrick Kip, Tryn Claes.
den 26 dicto.	Theunis de Metse-Dirck.	Dirck.	Hendrick Janszen Van Naerden.
den 2 Aug.	Abraham Willemszen.	Willem.	Jan Willemszen Van Amsterdam, Jan Dirckszen Van Amsterdam, Grietie Hermans, Mary Geeraer.
den 9 dicto.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Hendrick.	Marrisie Lamberts.	Cornelis Janszen, Hester Ver-nuff.
den 2 Sept.	Jan Janszen, Schep-moes, Sara Pieters.	Dirck.	Hendrick Kip, Lysbeth Pieters.

\* Sheriff at Flushing.

† Brother-in-law of Van Angola.

	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUYGEN.
den 6 dicto.	Lambert Huyberts-zen Moll.	Geertje.	Pieter Wolfertszen, Aeltje Pijms.
den 20 dicto.	Cornelis Mauritszen	Gerrit.	Govert Loockermans, Grietie Gerrits, Geertje Jans.
[273.]			
den 20 dicto.	D. Johannes Backerus.	Janneken.	de Hr. Petrus Stuyvesant, Gouvneur Generael, de Hr. Lobbrecht Dincklage, Vice directeur, Jacob Van Couwenhooven, Olof Stephensen Van Courtlt.
den 25 Oct.	Cornelis Claeszen.	Apollonia.	Aert Willemszen, Corn. Cornelissen Van Houten, Adriaen Claeszen, Wyntie Aeris, Engelije Egberts.
Eodem.	Jacob Looper.	Jacobus.	Hendrick Kip, Janneke Molyns.
Eodem.	Olof Stephensen Van Courtlant.	Johannes.	Jillis Verbrugge, Jacob Van Couwenhooven, Roelof Janszen, Pieter Loockermans, Sytie Stephens.
den 1 Nov.	Abraham Isacszen Planck.	Hillegond.	Jan Vinge, Olof Stephensen Van Courtlt., Judith Stuyf-sants.
den 15 dict.	Simon Jacobszen.	Jacob.	Evert Evertszzen Biscop, Harmen Douwenszen, Emmetje Pieters, Pietertje Nfers.
den 22 dict.	Jan Pieterszen.	Ruth.	Willem Bredendend, Thomas Hall, Jacob Leendertszen, Claertje Everts, Femmetje Jans.
Eodem.	David Provoost.	Samuel.	Johannes de La Montagne, Marritie Snijers.
den 2 Dec.	de Hr. Generael Petrus Stuyvesant, Judith Bayard.	Nicolaes Willem.	De E. E. H. H. Bewinthebbers der West indische Compagnie.*
Eodem.	Urbanus Luyers.	Urbanus.	Evert Duycking, Christina Capoens.
den 13 d.	Cornelis Jacobszen Still.	Neeltje.	Hendrick Janszen, Hester Gerrits, Claertje Gerrits.
den 20 dict.	Hendrick Karstenszen.	Coenradus.	Jan Janszen, Claertje Abels.

A<sup>o</sup> 1649.

[274.]			
den 3 Jan.	Michiel Pauluszen.	Paulus.	Joris Rapalje en sijn huisvr.
den 10 dict.	Isaac de Foreest.	Marie, Michiel, tweeling.	Hendrick Van dyck, Fiscael, Adriaen Janszen Van Ipen-dam, Agnietie Montagne, Geertje Abrahams.
den 17 dicto.	Corn. Van Tienhoven, Secretaris.	Lucas.	Jan Janszen Damen, Adriaen Van Tienhoven, Adriaentie Kuypers.
den 2 Feb.	Evert Janszen.	Johannes.	Philip du Trieux, Mr. Paulus Van der Beeck, Johannes Rodenburg, Marie en Sara du Trieux, Hester Gerrits.
den 21 dict.	Abraham Rycke.	Mary.	Marten Jacobszen, Marie Gerardi.
den 14 Mart.	Roelof Janszen Haes.	de Arnoldus.	Borger Joris, Pietertje Claes, Marritje de Ryck, Aeltje Cornelis.
den 28 dicto.	Hans Reber.	Elsje.	
den 4 Apr.	Claes Neutelaer	Gerbrant.	

\* The Honorable, their Excellencies, the Directors of the West India Company.

	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUYGEN.
den 2 May.	Paulus Leendertszen.	Grietie.	Jacob Leendertszen, Fredrick Lubbertszzen, Govert Loockermans, Rebecca Fredricks, Christyntie Cappoons, Tennis Snaey, Teunis Van Kampen.
den 24 dict.	Albert Pieterszen.	Griet.	Mathys, Barentje Moenaers.
den 30 dicto.	Adam Brouwer.	Mathys.	Arie de Ryck, Govert Loockermans, Jacob Hey, Marritie Jacobs, Anneken Loockermans.
Eodem.	Paulus Van der Beeck.	Aeltie.	Jan Evertszzen Bout, Johan Smout, Marie Lievens, Marie Cornelis.
den 27 Jun.	Caesar Albertus.	Marie.	Thomas Hall, Geurt Koerten, Herman Smeeman, Pytie Jans, Geertje Koerten.
den 4 Jul.	Cozyn Gerritszen.	Geertje.	Arent Willemszen, Teunis Jochemszen, Wyntie Willems, Paulus Leendertszen, Marritie Lievens.
Eodem.	Steven Janszen.	Teuntje.	Pieter Wolfertszen, Simon Joosten, Maria Gerardi.
den 18 dict.	Hans Hanszen.	Joris.	Mr. Abraham, Marie Lievens.
Eodem.	Pieter Leendertszen.	Leendert.	
den 25 dict.	Andries Harpertszen.	Jan.	
[275.]			
den 25 dict.	Evert Duycking.	Janneken.	Hendrik Kip, Baertie Kip, Syntie Simons, Marie uyt ten Bosch.
den 8 Aug.	Anthony Ferdinan-dus.	Anthony.	Paulus Heymans, Trjntie Heymans.
den 22 dicto.	Emanuel Van An-gola.	Nicolaes.	Pieter Sanderjyn, Christjyn Van Angola.
Eodem.	Andries de Neger.	Evert.	Jan Van't fort Orangien, Susanna Negrinne.
Eodem.	Emanuel Neger.	Simon.	Anthony en Susanna.
den 29 dicto.	Anthony Neger.	Claesje.	Franciscus Neger.
Eodem.	Paulus Neger.	Janneken.	Franciscus en Christina.
Eodem.	Jacob Leendertszen.	Marritie.	Paulus Leendertszen, Olof Stephensen Van Courtlt., Govert Loockermans, Janneken Gerrits, Marritie Jacobs, Hendrick Kip, Govert Loockermans, Janneken Paulus, Joost Hartgras, Sara Roelofs.
den 5 Sept.	Pieter Corneliszen.	Cornelis.	Egbert Wouterszen, Ruth Jacobszen, Jannette Jans, Geertie Andries.
Eodem.	Pieter Hartgras.	Janneken.	Thomas Hall, Catalina Beeckmans, Grietie Backers.
den 17 Oct.	Jan Janzen Kuypers.	Jan.	Rem Janszen, Claertje Abels, Annetje Daniels.
den 24 dict.	Michiel Janszen.		Cornelis Aertszen, Engel Egberts, Engel Borgers, Grietie Joosten.
Eodem.	Hendrick Willemszen.	Kniertie.	Anthony en Susanna.
Eodem.	Jan Corneliszen.	Abraham.	Thomas Hall, Olof Stephensen Van Courtlant, Elsie Muftiens.
den 31 dict.	Emanuel, Neger.	Lucretia.	Pieter Stoutenburg, Marritje Pieters.
den 14 Nov.	Adam Moth.	Adam.	Govert Loockermans, Marritie Jans.
Eodem.	Dirck Borsen.	Dirck.	Hendrick en Trjntie Kip, Janneken Molyns.
Eodem.	Philip Janszen.	Cornelis.	
Eodem.	Jan Janszen, Van St. Cubis.	Abraham.	Thomas Hall, Teunis Koopmans.
den 28 dict.	Hendrick Pens.	Thomas.	Martinus Snijder, Daniel Lisco, Pieter Abel, Marie Jans en Trjntie Roelofs.
den 19 Dec.	Jeuriaen Andrieszen.	Andries.	Marten Snijder, Daniel Sergt. en Hendr. Backer, Annetje Daniels en Marritje Pieters, tweeling.
den 26 d.	Hendrick Van Diepenbroeck.	Hendrick, Anneken, tweeling.	



A<sup>o</sup> 1650.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[276.]			
den 1 Jan.	Jan Janszen Schepmoes.	Ursel.	Geen getuygen.
den 9 dicto.	Rodolf Jonas.	Ritsart, Anna, tweel.	Ritsart Sloef, Ritsart Bruynell, Rebecca Vessie, Anna Hall, Suysel Breyser.
den 30 dicto.	Borger Jorissen, Engelje Mans.	Janneken.	Willem Beeckman, Reynant Pieterszen.
den 6 Mart.	Jilles Pieterszen.	Hendrick.	Thomas Baxster, Susanna Lies.
Eodem.	Michiel Martenszen.		Gerrit Segers, Anna Claes, Willemtie Claes, Cornelis en Susanna.
den 13 Mart.	Jan de Caper.	Andries.	Engel Jans, Laurens Pieterszen, Claes Claeszen.
den 20 dicto.	Barent Janszen.	Nicolaes.	Hendrick Van Dyck, Adriaen Van Elpendam, Susanna Everts, Agnietie de la Montagne.
den 27 dicto.	Jsaac de Foreest.	Jan.	Grietie Backers.
Eodem.	Cornelis Teunissen.	Teunis.	Geen getuygen.
den 3 Apr.	Teunis Nyssen.	Femmetje.	Jan Janszen, Teunis Jacobszen, Engel Jans.
den 10 dicto.	Ruth Jacobszen.	Engel.	Arie Dirkszen, Pieter Casparzen, Mary Claes, Janneken Jans.
Eodem.	Abraham Willemszen, Aechtie Jans.	Abraham.	Tryntie Willems.
den 1 May.	Hendrick Janszen.	Judith.	Adriaen Van Elpendam, Sara du Trieux.
den 22 dicto.	Jan Willemszen Yselsteyn.	Geertruÿd.	
den 29 dicto.	Jacob Lūürszen.	Lūür.	Tobias Teunissen, Janneken Claes.
den 5 Jun.	Jochem Kier.	Michiel, Do- rothe, tweel.	Dirck de Noorman, en Christyn zyn huÿs v., Pieter Andrieszen, Daniel Sergiant, Elisabeth Cregiers, Claerue Ebels.
den 12 dicto.	Albert Albertszen.	Heyltje.	Aert Willemszen en zyn huÿs v.
Eodem.	Anthonis Cray.	Metje.	Willem Beeckman, Albert Swart, Marie Swart, Elisabeth Cregiers.
den 26 dicto.	Willem Beeckman.	Marie.	Arie Blommart, Anthony Slagbooms
den 17 Jul.	Carel Morgens, Helena Appelsack.	Thomas.	Thomas Bacx, Tryntie Barents.
den 24 dicto.	Casper Steymetz.	Casparus.	Preÿne Nuÿting, Adriaen Keyser, Annetje Mats, Grietie Joris.
den 7 Aug.	Joris Wolsÿ.	Sara.	Breÿne Nuÿting, Sara Van Brugge, Susanna Breser.
[277.]			
den 14 dicto.	Thomas Carmuwel, Elisabeth.	Johannes, out, 3 jaer, Maria, 10 Weecken.	Jan en Johanna Haes, Johannes en Susanna Breser.
den 21 dicto.	Willem Pieterszen de Groot.	Pieter.	Aert Willemszen, en sÿn huÿs vr., Hendrick Jacobszen en sÿn huÿs vr.
Eodem.	Dirck Volckertszen.	Ariaentje.	Jan Vinge, Claes Corszen, Lÿsbeth Cregiers, Aelje Van Tienhoven.
den 28 dicto.	Hendrik Corsens.	Jan.	Herck Sibris en sÿn huÿs vr.
den 11 Sept.	Claes Bording.	Marritie.	Pieter Wolfertszen, Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Hester Simons.
den 18 dicto.	Thomas Fredricksz.	Adriaen.	Andries Jochemszen, Hille-gond Megapolensis.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Johan de La Montagne.	Gillis.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtilt, Grietie ten Waert.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Martyn.	Jacobus.	Jacob Loper, Beartie Kips.
den 9 Octob.	Barent Jacobszen.	Arent.	Jan Helmszen, Cornelisie Leenderis.
Eodem.	Gerrt. Hendrickszen.	Grietie.	Lambert Huybertszen, Hendrick Pieterszen, Lÿsbeth Dirckszen, Marie Lievens.
den 16 dict.	Jacob Walings.	Jacob.	Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Pieter Ebel.	Elsje.	Daniel Lisco, Gerrit Wollewer, Femmetie Joostens, Jannetje Jans.
den 23 dicto.	Claes Martenszen.	Christiaen.	Herman Smetman, Beckje en Fÿtie.
Eodem.	Gysbert op dyck.	Sara.	Marten Cregier, Christina Capoen.
den 30 dicto.	Jacob Loper.	Janneken.	Jochem Pieterszen, Janneken Molÿns, Marritie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Evert Duycking.	Evert.	Claes Claeszen, Jacob Kip, Tryntie Lubberts.
den 6 Nov.	Joris Homes.	Joris.	Hendrick Breser, Casper de Sergiant, Barbara Jans, Susanna Breser.
den 13 dicto.	Hendrick Jacobsz.	Jacob.	Hendrick Van dyck, Fiscoel, Jacob Stoffelszen, Tysje Gerarts, Sara Pieters.
den 27 dicto.	Paulus Van der Beeck.	Paulus.	Lubbert Dincklagen, Jan Evertszen Bout, Sara Philips, Hester Jans.
Eodem.	Hendrick Cornelisz.	Marritie.	Thomas Maston, Marritie Adels, Marritie Brester.
Eodem.	Evert Janszen.	Dievertje.	Susanna Philips.
Eodem.	Pieter Claeszen.	Annetje.	Albert Wantenser en zÿn huÿs vr., Aeltje Cornelis.
[278.]			
den 4 dec.	Jan Aertszen.	Gerritje.	Jan Janszen Tubbing, Wÿntie en Lyntie.
den 11 dicto.	Michiel Pauluszen Van der voort.	Jan.	Adriaen Dirckszen, Hendrick Pieterszen, Grietie Gerrits, Hester Jans.
den 18 dicto.	Michiel Tades.	Catryntie.	Jeuriaen Blanck, Tryntie Claes, Annetie Reus.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Janszen Van Breestede.	Wouter.	Adriaen Pieterszen, Lucas Andrieszen, Tryntie Jans.
Eodem.	Jochem Beeckman.	Jochem.	Marten Cregier, Albert de Coming, Anneken Stoffels.

A<sup>o</sup> 1651.

den 1 Jan.	Nicolaes Verleth.	Abraham.	Abraham Verleth, Francois Heyblom, Judith Verleth.
Eodem.	Joris Rapalje.	Daniel.	Lodowÿck Cornelissen, Susanna Lievens.
den 8 dicto.	Emanuel Van Angola, Neger.	Susanna.	Augustÿn Havaen, Maria de Angola.
Eodem.	Pieter d'Anthony.	Johannes.	Hermanus Hertog, Lÿdia Van Dyck.
den 15 dicto.	Adriaen Vincent.	Johannes.	Jacques Thÿssen, Jan Gerards, Hester Simons.
den 5 Febr.	Andries Claeszen, Agnietie Anthonis.	Annetjen.	Jsaac de Foreest.
den 12 dicto.	Hendrick Pieterszen, Adam.	Geertie Everts.	Joris Dirckszen, Tryntie Pieterszen.
den 26 dicto.	Abraham Planck, Maria.	Jsaac.	Jan Vinge, Marten Cregier, Emmetie Gosens.

	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Jacob Leendertszen.	Christina.	Frederick Lubbertszen en sijn huys vr., Borger Joriszen, Engeltje Mans.
Eodem.	Tobias Teunissen.	Teunis.	Jan Teunissen Tryntie Van der Burg.
den 5 Mart.	Cors. Pieterszen.	Pieter.	Frederick Lubbertszen en sijn huys vr., Jochem Pieterszen, Pieter Anthony.
Eodem.	Herman Hermanszen.	Herman Pieter.	Daniel Lisco, Casper Sieman, Clara Ebel, Hillegond Megapolensis.
Eodem.	Adam Brouwer.	Wilhelmus.	Willem Beekman, Johannes Marcus, Maria in 't houte paardt,* Lysbeth Cregiers, Rachel Van Tienhoven.
den 26 dicto.	David Provoost.	Jonathan.	Willem Corneliszen, Judith Joris.
den 2 April.	Caesar Albertus.	Francyntie.	Lodovyt Corneliszen, Egbert Wouterszen, Annetie Claes.
Eodem.	Pieter Laurens.	Christina.	Capt. Nufting, Marrisie en Engel.
den 9 dicto.	Lubbert Gerritszen.	Lysbeth.	
	[279.]		
Eodem.	Rendel Guet.	Tjarels.	Thomas Mesen, Hendrick Breser, Elling Morgens.
den 16 dicto.	Wessel Evertszzen.	Laurens.	Jan Teunissen, Grietie Hendricks.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Hermanszen, Schut.	Fytie.	Dirck Volckertszzen, Ariaentie Damens, Rachel Van Tienhoven.
Eodem.	Mr. Hans Kierstede.	Anna.	Elsje Tymens.
den 30 dict.	Theunis Joriszen.	Beeltje.	Theunis Craey, Nouwen Janszen, Tryn Van Campen, Annetie Smits.
Eodem.	Paulus Leendertsz.	Gerrit.	Pieter Wolfertszen, Ebert Elbertszen, Judith Stuyvesants, Janneken Sabins, Joris Jacobszen, Tryntie Claes.
den 7 May.	Roelof Corneliszen.	Cornelis.	Catharina Grevenraets.
den 20 dicto.	Hendrick Hendricksz.	Catharina.	Simon Cesilien, Lysbeth Francisco.
den 28 dicto.	Anthony Matthyszen Abraham, Van de Caep, Neger.	Jsaacq.	
den 4 Jun.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlandt.	Fytie.	Marrisie Loockermans.
Eodem.	Jacob Hey.	Maria.	Paulus Leendertszen, Maria Geeraerts.
den 18 Juy.	Cornelis Janszen.	Wyntie.	Albert Corn. Wantenaer, Tryntie Hadders, Carsian Anthonis.
den 25 d.	Wouter Wael.	Rutgert out 4 jaer, Maria out 3 jaer.	Joris Joels, Jean Mat, Enenem Bennem, Elin Morgen.
Eodem.	Abraham Rycke.	Jan.	Jochem Jochemszen, Tryntie Jans.
den 9 Jul.	Cornelis Claeszen, Switsart, Ariaentie Cornelis.	Cornelis.	Tobias Teunissen, Leendert Arentszen, Jillis Janszen, Corn. Croesen met sijn huys vr.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Stillewel, Anna.	Thomas.	Thomas Hall, Marrisie Geerards, Susanna Bresert.
Eodem.	Francois Wicks.	Annatje, Thomas.	Ennem Bennem, Thomas Baxter, en sijn huys vr., Annetie Stillewil.
Eodem.	Pieter Simonszen.	Pieter.	Nicolaes Stillewil, Willem Mosgro, Margariet Appelgat.

\* Maria in the wooden horse.

	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 30 dicto.	Albert de Bruyn,	Annetje.	Evert Janszen, Susanna du Trieux.
	Trompetter.		
den 13 Aug.	Emanuel van Angolo,	Willem.	Pieter Tamboer, Belitje Pieters.
	Neger.		
Eodem.	Albert Albertszen.	Albert.	Wolfert Gerritszen van Couwenhoven, Grietie Van Nes.
den 20 dicto.	Coenraet ten Eyck.	Margariet.	Andries Ten Eyck, Janneken Boel.
Eodem.	Pieter Stoutenburg.	Engeltje.	Rachel Van Tienhoven.
	[280.]		
Eodem.	Laurens Kornen,	Thys, Dirck,	Claes Thyssen, Schiopr., Jeuriaen en Engeltje Mans.
	Schippir.	2 kinder.	
den 27 dicto.	Capt. Fyn.	Judith.	De Potter, Samuel Mojer, Judith Stuyvesants, Lysbeth Mansvelt.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Van St. Johannes.		Jsaac, Tyrntie Kip.
	Ubus.		
den 3 Sept.	Andries Harpertszen.	Johannes.	Andries Lucaszen, Pieter Corn. Van der Veen, Anneken Bogardus, Geertruydt Jans.
den 10 dicto.	Andries Willemszen Tryntie.		Jan Van de Bildt, Wyntie Elberts, Arentje Gerrits.
	Soppe.		
Eodem.	Evert Pels.	Clara.	Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Roelof Corneliszen.	Cornelis.	Joris Jacobszen, Tryntie Claes.
den 17 dicto.	Egbert Van Borsum.	Tymon.	Judith Verleth, Elsje Tymons.
den 1 Octob.	Michiel Janszen, Fytje Hartmans.	Hartman.	Thomas Hall, Lysbeth Thyssen.
Eodem.	Cornelis Aertszen.	Lysbeth.	Willem Beekman en sijn huys vr., Jacob Claeszen.
Eodem.	Jan Franszen.	Maria.	Daniel Lisco, Andries Harpertszen, Thomas Samlam, Marrisie Cornelis, Geertruydt Andries.
Eodem.	Thomas Janszen.	Annetje.	Hendrick Kip met sijn huys vr., Evert Duycking met sijn huys vr.
den 8 Octob.	Alexander Fenix.	Jacob.	Govert Loockermans, Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlt., Sander Leendertszen, Willem Teller.
Eodem.	Hans Hanszen.	Marrisje.	Pieter Corneliszen, Judith Joris, Anneke Laurens.
den 15 dicto.	Adam Mol.	Jacobus.	Brian Nufting, Carel Verbrugge, Rebecca Cornel.
Eodem.	Jan Peeck.	Anna.	Jsaac de Foreest, Aert Willemszen, Rebecca du Trieux, Wyntie Aerts.
den 5 Nov.	Claes Corneliszen.	Ariaen.	Joris Jacobszen, Adriaentie Trommels.
Eodem.	Claes Bording.	Tryntie.	Pieter Wolfertszen, Pieter Jacobszen marius, Hester Simons.
den 12 dicto.	Lucas Elbertszen.	Elbert.	Jan Schoenmaecker en sijn huys vr.
den 26 dicto.	Simon Joosten.	Joost.	Christina Planters.
den 3 Dec.	Hendrick Janszen Van Uytrecht.	Jan.	Brian en Elje Nufting.
Eodem.	Willem Pieterszen.	Marrisie.	Hendrick Jacobszen, en sijn huys vr., Aert Willemszen en sijn huys vr.
	[281.]		
Eodem.	Jan Aertszen.	Marrisie.	Meppe Sebage, Wyntie Elberts.
den 10 dicto.	Abraham Clock.	Sara.	Samuel Janszen, Maximiliaen Van Geel, Hilligond Jans.



	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 24 dicto.	Ritzard Willemszen.	Augustyn.	Augustyn Hermans, Thomas Hall, Susanna Breser, Britser Baxster.
Eodem.	Gerrit Hendrickszen.	Grietie.	Lambert Huybertzen, Hendrick Pieterszen, Lysbeth de Potter.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van Diepenbroeck.	Warnar.	Capt. Fyn. Paulus Schrick, Lysbeth Cregier.
A <sup>o</sup> 1652.			
den 21 Jan.	Gillis Pieterszen.	Maria.	Borger Joriszen, Catalyntie Hendricks, Bregitta Blercks, op de Voorbereydinge des avont maels.*
den 2 Febr.	Is gedoopt.	Joost Gouderus.	Lambert Huybertzen, Jacob Teunissen, Jan Janszen, Beeltje Jacobs.
den 4 dicto.	Herck Sybenszen.	Beeltjen.	Thomas Hall, Lysbeth Dircks, Aefje Van Tienhoven.
den 11 dicto.	<u>Claes Martenszen Van Rosenvelt.</u>	Elsje.	Hendrick Hendrickszen, Isaac Grevendraedt, Christina Andries, Grietie Jans.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Dirckszen.	Johannes.	Claes Van Elslant de Jonge, Christina Capoens, Lysbeth Jans.
den selde.	Jan Corneliszen.	Judith.	Gerard Beeckman, Arent Van Curlaer, Johannes Neerius, Anna en Geertruyd, Bon-dassius.
den 3 Mart.	Willem Beeckman.	Hendrick.	Jacob Leendertzen, Corn. Janszen Clopper, Rebecca Fredericks, Elsje Hendricks.
Eodem.	Borger Joriszen, Engeltje Mans.	Hermanus.	Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Pieter Prins, Annetje Loockermans.
den 17 dicto.	<u>Govert Loockermans.</u>	Jacob.	Samuel Mynje, Jan Corneliszen, Judith Joriszen, Magdaleen Brye.
den 31 dicto.	Caesar Albertus, Judith Meynje.	Willem.	Jacob Van Curlaer, Maria Geerards, Maria Thuyt.
den 21 Apr.	Joris Som.	Jan.	Ruth Jacobszen, Jan Thomaszen, Engeltje Jans.
[282.]			Andries Jochemszen, Jan Corneliszen, Selijte Fredricks, Barentje Hendricks. Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Wolfert Janszen.	Jan.	Harmen Douwenszen, Lysbeth Cregiers, Tryn Hadders.
den 5 May.	Claes Hendrickszen.	Hendrick.	Thomas Janszen, Marritje Simons, Jannetje Claes.
den 12 dicto.	Jacob Janszen.	Albert.	Nicolaes Verleth, Hendrick Janszen, Lyntie Jochems, Belitje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Barent Janszen, Christyntie Claes.	Engeltje.	Albert Albertszen, Jan Hutjesse, Susanna Bresers, Engeltje Mans.
Eodem.	Evert Duycking, Hendrickje Simons.	Symentje.	Jacob Pieterszen, Metje Harperszen, Lodovycck de Jonge, Hester Ter Neuf.
den 19 dicto.	Cozyn Gerritszen.	Elsje.	Hendrick Janszen, Belitje Jacobs.
den 20 dicto.	Jan Leeck.	Metje.	
Eodem.	Joris Jacobszen.	Jacob.	
den 16 Jun.	Hendrick Willemszen.	Grietie.	
den 23 dicto.	Jan Janszen Schepmoes.	Tryntie.	

\* At the preparatory lecture to the Lord's Supper.

	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Jacob Janszen.	Reyer.	Dirck Nes, Lysbeth Cornelis.
den 30 dict.	Cornelis Jacobszen.	Janneken.	Christiaan Aethomszen, Tryntie Willems.
den 7 Jul.	Andries Pieterszen de Haes.	Pieter.	Jacob Woltertszen, Maria Lubberts.
Eodem.	Harmen Sebastiaenszen.	Tjerck.	Willem Frederickszen, Jan Ver Beeck, Geertruyd Nannicks.
den 15 dict.	Hans Hendrickszen.	Hendrick.	Annetje en Grietie Jans.
Eodem.	Abraham de Moÿ.	La Maria.	Johannes de Peyster, Cornelia Van Baren.
den 21 dicto.	Pieter Montfoort.	Pieter.	Enoch de Clerck, Philip le Graet, Sara Kapalje, Heftie Pieters.
Eodem.	Jan Claeszen.	Claes.	Jan Pieterszen, Tryntie Pieters.
Eodem.	Theunis Corneliszen.	Cornelis.	Willem Beeckman, Michiel Janszen, Maria Dufcking, Maria Ruwarts.
[283.]			
Eodem.	Jeuriaen Blanck.	Margariet.	Marten Cregier, Lysbeth Cregier.
Eodem.	Lambert Van Valckenburg.	Lambert.	Jochem Beeckman, Tryntie Van Campen.
den 28 dicto.	Isaac de Foreest.	Philip.	Jan de La Montagne, Jan Peeck, Susanna du Trioux.
Eodem.	Francois Guion.	Magdaleen.	Francois Trisonne, Magdaleen Bruel.
Eodem.	Lodovycck Cornelis.	Wilhelmus.	Nicolaes Verleth, Herman Hertog, Marie Geerards.
Eodem.	Hendrick Hendrickszen.	Lysbeth.	Kempen Barentszen, Aeltie Schryvers.
den 10 Aug.	Hans Stejn.	Laurens.	Johannes Kriekenbeeck, Adriaen de Wael, Mayken Le Gaey.
den 17 dict.	Thomas Baxster.	Elsje.	Carel Verbrugge, Govert Loockermans, Elsje Nuytings, Elsje Hendricks. Geen getuygen.
den 21 dicto.	Jan Hardt.	Willem.	Casper Verleth, Corn. Van Werckhoven, Jochem Pieterszen, Georgius Hack, Juddick Verleth, Maria Verleth.
den 1 Sept.	Augustyn Hermans, Janneken Verleth.	Ephraim Georgius.	Adriaen Dirckszen, Marritie Lievens, Lysbeth Cregiers.
den 12 dict.	Pieter Casparszen.	Marritien.	Francois Paket, Laurens Jacobszen, Grietie Jans, Barentje Jacobs.
den 15 dict.	Adriaen Huybertzen.	Huybert.	Claes Druyten, Barent Meesen, Tryntie Coopmans.
Eodem.	Hermen Hanszen.	Pieter.	Jan Barentszen, Wyntie Aerts.
den 22 dicto.	Dirck Sichem.	Jan.	Marritje Alberts.
Eodem.	Christiaan Claeszen.	Maria.	Cornelis Janszen, Engeltje Mans, Maria Joris.
Eodem.	Theovenius Esdras.	Judith.	David de Potter, Juffr. Genis.
Eodem.	Francois Fyn.	Elisabeth.	Egbert Wouterszen, Juffr. Verdonck, Tryntie Simons.
den 6 Oct.	Dirck Claeszen.	Marritje.	Carel Verbrugge en syn huys vr., Hendrick, en Elsje Nuton.
den 13 dict.	Joris Wolsy, Rebecca.	Joris.	
[284.]			
Eodem.	Leendert Philipszen.	Annetie.	Gerrit Bicker, Grietie Jans, Agniet Caspers.
Eodem.	Jan Martyn, Jeuriaens.	Annetje Noël.	Enzel Wouters, Anthony Geron, Noël Byson.

## RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from page 99 of the Record.)

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
A° 1652.			
Eodem.	Auke Jans.	Pieter.	Adolph Pieterszen, Jacomyntie Frans.
den 27 Oct.	Pieter Corn. Veen, Elsjemens.	Van Cornelis Ty-	Govert Loockermans, Allard Anthony, Marritie Thymens.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Breedstee.	Van Andries.	Jan Thomaszen, Thomas Hal, Dorathee Jans.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen ker.	Bac- Johannes.	Michiel Janszen, Thomas Hal, Sjtie Hackmans.
den 3 Nov.	Jan Corneliszen.	Cornelis.	Hendrick Janszen Van Schalckwycck, Jan Lubbertzen, Tryntie Lubberts.
den 10 dicto.	Marritie Jans.	Lysbeth.	In on echt overgewonnen.
Eodem.	Gerrit Bicker.	Victoor.	Francois Fyn, Helena Blommaerts.
den 24 dicto.	Francois Wick.	Jacobus.	Johannes de Peyster, Thomas Baxster, Cornelia Lubberts, Bristet Baxsters.
den 1 Dec.	Claes Thyszen, Susanna Pieters.	Mathys.	Jan Gilliszen Van Brug, Cornelia Lubberts.
den 8 dicto.	Gerrit Hendrickszen.	Lysbeth.	Paulus Janszen Heyman, Tryntie Barents.
Eodem.	Jochem Gerritszen.	Magdaleen.	Susanna Dubbels.
den 15 dicto.	Mr. Paulus Van der Beeck.	Hester.	Cornelis Van Werckhoven, Mr. Jacob Verrivanger.
den 25 dicto.	Pieter Janszen Wit.	Maria.	Gerrit Bicker, Engeltje Jans, Sara Steendam.
A° 1653.			
den 5 Jan.	Olof Stephenszen Courtlant.	Van Catharina.	Jan Gilliszen Van Brug, Elsjemens Van der Veen.
Eodem.	Pieter Stoutenburg.	Engeltje.	Geen getuygen.
den 12 dicto.	Cornelis Van Tienhoven, Fiscael.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Van Werckhoven, Brion Nuton, Capt., Sara Roelofs.
Eodem.	Jan Willemszen, Leuven.	Van Pouth.	Andries Hop, Hendrick Egbertzen, Geertruydt Willems.
[285.]			
den 19 dicto.	Gerrit Janszen, Lambert.	Aeltje Pieter.	Abraham Planck, Jan Vinge, Maria Planck.
Eodem.	Jan Hageman.	Marcus.	Brion Nuton, Thomas Baxster, en zyn huis vr.
den 26 Jan.	Coenraedt ten Eyck.	Tobias.	Barent Meynderts, Hillette de Noorman.
den 9 Feb.	Jochem Callaer.	Jacobus.	Marten Cregier, Albert Janszen, Heyltje Pieters.
Eodem.	Hendrick Breser.	Breser.	Thomas Hall, Jan Hutjesse, Mary Graet, Anna Hais.
den 16 dicto.	Roelof Janszen, je Claes.	Jan.	Ryck Leydecker, Claertje Veraler.
Eodem.	Andries Pietersz.	Pieter.	Jan Hendrickszen.
den 23 dict.	Thomas Fredrickszen.	Tryntie.	Andries Jochemszen, Claes Hendrickszen, Neeltje Fredricks.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 3 Mart.	Albert Albertszen.	Annetje.	Willem Gerritszen, Tryntie Hadders, Tryntie Claes.
den 9 dicto.	Adriaen Hegeman.	Jacob.	Jan Evertszen Bout, Fredrick Alcke, Anneken Jans.
Eodem.	Claude de le Metre.	Johannes.	Jan Evertszen Bout, Philip Gerardszen, Maria Gerards, Sara de Forcest.
den 16 dicto.	Joris Stephenszen.	Stephen.	Jan Hageman, Herman Hendrickszen.
Eodem.	Lubbert Gerritszen.	Gerrit, Dirck, 2 kind.	Laurens de Noorman, Coenraedt ten Eyck, Thomas Hall, Michiel Janszen, Tryntie Van Campen, Tryntie Greveraets.
Eodem.	Jacob Leendertszen.	Anna.	Paulus Leendertszen, Jan Pieterszen Van Brug, Janneken Gerrits, Hillegond Jans.
Eodem.	Jeuriaen Fradel.	Aeltje.	Theunis Craey, Aris Jacobszen, Tryntie Van Campen, Vrouwte Pieters.
den 6 April.	Jan de La Montagne, Agneta ten Waert.	Jesse.	Sara du Trieux, Anna Stam.
den 20 d.	Rendel Huwits.		Thomas Hall, Joris Wolsy, Elsjemens, Britje Baxster.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen, Jans.	Grietje Elsjemens.	Joost Goderus, Tryntie Greveraets.
[286.]			
Eodem.	Jan Aertszen, Hendricks.	Annetje Aert.	Albert Janszen, Cornelis Janszen Coely, Lysbeth Thyszen, Belltje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Tobias Theuniszen.	Beatrix.	Cornelis Claeszen Switzart, Hendrickie Simons.
Eodem.	Theunis Janszen.	Sara.	David de Potter, en zyne huis vr.
den 27 dicto.	Andries Bartels.	Barent.	Sjarel Morgens, Lysbeth Jans.
Eodem.	Willem Pieterszen.	Grietje.	Claes Mans, Engeltje Mans, Annetje Jans.
Eodem.	Paulus Leendertszen, Van der Grift.	Marritie.	Jacob Leendertszen, Rebecca Fredricks.
den 4 May.	Elbert Elbertszen.		Hester Jans, Hester Simons.
den 11 dicto.	Emanuel Van Span- gien.	Andries.	Jan Francisco, Susanna Pieters, Negers.
Eodem.	Lucas Dirckszen.	Cornelis.	Hendrick Gulick, Willem Van Beecker, Marritie Cornelis.
den 4 Jun.	Adam Brouwer.	Maria.	Francois Baschet, Engeltje Jans.
Eodem.	Salomon Abbas, ber Philips.	David.	Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Jan Lambertszen.	Geesje.	Fredrick Alken, Aeltje Carstens, Pietertje Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Maston, Dievertje Jans.	Jan.	Jan Janszen, Capt. Brian Nuton, Tryn Blaes.
den 8 dicto.	Mr. Hans Van Kier- stede, Sara Roelofs.	Blandina.	Lysbeth Cregiers.
Eodem.	Claes Pieterszen, Neeltje Engels.	Pieter.	Janneken Theunis.
den 15 dicto.	Wessel Evertszen, Geertje Bout.	Frans.	Pieter Van Naerden, Aecht Jans.
Eodem.	Thomas Guroitlack, Marritje Jans.	Willem.	Geen getuygen.
den 22 dicto.	Paulus Van Angola, Neger.	Jacob.	Francois Jaepje, Mayken d'Angola.
Eodem.	Joost Goderus.	Jan.	Dirck Theuniszen, Jan Janszen Van der Ham, Ariaentje Walis.



	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 2 Jul.	Hendrick Dirckszen.	Marrtije.	Albert Corñ. Wantenaer, Tryn- tie Hadders.
Eodem.	Jan Thomaszen, Tryntie Agis.	Hendrick.	Marrtije Dircks.
den 13 dicto.	Albert Janszen, Elsje Grietie. Jans.		Abraham Martenszen, Grietie Gerrits, Annetje Lisco.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Grietie Elsje. Jans.		Pieter Wolfertszen en sijn huis vr., Tryn Hendricks.
[287.]			
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Van St. Jacob. obyn., Baertie Kip.		Jacob Kip, Catalyntie Hen- dricks,
den 27 Jul.	Michiel Pauluszen, Maria. Van der Voort.		Pieter Van Neste, Abraham Martenszen, Engeltie Mans.
den 3 Aug.	Christiaan Barentszen, Cornelis. Eodem.	Johannes de Peyster, Johannes. Cornelia Lubberts.	Frans Janszen Van Hoogten, Claertie Alders. Johannes Pieterszen Van Brug, Johannes Gilliszen Van Brug.
den 10 dicto.	Pieter Simonszen.	Robbert.	Thomas Margens, Hendrick Meijnderszen, Margriet Heut. Arent Leendertszen, Engeltje Jans.
den 17 dicto.	<u>Barent Jacobszen</u> <u>Theunis.</u>		Hans Janszen, Janneken Ger- rits. Mr. Gysbert, Philip Gerrits- zen, Maria Lubberts, Maria Gerards.
Eodem.	Hendrick Pieterszen.	Herman.	Martinus Beekman, Fredrick de Poog, Hester Bondatius. Geen getuigen.
Eodem.	Theunis Geurtszen Cray.	Lysbeth.	Jacob Stoffelszen, Helena Blommarts, Engeltie Jans.
Eodem.	Willem Beeckman.	Gerardus.	Joris Jacobszen, Annetje Jans. Cornelis Aertzen, Hendrick Lambertszen, Lysbeth Dircks. Johannes de Peyster, Jan de Jonge, Maria Lubberts.
den 24 dict.	Jacob Waling.	Simon.	Adriaen Blommart, Cathalya Jorazy. Nicolaes Backer, Sijtje Jans. Corñ. Van Tienhoven, Fisceel, Cornelis Hendrickszen, Jan- netje Gesens. Paulus Schrick, Judith Stu- vesant.
Eodem.	Jde Corñ. Van der Vrouwtie. Vorst.		Claes Van Elslant, de Oude.* Mr. Gysbert, Barber Gys- berts. Isaac de Forest, Sara du Trioux.
den 31 dicto.	Jacob Pieterszen.	Pieter.	Joris Janszen Rapalje, Hans Hanszen, Catalyñ Hieron- mus.
den 7 Sept.	Gerrit Hendrickszen.	Lambert.	Thomas Hall, Claes Hendricks- zen, Willem Pieterszen, En- geltie Jans, Susanna du Trioux.
den 14 dicto.	Dirck Scheluyn, Nots.	Johannes.	
den 21 dict.	Hans Hanszen.	Jacob.	
den 28 dict.	Hans Pomer.	Sebastiaen.	
Eodem.	*Jan Hagel.	Jeuriaen.	
den 5 Oct.	Casper Steynwits, Jannetie Gerrits.	Johannes.	
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen.	Johannes.	
den 12 dicto.	Corñ. Claeszen Swit- zart.	Pieter.	
Eodem.	Pieter Pieterszen, Ju- dith Rapalje.	Pieter.	
Eodem.	Johannes Peeck.	Johannes.	
[288.]			
den 19 dicto.	Pieter Claeszen.	Mayken.	Marten Jans, Judith Stu- vesants, Hendrickje Cornelis.

\* The elder.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 26 dicto.	<u>Roelof Pieter Roelofs-</u> <u>zen.</u>	<u>Roelof.</u>	Cornelis Potter, Engelbert Cornelissen, Swacantie Pot- ters.
Eodem.	Claes Hendrickszen.	Fredrick.	Jan Peeck, Andries Jochems- zen, Selltje Fredricks, Marr- tie Ariaens.
den 2 Nov.	Mathys Capido.	Hendrick.	Hendrick Willemszen, Barentje Hendricks.
den 9 dicto.	Abraham Rycke.	Aeltje.	Hillegond Joris, Marrtije Maens.
den 16 dicto.	Jan Hendrickszen.	Lysbeth.	Jacobus de Waert, Jan Janszen de Jong, Cornelia de Jong.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen.	Roelant.	Rutgert Janszen, Lysbeth Hen- dricks, Lysbeth Van Hooge- velt.
den 13 dicto.	Nicolaes Stilwell.	Daniel.	Pieter Wolfertszen, Jean Vaen, Hester Ter Neuf, Mary Arbecq.
den 23 dicto.	Egbert Van Borsum.	Janneken.	Geen getuigen.
den 30 dicto.	Cors. Pieterszen, Tryn- tie Hendricks.	Hendrick.	Jeuriaen Blanck, Pieter Stou- tenburg, Aeltje Van Tien- hoven, Hester ter Neuf.
Eodem.	Hans Hanszen.	Catalyn.	Aert Willemszen, en sijn huis vrouw.
Eodem.	<u>David Provoost.</u>	<u>Barber.</u>	Geen getuigen.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Van Groen.	Caspar.	Geen getuigen.
den 7 dec.	Tibout Ruwartzzen.	Ruwart.	Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Hes- ter Jans.
Eodem.	Borger Joriszen, En- geltje Mans.	Elsje.	Jacob Leendertszen, Willem Pieterszen, Elsje Hendricks, Annetje Jans.
Eodem.	Dirck Volckertszen.	Janneken.	Abraham Planck, Pieter Jans- zen Noorman, Marrtije Abrahams.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Swaen.	Catharyn.	Hendrick Janszen, Catharina Jans.
den 21 dicto.	Evert Duycking.		Pieter Werckhoven, Tryntje Stuyvesants-meÿt.
		A <sup>n</sup> 1654.	
den 1 Jan.	Thomas Solder.	Margariet.	Corñ. Van Werckhoven, Hes- ter Jans.
den 7 dicto.	Hendrick Hendricks- zen.	Hendrick.	Mr. Willem Vestius, Aeltje Schrÿvers.
Eodem.	Nicolaes ter Haer.	Johannes.	Adriaen Keyser, Janneken Jeuriens.
den 18 dicto.	Abraham Klock.	Tryntie.	Johannes Pietersz. van Brug, Christina Capoens.
[289.]			
den 4 Feb.	<u>Cornelis Hendricksz.</u>	<u>Marrtije.</u>	Jan Vinge, Maria Geleÿn, Grietie Dircks.
Eodem.	Pieter Lauretszen.	Daniel, An- neken.	Daniel Lisco, Lodowÿck Pos, Claes Bording.
den 8 dicto.	Isaac Kip.	Hendrick.	Hendrick Kip, de Oude, Hen- drick Kip, de Jonge, Elsje Hendricks.
den 15 dicto.	Dirck Claeszen.	Claes.	Jan Muller, Engeltje Jans.
den 22 dicto.	Anthony Matthÿszen, Neger.	Cosmus.	Cornelis Croeszen, Maria Por- tugies.
den 1 Mart.	Daniel de Tourneur.	Maria.	Jacobus Backer, Annetie Van Courtlant, Maria Cornelis.
den 8 dicto.	Willem Janszen, Harmtje Harmens.	Willem.	<u>Aeltie Barents.</u>
Eodem.	Bartel Claeszen.	Hendrick.	Geen getuigen.
Eodem.	Jacobus Schellinger.	Willem.	Cornelis Molÿn, Hester ter Neuf.

	OUDEES.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Michiel Janszen, Fytie Hartmans.	Ariaentie.	Nicolaes Backer, Annetje Hartmans.
den 15 dicto.	Jochem Gerritszen.	Gerrit.	Joris Dirckszen, Tryntie Had- ders.
Eodem.	Jan Cornelis Buys.	Hendrick.	Jan Gerritszen, Gysbert Lub- bertszen, Marritje.
Eodem.	Mr. Gysbert Gys- bertsz.	Jan.	Hester Van Couwenhoven. Barber Gysberts, Tryntie Van Campen.
den 29 dicto.	Andries Hop.	Willem.	Joris Stephensen, Stoffel An- drieszen, Cornelis Arents- zen, Beelitie Hendricks.
den 12 Apr.	Jan Janszen Schep- moes.	Sara.	Abraham Jacobszen, Marritie Denys.
Eodem.	Claes Thÿszen.	Pieter.	Govert Loockermans, Frans Pieterszen, Marritie Tymens.
Eodem.	Theunis Nyssen.	1 Nys, 2 Jan.	Jan Evertszen Bout, Albert Corñ. Wantenaer, Willem Bredenbend, Mr. Paulus Van der Beeck, Aeltje Corne- lis, Grietie Jans.
den 3 May.	Petrus Albertus.	Francyn.	Isaac Klo. Gerrit Gysbertszen, Maria Geerards.
Eodem.	Claes Bording.	Marritje.	Pieter Wollertzen, Philip Geerards, Tryntie Hen- dricks.
den 8 dicto.	Lucas Eldertszen.	Jan.	Jan Evertszen Bout, Jannetje Jans, Tryntie Simons.
[290.]			Aeltje Barents.
den 10 dicto.	Jan Lambertszen, Van oldenzeel.	Hendrick.	Jacob Steendam, Annetje Damels.
den 17 dicto.	Pieter Janszen Wit.	Catharyn.	Jochem Calder, Dirck Janszen, Susanna Jans, Annetje Lo- dowycks.
Eodem.	Herck Syboutszen.	Engeltje.	Michiel Jans, Thomas Hall, Barentie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Dirck Gerritszen, Jan- netje Theunis.	Hendrikje.	Abraham de Lanoy, Jacob Viscn, Cornelia de Peyster.
den 24 dicto.	Andries de Haes.	Sophia.	Capt. Samuel Michiel, Jan Duran, Hillegond Megapo- lensis, Anneken Martÿns.
den 28 Jun.	Pieetr Tarazon.	Hillegond.	Jochem Calder, Magdaleen Wale, Annetje Jans.
den 8 Jul.	Albert Janszen.	Elsje.	Jan Corneliszzen, Pieter Lau- rentszen, Hillegond Joris, Marritje Pieters.
den 12 dicto.	Hendrick Janszen.	Ariaentie.	Hendrick Volckertszen, Tryn- tie Claes, Tryntie Hendricks.
den 19 dicto.	Barent Janszen.	Tytie.	Jan Corneliszzen Buys, Gysbert Lubbertszen, Aeltje Schryf- vers.
den 16 Aug.	Hendrick Janszen.	Tryntie.	Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Jan Claeszen.	Claes.	Lucas Dirckszen, Marritie Trompetters.
den 23 dicto.	Charles Morgeres.	Jan.	Pieter Wolfertszen, Anna Corñ. Van der Vorst.
Eodem.	Simon Joosten.	Catharyn.	Hendrick Hendrickszen, Mar- gariet Loumans.
den 29 dicto.	Claes Martenszen Van Rosenvelt.	Anna Mar- gariet.	Pieter Andrieszen, Arien Ja- cobszen, Geertruyd Lons.
Eodem.	Hans Dreper.	Hendrick.	Harmen Sebastiaenszen, Hes- ter Tjereks.
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen Dreper.	Vrouwjtje.	Barbel Gysberts, Elsje Wee- sels.
den 2 Sept.	Paulus Dirckszen.	Geertruyd.	Pieter Van Naerden, Belitie Theunis.
den 13 dicto.	Gerrit Gysen.	Aeltje.	Geertruyd Lons.
den 20 dicto.	Michiel Tadis.	Tade.	Hendrick Kip.
Eodem.	Willem Janszen		

	OUDEES.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[291.]			
den 30 dicto.	Gerrit Hendrickszen.	Hendrick.	Jan Hagel, Grietie Jans.
den 4 Oct.	Pieter Van Naerden.	Jan.	Hendrick Willemszen, Marri- tie Claes.
Eodem.	Mattheus de Angola.	Augustyn.	Augustyn Hermans, Janneken Verleth.
den 7 dicto.	Jan de Peyster.	Johannes.	Abraham de La Noÿ, Jan de Jonge, Marritie de La Noÿ, Philip Geerards, Pieter Wol- fertszen, Marritie Geerards, Thomas Hall, Hester ter Neuf.
den 11 dicto.	Jan Geerart.	1 Marritie, 2 Philippe.	Hendrick Pieterszen, Pieter Janszen, Engeltje Jans.
den 25 dict.	Jan Janszen Oosterhout.	Van Hendrick.	Jan de Jonge, Cornelia de Joog, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Andries Roos derlipstradt.	Van Lysbeth.	Lucas de Corporael, Aeltje Schryvers, Lysbeth Pieters.
den 1 Nov.	Hendrick Van die- penbroeck.	Rebecca.	Theunis Craey, Lyntie Hen- dricks.
den 5 dicto.	Jan Janszen Boertang.	Van Johannes.	Claes Eldertszen, Barbel Jans- zen, Janneken Gerrits.
den 8 dicto.	Hendrick Barents, Anneken. Hermtje Gerrits.	Anneken.	David Jaspÿn, met zyn huis vr., Cornelis de Potier, met zyn huis vr.
Eodem.	Johannes Nevius.	Johannes.	Evert Duycking, Sara Steen- dam.
den 22 dict.	Coenraet ten Eyck.	Coenraedt.	Lambert Huÿbertszen, Cors Janszen.
Eodem.	Claes Cromtap.		Volckert Janszen, Jan Andries- zen, Engeltje Jans.
Eodem.	Abraham Janszen, Fortuyn.		Borger Jorissen, Andries de Haes, Engeltje Mans, Tryn- tie Hagedoorn.
Eodem.	Hage Bruynse.	Bruyn.	Geen getuygen.
den 29 dicto.	Jan Janszen Bree- stede.	Engel.	Heÿltje Pieters.
den 6 Dec.	Willem Pieterszen.	Pieter.	Laurens de Drayer, Helena Bloommaerts.
den 13 dict.	Pieter Stoutenburg.		
den 20 dict.	Theunis Janszen.	Marritje.	
den 25 dict.	Albert Pieterszen, Swaert.	Marritje.	
[292.]			
den 1 Jan.	Gerrit Janszen.	Cornelia.	Emmetie Van der Sluys.
Eodem.	Corñ. Van Tienho- ven, Fiscael.	Johannes.	Jan Vinge, Maria Vinge.
den 10 dicto.	Bruyn Willemszen.	Wouter.	Aert Willemszen, en zyn huis vr.
Eodem.	Stoffel Elswaerts.	Lysbeth.	Lysbeth Twillarts.
den 24 dicto.	Jan Corneliszzen.	Annetje.	Pieter Louwerus, Annetje Cornells.
den 31 dicto.	Jan Dircxen.	Lysbeth.	Elbert, Lysbeth Ariaens.
den 7 Feb.	Anthony Matthys, Neger.	Cecilia.	Simon Conck, Christina d'An- gola.
den 12 dicto.	Harmen Hoboken.	Emmetje.	Gerrt. Van der Neut, Lysbeth Pieters, Regina Lakes.
den 21 dicto.	Grietie Claes.	Aeltje.	Lysbeth Pieters.
Eodem.	Casper Stein Wits.		Thomas Hall, Belitie Hen- dricks.

A° 1655.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem.	Jacob Kip, Maria Montagnie.	Johannes.	Johannes de La Montagne, Hendrick en Tryntje Kip.
den 7 Mart.	Barent Andrieszen.	Johannes.	Andries de Haes.
den 21 dicto.	Jan Hendrickszen.	Cornelis.	Barbel Philipszen.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Van St. obyn.	Hendrick.	Hendrick Kip, de Oude, Hendrick Kip, de Jonge, Maria de La Montagne.
Eodem.	Claes Claeszen.	Neeltje.	Elmer Huysen, Andries Roos, Catryn Borgers.
den 28 dicto.	Jan Janszen Van den Ham, Grietie Jans.	Maria.	Marten Cregier, Ryck Lydecker, Marritje Jans.
den 4 April.	Gerrit Hendrickszen.	Tryntie.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlt., Celeste Hendricks.
Eodem.	Thomas Fredrickszen.	Francyntie.	Coenraedt ten Eyck.
Eodem.	Jacob Steendam.	Vredegrund.	Pieter Wolfertszen Couwenhoven, Lydia Van dyck.
Eodem.	Cornelis Van Ruven, Secretaris.	Johannes.	Do. Johannes Megapolensis.
den 11 dicto.	Willem Beeckman.	Cornelia.	Johannes Beeckman, Hendrick Van Dyck, Metje Jeuriaens.
Eodem.	Abraham de La Noÿ, Maria de La Noÿ.	Catalina.	Hendrick Janszen Van der Arck, Andries Pieterszen de Haes, Cornelia de Peyster.
den 18 dicto.	Lucas Dirckszen, Annetje Cornelis.	Hendrick.	Dirck Smit van Lochem, Vaendrit, Elmer Huysen, Syntie Laurens.
den 25 dict.	Lubbert Gerritszen, Gerrit. Grietje.		Albert Leendertszen, Dirck de Noorman, Ariaentie.
Eodem.	Isaac de Foreest, Isaac. Sara du Tryeux.		Jan Peeck, Mr. Gysbert Van Imbroeck, Marritje Van Imbroeck, Tryntje de Haes.
[293.]			
den 2 May.	Joris Geesje Hermans.	Belitie.	Johannes Nevius.
den 9 dicto.	Johannes Van Beeck, Maria Verleth.	Judith.	Albert Janszen, Marritje Trompetters.
den 6 Jun.	Jacob Leunens, Mar-grietje Jans.	Matthys.	Jacob Van der Grist, Rebecca Vander Grist.
den 27 dicto.	Paulus Leendertszen, Jannetje Gerrits.	Johannes.	Jochem Calser, Belitie Cornelis.
den 4 Jul.	Jeuriaen Blanck, Tryntie Blanck.	Claesje.	Arie Dirckszen, Jochem Caljer, Teunis Teunissen, Belitie Jacobs, Susanna Jans.
Eodem.	Hendrick Sihoutszen, Weyntie Teunis.	Teunis.	Jan Prie, Magdaleentie Brulle.
den 18 dicto.	Anthony Bukyn, Mar-gariet Marlje.	Magdaleen-tje.	Ytie Strÿckers.
Eodem.	Jan Martenszen, Marten. Dirckje Hermans.	Marten.	Jan de Jong, Maria Hendricks.
Eodem.	Jan Pauluszen Jaket, Maria Carpentier.	Paulus.	Warnert Wessels, Anna Elisabeth Maskop.
Eodem.	Lodevyck Corneliszen, Agnietje Boons.	Elisabeth.	Johanna Verleth.
Eodem.	Jan Wouterszen Van Iselsteyn, Willemjtje Willems.	Machtelt.	Tryntie Kip.
25 Jul.	Hendrick Janszen, Sytie. Magdaleentie Hans.		

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 15 Aug.	Hendrick Volckertszen, Geertie Claes.	Volckert.	Claes Corneliszen, Joris Jacobszen, Metje Herberts.
den delfde.	Teunis Corneliszen, Engeltie Alberts.	Neeltje.	Reynout Reynoutszen, Jannetje Reynouts.
den 22 dict.	Joost Van Beeck, Isaackszen, Maria Anna Saffe.	Petrus.	Fredrick de Koninck, Capt., Magdaleentie Van Swanevelt.
Eodem.	Michiel Pauluszen, Hendrick. Marritie Joris.		Sara Joris.
den 29 dicto.	Andries de Haes, Catalyntie. Catharina de Haes.		Johannes de Pfster, Mr. Gysbert Van Imbroeck, Sara de Foreest.
den 26 Sept.	Jan Hagel, Sergt., Christyntie. Grietie Jans.		Jochem Caljer, Elmer Huysen Cleyn, Christina Vinge.
den 3 Oct.	Jacob Van der Veer, Elisabeth. Catharina Brassert.		Jan Adamszen, Metselaer, Marritie Swaens.
den 10 dict.	Barent Jacobszen Arent. Cool, Marritje Leenderts.		Jan Prie, Aechtje Leenderts.
den 24 dict.	Mr. Hans Van Kier, Jochem. stede, Sara Roelofs.		Sytie Roelofs.
den 31 dict.	Corn. Claeszen Rade-maecker, Ariaentie Cornelis.	Cornelia.	Jan Janszen, de Cuÿper, Jan Labette, Hendrick Jochemszen, Marritje Tjmens, Elsie Jans.
den 3 Nov.	Jean Prie, Sophia Marinus. Leenderts.		Simon Fel, Magdaleentie Birjaer.
Eodem.	Paulus en Jannetje Paulus. Jans.		Ytie Strÿckers.
Eodem.	Claes Aldertszen Pa-radys, Maryken Molyns.	Claes.	Jacobus Schellinger, Cornelia Molyns.
[294.]			
den 7 dicto.	Cornelis Barentszen, Lysbet Arents.	Marritie.	Pieter Wolfertszen Van Couwenhoven, Hester Simons.
den 21 dicto.	Henry Breysjers, Sanna Henry.	Su-Machtelt.	Joris Homs, Been Homs.
den 28 dicto.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlt., Annetje Loockermans.	Cornelia.	Pieter Van Veen, Marritje Loockermans.
den 1 Dec.	Alexander Boyer.	1 Samuel, 2 Pieter.	Elisabeth Jans.
den 5 dicto.	Tobias Bones.	Jannetje Claes.	Claes Janszen, Andries Jochemszen, Marritje Joris.
den 19 dicto.	Jacob Leendertszen Van der Grist, Rebecca.	Leendert.	Paulus Leendertszen, Jannetje Gerrits.
Eodem.	Teunis Gysbertszen Begacrt, Sara Joris Rapalje.	Aertje.	Magdaleentie Van Swanevelt.
den 26 dicto.	Abraham Rycken, Abraham. Grietje Hendricks.		Sara Sanders.



of a Sunday God mother Miss Mary Parker. God father Doctor Johnston & John Johnston christened by Parson Mack Cain in Amboy.

David Jamison Johnston born the 16 day of July 1766 at four in the afternoon of a Wednesday. God Mother Mrs De Lancey,\* James De Lancey † God father, christened by Parson Oglebie.

Jo Ann Johnston born the 6 day of April 1769 at 6 in the morning of a Thursday god mother Miss Morris & Thomas Walton God father Christened by Parson Oglebie.

Jacob Johnston born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May 1770 at one in the morning of a Saturday god mother Mrs Walton, and Gerard Walton God father. Christened by Parson Oglevie.

Euphemia Johnston born 3 january 1774 of a Sunday morning 9 o'clock god mothers Mrs John H. Cruger ‡ and Mary Johnston, god father Lord Drummond § christened by the reverend Mr Ogilvie.

*Note.*—Magdalen Walton, who married David Johnston, 27 May, 1753, as stated in the record, and Mary Walton, named as a sponsor, were daughters of Jacob Walton, also a sponsor, and Mary Beekman his wife. Jacob was the elder brother of the celebrated William Walton, well known as "The Boss." Cornelia Walton was the Boss's wife, a Miss Beekman before her marriage, of which there were no issue. Mary Walton married Lewis Morris, of Morrisania. Thomas Walton and Gerard Walton, also named as sponsors, were brothers of Mrs. David Johnston and Mrs. Lewis Morris. "Parson Barkley" was the Rev. Dr. Barclay, Rector of Trinity Church, N. Y., and "Parson Oglebie" was the Rev. Dr. Oglevie, also of that church.

#### NEW YORK MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Communicated by J. J. LATTING.

[The following entries of marriage licenses are contained in a MSS. book in the office of the Secretary of State, Albany, labelled "Licenses, Warrants, etc., 1686-1702."]

1686, Oct. 27, Jeremy Kittle, of County of Ulster, and Katherine Clare, of same place.

1686, Oct 7, John Archer, of Westchester, and Sarah Odell, of same (delivered Oct. 12). Received a note from the father and mother that they were willing.

1686, Nov. 17, Richard Harford and Dorothy Cox, with a certificat of a (illegible) from Mary Cox, her mother, and his oath.

1686, Jan. 20, Nicolas de Morris and Eleanor Williams.

1686, Jan. 21, Samuel Henry and Ann Cobbitt, both of New York.

1687, March 26, Rynier Van Sickland, of Flatlands, Kings County, and Janike Van Horne, of New York.

1687, March 30, William Cox and Juda Martins.

1687, May 16, John Flentsburgh and Margaret Rogloffsen.

1687, May 31, Humphry Seward and Sophia de Witt.

1687, May 4, Jean startars and Margurita —.

1687, June 24, Michael Vaughton and Susannah Leislaer.

1687, Sept. 17, Ebenezer Willson and Margery Dudley.

1687, Jan. 17, Christopher Slegge and Elizabeth Small.

1688, April 17, George Jewell, of N. Y., mariner, and Susanna Pangburne.

\*The widow of Lt.-Gov. James de Lancey of New York, who died 30th July, 1766. She was Anne, the eldest daughter of Caleb Heathcote.

† The eldest son of Lt.-Gov. and Mrs. de Lancey.

‡ Anne, wife of Col. John Harris Cruger, and daughter of Brig. Gen. Oliver de Lancey of N. Y., youngest brother of Lt.-Gov. de Lancey.

§ Thomas, Lord Drummond, was the eldest son of James, Earl of Perth, and both were successively "East Jersey Proprietors."

#### RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from page 155 of the Record.)

	A <sup>o</sup> 1655.	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem.	Jan Hendrickszen, Magdaleen. Grietje Jans.			Engeltje Mans.
Eodem.	Pieter Laurenszen, Laurens. Marritje Pieters.			Geen getuygen.
A <sup>o</sup> 1656.				
den 2 Jan.	Augustyn Heermans, Casparus. Jannetje Verleth.			Capt. Brian Neuton.
Eodem.	Jacob Walings, Tryn- Annetie. tie Jacobs.			Willem Janszen.
den 9 dicto.	Andries Hop, Geer- Hendrick. tie Hendricks.			Cornelis Aertszen, Belitje Hendricks.
den 16 dicto.	Warner Wesseiszen, Anna Elisabeth Maskop.			Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Jan Peeck, Maria de Jacobus. Terwick.			Fredrick Lubbertszen, Simon de Groot, Tysje Willems.
Eodem.	Hendrk. Janszen Van Willem. Utrecht, Tryntie Willems.			Hilletje Idens.
den 19 dicto.	Hans Dreper, Marri- Styntie. tie Pieters.			Geertruyd Jans.
den 23 dicto.	Pieter Pieterszen. Sytie.			Hendrick Hendrickszen, Claes Bording, Tryntie Corsen.
den 26 dicto.	Nicolaes de Meyer, Johannes. Lydia Van Dyck.			Hendrick Van D'ek, en zyn huis vr., Willem Beeckman.
den 30 dicto.	Hendrick Sweeren, Johannes. Egbertje Jans.			Mr. Gysbert Van Imbroeck, Thomas Jacobszen, Dirckje Jans
den 2 Feb.	Jan Corñ. Buys, Lubbert. Ybetje Lubberts.			Jan Damen, Pietertje de Rufter
den 9 dicto.	Jan Janszen V. Oos- Hendrick. terhout, Anna Hendricks.			Lysbeth Dircks.
[295.]				
den 20 dicto.	Jan Gerritszen v. Box- Gerrit. tel, Grietje Jans.			Jacob Willemszen, Aeltie Carstens.
den 1 Mart.	Jean de Pre, Marga- Andries. riet Jans.			Simon Fel, Adriaen Vienzan, Anna Vienzan.
den 5 dicto.	Alexander d'Hinjasa, Alexander. Margarita de Haes.			Frans Fyn, Capt., en zyn huis vr.
den 15 dicto.	Capt. Dirck Smith, Aeltje. Annetje Meynderts.			Nicasius de Silla, Fiscael, Capt. Nuytons huis vrouw.
den 19 dicto.	Thomas Verdon, Bar- Jacobus. ber Van Inbroeck.			Mr. Paulus Vander Beeck, Mr. Gysbert Van Inbroeck, Aeltje Braconye.



	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Cornelis Jacobszen, Teunis.		Andries Jochemsz, Selitje Fredricks.
den 26 dict.	Claesje Teunis.		Gerrit Van Slechtenhorst, Engelte Jans.
Eodem.	Lucas Dirckszen, Annetje Cornelis.		Coenraedt Ten Eyck, Lydia Van Dyck.
Eodem.	Evert Duicking, Hendrickje Simons.		Jean de La Montagne, Maria Kips.
den 29 dict.	Mr. David Provoost. Gillis.	Hendrickje.	Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Huybert Hendrickszen, Gerrit Hendrickszen, Gerrit Hermtje Hermans.		Pietertje de Ruyster, Lysbethje Sybrands.
den 2 Ap.	Pieter Montfoort, Sara Planck.		Cornelis Barentsz, Ariaentje.
Eodem.	Jan Gerritszen Brouwer, Annetje Laurens.	Lucretje.	Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Hendrick Hendrickszen, Van Doesburg, Marritje Hendricks.	Hendrick.	Willem Beeckman, Catalina de Boots.
den 9 dicto.	Frans Franszen, Jannetie Gerrits.	Jannetie.	Jan Evertszen Bout, Willem Pieterszen, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Roelof Jemszen, Geesje Claeszen.	1 Jochem, 2 Albert.	Jochem Caljer, en Magdaleentje Waels, Jan Swaen, en Geertuysd Lube.
Eodem.	Cornelis Hendrickszen, Styntie Hermans.	Nietje.	Willem Janszen, Grietje Brugmans, Annetje Adriaens.
den 19 dicto.	Jacobus Schellinger, Cornelia Molyns.	Aeltje.	Geen getuygen.
den 26 d.	Thomas Lambertszen, Annetje Jans.	Lysbeth.	Sibrant Janszen, Lysbeth Adriaens, Pietertje Jans.
Eodem.	Andries Rees Van Lipstadt, Celitje Jans.	Johannes.	Claes Pauluszen, en sijn huis vr., David Wesselszen.
den 30 dict.	Egbert Van Borsum, Annetje Hendricks.		Pieter Van Veen, Marritje Loockermans.
[296.]			
Eodem.	Coenradus Ten Eyck, Maria Boel.	Hendrick.	Jacob Steendam, Hendrickje Duycking.
den 14 Jun.	Frans Alardts, Wouters.	Fytie Grietie.	Lysbeth Pieters, Anna Cler-sent.
den 15 dicto.	Jan Janszen Van Breestede, Marritje Andries.	Van Pieter.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtil, Aechtie Laurens.
den 28 dicto.	Dirck Claeszen, Wyn-tie Roelen.	Jannetie.	Geen getuygen.
den 9 Jul.	Philip Janszen, Albertus Cornelis.	Geer-	Hendrick Hendrickszen, Jan Schryver, Aeltie Schryvers.
den 12 dicto.	Samuel Edsal, Elisabeth Wessels.	Anna Annetje.	Annetje Wessels.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 16 dicto.	Jacob Leunius, Mar-gariet Jacobs.	Levyntie.	Jochem Caljer, Magdaleen Caljers.
Eodem.	Wessel Evertszen, Geertie Bouten.	Jan.	Pietertje Jans.
Eodem.	Willem Pieterszen, Tysje Gerrits.	Fytie.	Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Jan Peeck, Selitje Fredricks.
den 30 dicto.	Claes Martenszen, Jannetje Samuels.	Christina.	Geurt Coerten, Christina Grevenraets.
den 27 Aug.	Johannes Neevius, Adriana.	Sara.	Adriaen Blommaerts, Sara Roelofs.
Eodem.	Caspar Steynmetsen, Jannetie.		Thomas Hall, Belitje Cornelis.
den 30 dicto.	Lucas Andrieszen, Aetje Laurens.	Lysbeth.	Schipp. Laurens en sijn huis vr.
Eodem.	Pieter Stoutenburg, Aeltie Van Tienhoven.	Jannetie.	Rachel Vinge.
den 3 Sept.	Tys Lubbertsz, Tryntie Jans.	Pieter.	Jan Lubbertsz, Belitje Cornelis.
den 6 dicto.	Pieter Van Naerden, Aeghtie Jans.	Engeltje.	Reynout Reynoutszen, Jannetie Jans.
den 10 dicto.	Abraham Clock, Tryntie Alberts.	Marten.	Corñ. Van Ruven, Secret., Heftie Pieters.
den 13 dicto.	Jsaac Kip, Catharina.	Tryntie.	Hendrick Kip, Jacob Kip, Tryntie Kip.
den 17 dicto.	Albert Janszen, Jan Swaen, Marritje Jans.	Elsje. Marritje.	Jochem Caljer, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Jan Swaen, Marritje Jans.	Lysbethje.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Tryn Claes.
den 24 dicto.	Willem Simson, Cath- aryn Mil.	Jan.	Thomas Franszen, Maria Peeck.
Eodem.	Dirck Siecken, netje Theunis.	Jan- Theunis.	Aert Willemszen, Jan Lubbertsz, Annetje Aerts.
den 1 Oct.	Michiel Janszen, Joost Goderus, comyntie.	Fy- Johannes.	Nicolaes Backer, Samuel Et-sal, Anna Wessels, Anna Elisabeth Maskop.
den 8 dicto.	Jacob Kip, Secrets., Maria de La Montagne.	Ja- Frans.	Evert Duicking, Dirk Theun- iszen, Ariaentie Walengs.
den 15 dicto.	Michiel Pauluszen, Carman, Marritje Joris.	Jacobus.	Isaac Kip, Johannes de La Montagne, Agnietie Jillis Sara du Trieux.
den 18 dicto.	Lucas Eldertszen, Anna Jans.	Jacobus.	Lysbeth Jans.
den 22 dict.	Claes Bording, na Lues.	Elsje.	Geen getuygen.
den 25 dicto.	Mr. Paulus Van der Beeck, Maria.	Susan- Lysbeth.	Pieter Couwenhoven, Hesert Simons.
den 5 Nov.	Gerrit Janszen Roos, Aeltje Lamberts.	Johannes.	Mr. Gysbert Van Imbroeck, Isaac de Forest, Tryntie de Haes, Petronella de La Montagne.
Eodem.			Abigail Planck.



	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 8 dicto.	Jan Priece, Leenderts.	Aetje Maria.	Mr. Jacob Hugens, Frans Jeurgien, Catharina Boots.
den 12 dicto.	Mr. Harmen Hoboken, Claertje Pieters.	Van Johannes.	Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Claes Thyssen, na Pieters Smit.	Susan- Maria.	Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Mayken Pieters Smit.
den 19 dicto.	Andries Niesje Abitshuysen.	Andriesen, Andries.	Jacob Couwenhoven, Neeltje Couwenhoven.
den 22 dicto.	Willem Beeckman.	Johannes.	Isaac de Forest, Andries Beeckman.
den 26 dict.	Ulderick Engelberts- zen, Saertie Waeck- ers.	Anna Marie.	Jan Toe, Clara Vernier.
Eodem.	Jan Hert, Maria Hert.	Susanna.	Samuel Toe, Clara Vernier.
Eodem.	Jan Cees, Sara Cees.	Elisabeth.	Geen getuygen.
den 3 Dec.	Salomon de La Chair, Anna Margarita.	Anna Mar- garita.	Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Magdalena Jacobs, Neeltje Van Couwenhoven.
den 13 d.	Simon Sel, Anna Vin- cent.	Marie.	Matheus de Vos, Notaris, Pie- tertie Kip, Hester Van Cou- wenhoven, Maria Vinge.
den 31 dicto.	Hendrick Janszen, Van Gerwen, Cath- arina Caspers.	Maria.	Pieter Laurenszen, Geertje Jacobs Duyvenaer.

[298.]

A° 1657.

den 21 Jan.	Carel Murgen, Cath- alyntie Hendricks.	Marie.	Jan en Marie Peeck, Clae Pauluszen, Jannetje Jaspers
Eodem.	Jacob Van der Veer, Catharina Jans.	Hendrick.	Christiaen Niesen, Hillegond Joris.
den 24 dicto.	Anthony Loret, Do- rathee Jans.	Jan.	Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Reynout Reynouts- zen, Jannetje Rey- nouts.	Reynout.	Coenraet Ten Eyck, Apollonia Pieters.
den 28 dicto.	Allard Anthony Burg- tem, Henrica Wes- sels.	Nicolaes.	D'Franciscus Anthonides, Metje Boonen.
den 11 Febr.	Christoffel Yde Waert, Annetje Jans.	Christina.	Roelof Janszen, Hillegond Joris.
den 18 dict.	Pieter Corn. Van der Veen, Elsje Ty- mens.	Margarita.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlt., Annetje Loockermans.
Eodem.	Arie Hendrickszen, Annetje Warnerts.	Annetje.	Claes Pieterszen, Aeltje Ja- cobs, Christyntie Capoens.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Van der Ham, Margareta Jans.	Jannetie.	Jochem Caljer, Belitje Corne- lis.
den 28 dict.	Lucas, Annetje Cor- nelis.	Johannes.	Jacob Couwenhoven, Jan Cor- nelliszen, Anneken Meynders.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 4 Mart.	Hendrick Van diepen Br., Elisabeth Oly.	Elisabeth.	Geen getuygen.
den 7 dicto.	Hendrick Janszen Sluyter, Catharina Sluyters.	Jannetie.	Nicolaes Velthuysen, Hendrick Bylevelt, Jannetje Velthuys- sen.
den 18 dicto.	Christiaen Barentszen, Jannetje Jans.	Jan.	Herman Smeeman, Aeltje Carstens.
Eodem.	Marten Cleyn Smit, Grietie Cleyn Smit.	Barbertje.	Hendrick Gerritszen, Belitje Hendricks.
Eodem.	Joris Stephenszen, Geesje Hermans.	Harmen.	Cornelis Andrieszen, Christyntie Capoens.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Dirckszen de Pieter, Meyer, Tryntie Grevenraets.	Pieter.	Grietie de Riemer.
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen Spiering, Helena Hans.	Tryntie.	Nicolaes Backer, Catharina Booth.
Eodem.	Jacobus Backer, Margarita Stuyvesant.	Marg- arita Stuyvesant.	de Hr. Pieter Stuyvesant, Generl., Nicolaes Verleth, Anna Stuyvesant.
den 1 Apr.	Thomas Hickens, Margriet Huyberts.	Saertje.	Jacob Janszen Hap, Willem Janszen, Anna Verleth.
den 8 dicto.	Warner Wessels, Anna Elisabeth Maskop.	Gerardus.	Allard Anthony, Metje Boonen.
den 15 dicto.	Jacob Laurenszen, Hendrick Tamboer, Aeltje Claes.	Sjaers. Claes.	Geen getuygen. Pieter Couwenhoven, Hester Simons.

[299.]

Eodem.	Pieter Corneliszen, Briette Olofs.	Margriet.	Resolve Waldron, Jan lange- straet, Belitje Hendricks, Sara Salomons.
den 22 dicto.	Jean de La Montagne, Pirovelle Pikes.	Vincent.	Isaac de Forest, Jacob Kip, Esaias Horne, Agnietie Jillis, Anna Pikes.
den 25 dicto.	Mr. Jan Laurens.	Willem.	Geen getuygen.
den 29 dicto.	Fredrick Arentszen, Margriet Pieters.	Arent.	Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Wyn- tie Van der Vin.
den 2 May.	Arent Jsacszen, Corn. Hendrickszen, Styntie Hermans.	Vrouw- tie.	Coenraedt Ten Eyck, en syn huis vr. Geen getuygen.
den 10 dicto.	Resolveert Waldron, Tanneken Nagels.	Ruth.	Joseph Waldron, en syn huis vr.
den 13 dicto.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Marritie Lamberts.	Huybert.	Albert Leendertszen, Tryntie Simons, Neeltie Jans.
den 20 dict.	Cornelis Van Tienho- ven, Fiscael, Ra- chel Vinge.	Jannetie.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlt., Pieter Stoutenburg, Tryntie Rodenburg, Marritie Varre- vanger.
Eodem.	Hendrick Breser, sanna Bresers.	Su- mathaa.	Susanna.
den 3 Jun.	Jan Mast, Jans.	Divertje Lysbeth.	Claes Janszen, Tryn Claes.



	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Dirck Claeszen, Aech- tie Jacobs.	Metje.	Coenraedt Ten Eyck, Jannetje Teunis.
den 6 dicto.	Capt. Adriaen Post.	Margarita.	Pieter Tonnaeman, Cornelia Van Buuren.
den 13 dict.	Gerrit Van Boxel, Anna. Grietie Jans.		Cornelis Cornelisz. Tryntie Rodenburg.
Eodem.	✓ Claes Thyssen, Ag- nietie Struyckers.	Thys.	Jan Struycker, Tietje Tyszen.
den 17 dict.	Borger Joris, Engel- tje Mans.	Claes.	Augustyn Hermans, Thysje Willems.
den 24 dict.	Hendrick Janszen V. Jan. Schalckw. Tryntie Lubberts.		Thys Lubbertsz. en syn huis vr.
Eodem.	Andries de Haes, Catharina. Catharina Hage- doorn.		Pieter Tonneman, Maria de Lanoÿ.
den 1 Jul.	Johannes Rodenberg, Lucretia. Tryntie Roelofs.		Govert Lookermans, Johan- nes de Peyster, Sara Roelofs.
den 4 dicto.	Jan Janszen v. St. Anthony. obyn, Baertie Hen- dricks.		Hendrick Kip, en syn huis vr., Jillis Pieterszen.
Eodem.	Robbert Story.	Robbert.	Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Ritsgert Carnel.	Sara.	Gaerts Willing, Margarie Verbrugge.
den 8 dicto.	Johannes de Peyster, Abraham. Cornelia Lubberts.		Abraham de la Noÿ, en syn huis vr., Jan de Jonge.
Eodem.	Adolf Pieterszen, Van der Groest, Aetje Dircx.		Corsen Lysbeth Setten, Hendr. Van de Water, Annetje Arents.
[300.]			
den 29 dicto.	Simon Claeszen, An- nietje Lodewyx.	Grietie.	Lodewyck de Jong, Pieter Janszen, Lysbeth Jans.
den 3 Aug.	<u>Lodewyck Post</u> , Ag- nietje Bone.	Agnietje.	Sybrant Janszen, Willemte Van der Linden.
den 5 dicto.	Jsaac Grevenraedt, Henricus. Elisabeth Jeuriaens.		Thomas Lambertsz. Mar- grietie Riemers.
den 12 dicto.	Arie Huybertsz. Cornelis.		<u>Jacob Leendertszen</u> Van der Grist.
den 15 dicto.	Jan Hybon, Geertie Johannes. Barens.	Johannes.	Corst. Van Langevelt, Jan- netje.
den 26 dicto.	Yde Cornelisz. Cornelis. Hilletje Jans.		Claes Janszen, Egbert Wou- tertszen.
Eodem.	Pieter Torregon, Lea. Gemina Morou.		Pieter Hudde, Anna Vincent.
den 29 dicto.	<u>Barent Jacobszen</u> , Pieter. <u>Marritie Leenderts.</u>		Jan Cornelisz. Adriaentie Trommels.
den 2 Sept.	Johannes Nevius. Cornelis.		Adriaen Blommert, Tryntie Crougers, Sara Roelofs.
den 9 dicto.	Isaac de Foreest, Sara du Trieux.	Hendrick.	Willem Beeckman, Maria Kip, Petronella de La Montagne.
den 16 dicto.	Andries Claeszen, Johannes. Marritie Jans.		Jan de La Montagne, Petron- ella Pikes.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen, Anne- ken Cornelis.	Tryntie.	Jacob Stoffelszen. Yden Cor- nelisz. Hilletje Jans.
den 23 dict.	<u>Mr. Hans Kierstede</u> , Lucas. <u>Sara Roelofs.</u>		<u>Tryntie Roelofs.</u>
Eodem.	Joseph Waldron, An- netje Daniels.	Annetje.	Resolveert Waldron, Wyn- tie Verhavens.
Eodem.	Evert Duycking, Aeltje. Hendrickje Simons.		Coenraedt Ten Eyck, Lydia Van Dyck.
Eodem.	Jan Arentsz. Ba- rentje Jans.	Hendrickje.	Hester Simons. Hillegond Megapolensis.
den 26 dicto.	Mr. Frans Claeszen, Tymen. Emmetje Dirx.	Tymen.	Tytie Tysz.
den 17 Oct.	Lucas Andrieszen, Jannetje. Aetje Laurens.		Laurens Cornelisz. Jannetje Sebÿns.
den 24 dicto.	Anthony Dorothea, Hendrick. Dorothea Keffÿn.		Nicolaes Boots, Catharina Boots.
den 28 dicto.	Hendrick Van Bom- mel, Roselle du Trieux.	Hieronÿmus.	Isaac de Foreest. Sara du Trieux.
den 7 Nov.	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Cornelia. Marritie Lubberts.		Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlt., Daniel Van Donck, Cornelia de Peyster.
den 18 dicto.	Jacob Steendam, Sara Samuel. de Rosjou.		Abraham de Roschou.
den 21 dicto.	Nicolaes de Meyer, Wilhelmus. Lydia Van Dyck.		Hendrick Van Dyck, Debora Botjager.
[301.]			
den 28 dicto.	Jan Jacobszen, Hele- na Olofs.	Elisabeth.	Erick Michielszen, Anna Gus- tavus.
Eodem.	Hendrick Sweeren, Styntje. Egbertje Jans.		Pieter Janszen, Gerrit Hen- drickszen, Jannette Hen- dricks.
Eodem.	Herrick Syboutszen, Jan. Wyntie Theunis.		Pieter Sfboutszen, Jacob Theunisz. Grietie Hud- dens, Belitie Jacobs.
den 9 Dec.	Huybert Hendricks- dricks.	Johannes.	Thomas Hall, Hester Couwen- hoven.
den 12 dicto.	Pieter Laurenszen, Pieter. Marritie Pieters.		Geen getuygen.
den 16 dicto.	Theunis Gysbertsz. Cathalyn. Saertie Joris.		Joris Rappalje, Cathalyn Hieronÿmus.
den 26 dicto.	Thys Lubbertsz. Pieter. Tryntie Jans.		Thomas Hall, Arie Cornelis- zen, Belitie Hendricks.
A° 1658.			
den 6 Jan.	Abraham Kermer, Hendrick. Metje Davids.		Jan Janszen Van St. Obÿn, Maryken Kip.
den 16 dict.	Gysbert op dyck, 1 Johannes, Catharina Smit. 2 Jacob.		Reÿmer Pieterszen, Adrian. Vincent, Ceitje Fredrickes.
Eodem.	Thomas Fredrickszen, Tryntie. Marritie Adriaens.		



	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 20 dicto.	Marcus du Soison, Lysbeth Rosiljel.	Magdaleen- tie.	Nicolaes de la Plaine, Nicolaes de Bernard, Metje Theunis, Hester Vincent.
den 27 dict.	Jan Vidette, Jannetje Jaspers.	Anna Marie.	Mattheus de Vos, Marie Polet, Anna Baÿard.
den 10 Febr.	Jan Janszen Van Simon. Brestede, Marritie Andries.		Cornelis Steenwÿck, Anneken Loockermans.
den 20 dict.	Jan Willemszen Van Willem. Yselsteÿn, Willem- tje Willems.		Guiliam Verleth.
Eodem.	Jan Hendr. Van Aeltje. Bommel, Lysbeth Jans.		Jan Adriaenszen, Stÿntie Jans.
den 24 dict.	Hans Deper, Mar- grietie Jans.	Hendrick.	Lucas Dirckszen, d'huis vr. van de mancke Snÿder.
Eodem.	Harmen Theunissen, Vrouw- tje Grietie Cozÿns.		Cozÿn Gerritszen, Vrouw- tje Cozÿns, Trÿntie Greven- raedt.
den 3 Mart.	Andries Hoppe, Geer- tje Hendricks.	Mattheus Abbertus.	Lambert Huÿbertszen Mol, Arie Cornelissen, Christina Harmens, Engelste Wouters.
Eodem.	Pieter Jansz. Rom- men, Marie Jeuri- aens.	Jeuriaen.	Jan Janszen Van Rommen, Nicolaes Velthuÿsen, Trÿn- tie Jans.
[302.]			
den 6 dicto.	Jan Peeck.	Maria.	Hendrick Van Bommel, en sÿn huÿs vr., Cornelis Pluvier, en sÿn huÿs vr.
den 10 dicto.	Augustÿn Hermans, Anna Mar- garetta.		Willem Beeckman, Anna Stuÿvesant.
Eodem.	Willem Pieterszen, Gerrit. Thÿsje Gerrits.		Andries Jochemszen, Guiliam Verleth, Claertie Alders v. Criecken Beeck.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Jillszen Cock, Marie Van Hobo- ken.	Maria.	Harmen Van Hoboken, Su- sanna Anthonis.
den 20 dicto.	Coenraet Ten Eyck, Mathÿs. Marie Boel.		Reynout Reÿnoutszen, Geertie Everts.
den 31 dicto.	Albert Janszen, Elsje Jan. Jans.		Sÿbrecht Claeszen, David Lÿdeckers, Susanna Jans, Lysbeth Lÿdeckers.
den 3 April.	Jacob Leuning, Mar- grietje Jans.	Magdaleen- tje.	d'huÿs vr. Van Jan Hibou.
den 7 dicto.	Hendrick Sluÿter.	Nicolaes.	Nicolaes Velthuÿsen, Mar- ritje Thomas.
Eodem.	Pieter Claerbout, Adriaentje. Dirckje Alberts Scheuwen.		Trÿntie Kip.
den 14 dicto.	Jochem Beeckman, Henricus. Margriet Hendricks.		Cornelis Pluvier, Geertie An- dries.
Eodem.	Pieter Van Naerden, Metje. Aegtie Jans.		Jacob Kip, Marritie Adriaens.
Eodem.	Willem Hondt, Sara Schepmoes.	Thomas.	Jacob Haÿ, Hendrick Tam- boer, Anna Schepmoes.
den 17 dicto.	Herman Janszen V. Jan. Lenneps, Margariet Meÿning.		Hendrick Janszen Van de Vin, en sÿn huÿs vr.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF  
THE CITY OF NEW YORK—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from page 102.)

- James Cartar son of Daniel *Cartar* and of mary his wife was Born Sep-  
tembar 24 and Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of October, 1762.
- Cathrine mack Coy Daughtar of Edward *McCoy* and of Cathrine his  
wife was Born September 24<sup>d</sup> and Baptized October 10, 1762.
- moses Lynn, son of moses *Lynn* and of magdlen his wife was Born Sep-  
tembar 29 and Baptized the 10 of octobar, 1762.
- Cathrine Richey Daughtar of George *Richey* and of Cathrine his wife  
was Born September 29<sup>th</sup> and Baptized Otobar 17, 1762.
- Stephen Selooover son of Isaac *Selooover* and of gathrite his wife was  
Born October the 10<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of the same month, 1762.
- Mary mackquin Daughtar of agnis *mequin* and of Jane his wife was  
Born October 6<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 31<sup>d</sup> of the same month, 1762.
- Edward Lasshar son of Jacob *Lasshar* and of Susanah his wife was  
Born October 15 and Baptized the 31<sup>d</sup> of the same month, 1762.
- thomas Smith son of thomas *Smith* atorney at Law and of Elizabeth  
his wife was Born November 29<sup>th</sup> and Baptized Decembar the 5<sup>th</sup>, 1762.
- Cathrine Daughtar of Robart *Johnston* and of mary his wife was Born  
Decembar and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of the same month, 1762.
- martha Peterson Daughtar of matthew *Patterson* and of Susanah his  
wife was Born September the 14<sup>d</sup> and Baptized octobar the 5<sup>d</sup>, 1762.
- Mary marten Daughtar of Robart *marten* and of mary his wife was  
Born Decembar 10<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of the same month, 1762.
- James Stewart Son of James *Stewart* and of Trentay his wife was Born  
Decembar the 4<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of the same month, 1762.
- Jane Romine Daughtar of John *Romine* and of Julianiah his wife was  
Born Decembar the 8<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of the same month, 1762.
- Jonathan Lawrence Son of Jonathan *Lawrence* and of mary his wife was  
Born Decembar 25 and Baptized January 16, 1763.
- Margrat Renshaw Daughtar of John *Renshaw* and mrtha his wife was  
Born Decembar 23 and Baptized January 30, 1763.
- Isaac Varian Son of Richard *verian* and of Susanah his wife was Born  
faburar the 14 and Baptized march the 13, 1763.
- John Taylor son of Moses *Taylor* and Elizabeth his wife was Born  
February the 16<sup>d</sup> and Baptized march the 4<sup>d</sup>, 1763.
- thomas *grant* son of thomas and of Cathrian his wife was Born march  
the 16<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 21<sup>d</sup> of the same month, 1763.
- Abraham Delonoie Pettengar son of John *Pittengar* and of Ruth his  
wife was Born march 18 and Baptized the 27 of the same month, 1763.
- John morton son of John *morton* and of Sophia his wife Born march  
the 28 and Baptized april the 3<sup>d</sup>, 1763.
- Richard morrell son of Samuel *morrell* and of mary his wife was Born  
April 11<sup>d</sup> and Baptized may the 1<sup>d</sup>, 1763.
- Cathrin Daughtar of Daniel *farguson* and of ann his wife was Born  
march 27<sup>th</sup> and Baptized may the 5<sup>d</sup>, 1763.
- Elizabeth Selooover Daughtar of James *selooover* and of Cathrin his wife  
was Born June the 8<sup>d</sup> and Baptized the 12<sup>d</sup> of the same month, 1763.



NYGBR Vol VI

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

HET GETAL DER NAVOLGDE GETROUWDEN.

Heb. xiiij. v. 4 :

HET HOUWELÿCK IS EERLÿCK ONDER ALLEN, EN HET BEDDE ONBEVLECKT: MAER D'HOEREERDERS EN OVER SPEELDERS SAL GODT STRAFFEN EN OORDEELLEN.

[TRANSLATION.]

THE NUMBER OF THE HEREIN FOLLOWING MARRIED PERSONS.

Heb. xiii. v. 4 :

MARRIAGE IS HONORABLE IN ALL, AND THE BED UNDEFILED; BUT WHOREMONGERS AND ADULTERERS GOD WILL JUDGE.

	PAER.*		PAER.
1639.	p. 2	1671.	p. 21
1640.	p. 6	1672.	p. 18
1641.	p. 14	1673.	p. 21
1642.	p. 22	1674.	p. 21
1643.	p. 8	1675.	p. 32
1644.	p. 15	1676.	p. 14
1645.	p. 13	1677.	p. 19
1646.	p. 11	1678.	p. 19
1647.	p. 15	1679.	p. 23
1648.	p. 6	1680.	p. 24
1649.	p. 12	1681.	p. 19
1650.	p. 16	1682.	p. 26
1651.	p. 3	1683.	p. 24
1652.	p. 22	1684.	p. 20
1653.	p. 14	1685.	p. 36
1654.	p. 14	1686.	p. 35
1655.	p. 25	1687.	p. 26
1656.	p. 26	1688.	p. 36
1657.	p. 20	1689.	p. 25
1658.	p. 19	1690.	p. 24
1659.	p. 41	1691.	p. 19
1660.	p. 31	1692.	p. 33
1661.	p. 19	1693.	p. 39
1662.	p. 22	1694.	p. 33
1663.	p. 26	1695.	p. 45
1664.	p. 29	1696.	p. 37
1665.	p. 19	1697.	p. 30
1666.	p. 14	1698.	p. 27
1667.	p. 10	1699.	
1668.	p. 15	1700.	
1669.	p. 12	1701.	
1670.	p. 14	1702.	

535 paer. Getrouwde personen.  
\* Couples.

[571]

TROUW BOECK OFT REGISTER DER PERSONEN DIE HIER INGESCHREVEN, EN HIER, OF BUÿTEN DESE STADT NEW YORKE GETROUWT ZÿN.—Van den 11 decem., 1639, totten 15 May, 1652.

[TRANSLATION.]

MARRIAGE BOOK OF THE REGISTER OF THE PERSONS WHO ARE HEREIN RECORDED, AND WHO WERE MARRIED HERE OR OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—From the 11th December, 1639 to the 15th May, 1652.

A° 1639.

- den 11 Decemb. Egbert Van Borsum, j. m.\* Van Embden, en Annetje Hendricks, j. d.† Van Amsterdam.
- den 18 dicto. Borger Joriszen, j. m. Van Hersberg, in Silesien, en Engeltje Mans, j. d. Van Coimxste, in Sweden.

A° 1640.

- den 11 Febr. Theunis Nyssen, j. m. Van Bunninck, in't sticht Van Uÿtr. en Phaebea Faelix, j. d. Van Jarleston, in Engelt.
- den 26 Aug. Paulus Janszen, Van Vlissingen, Wed.† Van Neeltje Corn. en Tryntje Herens, j. d. Van Jenepeeren.
- den 16 Sept. Thomas Sander, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Sara Van Gorcum.
- den 4 Novemb. Roelant Hackwart, j. m. Van Brandfort in Schotlant, en Janneken Jans, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 18 dicto. Michiel Paulus, j. m. Van dermonde in Vlaenderen, en Maria Rappalje, j. d. Van N. Nederl<sup>†</sup>.
- den 2 Decemb. Pieter Wolfertszen, j. m. Van Amersfoort, en Hester Simons, Van Amsterdam, Wed.‡ Van Jacques de Vernuis.

A° 1641.

[572]

- den 5 May. Anthony van Angola, Wed.† Van Catalina van Angola, en Lucie D'Angola Wed.‡ van Laurens van Angola.
- den 9 Jüne. Isaacq de Foreest, j. m. Van Leyden, en Sara du Treux, j. d. Van N. Nederl<sup>†</sup>.
- den 28 Júl. Albert Pieterszen, j. m. Van Hamburg, en Marritje Pieters, j. d. Van Coppenhagen.
- Eodem. Ulderick Cleen, j. m. Uÿt|| Hessen, en Aefje Pieters, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 18 Augúst. Laúrens Pieters, j. m. Van Tonsbergen, in Noordwegen, en Annette Pieters, j. d. Van Brütsteen, in Düÿtslant.
- Eodem. Jan Harmenszen, j. m. Van Lemmet, in Vriesl<sup>†</sup>, en Annetje Pieters, j. d. Van Housen, in Düÿtslant.

\* Young man ; not before married. † Young maid ; not before married.  
‡ Widow. § Widower. || from



- den 25 August. Hans Schroder, Van Mansvelt, Wed<sup>r</sup> Van Lysbeth Jans, en Aeltje Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Harmen Jans.
- den 1 Sept. Egbert Winters, j. m. Van Yselsteyn, en Engel Jan Van Breestede, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Jan Janszen.
- den 15 dicto. Barent Janszen, j. m. Van Stockholm, en Styntie Pieters j. d. als voren.\*
- den 17 Novemb. Thomas Halen, j. m. Van Clocester, en Anna Mitfort Van Bristol, Wed<sup>r</sup> Van Willem Cuyck.
- den 24 dicto. Jan Fort Orangien, Wed<sup>r</sup> Van Magdalena Van Angola, en Marie Grande, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Jan Premier.
- [573]
- den 22 Dec. Jan Jacobszen Corpenel, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Jacomyntie Mennes, j. d. als Voren.
- den 28 dicto. Dirk Janszen, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Jannetje Theunis, j. d. als Voren.
- Eodem. Oben Reddenhasen, j. m. Úyt't Graefschap Waldeck, en Geertie Nonnincks, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Tjerck Hendrickszen.

A<sup>o</sup> 1642.

- den Eerste Jan. Philip Gerritszen, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Maria Lievens.
- den 16 Febr. Emanuel Van Angola, Neger, en Phizithiaen D'Angool, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Leen Laurens.
- den 26 dicto. Oloft Stephenszen, j. m. Van Wyck, tot Dúrstede, en Anneken Looekermans, j. d. Van Túrnhout.
- Eodem. Francisco Van Angola, j. m. en Palassa Van Angola, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Francisco d'Angola.
- den 23 Mart. Abraham Jacobs, j. m. Van Steenwyck, en Geertrúyd Willem, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 1 Jún. Willem Barents, Van Westchester, en Maria Búllack, Wed<sup>e</sup>.
- den 29 dicto. M<sup>r</sup>. Hans Kierstede, Chirúrgyn, j. m. Van Maegdenbúrg, en Sara Roelofs, j. d. Van Amsterdam, beyde wonende tot N. Amsterdam.†
- [574]
- Eodem. Gregoriús Cool, j. m. Úyt de Provincie Van Essex, en Francoise Deen, j. d. Van Oxford in Engeland.
- den 3 Júl. M<sup>r</sup>. Pieter Jordaenszen, j. m. Van Lúbeck, en Catharina Lisinck, Van Coesvelt, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Johan Barthram.
- den 6 dicto. Jillis Pieterszen: j. m. van ter Goude, en Elsje Hendricks, j. d. Van Amsterd.
- den 27 dicto. Sara Brandt, j. m. Úyt de Provincie Van Hertfort, en Rebecca Ratsen, j. d. Van Colchester.
- den 24 Aúgúst. Pieter Petro Alberto, j. m. Van Venetien, en Júdith Jans, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den laeste dicto. Cornelis Jacobszen, j. m. Van Vreelandt, en Claesje Theunis, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 7 Septemb. Steven, Jong, j. m. Van Oosterschier, en Dorothea Hyls, j. d. Van Kent, Úyt Engel<sup>l</sup>.
- den 28 dicto. Andries Van Angola, Neger, en Anna Van Angola, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Francisco Van Capo Verde.

\* From the same place,

† Both living at New Amsterdam.

- den 26 Octob. Egnont Stieke, j. m. Úyt de Provincie Van Sútfolck, en Hanna Bellingram, j. d. Úyt de Provincie Van Lincol.
- den 2 Novemb. Thomas Cornelis, j. m. Úyt de Provincie Van Hertfort, en Elisabeth Fiscock, j. d. Van Pleymouth in Engel<sup>l</sup>.
- den 9 dicto. Michael Búgtiet, j. m. Van Novan in Franckryck, en Elizabeth Rosencrans, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Vlissingen.
- den 16 dicto. Henricús Sibelszen, j. m. Van Langendýck, en Marritje Theunis, j. d. Van Naerden.
- [575]
- den laesten dicto. Anthony Ferdinand, j. m. Van Cascalis, in Portugal, en Maria Van Angola.
- den 7 Decemb. Jan Foubús, j. m. Van Westeraes in Sweden, en Margariet Frankens, j. d. Úyt Loster in Engel<sup>l</sup>.
- den 21 dicto. Remmet Janszen, j. m. Van Jeveren, en Janneken Rapalje, j. d. Van N. Nederl<sup>l</sup>.

A<sup>o</sup> 1643.

- den 15 Mart. Wessel Evertzen, j. m. Van Naerden, en Geertie Bouwkens, j. d. als vooren.
- den 19 April. Roelof Janszen, j. m. Úyt Noordwegen, en Geertrúyd Jacobs, Van Emmenes, Wed<sup>r</sup> Van Gerr<sup>r</sup> Janszen.
- den 17 May. Adriaen Pieterszen, Van Alcaer, Wed<sup>r</sup> Van Grietje Pieters, en Elsje Jans, Van Breestede.
- den 14 Jún. Hüyg Aertsen, Wed<sup>r</sup> Van Annetje Theunis, en Tryntje Harders, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Hendrick Hoist.
- den laeste Aúg. Pieter Collet, j. m. Van Coningsbergen in Prúysen, en Aeltje Jans, Van Bremen, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Jan Corú. Van Rotterd.
- den 1 Sept. Thomas Willet, j. m. Van Bristol in Engel<sup>l</sup>, en Sara Cornell, j. d. Van Essex in Engel<sup>l</sup>.
- den 24 dicto. Gysbert op dyck, j. m. Van Wesel, en Catharina Smit, j. d. Úyt Oúdt Engel<sup>l</sup>.
- den 30 Octob. Willem Ótkens, j. m. Úyt Engel<sup>l</sup>, en Súsanna Sommers, j. d. als voren.

A<sup>o</sup> 1644.

- den 23 Mart. James Greves, j. m. Úyt de Provincie Van Hertfort, en Rebecca Jaspers, j. d. Úyt de Provincie Van Búckingam.
- [576]
- den 4 Jún. Welem Gelder, en Anna Catharyn.
- Eodem. Ambrosiús Van London, en Maria Goor.
- den 3 Júl. Melem Harloo, j. m. Úyt de Provincie Van Middelsaxen, en Elsje Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Jan Pieterszen.
- den 10 dicto. Pieter Van der Linden, Wed<sup>r</sup> Van Elsie Barents, en Martha Ekomberts, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Jan Monnye.
- Ultimo Júl. Evert Janszen, j. m. Van Embden, en Súsanna d'ú Trieux j. d. Van N. Nederl<sup>l</sup>.



- den 21 Aug. Jan Corly, Van Noortfort, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Philippa Zaals, en Maria Sloofs, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Jan Sloofs.  
 den 4 Sept. Wilhem Bredenbent, j. m. Van Ceulen, en Aeltje Braconie, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Corri. Lamberts.  
 den 9 Octob. Paulüs Vander Beeck, j. m. Van Bremen, en Maria Thomas, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Willem de Cúper.  
 Eodem. Henry Brezier, j. m. Uyt de Provincie Van Essex, en Súsanna Wathens, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Willem Wathens.  
 den 23 Oct. Samuel Van Angola, en Catharina de Angola.  
 den 30 dicto. Jan Leckwoút, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Anna Winters, en Janneken King, j. d. Van Hertfort.  
 den 20 Nov. Henry Peers, j. m. Uyt Oúdt Engelandt, en Sara Broút, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Thomas Húgesson.  
 [577]  
 den 27 dicto. Emanúel de Angola, en Christina de Angola.  
 Eodem. Anthony de Chongo, en Francisco de Angola.

## A° 1645.

- den 12 Febr. Paulüs Heymán, j. m. Van Leyden, en Trýntje Barents, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Claes Driessen.  
 den 26 dicto. Jeúriaen Fradell, j. m. Uyt Moravien, en Trýn Herxker, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Hendrick Harmens.  
 den 12 Mart. Sybolt Claeszen, j. m. Van Hoorn, en Súsanna Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Aert Theúnissen.  
 Eodem. Jan Haes, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Elsje Smits, en Janne Schabúels, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Edúwart Fiskoeck.  
 den 19 dicto. Adam Brouwer, j. m. Van Ceulen, en Magdalena Verdon, j. d. Van N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>.  
 den 23 Júl. Adriaen Dirckszen, j. m. Van Maerzen, en Marritje Lievens, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Phelix Gerritszen.  
 den 9 Augúst. Thomas Grýdy, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Janneken Isaacs, en Mary Robbertszen, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Jan Selis.  
 den 15 dicto. Thomas Stephenszen, j. m. Van London, en Maria Bernards, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Willem Bernards.  
 den 27 Aug. Elbert Elbertszen, j. m. Van Nieukerchen, en Aeltje Cornelis, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Gerrt Wolfertszen.  
 den 22 Octob. Mr. Adriaen Vanderlock, j. m. Van Breda, en Maria Doutheý, j. d. Van Heemstede.  
 den 26 Novemb. Cornelis Corneliszen, j. m. en Aeltje Colet, Wed<sup>e</sup>.  
 den 4 Decemb. Harmen Smeman, j. m. Uyt 't landt Vander Marck, en Elisabeth Everts, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Barne Dircks.  
 den 24 dicto. Jan Liecht, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Jannetje Conincks, en Elsje Maúrits, j. d. Van London.

## A° 1646.

- den 7 Jan. Cornelis Maúrichem, j. m. Van Leyden, en Christina Pieters, j. d. Van Amsterd.  
 den 15 April. Claes Cartenszen, j. m. Uyt Noordtwegen, en Hillelje Hendricks.

- den 7 May. Gerrit Hendrickszen, j. m. Van Deventer, en Marie Lamberts, j. d. Uyt N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>.  
 den 3 Jún. Rúth Jacobszen, j. m. Van Renselaerswýck, en Trýntje Janszen, j. d. Van Breestede.  
 den 15 Aug. Lovis Húlet, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Wackraet Rútte, en Helena Appelgat, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Thomas Farrington.  
 den 28 dicto. Dirck Corneliszen, j. m. Van Wensveen, en Marritje Janszen, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Thýmes Janszen.  
 den 9 Septemb. Evert Dúycking, j. m. Van Borken, en Hendrickje Simons, j. d. Van Noordthorn.  
 [579]  
 den 21 Octob. Francisco d'Angola, en Lúcretia Alliecke, Van Angola.  
 den 28 dicto. Sebastiaen de Britto, Van S<sup>t</sup> Domingo, en Isabel Kisana, Van Angola.  
 den 2 Decemb. Jan Van Angola, en Philippe Swartinne Van Angola.  
 den 10 dicto. Pieter Laúrenszen, j. m. Van Yselsteýn, en Belltjen Hendricks, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

## A° 1647.

- den 24 Febr. Wilhem Key, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Trýn Roelofs, j. d. Van Amsterdam.  
 den 17 Mart. Elken Janszen, j. m. Van Doccúm in Vriesl<sup>t</sup>, en Jannetje Riet, j. d. Uyt America.  
 den 27 April. Abraham Willemszen, j. m. Van Amsterd, en Aechtje Jans, j. d. Van Norden.  
 Eodem. Jan Augústínus, j. m. Van Cartagena, en Súsanna Van Nieuw Nederl<sup>t</sup>.  
 Ultim. Jún. Jacob Loper, Capt. Láyt<sup>e</sup> j. m. Van Stockholm, en Cornelia Molýn, j. d. Van Amsterd.  
 den 7 Júl. Pieter Janszen, j. m. Uyt Noordtwegen, en Lýsbeth Janszen, j. d. Van Amsterd.  
 den 21 dicto. Claes Janszen Kúst, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Aechtje Cornelis en Geertje Nannincks, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Abel Reidenhasen.  
 [580]  
 den 28 Júl. Adam Maet, j. m. Uyt Graefschap Esseck, en Jenne Húlet, j. d. Uyt 't Graefschap Búckingam.  
 den 4 Augúst. Simon Joosten, j. m. Uyt 't landt Van Aelst, en Marritje Simons, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van M<sup>r</sup>. Pieter Vlúcht.  
 den 11 dicto. Philip Janszen Ringo j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Geertje Cornelis, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Jan Philipszen Van Amsterd.  
 den 18 dicto. Johannes de La montagne, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Rachel Defour, en Agnietie Jilles, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Arendt Corszens Stam.  
 den 13 Octob. Góurt Cóurt, j. m. Van Noorthúysen in Gelderl<sup>t</sup>, en Geertje Jacobs, j. d. Van Statýn.  
 den 1 Nov. Jan Janszen, j. m. Van Breestede, en Marritje Lúcas, j. d. Van N. Amsterd.  
 den 3 dicto. Carel Ver Brúgge, j. m. Van Cantelberg, en Sara Cornelis, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Thomas Welert.  
 den 9 Decemb. Jarge Woltzen, j. m. Van Jarmúyden, en Rebecca Corne- j. d. Uyt oudt Engelandt.



NYG DR V. VI

A° 1648.

- den 9 Febr. Carle Morgyn, j. m. Van Nieupoort in oudt Engel, en Helena Appelgat.
- den 23 dicto. Albert Corñ. Wantenaer, j. m. Van Vechten, en Tryntje Herders Van Tunningen, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Hüyg Aertszen.
- [581]
- den 16 May. Jan Francisco, j. m. Van Angola, en Marie d'Angola; Neger en Negrinne.
- den 10 Jún. Jan Thomaszen Van Oostenvelt, j. m. en Geertüryd Andries.
- den 12 Júl. Pieter Leendertszen, j. m. Van Stavoren, trompetter, en Sara Daniels, j. d. Van Norwits in oudt Engelandt.
- den 19 dicto. Jacob Leendertszen Van der Grist, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Rebecca Fredrix, j. d. als voren.

A° 1649.

- den 17 Jan. Jan Janszen, j. m. Van Tübingen, en Baertje Hendricks Kip, j. d. Van Amsterd.
- den 14 Febr. Pieter Laürens, j. m. Van Yselsteyn, en Marritje Pieters, Van der Bürg, op Tessel.
- den 18 April. Simon Joosten, j. m. Van Meerbeecke, en Annetje Boelens, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 11 Júl. Govert Loockermans, j. m. Van Turnhout, en Marritje Jans, j. d.
- den 25 dicto. Pieter Stoutenbürg, en Aefje van Tienhoven.
- den 8 Augst. Claes Claeszen, van Ravox, en Súsanna Elias.
- den 5 Sept. Wilhelmús Beeckman, j. m. Van Zútphen, en Catalina de Boots, j. d. Van Amsterd.

[582]

- den 17 Octob. Claes Corneliszen Van Voorhoüt, en Brechtie Mariús, j. d. Van N. Nederl<sup>e</sup>.
- Eodem. Tobias Teüniszen, Van Leyden, Wed<sup>e</sup>. en Janneken Lüyens, Van Amsterd. Wed<sup>e</sup>.
- den 21 dicto. Hendrick Jacobszen, j. m. Van Langendyck, en Magdaleentje Gerrits, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Amsterd.
- den 24 dicto. Willem Pieterszen de Groot, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Lysje Gerrits, j. d. Van Amsterd.
- den 26 Decemb. Jan Harmenszen Schüt, Adelborst, j. m. Van Lübeck, en Margarietje Denys, j. d. Van N. Nederl<sup>e</sup>.

A° 1650.

- den 9 Jan. Lovis Jorissen, j. m. Van der veer in Zeel<sup>e</sup>, en Neeltje Douwens, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Jan Janszen Van Ditzmarsen.
- den 22 dicto. Jan Peers, j. m. en Magdeleentje Jans, j. d. Van Ditzmarsen.
- den 6 Febr. Jan Arentszen Van der Bilt, j. m. en Anneken Hendricks, j. d. Van Bergen in Noorwegen.
- den 20 dicto. Jan Peeck, j. m., en Marie Volckers, Wed<sup>e</sup>.

- Eodem. Jacob Janszen, j. m. en Janmetje Jacobs, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- [583]
- den 19 April. Teünis Jacobszen, Van Schoonderwoürt, j. m. en Sara Denys, j. d. Uyt Oudt Engelandt.
- Eodem. Volckert Janszen, j. m. Van Frederickstadt, en Dorothea Jans, j. d. Van Breestede.
- den 29 May. Hendrick Corneliszen Van Valckenbürg, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Francyntje Frans, Marie Bouwens Van Londen, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Ritzart Heyn.
- den 7 August. Mathys Capido, j. m., Van Bontze, en Elsje Pieters Van Hamburg, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Hans Webber.
- den 20 dicto. Jan Hageman, j. m. en Margarita Clerck, j. d.
- den 25 Jún. Jan Janszen, j. m. Van den ham, en Grietje Jans, j. d. Van Uytrecht.
- den 1 Octob. Joost Góuderús, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Jacomýntie Wallings, j. d. Uyt Noordt Holl<sup>e</sup>.
- den 22 dicto. Dirck en Ariaentje Wallings, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Uyt Noordt Holl<sup>e</sup>.
- den 27 dicto. Jan Maston, j. m., Uyt Engelandt, en Dievertje Jans, j. d., Uyt Noordt Holl<sup>e</sup>.
- den 12 Nov. Dirck Claeszen, j. m. Van Bremen, en Aechtje Jacobs, j. d. Van Hertogenbosch.
- den 11 Decemb. Harmen Janszen, j. m. Uyt Hessen, en Maria Malaet, j. d., Uyt Angola.

[584]

A° 1651.

- den 10 Decemb. Augústyn Hermans, j. m. Uyt Bohemen, en Janneken Verlet, j. d. Van Uytrecht.
- den 17 dicto. Jan de Peyster, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Cornelia Lübberts, j. d. Van Haerlem.
- den 31 dicto. Gerrit Janszen, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Aeltje Lamberts, j. d., Van Uytrecht.

A° 1652.

- den 7 Jan. Pieter Corñ. Vanderveen, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Elsje Tymens, j. d. Van N. Amsterd.
- den 21 dicto. Claes Thyssens, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Súsanna Pieters Simit, j. d. Van Amsterd.
- den 3 Mart. Jeúriaen Simons Fradel, Wedúwenaer, en Maria Brandts, j. d., Van Amersfoort.
- den 24 dicto. Isaacq Grevenraet, j. m. Van Amsterd, en Lysbeth Jeúriaens, j. d. als voren.
- den 28 dicto. Claes Janszen, j. m. Uyt de Meyerve Van Hertogenbosch, en Voleke Jans, j. d. Van St. Marten Uyt N. Holl<sup>e</sup>.
- den 31 Mart. Caspar Steynwits, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Dorothea Aestens, en Janneken Gerrits, j. d. Van Zútphen.
- den 5 May. Joris Stephenszen Van Brügge, j. m. en Geesje Harmens, j. d. Van Witmont.

81



RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

[(Continued from Vol. V., p. 182 of THE RECORD.)

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
A <sup>o</sup> 1658.			
den 22 dicto.	Lovÿs Dorsoû Alias Marie.		Johan Rooslyñ. Aeltje Leenderts.
	Jan Martÿn, Annetje Jeûriaens.		
den 1 May.	Albert Leendertszen. Leendert.		Arent Leendertszen, Jan Pieterszen, Marritie Lamberts.
den 5 dicto.	Jacob Leendertszen, Nicolaes. Van der Grist.		Paülüs Leendertszen Van der Grist, Jannetje Gerrits.
den 8 dicto.	Pieter Stoütenbürg, Wÿntie. Aefje Van Tienhoven.		Fredrick Lübbertszen, Trÿntje Hendricks, Belitie Cornelis.
den 15 dicto.	Jan Corñ. de Ryck, Cornelis. Marritie Gerrits.		Ide Corneliszen, Hillete Jans.
Eodem.	Samüel Edzal, Jan-Jüdith. netie Wessels.		Allard Anthonÿ, Anna Elisabeth Massop.
den 26 dicto.	Lücas Dirckszen, Margrietje. Annetje Cornelis.		Siboût Rievartszen, Margrietje Cornelis, Dorothea Cornelis.
[303]			
Eodem.	Jan Broüwer, Jan-Jan. netie Jans.		Nicolaes Velthüÿsen, Grietie Jans.
Eodem.	Thomas Lambertsz, Lambert. Jannetje Jans.		Isaac Lyßbethije } Grevenraedt.
den 5 Juni.	Hendrick Obee, Lydia. Aeltje Claes.		Cornelis Vanlangevelt, Susanna Lees.
den 19 dicto.	Paülüs Leendertszen, Johannes. Van der Grist.		Jacob Leendertszen Van der Grist, Rebecca Fredrick.
den 22 d.	Corñ. Gerlofs, Geer-tje Dircks.		Johannes Ver Veelen, Grietie Maes.
den 25 d.	Michiel Janszen, Fÿtie Cornelis. Hermans.		Samüel Edzal, Jannetie Wessels.
den 7 Jul.	Olof Stephenszen, Jacobüs. V. Courtlt. Anneken Loockermans.		Pieter Corñ. Van der Veen, Johan Van Brüg, Cornelia Lübberts.
Eodem.	Fredrick Lübberts-Eltsen, Trÿntje Hendricks.		Elsje Tÿmens.
Eodem.	David de Four, Joris. Jannetje Frans.		Joris, Hester Vincent.
Eodem.	Pieter Pieterszen, Jeronÿmüs. Jüdith Joris.		Theünis Gÿsbertszen, Sarah Joris.
den 14 d.	Hendrick Janszen, Immetje. v. Uÿtrecht, Trÿntje Willems.		Geertje Hendricks.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 4 Aug.	Jacob Jacobszen, Machtelt Michielszen.	Catalÿntje.	Joris Janszen Rapalje, Marritie Joris, Christÿntje Capoens.
den 18 d.	Jan Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Grietie Barents.		Wÿnsvr. Van Jochem Caljer.
Eodem.	Barent Egbertszen, Trÿntie. Aechtje Alberts.		Leguer, en Sÿn hüÿsvr.
den 21 d.	Willem Beeckman, Jacobüs.		Gerrit Fredrickszen } de Poock. Susanna } Marritie Hüÿberts.
den 28 d.	Hendr. Van Doesbürg, Marritie Hendricks.	Hendrick.	
den 1 Sept.	Jeûriaen Blanck, Trÿntje Claes.	Nicolaes.	Hendrick Janszen Van der Vin, en Sÿn hüÿsvr.
den 4 d.	Jan Adamszen, Metse-laaer, Grietje Dircx.	Sebastiaen.	Timotheüs Gabry, Annetje Harmens.
den 15 d.	Simon Claeszen, Annetje Lodewÿcx.	Engeltje.	Johannes Schryÿver, Marritie Lie-wens.
Eodem.	Claes Thÿssens.	Gerrit.	Laurens Corneliszen, Ytie Hüÿberts.
Eodem.	Joost Carelszen, Stÿntie Jans.	Marritie.	Egbert Wouterszen, Engeltje Jans.
[304]			
den 18 dicto.	Jacobüs de Backer, Margrietie Stÿvesant.	Balthasar.	De Hr. Pieter Stÿÿvesant, en Sÿn hüÿsvr. Nicolaes Verleth.
Eodem.	Jan Swaen, Leendert.		
den 22 dicto.	Corñ. Hendrick v. den Briel, Stÿntie Harmens.	Grietie.	Andries Jochemszen en Sÿn hüÿsvr.
den 25 dicto.	Corñ. Janszen Clopper, Heyltie Pieters.	Dina.	Robbert Roelantszen, Trÿntie de Haes.
den 2 Octob.	Claes Martenszen, Jannetie Thomas.	Nicolaes.	Nicolaes Velthüÿsen, En sÿn hüÿsvr. Aeltje Bicker.
den 23 dicto.	Philip Ringo.	Pieter.	Hillegond Megapolensis.
den 27 dicto.	Michiel Paülüs.	Claertie.	Hillegond Joris.
den 30 dicto.	Caspar Steÿnmütsen, Jannetje Gerrits.	Annetje.	Lambert Mol, Juffrouw de Brüÿn.
den 6 Nov.	Güstavüs Daniels, Annetje Loons.	Margrietje.	Christiaen Nÿszen, Annetje Meÿnders.
den 10 dicto.	Jan Mast, Jans.	Diever Trÿntie.	Claes Janszen, en Corñ. Wÿnkoop, Marritie Jans.
den 13 dicto.	Roelof Janszen.	Jochem.	Magdaleentie Jochems.
den 17 dicto.	De Hr. Decker.	Johan Jacobüs.	Corñ. Van Ruÿven, en Sÿn hüÿsvr.
den 24 dicto.	Christiaen Pieterszen, Trÿntie Cornelis.	Pieter.	Christiaen Nÿszen, Marritie Cornelis.
A <sup>o</sup> 1658.			
den 1 decem.	Gabriel Martÿn, netie Doda.	Jan-Jan.	

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Corñ Van Langevelt,	Cornelis.	Hendrick Hendrickszen Obce, An- neken Loockermans.
den 4 dicto.	Jacob Steendam.	Jacob.	
Eodem.	Hendrick Loef, Geer- tie Hendricks.	Catharyn.	Coenraedt Ten Eyck, Marrisie Pic- ters.
Eodem.	Gabriel de Haes.	Arnoldus.	Olof Stephenszen Van Coürtlt., Claertie Van Crieckenbeeck.
Eodem.	Barent Gerritszen, Margariet. Gerritje Dirx.		
Eodem.	Joost Goderüs, Ja- Frans. comyntie Frans.		Adriaen Van Leert, Hendrickje Düycking.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Adriaenszen V. Cornelis. Düyvelt, Vroüwtje Jans.		De Hfr. Johan Decker, Juffr. Wes sels.
den 22 dicto.	Johannes Neviüs, Marie. Secretaris.		Johannes de Peyster, Dirck Van Schelöynen, en sijn hüysvr.
Eodem.	Jacob Kip.	Abraham.	Hendr. Kip de Jonge, Janen Rachel de La Montagne, Baertje Kip.
den 29 dicto.	Jan Adriaenszen, Marie. Styntie Jans.		Claes Van Elstant, De Jonge, Jan Hendrickszen Van Bommel, Neeltje Jans.
Eodem.	Fiedr. Hendr. de Hendrick. Boog, Lysbeth Sal- omons.		Claes Thyszen, Metje Jeüriaens. ]
			Mr. Paulüs Van der Beeck, Tryntie de Haes.
			Adriaen Vincent, Gabriel de Haes, Engeltje Jans, Anna Vincent.
			Andries Jochemszen, en Sijn hüys- vr., Jochem Andrieszen.
			Nicasius } de Sylla, Walbrüg } Jacob Moesman, Lysbeth Jans.
			Samüel Etsal, Tryn Harders.
			Adriaen Janszen V. Ipendam, Geertrüyd de Ruyter.
			Thomas Hall, Geesje Steeds.
			Jan Hendrickszen, Glasenmaecker, d' hüysvr., Van Johan Verveelen.
			Dirck Van Schelöynen, Jannetje Steynmütsen.
			Thomas Franszen, Elsje Jans.
			Jan Corneliszen, Cornelis Janszen.

1659.

[305]

den 1 Jan.	Jeüriaen Janszen, Jan. Harmtie Jans.	
den 15 dict.	Thomas Fredricks- zen, Marrisie Adri- aens.	
den 5 Febr.	Abraham Lucaszen, Saertie. Francyntie An- dries.	
den 30 dict.	Resolveert Waldron. Abraham Kermer, Engel. Metje Davids.	
den 3 Mart.	Laürens Andrieszen, Andries. Jannetje Jans.	
Eodem.	Carel de Beauvois, Cornelia. Sophia Van Loden- steyn.	
den 7 dict.	Dirck Claeszen Claesje. Draeck, Aechtje Jacobs.	
Eodem.	Corñ. Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Styntie Hermans.	
den 17 dict.	Adriaen Post, Capt. Francoys.	
den 21 dict.	Jeüriaen Janszen, Johannes. Harmentje Jans.	
Eodem.	t'Bastard Kindt Van Anna. Neeltje Jans.	

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen, An- netje Cornelis.	Cornelis.	Egbert Wouterszen, Tryntie.
Eodem.	Marcüs dñ Soison, Marcüs. Elisabeth Rosiljon.		Jan Catsjöb, Jannetje Jans.
den 28 dict.	Corñ. Janszen Van Cornelia. Oost.		Hendrick Hendrickszen, Maria Fredricks.
Eodem.	Pieter Van Halen, Elizabeth. Weyntie Morre.		Adriaen Van Laer.
Eodem.	Jan Hibon, Geer- Barent. trüyd Barents.		Adam Monckelbaen, Anna Aerts.
Eodem.	Gabriel Corbesy, David. Tryntie Straets- man.		Jaques, Wýntie Van der Vin.
den 31 dict.	Jan Pierje, <u>Aechtje</u> Marinüs. <u>Leenderts.</u>		Simon Fel. Jannetje Steynmütsen.
Eodem.	Evert Düycking, Marie. Hendrickje Simons.		Corñ. Theüniszen Ten Bos, Jan Janszen, Wanshar, Abraham Clock, Marrisie Ten Eyck.
Eodem.	Wernar Wessels, An- na Elizabeth Mas- sop.		
			Arent Hüybertszen, Anna Verleth.
			Carel Verbrügge, Rebecca Cornel.
			Olof Stephenszen Van Coürtlt., Theünis Theüniszen Quick, Marie de Lanoy.
			Johannes de Peyster, <u>Annetje Bo- gardus</u> , Marrisie Loockermans.
			Christiaan Nyszen, Tileman Van Vleck, Magdaleen Hans.
			Egbert Wouterszen, Hans Steyn, en Sijn hüysvr.
			Arie Ottho, Annetje Daniels.
			Nicasius de Sylla, Fiscoel, Rachel de la Montagne, Elisabeth Pieces.
			Egbert Wouterszen, Engeltje Jans.
			Mr. Paulüs Van der Beck, Annetje Verveelens.
			Herman Janszen de Drayer, Dirckje Geleyn.
			Hans Steyn, en Sijn hüysvrouw.
			Barent Gerritszen, <u>Sara Dirx.</u>
			Jonas Ransoüw, Jan Cockre, Jan- netje Dossen.
			Hendrick Peers, Jan Saumans, Eva Stoutenburg.

[306]

Eodem.	Willem Simons.	Aron.
den 4 Apr.	Tjaerts Wolsy.	Rebecca.
Eodem.	Jacob Van Thüyl, Theünis. Hillegond Theünis.	
Eodem.	Johannes Van Brüg, Helena. <u>Catharina Roelofs.</u>	
Eodem.	Mathys Boone.	Christiaen.
Eodem.	Christiaen Anthonis, Anthony. Engeltje Jacobs.	
Eodem.	Herman Janszen v. Gerrit. Leyden, Tryntie Gerrits.	
den 9 dicto.	Jan de la Montagne, Nicasius. Petronelle Pieces.	
Eodem.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Johannes. Marrisie Lamberts.	
Eodem.	Thomas Franszen, Süssanna. Elsje Jans.	
Eodem.	Willem Traphage, Johannes. Aeltje Dirx.	
den 12 dict.	Reynier Sebastiaens- zen, Dirckje Cor- nelis.	
Eodem.	<u>Herman Hendr. Ros- encrans, Magdale- na Dirx.</u>	
Eodem.	Pieter Van Doren, Jannetje. Jannetje Rancken.	
den 30 d.	Claes Haen, Eva.	Marie.



NYGBR Vol VI

44 *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York.* [Jan.,

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 11 May.	Andries Andrieszen, Niesie Hytes.	Jacob.	Fredrick Lubbertszen, Hendriex. Tryntie.
den 14 d.	Albert, Metselaer, Catharyn Cronenbûrg.		
den 18 dict.	Bûrger Joriszen, En-geltje Mans.	Lÿsbeth.	Evert Dÿfcking, Geertie Broers.
den 22 d.	Dirck Houthÿusen, Dirck Geesje Steets.		Corñ. Janzen Clopper, Tanneken Nagels.
[307] Eodem.	Jan Gerr. v. Boxel, Annetie Grietie Jans.		Johannes Van Brÿg, Anna Stÿvesants.
den 8 Jun.	Pieter Croisson, Ra-chÿel Claes.		Jacob Catsjou, Sÿsanna Croisson.
den 11 dicto.	Claes Bording, Sÿsan-Claes na Lees.		Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Marrietie Pieters.
den 29 dicto.	Pieter Corñ Van der Vers.	Catharyn.	Govert Loockermans, Cornelia de Peÿstert.
den 16 Jul.	Isaac Grevenaet, Lÿsbeth Jeÿriaens.	Andries.	D'Hermantis Blom, Margrietje Steenwÿck.
den 20 dicto.	Carel Margen, Cath-aryn Hÿyberts.	Rachel.	Joseph Waldron, Marie Peeck.
den 27 dicto.	Daniel Van Donck, Janneken.		Johannes de Peÿster, Janneken Cornelis.
den 1 Aug.	Andries de Haes, Marritje.		Isac de Forest, en Sÿn huÿsvr.
den 6 dicto.	Richmond Lÿcaszen, Engelbert.		Abeltje Claes.
den 17 dicto.	Laÿrens Carstenszen, Saertje Borgens.	Catharyntje.	Carle de Beauvois, Sophia Van Lodensteÿn.
Eodem.	Fredrick Arentszen, Margriet Pieters.	Lÿsbeth.	Cornelis Plÿvier, Johannes Becks, Elsje Thÿmens.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen v. Bree-Simonstee, Marritje Andries.		Egbert Wouÿterszen, Sÿtie Adriaens.
Eodem.	Hendr. Hendricks-Grietiezen Obee, Aeltje Claes.		Laurens Corneliszen, Susanna Bording.
den 31 dicto.	Jan Janszen Van St. Robbert Obÿn.		Hentrick Kip, Abraham Janszen, Baerje Kip.
Eodem.	Joseph Waldron, Annetje Daniels.	Debora.	Willem, Tanneken Nagels.
Eodem.	Albert Swart, Marritje Sjorbs.	Michiel.	Jacobus Visch, Catharyn Verleth.
den 3 Sept.	Isaac Kip, Abraham.		Hendrick Kip, Sibout Claeszen, Maria de la Montagne.
den 7 dicto.	Johannes de Peÿster, Cornelia Lubberts.	Maria.	Daniel Van Donck, Anneken Loockermans.
Eodem.	Harrick Siboutszen, Wyntie Theunis.	Jacobus.	Daniel Van Donck, Anneken Loockermans.

1875.] *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York.* 45

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Jacobus Backer, grietje Stÿvesant.	Mar-Hillegond.	Pieter Adolphszen, Hillegond Me-gapolensis.
den 10 dicto.	Gÿsbert Lubbertszen, Lÿsbeth Thomas.	Annetje.	Magdalena.
den 14 dicto.	Francois de Bruÿn, Casparus.		Nicholaes Verleth, Otto Bagelaer.
Eodem.	Frans Janszen, ritje Gerrits.	Lÿsbeth.	Pieter Couwenhoven, Acctie Dircks.
den 17 dicto.	Cornelis Steenwÿck, Margariet, Margareta de Riemer.	Margarict.	D <sup>r</sup> Samuel Drisius, Lÿsbeth Grevenaets.
den 21 dicto.	Pieter Cock, Annetje Dircks.	Gallas.	Marten Cregger, Hester Couwenhoven.
[308] Eodem.	Joris Stephenszen, Geesje Hermans.	Andries.	Cornelis Janszen Clopper, Heÿtje Pieters.
den 24 dicto.	Hans de Vos, Seltens.	Mary.	
A <sup>o</sup> 1659.			
den 5 Octob.	David de Forest, Jannetie Frans.		
den 19 dicto.	Paulus Pieterszen, Pieter.		Bartholdus Maen.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, ritje Willems.	Mar-Annetie.	Innetie Vingo.
Eodem.	Arie Hendrickszen, Grietie Warnars.	Maritie.	Dirck Siecken, Belotje Hendricks.
den 22 dicto.	Coenaet ten Eyck, Margariet, Mary Boelen.		Thomas Fredrickszen, Margariet Hardenbroeck.
den 26 dicto.	Carle Fonteyn, arÿn Bale.	Cath-Magdaleen.	Mr. Jacob Huÿgens, Magdaleen Douÿeljet.
Eodem.	Simon Dreunen, Barent Joosten, Sÿtie Annetie.	Mag-Barteltje.	Adriaen Vincent, Hester Couwenhoven.
den 2 Nov.	Barent Joosten, Laurens.	der Straten.	Joaat, Annetje Pieters.
Eodem.	Willem Bogardus, Wÿntje Sÿbrants.	Everhardus.	Sÿbrant Janszen, Annetje Bogardus.
den 9 dicto.	Iden Corneliszen, Hilletje Jans.	Pieter.	Thomas Hall, Engeltie Wouters.
den 16 dicto.	Christoffel Elswaerdt, Annetie Jans.	Clement.	Marritje Hendricks.
Eodem.	Isaac Abrahamszen, Jannetie Jans.	Abraham.	Abraham Pieterszen, Thomas Janszen, Tryntje Cregiers.
den 23 dicto.	Dirck Claeszen, Wÿntie Roelofs.	Claes.	Lambert Mol, Tietje Thÿs.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Adamszen, Geertruyd Dircks.	Geertie.	Dirck Siecken, Claertie Ebels.
den 3 Decemb.	Willem ten Nolck, Anthonis.	Jannetie.	Jan Emauszen, Jannetie Meÿnders.

	ouders.	kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
den 7 dicto.	Dirck Siecken, Geertie Jans.	Jannetie.	Claes Janszen, Annetie Aerts.
Eodem.	Huybert Hendrickszen, Marritje Hendricks.	Johannes.	Owen Janszen Van Hoorn, Pieter Van Couwenhoven.
Eodem.	Anthony de Mill, Iysbeth Van der liphorst.	Isaac.	Govert Loockermans, Maÿken Gerrits, Neeltje de Nys.
den 10 dicto.	Gerrit Pelser.	Agnietie.	Joris Dopse, Anna Willems.
den 14 dicto.	Henry Breÿser, sanna Thomas.	Su-Sara.	Lambert Moll, Immetje Ver Sluÿs.
Eodem.	Wessel Evertszzen, Johannes. Geertie Boÿte.		Thomas Lambertszen, Stÿntie Capoen.
den 21 dicto.	Sara Dircks de Noor-Sara.		Cori. Van Ruyven, Secret. Hille-gond Megapolensis.
Eodem.	Michiel Superius, Anna Duurcoop.	Cornelis.	Jan Janszen, den Hagencar, Sophia Jans.
den 25 dicto.	Fredrick Harmenszen, Christina Jans.	Geesie.	

[309]

A° 1660.

den 4 Jan.	Mr. Hans Kierstede.	Catharÿn.	Weÿntie Sibrants.
den 14 dicto.	Frans Bloedtgoedt, Lysbeth Jans.	Ariaentje.	Hendrickje Barents.
den 18 dicto.	Pieter Stoutenburg, Aefje Van Tienhoven.	Tobias.	Judith Stuyvesant.
Eodem.	Jan Van der linden, Johannes. Jannetie Barents.	Johannes.	Arent Jeuriaenszen landsman. Cathalyntie Barents.
Eodem.	Thomas Janszen, Minsar Abrahams.	Jannetje.	Pieter Abrahamszen, Jannetje.
den 21 dict.	Hendr' de Ruyter.	Reynout.	Crÿn Jacobs, En Sÿn huÿsvr.
den 25 dicto.	Hendr' Van Bommel, Rachel du trueux.	Susanna.	Jan de la Montagne, Marie Peeck.
Eodem.	Andries Claeszen, Marritje Jans.	Johannes.	Sibout Claeszen, Susanna Aerts.
den 8 Feb.	Reynoudt Reinoudszen, Jannetje Jans.	Johannes.	Marie Boele.
den 15 "	Willem Pieterszen, Tysie Gerrits.	Johannes.	Hans Steyn, Gelitje Fredrix.
Eodem.	Pieter van Naerden, Casper. Aechte Jans.	Casper.	Marie Boele.
den 22 dict.	Jan Corneliszen, Marritje Gerrits.	Gerrit.	Cori. Janszen Van leyden, Egbert Wouterszen, Fytie Adriaens.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen van den hans, Margareta Jans.	Johannes.	Frans Cregier, Geertie Pluviers.

	ouders.	kinders.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Aart Theuniszzen, Midlag.	Theunis.	Themis Gÿsbertszen, Pieter Pieterszen Mennist, Annetje Hans.
Eodem.	Theunis Gÿsbertszen, Bogaerts, Joris.	Neeltje. Sara	Aart Theuniszzen Midlag, Catharÿn Joris.
den 7 Apr.	Rÿck Hendrickszen, Annetje Boelofs.	Boelofje.	Coÿÿn Gerritszen, Geertie Coÿÿns.
den 11 dicto.	Evert Hendrickje Simons.	Duycking, Gerrit.	Marten Cregier, Capt. Nicolaes de Meÿer, Femmetje Kaps.
A° 1660.			
Eodem.	Samuel Jacobszen, Diever Paulus.	Jacob.	Geertuyda Van Eÿst.
Eodem.	Jan Jilleszen Cock, Marie van Ho-boocken.	Neeltje.	Daniel van Donck, Anneken Loockermans.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Lootsman, Hilbrants.	Witsje Hillebrant.	Jan Pieterszen, Paulus Janszen, Christiaenszen, Marritje Pieters.
Eodem.	Gerrit Decker, Abigail Ver Planck.		Susanna Ver Planck.
Eodem.	Pieter Dirckszen, je Claes.	Aelt-Pietertje.	Willem Coeck, Anna Van Rÿscek Jans.
[310]			
den 21 dicto.	Jan Martÿn V. Campen.	Johannes.	Nicasius de Sille, en Sÿn huÿsvr. Pieter Mentfoort.
den 25 dicto.	Thomas Hickzen, Marritje Huyberts.	Roelofje.	Fredrick Hendrickszen, Meÿndert Coerten, Frÿntie Walings.
den 28 dicto.	Abraham Jongbloedt, Marie Bernards.	Cirina.	Dirck Houthuis, Celijs.
den 2 May.	Anthony de Geÿn, Margariet Bonno.	Pieter.	Genina Morjoa.
den 9 dicto.	Augustinus Heer-Verleth.	Judith. Jannetje	Jacobus Backer, Albinn Heermans, Judith Verleth, Juffr. de Bruÿn.
den 23 dicto.	Robbert Perego, Willem Benfel.	Ezechiel. Susanna.	
Eodem.	Hendrick Sluyter, Simon Fell, Anna Magdaleen.	Jan Hendrick.	Willem de Merck, Hester Vincent, Clara Steÿns.
den 30 dicto.	Simon Fell, Vincent.	Anna Magdaleen.	Warnar Wesselszen, Hendrickje Wessels.
den 6 dicto.	Michiel Janszen, Jan Janszen V. on, Annetje Wolferts.	Cornelis. Annetje.	
den 13 dicto.	Gabriel de Christina Steen-	Haes, Geertruyd. tiens.	Nicasius de Sille, Margariet Har-denbroeck.
Eodem.	Sebastiaen V. huÿsen, Marritie Theunis.	Seven-Belitje.	Belitje Jacobs.



1. ANNE, m. Francis B. Cutting, of N. Y.
2. WILLIAM C.
3. JAMES.
4. NICHOLAS C.
5. HENRY.
6. EDWARD L.
7. HANNAH,
8. MARIA.

8. ELIZA, d. unmarried.

Nicholas Cruger died at Santa Cruz, in March, 1800. His widow married secondly, in Nov. 1801, William Rogers, of N. Y., who died in Jan. 1818, and she died in N. Y., 15th June, 1833. She had no issue by her second husband.

MARY, the eldest daughter of John Cruger, m. Jacob Walton, of New York, eldest brother of William Walton, who built the Walton House.—*Issue:*

1. HENRY.
2. ELLEN.
3. ANNE.
4. ELIZA.

ELIZABETH, the youngest daughter of John Cruger, m. 1765, Peter van Schaak, of Kinderhook.—*Issue:*

1. CORNELIUS, b. 1766, d. July, 1775.
2. HENRY, b. 1769, d. 1797.
3. ELIZABETH.
4. CORNELIUS, 2d.

Mrs. Van Schaak, d. at Kinderhook, 18th April, 1778.

Mr. Van Schaak, married secondly, in April, 1789, Elizabeth van Alen, of Kinderhook, who died in 1813. By her he had John, David, Henry Cruger (now of Manlius), and several other children.

Two old manuscripts, one in the possession of Mr. John C. Cruger, and one relating to Col. John Harris Cruger in my own, Valentine's Manual, the Journals of the Assembly, and Council, of the Province of New York, the Life of Peter van Schaak, Henry C. van Schaak's address before the N. Y. Hist. Soc. on Henry Cruger of Bristol, Burke's Peerage, Burke's Landed Gentry, and some verbal communications from Mr. John C. Cruger and Mr. William Betts, are the authorities consulted in preparing the biographical portions of the above record.

The accompanying portrait of John Cruger is from an original miniature, in the possession of Miss Anna Carolina Cruger, of New York, enlarged by Thomas Hicks, the artist, for the very valuable work of Mr. John Austin Stevens on the Chamber of Commerce of New York, to whose personal kindness, and the courtesy of the N. Y. Historical Society, to which he has presented the plate, I am indebted for its use.

NYBR UNY

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN  
THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 39, of THE RECORD.)

[585-6]

TROUW-BOECK OFT REGISTER DER PERSONEN, DIE HIER  
INGESCHREVEN, ENDE HIER OFT BÛYTEN DESE STADT  
NEW-YORKE GETROUWT ZÛN.

II. DEEL.

[TRANSLATION.]

MARRIAGE BOOK, OR THE REGISTER OF THE PERSONS WHO ARE  
HEREIN RECORDED, AND WHO HAVE BEEN MARRIED HERE, OR  
OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

PART II.

[587]

A° 1652

den 15 May. Jan Pieterszen Van Húsúm, Wed<sup>r</sup>. en Grietje Jans Van  
Groeningen.

den 4 Augúst. Jacob Cúrtaer, Van Nieukercke, Wed<sup>r</sup> en Lysbeth Van  
Hoogvelt, Van Arnhem.

den 25 diet. Andries Pieterszen Kúyper, Van Amsterd, en Lambertje  
Morges, Van Úytrecht, Wed<sup>r</sup>.

den 8 Septemb. Jan Janszen Van Groeningen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Agnietje And-  
ries, en Geesje Jans, Van Groeningen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Cas-  
par Springsteÿn.

den 14 dicto. Albert Janszen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Hilletje Willems, en Elpken  
Neven, Van Eckelvaer in Holsteÿn, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van David  
Clement.

Eodem. Hendrick Janszen, Van Aschwaerde in't Stift Bremen, en  
Magdaleen Jans Van Swol.

Eodem. Domingo Angola, Neger, en Francienne Mandeere, Ne-  
grinne.

den 22 dicto. Jan Nagel Van Limbúrg, en Grietje Dirx, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van  
Jan Schút.

den 6 Octob. Jacob Pieterszen, Van Leyden, en Grietje Jans, Van  
Ditmarsen.

[588]

den 18 dicto. Ide Corneliszen Van Voorst, van N. Amsterd. en Hil-  
letje Jans Van Oldenburg.

den 24 dicto. Cornelis Hendrickszen, Van Dort, en Magdaleen Dircks,  
van N. Amsterd.

den 22 Novemb. Barent Janszen Bal, Van Velthúysen in't Graefschap  
Benthem, en Anneken Pieters Úyt Holsteÿn, Wed<sup>r</sup>.  
Van Jacqúes Kinnekom.

den 29 dicto. Hans Janszen Van Noordtstrant, en Janneken Gerrits  
Van Loon op't Sandt in de Mayerÿe Van den Bosch.



den 4 Decemb. Hendrick Janszen, Van Schalckwýck in't Stecht Útrecht, en Trýntje Lúbberts, Van't Fort Orangien.  
den 18 dicto. Charles Morgan, Van Nietúpoort in Wallis, en Catalýntje Húyberts van Haerlem.

A° 1653

den 1 Febr. Pieter Roelofszen van Útrecht, en Willemýntje Jans van Útrecht.  
den 2 dicto. Emanuel Pieterszen, Neger, en Dorethea Angola Negerinne.  
den 8 dicto. Paulo Negro, en Anthonia Negrinne.  
Eodem. Isaac Hendrickszen Kip, en Catalýntje Hendricks Snýers.  
den 14 Mart. Anthony Angola, en Anna Van Capoverde.  
den 29 dicto. Hacke Brúysen, Van Weische in Smalldant, en Anneken Jans, Úyt Holsteýn.

[589]

den 7 April. Jacobús Schellinger, van Amsterdam, en Cornelia Mellyns, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jacob Loper.  
den 16 May. Isaac Bethloo, Van Calis in Vranckryck, en Lýsbeth Potters, Van Batavia in Oostindien.  
den 1 Septemb. Jan Swaen, Van Stockem in't landt Van Lúyck, en Marritje Jans.  
den 1 dicto. Hans Fommer, Van Hirts Velt, en Marýken Húyberts Van Geestrúydenberg.  
den 11 dicto. Claes Claeszen Smit, Van Amersfoort, en Geertrúyde Willekens, Van Hamburg, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Hendrick Gúlick.  
den 25 Octob. Jan Janszen Van Oostersont, en Anneken Hendricks, Van N. Amsterdam.  
den 18 Novemb. Johannes Neviús, Van Solen in de Betúwe, en Ariaentje Bleyck, Van Batavia in Oostindien.  
den 19 Decemb. Pieter Janszen Van Werckendam in Gelderl<sup>t</sup>., en Ariaentje Gerrits Van Amsterdam.

A° 1654.

den 1 Febr. Anthoný Mattheúszen, en Maria Anthoný, Negres.  
den 14 dicto. Jacob Hendrickszen Kip, en Maria de Lamontagne, Van Amsterdam, getrouwt den 8 Mart.  
den 16 April. Gerlach Michielszen Van Collúmer Zýll, en Lýsbeth Thýssens, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Marýn Ariaenszen.  
den 19 April. Hendrick Gerritszen Van Nés in Embderlandt, en Anneken Wessels Van Colen.

[590]  
Eodem.

den 20 dicto. Herman Theúniszen Van Zell in Múnsterl<sup>t</sup>., en Grietje Cosýns Van N. Amsterd.  
den 10 May. Gerrit Hendr. Van Waerdenbroeck, in't landt Van Cleeft, en Hermken Heermans, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Willem Janszen.  
den 10 May. Lowýs Janszen Van Ysendýck, en Aeltje Douwens, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Leúwis Joriszen.

den 22 dicto. Barent Andrieszen, Van Wreede in Westphalen, en Elskens Jans Van Voorden, in't Graefschap Zútphen, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jan Wesseling.  
den 24 Jún. Cornelis Van Rúyven, van Amsterdam, en Hillegond Megapolensis, Van Pancras in Noordholl<sup>t</sup>.  
den 15 Aug. Gerrit Janszen Van Steenwýck, en Pietertje Heertjes, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Claes Jacobszen.  
den 1 Novemb. Jan Dareth Van Útrecht, en Ryckje Van dýck, Van Útrecht.  
den 27 dicto. Thomas Lambertszen Van Naerden, en Jannetje Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Jeúriaen Andrieszen.  
den 28 dicto. Dirck Smit Van Lockem, Vaendrig, en Anneken Meýnderts Van Doorn in Embderl<sup>t</sup>.  
den 18 Decemb. Willem Janszen Van Heerd in Gelderl<sup>t</sup>., en Leentje Martens, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Jockem Pieterszen.

[591]

A° 1655.

den 5 Febr. Jan Perie, Van pont Le feecke, en Aefje Leenderts Van N. Amsterdam.  
den 19 dicto. Jacob Uges, Van de Stadt Orangien, en Magdaleen Briell Van Amsterdam.  
den 24 dicto. Gýsberts Lúbberts, Úyt de Beemster in Noordt Holl<sup>t</sup>. Lýsbeth Thomas, Van Londen.  
den 26 dicto. Hendrick Folckers, Van Jever in Oldenbúrgerl<sup>t</sup>., en Geertje Claes, Van N. Amsterdam.  
den 24 Mart. Jacob Theúniszen Van Naerden, en Neeltje Cornelis Van Amsterdam.  
den 30 April. Jan Gerritszen Van Boxel, en Grietje Jans, Van Amsterdam.  
den 14 May. Cornelis Hendrickszen, Van Púttén bý de Briel, en Stýntje Hermans, Van Amsterdam.  
den 26 dicto. Nicasiús de Silla, Van Aernhem, en Trýntje Crougers, Van de Hage.  
den 28 dicto. Jean dú Pré Van Coma, en Margariet Jans, Úyt Schotlandt.  
den 29 dicto. Samúel Idsall Van Ridding in Barvýchsier in Oúdt Engelandt, en Jannetje Wessels Van Aernhem in Gelderlandt.  
den 6 Jún. Nicolaes Meýer, Van Hamborg, en Lýdia Van Dýck, Van Útrecht.  
den 12 dicto. Hendrick Hendrickszen Van Doesbúrg in Gelderlandt, en Marritjen Hendricks Van Haerlem.

[592]

den 18 dicto. Claes Allertszen Paradýs, Van Zútphen, en Marýken Mellyns, Van Amsterdam.  
den 4 Júl. Tobias Wilbergen, Van Torreb in't Jútland, en Hillette Jaleff, Úyt Oldenbúrgerlandt.  
den 7 Aug. Simon Claeszen Van Groeningen, en Anneken Lodewýcx, Van Amsterd.



84 *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York.* [April,

- den 29 dicto. Hendrick Zachariaszen Van Groeningen, en Folckje Claes Van Amsterdam.  
 den 26 Septemb. Jacob Wolfertszen Van Cotwenhoven, en Magdaleentje Jacobs Van Amsterdam.  
 den 9 Octob. Michiel Remboúts Van Amsterdam, en Janneken Dircks Van Hoorn.  
 den 10 dicto. Thÿs Lübbertszen, Van de Rÿp in Noordt holl<sup>t</sup>, Trÿntje Jans, Van Amsterdam.  
 den 17 Oct. Andries Andrieszen Van Westroos in Sweden, en Wits Wÿtes, Van Coúdm in Vrieslant.  
 den 30 dicto. Jacobús Backer, Van Amsterdam, en Margariet Stúyvesant, Van Delfs ziel.  
 den 12 Nov. Andries Van der Slúys, Van Uÿtrecht, en Marritje Pieters, Van Amsterdam.  
 den 13 dicto. Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Van Hoogwoúdt, en Marritje Pieters, Van Amsterdam.  
 den 20 dicto. Lúcas Andrieszen, Van N. Amsterdam, en Aefje Laúrens Van Amsterdam.  
 den 4 Decemb. Jan Theúniszen Van Tilbúrg, en Trÿntje Pieters, Van Amsterdam.

A<sup>o</sup> 1656.

- 3 Janúar. Húybert Hendrickszen Van Rodenkerchen, in't Stift Colen, en Marritjen Hendricks Van Norden, in Oost Vriesl<sup>t</sup>.  
 den 4 Febr. Adriaen Hendrickszen Sips, Van Breda, en Grietje War-narts Van Schonevelt.  
 den 2 Mart. Ellert Engelbertszen, Van Eland in Oost Vriesl<sup>t</sup>, en Sara Waacker, Van Baston.  
 den 3 dicto. Jan Widelte, Van Condom in Vranckrÿck, en Jannetje Jaspers, Van Amsterdam.  
 den 14 dicto. Matthÿs Müller, Van Diedenhoven, en Anneken Pieters, Van Amsterdam.  
 den 25 dicto. Francoÿs Solÿ, Van Dora in Britannie, en Rose Nielle, Van Rochell, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Stephanús Súget.  
 Eodem. Allard Anthonÿ, Van Amsterdam, en Henrica Wessels, Van Uÿtrecht. Getrouwt den 12 April.\*  
 Den 5 April. Claes Thÿssen, Van Amsterdam, en Agnietje Strÿckers, Van Dwinglo in Drenth.  
 den 24 dicto. Tjerck Claeszen de With, Van Grootholt in Zúnderlandt, en Barber Andrieszen, Van Amsterdam.  
 den 20 May. Thomas Franszen Van Briston, en Elsje Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Barent Andrieszen.  
 den 25 dicto. Severeÿn Laúrenszen, Van Rootsisil, in Deenmarcken, en Trÿntje Reÿnderts, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Arent Teemszen.

[594]

- 2 Júl. Fredrick Arentszen, Van Swartenslúys, en Grietje Pie-ters, Van Breda.

\* Married the 12th of April.

1875.] *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York.* 85

- den 5 Aúgust. Pieter Corneliszen, Van Warbeer in Deenmarcken, en Briell Oúle, Van Gottenbúrg in Sweden.  
 Eodem. Meynert Fredrickszen, Van Jeven, en Catharÿn Búrcharts, Van N. Amsterd.  
 den 9 Sept. Simon Fell, Van Diepen in Vranckrÿck, en Anneken Vincent, Van Amsterdam.  
 Eodem. Christoffel Crioell, Van St. Thomas, en Maria Angola, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Gerasÿ Angola.  
 den 30 dicto. Hendrick Van Bommel, en Rachel Detrien, Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>.  
 den 5 Octob. Andries Claeszen, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Agnietie Anthonis, en Mar-ritje Jans, Van Amsterdam.  
 den 7 dicto. William Coúck, Van Scharetz-Strÿt in Engel<sup>t</sup> en Sara Pie-ters, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Jan Janszen Schepmoes.  
 den 14 dicto. Nicolaes Verlet, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Súsanna Jillis, en Anna Stúyvesants, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Samúel Bayarts.  
 den 21 dicto. Abraham Lübberts, Van Amsterdam, en Francÿntie An-dries, Van Amsterdam.  
 den 5 Nov. Mattheús de Vos, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Anna Peters, en Maria Pollet, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Philip Gerar.

[595]

- den 11 Nov. Claes Janszen Van Púrmesendt, en Anneken Cornelis, Van Voorst.  
 den 18 dicto. Albert Leonards, Van Amsterdam en Ariaentje Corñ. Trommels, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Corñ Claeszen Swits.  
 den 1 Decemb. Abraham Kermer, Van Hambúrg, en Metje Davids, Van Aernhem.  
 den 31 dicto. Claes Pieterszen Cos, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Neel Engels, en Grietje Maes, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Claes Thomaszen.

A<sup>o</sup> 1657.

- den 4 Febr. Christiaen Nÿssen romp, Van Holsteÿn, en Stÿntje Pie-ters Van Cöppenhagen.  
 den 3 Mart. Herman Hendrickszen, Van Bergen in Noordwegen, en Magdaleen Dircks, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Cornelis Caper.  
 den 14 April. Claes Michielszen Van Amsterdam, en Anne Marie Ger-brants, Van Norden in Embderl<sup>t</sup>.  
 den 20 dicto. Evert Hedeman, Úÿt Graefschap Schoúwenbúrg, en Elsje Reúvenkomp, Úÿt landt Van Marek.  
 den 2 Jún. Pieter Janszen Van de Langestraet, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Dirckje Jans, en Marritje Jeúnaens, Van Cöppenhagen in Deenmarcken.  
 den 13 dicto. Pieter Laurenszen Cock, Van Alberch in Deenmarcken, en Anneken Dircks, Van Amsterdam.  
 den 15 dicto. Gabriel Corbesÿe, Van Leúven, en Teúntje Straetsmans, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Tieleman Jacobszen.

[596]

- den 5 Júl. Dirck Weÿerts, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Trÿn Dircks, en Lÿsbeth Pie-ters, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Jan Húygen.

- den 9 Aug. Jacob Jacobszen Van Middelbúrg in Zeel', en Machtelt Michiels, Van Amsterd. N. Nederl'.  
 den 17 dicto. Jacob Stoffelszen, Wed'. Van Vrouwtje Ides, en Tryntje Jacobs, Wed' Van Jacob Walingen.  
 Sonder datúm.\* Francóys de Brúyn, Van Amsterdam, en Catharÿn Verlet, Van Amsterdam.  
 Sonder datúm. Fredrick Lübbertszen, Wed' Van Stÿntje Jans, en Tryntje Hendricks, Wed' Van Cors. Pieterszen.  
 den 13 Octob. David Pieterszen Schúyler, Van Amsterdam, en Catalÿn Ver Plancken, Van Amsterd., in N. Nederl'.  
 den 28 dicto. Cornelis Janszen Clopper, Van Bergen op Zoom, en Heÿltje Pieters, Van Amsterdam.  
 Eodem. Christiaan Pieterszen, Van Húsem in 't landt Van Holsteÿn, en Tryntje Cornelis, Van Durgerdam in Noordt. Hóll'.  
 den 2 Novemb. Jan Ariaenszen Van Sardam, Wed'. Van Pietertje Sippes, en Stÿntje Jans Van Nimmegen.  
 Eodem. Lucas Pieterszen, en Anna Jans, Negros.  
 den 15 dicto. Barent Egbertszen, Van Schuitorp in 't Graefschap Benthem, en Aechtje Alberts, Van Embderlant.  
 24 dicto. Hendrick Loef, Úyt 'tStift Fúlda in Thúringen, en Geertje Hendricks Van Zútphen.  
 Decemb. Pieter Narne, Van \* Gravensande, Wed'. Van Catharÿn Stelting, en Janneken Rancke, Wed' Van Thomas Colÿn.

A° 1658.

- den 19 Janúar. Cornelis Van Langevelt, Van S'. Laúrens in Vlaenderen, en Martje Jans, Van N. Amsterdam.  
 den 9 Febr. Gabriel Martÿn, Úyt Vranckryck, en Jannetje Boda, Van Delf.  
 den 15 dicto. Christiaan Toemszen, Van Strabroeck in Brabant, en Engeltje Jacobs, Van Hoog-harsteen, in Holsteÿn.  
 den 29 Mart. Cornelis Corneliszen, Van Lexmond in 't landt Van Vianen, en Willemtje Gÿsberts, Van Barnevelt op de Velúwe.  
 Eodem. Johannes Pieterszen Ver Brúgge, Van Haerlem, en Catharina Roelofs, Wed' Van Lucas Rodenburg. Getrouwt den 24 April.  
 Eodem. Jacob Toenissen Van Túyl in Gelderl', en Hilletje Toenis, Van N. Amsterdam.  
 den 4 May. Marten Claeszen Van Búnnick, in't Sticht Van Úytrecht, en Jannetje Cornelis, Van Amsterdam.  
 den 11 dicto. Barent Gerritszen, Van Swol in Overÿssel, en Grietje Dircks, Wed'. Van Jan Nagel.  
 dem. Cornelis Steenwÿck, Van Haerlem, en Margareta Riemers, Van Amsterdam. Getrouwt den 5 Jún.

\* Without date.

- den 1 Jún. Willem Janszen Traphagen, Van Lemgo, Wed'. Van Jútge Claes Groenvis, en Aeltje Direx, Van Steenwÿck.  
 [598]  
 Eodem. Jeúriaen Janszen, Van Aúrick in Oost Vriesl', en Harmentje Jans, Van Zútphen.  
 den 26 Júl. Philippús Jacobús Schooff, Van Antwerpen, en Jannetje Toenis Kraÿ, Van Amsterdam in Nederl'.  
 den 27 dicto. Dirck Houthúys, Van Amsterdam, en Goesje Steedts, Van Swol.  
 den 1 Septemb. Paúllus Pieterszen, Van Merven, in't Stift Colen, en Tryntje Martens, Van Aken in't landt Van Gúlick.  
 Eodem. Nicolaes de La pleine, Van Bersweer in Vranckryck, en Súsanna Cresson, Van Rÿswÿck.  
 den 29 Nov. Paúllus Schrick, Van Neúrenberg, en Maria Verlet, Wed', Van Johannes Van Beeck.  
 den 30 dicto. David Wessels, Úyt Oost Vrieslant, en Tÿtje Gommers, Van Jever.  
 den 7 Decemb. Barent Joosten, Van Witmont in Embderl', en Sÿtje Laúrens, Van 't lange Eÿlant in N. Nederl'.  
 den 12 dicto. Laúrens Andries, Úyt Holsteÿn, en Jannetje Jans, Wed'. Van Christaen Barents.

[599]

A° 1659.

- den 3 Janúar. Gÿsbert Martenszen, Van Loenen in't Sticht Van Úytrecht, en Neeltje Jans, Van Amsterdam.  
 den 17 dicto. Pieter Hendrickszen Christiaens, Van Voorbúrg, en Christina Bleÿers, Van Stoltenon in Lúnenbúrgel'.  
 Eodem. Gerrit Janszen Van Campen, Soldaet, en Macktelt Stoffels, Wed'. Van Anthony Lodewÿck.  
 den 14 Febr. D. Samúel Drÿsius Predic'. tot N. Amsterdam, en Lÿsbeth Grevenraedt, Wed' Van Elbert Elbertszen Glaserú.  
 den 15 dicto. Jan Artisert, Alias Niensovich, Van Amsterdam, en Catharina Keerloos, Van Cambrigs in Oudt Engelandt.  
 den 22 dicto. Jan Gústhoúf Van der Linden, Van Brússel, en Jannetje Barents, Van Haerlem.  
 Eodem. Hieronymús Ebbing, Van Hambúrg, en Johanna de Laet, Wed'. Jan de Húlder.  
 den 1 Mart. James Chamel, Van Aberdúyn, Soldaet, en Anncken Ranckes, Wed' Van Pieter Narne.  
 Eodem. Gÿsbert Toemszen, Van Barnevelt, Wed'. Van Aeltje Wouters en Magdaleen Waclé, Wed'. Van Jochem Calker.  
 den 5 April. Isaac Abrahamszen, Van N. Amsterdam, en Jannetje Jans, Wed'. Van Adam Sandt, Van Arnseÿm.  
 den 2 May. Ryck Hendrickszen, Wed'. Van Júdiith Cornelis, en Annetje Roelofs, Van Amsterdam.  
 [600]  
 den 1 Jún. Thomas Verdon, Wed'. Van Barber Imbroeck, en Jannetje Claes, Wed' Van Tobias Toemszen.



1689  
Eodem. Fredrick Hendrickszen Cúyper, Van Oldenbúrg, en Annetje Christoffels, Van Amsterdam.  
den 6 dicto. Meynert Barentszen, Van Jever in Oldenbúrg, en Annelen Cornelis, Van N. Amsterd.  
Eodem. Nicolaes Velthúysen, Van Lúbeck, Wed<sup>r</sup> Van Jannetje Willems, en Aeltje Lúbberts, Wed<sup>r</sup> Gerrit Bicker.  
den 7 dicto. Jan Lúbbertszen, Van Edam, en Magdaleentje Theúnis, Van Voorsthúysen.  
den 5 Júl. Cornelis Janszen, Van Leyden, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Lÿsbeth Jans, en Josÿntie Ver Sagen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Thomas Thomaszen.  
den 12 dicto. Francoÿs Le jere Van Scalmenÿ by Diepen in Franckryck, en Jannetje Hillebrants, Van Amsterdam.  
den 19 dicto. Jan Gervon, Van Beaumont in Walslapt, Soldaet, en Lÿsbeth Hendricks Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Laúrens Janszen Deenmarcken.  
Eodem. Hendrick Hendrickszen, Van Groeningen, Soldaet, en Stÿntie Thomas, Van Amsterdam.  
den 26 dicto. Cornelis Jacobszen Stille, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Claesje Theunis, en Trÿntje Walings, Van Amsterdam.  
den 28 dicto. Jeans Braddÿs, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Hanna Manning, en Catharina Cronenbúrg, Wed<sup>r</sup> Van Pieter Albertszen.  
5 Aúgúst. David Jochemszen, Van Amsterdam, en Christina Capoens, Wed<sup>r</sup> Van Jacob Hey.  
[601]  
den 10 Aúg. Abraham Janszen, Van 't Zúydtlandt in't landt Van de Briel, en Trÿntje Kip, Van Amsterdam.  
Eodem. Hans Christiaenszen, Van Holsteyn, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Engeltje Jans, en Marÿtje Cornelis, Van Flensbúrg in Holsteyn.  
den 29 dicto. Willem Bogardús, Van N. Amsterdam, en Wÿntje Sybrandts, Van O. Amsterdam.  
den 5 Sept. Gerrit Janszen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Aeltje Lamberts, en Trÿntje Arents, Van Amsterdam.  
Eodem. Jacob Farmont, Van Brússel, Soldaet, en Annetje Andries, Van Swoll.  
den 20 dicto. Sebastiaen Claes Van Sevenhúysen, en Marritie Theúnis, Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl<sup>d</sup>.  
den 24 dicto. Claes Gangolfs Visscher, Van Amsterdam, en Leúntje Pieters, Wed<sup>r</sup> Van Cornelis Janszen Cloppenbúrg.  
den 2 Octob. Gerrit Hendrickszen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Ytie Jans, en Lÿsbeth Cornelis, Wed<sup>r</sup> Van Marcús Pieterszen.  
den 4 dicto. ✓ Cornelis Janszen Van Hoorn, en Anne Marie Janszen, Van Tamerica.  
Eodem. Franciscús Neger } Slaven Van Corñ. de Potter.  
Catharina Negrinne }  
den 10 dicto. Pieter Rodolphús de Vries, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Francina Berck, en Margariet Hardenbroeck, Van Ervervelt.  
den 18 dicto. Dirck Janszen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Janneken Theúnis, en Geertie Jans, Van S<sup>t</sup>. Marten in Noordtholl<sup>d</sup>.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 47, of THIS RECORD.)

A <sup>o</sup> 1660.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 23 Jun.	Thomas Kinzen.	Thomas.	Henry Breeÿser, Thomas Hall, Jannetje Tÿs.
den 4 Jul.	David Wesselszen, Amelia.	Tietje Gommels.	Meÿndert Huddle, Adriaen Janszen, Annetje Tjercus, Elsie Dircks.
den 11 dicto.	Jacob Sam, Marie Sara.	Cretser.	Mattheüs de Vos, Nois, Margariet Hardenbroeck.
Eodem.	Marten Claeszen, Grietie.	Jannetje Cornelis.	Jacob Lúbbvie, Marritie Swaens.
den 14 dicto.	Lúcas Andrieszen, Geertrúyd.	Aefje Laúrens.	Jan Janszen Van Breestede, Trÿntie Jans.
den 25 dicto.	Fredrick Lúbberts-Aeltje.	zen. Trÿntie Hendricks.	Johannes Pieterszen Van Brug, Jannetje Van Donck, Susanna Vreught.
den 28 dicto.	Johannes Van Brug, Helena.	Trÿntie Roelofs.	Cornelis Steenwÿck, Anneken Loockermans.
den 1 Aug.	Isaac de Forceest, Sa-David.	ra du Trieux.	Jacob Kip, d'huÿsvr. Van Joh. Ver Veelen.
Eodem.	Jan Theunissen.	1 Wÿnefrid. 2 Lÿsbeth.	Frans Bloedtoed, Hillegond Joris, Marie Peeck.
[311.] den 4 dicto.	Jan Vidette, Jannetje Jasper.	Jaspers.	Francois Allard.
Eodem.	Michiel Tadens, Annetie Eedwarts.	Edúart.	Wilhelmús Theúnissen, Claver, Sophia Wouters.
Eodem.	Barthel Manus, Adriaen.	Joost Carelszen, Maria.	Adriaen Gerritszen, Anna Ver Veelen.
den 15 dict.	Stÿntje Jans.	Abraham J. Van der Elisabeth.	Isaac Kip, Emmetie Gossens.
Eodem.	heul, Trÿntie Hendricks.	den 22 dict.	Hendrick } Jacob } Kip. Baertie }
den 22 dict.	Francois Leerhie, Jannetje.	Jannetje Hillebrants.	Pieter Janszen Slot, Susanna Ver Plancken.
Eodem.	Cornelis Barentszen, Neeltie.	Lÿsbeth Arents.	Arendt Janszen Dam, Marritie Arents.
den 29 dict.	Adriaen Huÿbertszen, Ariaentje.	den 1 Sept.	Christÿntie Capoens.
den 1 Sept.	Johan Jeuriaenszen, Jeuriaen.	Becker, Marie Adriaens.	Pieter Tonneman, Johannes Ver Veelen, Zylic Adriaens.
den 12 dict.	Samuel Etsal, Jannetje Wessels.	Johannes.	Herman Wesselszen, Henrica Wessels.
den 26 dict.	Abraham Clock, Albertus.	Trÿntie Alberts.	Anthony Van Aelst, Evert Duicking, Jannetje Verleth.
Eodem.	Jan Adriaenszen, Adriaen.	Stÿntie Jans.	Jan Barentszen, Tietje Lippes.

90  
1660

Eodem.	Jacobus Backer, Mar- grietie Stuyves.	Govert Loockermans, Margareta Riemers.
den 3 Oct.	Pieter Rudolphus, Maria. Margriet Harden- broeck.	Jacobus Backer, Hillegond Megap- olensis, Lysbeth Harings.
den 6 dict.	Jan Meyndertszen Etge. Belitje Plettenburg Eodem. Corñ. Jacobszen Waling. Stille, Teuntie Wa- lings.	Andries Andrieszen, Grietie Pletten- burg. Coz'yn Gerritszen, Vrouwje Gerrits.
den 10 dicto.	Cornelis Janszen, Hillegond. Anna Marie Jans. Eodem. Fredrick Hendricks- Salomon. zen, Lysbeth Salo- mons.	Adam Ongelba, Hillegond Joris. Willem Beeckman, Barber Philips.
den 20 dicto.	Jan Brouwer, Jan- netje Jans. Eodem. Willem S. Van Rot- terdam, Jannetie Jans.	Thomas de Karman, Sara Sanders. Ariaentie Gerrits.
den 24 d.	Andries de Haes, Johannes. Catharina Hage- doorns. Eodem. Warnar Wesselszen, Maria. Anna Elisabeth Masschop. Maria Jans Besems. Boude Wyn.	Isaac de Foreest, Elisabeth Van der lip horst. Marie Wessels. Tietie Gommels.
[312]	Gerr' Janszen Roos, Gel'yn. Tryntie Arents. Eodem. Herman Janszen V Hermanns. leyden, Tryntie Gerrits.	Boele Roelofszen, Bayken Arents. Jeuriaen Hanel.
den 3 Nov.	Jan Joosten, Tryntie Johannes. Jans.	Daniel Van donck, Cornelia Lub- berts. Hans Dreper, Tietie Gommels.
den 7 dicto.	Barent Cruytdop, Mar- griet de Groot. Eodem. Hendrick Teuniszen, Theunis Grietie Samuels.	Jacobus Backer, Margriet Harden- broeck. Harent Janszen, Geertie Pluvier.
den 14 dicto.	Herman Jacobszen, Geertruyd. Wentie Martens.	Marten Hooftman, Lysbeth Hen- dricks.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Wouterszen, Ar- entje Arents.	Olof Stephensen Van Courtt., Jan- netje Gerrits Van der Grist.
den 24 dicto.	Denys Van herten- velt. Eodem. Jan Janszen de Jong, Johannes. Jacob Jacobszen, Rachel. Machtelt Michiels. Eodem. Corñ. Janszen Clop- per, Heyltie Pie- ters.	Johannes de Peyster, Cornelis Steen- wyck, Anneken Loockermans. Hendrick Spangiaert, Catalyntie Joris. Albert Coninck, Jannetie Jans.

den 12 dec.	Pieter Janszen. Johannes. Eodem. Hans Ketel, Mar- ritie Cornelis.	Jan Rutgerszen. Lucas Dirckszen en syn huysvr.
den 15 dicto.	Jacob Theuniszen, Janneken. Hillegond Theu- nis. Eodem. Huybert Hendricks- Susanna. zen, Marritje Hen- dricks. Eodem. Matthys Mulder, An- netie Pieters.	Abraham de Lanoy, Marritie Jans. Pieter de nys, Marritie Hendricks. Bartel Meurois, Fredrick Hendricks, Belitje Lodowycks. Tietie Laurens.
den 19 dicto.	Jan Hendr. Van Hendrick. Bommel, Lysbeth Jans V. Amsterd. Eodem. Caspar Steynmets- Christoffel. sen, Jannetie. Eodem. Jacob Kip, Marie de Jesse. La montagne. Eodem. Styntie Marcus. Andries. den 22 dicto. Christiaen Pieters- Marie. zen, Tryntie Pie- ters. den 29 dicto. Jan Lubbertszen, Marritie. Magdaleentie. Eodem. Jacob Stoffelszen, Stoffel. Tryntie Walings.	Gerrit Gerritszen, Rebecca Fred- ricks. Mr Gysbert Van Imbroeck, Abra- ham Janszen, Petronella de La montagne. d'huysvr. Van Jan Schryver. Dirck Theuniszen, Susanna Sibouts. Harmen Smeeman, Hans, Claertje Post. Ide Corneliszen, Claes Janszen, An- netje Cornelis.
[313]	A° 1661.	
den 10 Jan.	Dirck Smidt, Vaendr. 1. Dirckie. Annetje Meyn- 2. Geesie. derts. Eodem. Dirck Gerritszen, Gerrit. Geertie Hoppe. den 16 dicto. Joris Wolsy. Johannes. Eodem. Meyndert Courten, Pieter. Maria Pieters. den 19 dicto. Johannes Nevius. Cornelis. Eodem. Joost Vanlinden, Fytie Machtelt. Gelder. den 23 dicto. Daniel Van Donck. Cathal'entie. den 26 dicto. Francois de Bruyn. Agatha. den 30 dicto. Corñ. Van Langevelt. Johannes. den 6 Febr. Boele Roelofszen, Hendrick. Bayken Arents. Eodem. Jan Adamszen, met- selaer, Geertruyd dircks. den 9 dicto. Pieter Janszen mesier, Willem. Marritje Willems.	Capt. Nuyting, Corñ. Van Ruijven, Judith Stuyvensants, Hillegond Megapolensis. Jan Jilleszen Cock, Aefje Laurens. Thomas Hall. Pieter Pi-aed, Aeltje Marsael. Nicasius de Sille, Swaentje de Pot- ter. Harmen } Wessels. Jannetie } Olof Stephensen Van Courtt., Tryn- tie Roelofs. Johannes de Peyster, Anna Verleth. Jacob Theuniszen Van Thuyt, Aeltje Claes. Gerr't Janszen Roos, Tryntie Arents Marten Roelantszen, Barentje Dircks. Herry Breyfsjes, en syn huysvr.



den 13 dicto.	Jan Corñ. de Ryck, Cornelis. Marten Van Waert, Balthazar Bayard, Anna Stijfvensants.
den 16 dicto.	Burger Jorissen, En- Johannes. Jeuriaen Blanck, Marie Burgers. geltje Mans.
den 20 dicto.	Jan Roelofszen, Griebeth. Adriaen Van laer, Debora Jans. tie Thomas.
den 23 dicto.	Reynier Willemszen, Annetje. Sibout Claeszen, Wýntie Arents. Susanna Arents.
den 2 Mart.	Geertie Wingens. Abraham.
den 9 dicto.	Franciscus douten. Margariet.
den 13 dicto.	Lucas Dirckszen, An- Dirck. netie Corñ.
den 16 dicto.	Willem Simson, Cath- Marie. arýn.
Eodem.	Willem Bogardus, Sýtie. Wýntie Sibrants.
den 25 d.	Aart Theuniszen, Theunis. middag, Brechtje Hans.
den 27 dicto.	Jan Janszen V. Bree- Simon. stede, Marritje Andries.
[14]	
3 Apr.	Jan Beren, Lýsbeth Fýtie. Dircks.
den 10 dicto.	Willem Willemszen, Marie. Geertruyd Van Wálm.
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen, Margariet. Sara Thomas.
den 24 dicto.	Joseph Waldron, An- Jan. netie Daniels.
Eodem.	Jeuriaen Janszen, Elsje. Harmtje Jans.
den 27 dicto.	Jan Adr. Van duyve- Johannes. lant, Vrouwtje Jans
Eodem.	Egbert Meynderts- Maryken. zen, Jacobje Jans.
den 1 May.	Hendrick Bosch, Ma- Dorothea. rie Eshuys.
Eodem.	Hendrick Hendricks- Claes. zen, Aeltie Hendricks.
den 4 dicto.	Lambert Hüßberts- Cornelis. zen, Hendrickje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Jan Tibout. Dirck. v
den 15 dicto.	Jan Maste, Dieüwer- Ezechiel. tie Jans.
dem.	Ambrosiüs de Waran Jacobüs. Ariaentje Thomas.

Eodem.	Joost Goderüs, Jac- Maria. omýntie Frans.	Joris Gederüs, Hendrick Van Doesburg, Marritie Hendricks.
den 22 dicto.	Jacob Leend. Van der Fredrick. Grist, Rebecca Fredricx.	Paulüs leendertzen Van der Grist, Jannetie Gerrits.
Eodem.	Paulüs Pieterszen, Hilletje. Tryntie Martens.	Thomas Fredricx, Margariet Har- denbroeck.
den 29 dicto.	Pieter Pieterszen, Jü- Jacomýntie. dith Joris.	Rem Janszen, Jan Jorissen. Sara Montfoort.
1 Jun.	John Moor, Predic' Joseph. tot Middelh. in N. Nederl.	
den 6 dicto.	Laurens Carstens- Carsten. zen, Sara Burgers.	Bartholomeüs Van der Schel, An- netie Willems.
den 12 dicto.	Hendrick Kip, Anna Cornelia. de Silla.	Nicasius de Silla, Fiscael en Raet. Hendrick Kip, Walburg de Silla.
den 19 dicto.	Nicolaes de Meyer, Anna Catha- Lydia Van Dýck, rina.	Hendrick Van Dýck, Dievertje Bot- jagers.
[315]		
den 26 dicto.	Andries Hüdde, Rütgert. Geertie.	Lýsbeth Cregier.
den 3 Jul.	Jan Theüniszen, Marritie. Francýntie Hendr.	Theünis Cray, Marritie Lievens.
den 17 dicto.	Corñ. Hendrickszen, Niesje. Sýntie Harmens.	Lodowycq Cornelissen, Agnietie Bo- nen.
den 24 dicto.	John Thoo. John. Marie.	
Eodem.	Jacobüs Brades. Marie.	
Eodem.	Dirck Siecken, Geer- Hendrick. tie Jans.	<u>Aeltie Barents.</u>
den 27 dicto.	Johannes Sprouck, Barbara. Annetie Sedelaers	Jacob Leuning, Tietje Davids.
den 31 dicto.	Roelof Janszen, Willem. Geesje Claes.	Paulüs Van der Beeck, Marritie Willems.
den 3 Aug.	Jeronymüs Ebbing, Francina. Johanna de Laet.	Corñ. Van Ruyven Secret. Hille- gond Megapolensis.
den 10 dicto.	Arent Theüniszen, Harmen. Geesje Jans.	Mr Evert Pieterszen.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen V. Adriaen. Langestraat, Mar- ritje Adriaens.	Severýn Laürens, Pieter Janszen Van Langestraat, Tryntie Van Engelen,
Eodem.	Pieter Bújou, Fran- Isac. cýn Boujas.	Isaac de Foreest, Súsanna de For- cest.
Eodem.	<u>Thýs Barentszen V. Cornelis.</u> Leerd., Sýtie Cor- nelis.	
den 20 dict.	Abraham Kermer, Abraham. Metje Davids.	Jacob Janszen Moesman, <u>Hillette Barents.</u>
den 28 dicto.	Hendrick Van Does- Johannes. bürg, Marritie Hendricks.	Joost Goderüs Van Haerlem, Grietie Jans.

den 31 dicto. Frans Franszen, Leendert. Paülüs Leendertszen Van der Grist, Trÿntie Hendricks. Jannetie Gerrits.

Eodem. Jan Swaen, Marritie Metje. Jans.

den 4 Sept. Daniel Terneür, Jac- Marritie. Jan de Roß, Rose Neelcl. omina.

den 8 dicto. Alard Coninck, Grie- Aeltie. Cornelis Clepper, Aefje Thÿmens. tie Barents.

den 11 dicto. Cornelis Gerlofszen, Christÿntie. Salomon la Chaire, Magdaleentie Haüs.

den 19 dicto. Willem Rasenbürg, Willem. Annetie Rasenbürg.

Eodem. Abraham Lübberts, Abigal. Geertie Broers, Reÿer Arentszen. Francyntie Andries.

Eodem. Arent Evertszen, Sü- Evert. Evert Pieterszen, Schoolmr., Metje Jeüriaens.

den 25 dicto. Gerrit Hendrickszen, Margrietie. Abraham Lambertszen, Catharina Marritie Lamberts. de Brül.

[316] n. Corn. Van Gesel, Jacob. Willem Van Gesel. Catharina Ram.

dicto. Jan Van Sara, Baertie Johannes. Hendrick } Kip. Trÿntie }

den 2 Octob. Claes Thÿszen Küy- Catalÿntie. Daniel Van Donck, Catalina Vermonde.

den 4 dicto. Jan Gerritszen Van Margrietie. Andries Van Büytenhüÿs, Trÿntie Everts. Büytenhüÿs, Trÿntie Jans.

den 12 dicto. Anthony de Mill, Petrüs. Johannes Van Brüg, Cornelia de Peÿster.

den 23 dicto. Gÿsbert Elbertszen, Claes. Jacob Olphertszen. Willemtie Claes.

den 26 dicto. Jonas Bartelszen, Arent. Anthony de Mill, Arent Haeck, de Trÿntie Weemeÿders. oude, Grietie Manieüs.

den 6 Nov. Joris Stephenszen, Jannetie. Pieter Andrieszen. Geesje Harmens.

den 9 dicto. Lamb. Hendr. Van Hendrick. Marritie Van der Slüÿs. Campen, Barbertje Barents.

den 13 dicto. Cornelis Steenwyck, Jacob. Marten Kregier, Burgerm., Johannes Van Brüg, Schepen, Juifr. Jüdith Stüÿvesants.

Eodem. Arent Leendertszen, Harmen. Harmen Coerten, Albert Leendertszen, Aefje Leenderts, Rÿckie Hermans.

dicto. Samüel Jacobs, Die- Paülüs. Titüs Sibertszen, Lÿdia Meyerts. vertie Paülus.

den 29 dicto. Fredrick Arentszen, Pieter. Cornelis Plävier, Claes Gangel zen, Margrietie Pieters. - Hendrickje Wessels.

den 30 dicto. Jan Will. V. Isel- Jacomÿntie. Elsje Van Röverkam. steÿn, Willemtie Jans.

den 4 decem. Rÿck Hendrickszen, Roelof. Annetje Roelofs.

Eodem. Claes Heÿnen, Mar- Gerrit. Fredrick Hendrickszen, Annetie Hendricks. ritie Claes.

Eodem. Paülüs Jacobszen Jacobüs. Jacob Türck, Philip Janszen, Jannetie Jans, Apollonia Barents. Türck.

Eodem. Jan Gerritszen, Grie- Lÿsbetje. Trÿn Van Kampen, Annetie Adriens. tie Theünis.

den 18 dicto. Michiel Tades, An- Edüart. Tileman Van Vleek, Fÿtie Wolters. netie Edüarts.

[317] Eodem. Jan Meyertszen, Be- Jannetie. Pieter Janszen, Marritie Willems. letje Plettenbürg.

den 22 d. Abraham Pieterszen, Apollonia. Fredrick Janszen, Annetie Reÿniers. Elsje Gerrits.

den 25 d. Thomas Franszen, Dirckje. Thomas Verden, Lÿsbeth Van Veen, Jannetje Claes. Elsje Jans.

den 30 d. Arent Jeüriaenszen, Jannetie. Hans Rieper, Agnietie Boons. Lantsman, Belitie Lodowÿcks.

Eodem. Jan Lübbertszen, Marritie. Gerrit } Lübbertszen. Hans } Magdaleentje Jans

A° 1662.

den 1 Jan. Jan Joosten, Trÿntie Marritie. Daniel Van Donck, Cornelia Lübberts. Jans.

Eodem. Simon de Rovaen, Marritie. Jeann Cocü. Jannetie Frans. Magd. Van der Straten.

den 4 dicto. Dirck Janszen, Smit, Trÿntie. Hans Stÿn en sÿn huÿsvr., Marritje Damens, Lÿsbeth Pieters. Marie Dircks.

den 8 dict. Christiaen Pieters, Cornelis. Lúcas Corporael, Annetje. Trÿntie Cornelis.

den 11 d. Isacq Badlo, Elisa- Isacq. Johannes Van Brüg, Anna Stüÿvesants. beth de Potter.

den 15 d. Isacq Kip, Catalÿn-Isaac. Hendrick Kip, Abraham Janszen, Femmetie Kips. tie Hendricks.

Eodem. Coenraedt ten Eyck, Andries. Albert Conincks, Margariet Hardenbroeck. Maria Boel.

den 25 d. Christiaen Anthony, Ytie. Abraham Lambertszen, Arent Corneliszen, Claertje Stÿn, Grietie Coÿÿns. Engeltje Jacobs.

den 26 d. Johannes Van Gel- Hester. Johannes de Peÿster, Marritie de der, Tanneken Montenack. Lanoy.



den 28 d.	Jacob Theuniszen, Johannes. Key, Hillegond Theunis.	Joost Theuniszen Hoen, Cornelis Van Langevelt, Marritje Jans, Behtje Jacobs.
den 1 Feb.	Claes Ditelofszen, Ditelof. Aeltie Samsons.	Rütgert Willemszen, Pieterje Jans.
den 5 d.	Claes Claeszen Bord- ing, Sūsanna Marsürÿns.	Pieter Wolfertszen, Hester Simons.
Eodem.	Doüwen Hermans- Jannetie. zen, Dirckje Theunis.	Jan Corneliszen de Ryck, Marritje Gerits.
den 26 d.	Laurens Van der Lÿsbeth. Spiegel, Sara Webbers.	Wolfert Webber, de Oude, Christÿntje Lapoens.

[318]

den 28 dict.	Adam Dirckszen, Margrietie. Magdaleentie V. Telckhÿs.	Geertie Theunis.
den 2 Mart.	Stoffel Elsewaerd, Joris. Annetje.	Melis Arentszen.
m.	Claes Arentszen, Arent. Lommetje Hendricks.	Coert Stephenszen, Geersje Claes.
den 5 dicto.	Dirck Claeszen. Geertie.	Jannetie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Warnart Wessels, Christina. Anna Elizabeth Massop.	Pieter Nyssen, Thomas Hall, Metje Wessels.
Eodem.	Francóis de Brÿñ. Jacob.	Anthony de Mill, Anna Stÿvesants.
den 12 dicto.	Aügüstÿn Heermans, Francina. Janneken Verleth.	Francois de Brÿñ. Isaac Bedlo. Margrietje Stÿvesants.
den 15 dicto.	Abraham Jongbloet, Alexander. Marritje.	Marritje Dopsen.
den 19 dicto.	Abraham Janszen, Trÿntie. Trÿntje Kip.	Hendrick Kip, Femmetje Kips.
Eodem.	Gerrit Gerritszen, Jannetie. Annetje Hermans.	Herman Wessels, Fÿtie Hertmans.
den 31 dicto.	Andries Andrieszen, Tietie. Niesie Hüÿtes.	Jan Gerritszen Van Vorst, Aeltje Claes.
Eodem.	Jan Cornelis Koster, Cornelis. Annetje Engels.	Mr Evert Pieterszen, Niesje Van der Leeuw.
den 2 Apr.	Jan Jilleszen, Mar- ritie Van Hoboken	Jacobüs Baeker, Hans Steÿn, Mar- grietie Stÿvesants.
den 5 dicto.	Jan Mooris, Marrietje Jorisÿm. Hermans.	Herman Snÿmer, Mr Engel Bürg.
den 9 dicto.	Fredrick Hermans- Johannes. zen, Christÿn Jans.	Jeremias Janszen, Marrietie Besems.
16 dict.	Johannes de Peÿster, Isaac. Cornelia Lübberts	Daniel Van Donck en sÿn huÿsvr., Isaac Brÿñstefÿn, Sara Marssen.
19 dicto.	Herck Siboutszen, Annetie. Wÿntie Theunis.	Hillegond Theunis.

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK AND VICINITY.

Communicated by ABRAHAM S. UNDERHILL, of New York.

Continued from Vol. V., p. 190.

MARRIAGES

[The original records of all these marriages are copies of the marriage certificates, and to each certificate are appended the names of the witnesses present at the ceremony. As these names are, in most instances, very numerous, generally comprising all members of the Society present at the meeting, and are thus necessarily merely repetitions of the names of the same persons, the Publication Committee have concluded to omit them. The full transcript is in the hands of the Committee, and open to the inspection of any one desiring to examine or copy the names.]

The 30<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> m 1663. At Oysterbay, Samuel Andrews and Mary Wright.

The 21<sup>st</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> m 1665. At Oysterbay, Samuel Spicer and Caster Tilton.

The second first day of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> m 1668 At Oysterbay, John Underhill and Mary Pryer.

The 10<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> m Anno 1670 At Oysterbay John Tilton Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Coats.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> m 1670 At Killingworth, John ffeake and Elizabeth Pryer.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> m 1674 At fflushing, John Tilton Jun<sup>r</sup> and Rebeckah Terrey.

Y<sup>e</sup> second day of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> month 1678 At fflushing, John Pryer of Killingworth and Elizabeth Bowne of fflushing.

The 27 day of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> m 1678 In y<sup>e</sup> house of Henry Willis, George Masters of New Yorke, talor, and Mary Willis of Westberry in y<sup>e</sup> same jurisdiction.

The first day of y<sup>e</sup> fourth m 1679 At West Chester, Samuel Burden of Road Island now inhabitant in New York And Elizabeth Crosse late of Exon in old England now resident in New Yorke.

Y<sup>e</sup> second day of the 12 m 1679 At fflushing, John Bowne and Hannah Bickerstaff both now living at fflushing.

Y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> m 1683 At Oysterbay, Isaac Horner and Lydia Wright both of Oysterbay.

The 25<sup>th</sup> day of the first month (March) 1686 At fflushing Rich<sup>d</sup> Willits of Jericoe on Long Island husbandman And Abigaile Bowne daughter of John Bowne of Flushing on s<sup>d</sup> Island.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> month 1684. At fflushing, Thomas Loyd of Philadelphia & Patience Story of New York The Meeting left them to their owne time for y<sup>e</sup> consumation of their Intended Marriage.



## Seventh Generation—Children :

269. I. REV. JOHN SHETHAR DEWEY, b. at Litchfield, Ct., Nov. 13, 1822, was an Episcopal clergyman (rector of St. John's Church) at New Haven, Ct. He m. June 11, 1857, Cynthia Collins Camp, b. Jan. 6, 1828 (dau. of Guernsey Camp, of Durham, Ct., and Cynthia Shelley, of Geneseo, N. Y.). He d. April 27, 1865. They had 2 children :

1. JOHN CAMP DEWEY, b. March 16, 1859.

2. IRVING MARSH DEWEY, b. April 16, 1860.

270. II. MARY JANE DEWEY, b. Dec. 25, 1824, m. April 16, 1849, Frederic Bulkley, a carriage-maker, in New Haven, Ct. She d. there in 1859. They had 2 children :

1. JOHN DEWEY BULKLEY, b. June 28, 1851.

2. CHARLES STIMPSON BULKLEY, b. Feb. 11, 1859.

## Sixth Generation.

267. X. CLARISSA DEWEY (dau. of Justin and Lucy Dewey, of Gr. Barrington), b. Feb. 28, 1802, m. June 15, 1824, Rev. John J. Fulton, b. at Pictou, N. S., Sept. 23, 1798. They have resided in recent years at Tecumseh, Mich.

## Seventh Generation—Children :

271. I. DR. SAMUEL JOHN FULTON, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., July 20, 1825, m. Jan. 26, 1852, Harriet C. Fisher, of Tecumseh, Mich.

272. II. REV. JUSTIN DEWEY FULTON, D.D., b. in Sherburne, N. Y., March 1, 1828, m. March 30, 1856, Sarah E. Norcross, of Sandusky, O. He is a Baptist clergyman in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was for some years previously settled at Boston.

273. III. CLARA LOUISA FULTON, b. in Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1830, m. March 14, 1854, at Saline, Mich., Frank H. Pope, M.D., and for a 2d husband a Mr. Todd.

274. IV. HARRIET ALICE FULTON, b. in Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1833, m. Charles Middlebrook.

## Fifth Generation.

198. X. HUGO DEWEY, b. Dec. 4, 1753 (son of Israel Dewey, of Gr. Barrington, and Lydia Moseley), in Westfield, Mass, m. about 1781, his wife Hannah ———, b. in 1757. He was a farmer at Gr. Barrington. He d. April 17, 1833, *æt.* 80. She d. Nov. 28, 1813, *æt.* 56.

## Sixth Generation—Children :

275. I. CLARISSA DEWEY, b. in 1782, m. a Mr. Broughton, and d. June 7, 1818, *æt.* 36.

276. II. GROTIUS DEWEY, b. about 1783, m. wife, Lydia, b. in 1793, who d. Sept. 18, 1826, *æt.* 33. He d. Dec. 29, 1860, *æt.* 77.

277. III. LYDIA DEWEY, b. in 1785, m. William Knapp. She d. Jan. 7, 1853, *æt.* 68.

278. IV. POLLY DEWEY, b. in 1788, d. Aug. 13, 1814, *æt.* 26.

279-83. V.-IX. There were also 5 other children, of whom nothing but their bare names has been ascertained by the writer. They were Betsey, Hugo, Silas, George, and Grandison.

[To be continued.]

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN  
THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 88, of THE RECORD.)

[602]

A° 1659.

- den 1 Novemb. Jan Janszen de Jonge, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Cornelia Van der Vloedt, en Catharina de Brúll, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Anthony Rademan.
- den 2 dicto. Jan Beeren Van Roermond, Soldaet, en Lysbeth Dircks Van Swol.
- Eodem. Jan Janszen Van Langestraet, en Marritjen Arents Van Zútpen.
- den 30 dicto. Jan Maúrits, Úyt Oúdt Engelandt, en Marritjen Hendricks, Van Amsterdam.
- den 5 Decemb. Jan Dúpre, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Margariet Orommete, en Jannetje Symons, Van Amsterdam.
- Eodem. Denÿs Van Hartevelt, Van Wÿck te Dúúrstede, en Lysbeth Jans, Van Amsterdam.

A° 1660.

- den 2 Jan. Jan Meÿnertszen, Van Jever, en Belitje Plettenberg, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 9 dicto. Meynart Courten, Soldaet, Van Aernhem, en Maria Pieters, j. d. Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>.
- den 10 dicto. Herman Jacobszen, Van Embden, Soldaet, en Weÿntie Martens, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- Eodem. Hendrick Martenszen, j. m. Van Coppenhagen, en Margariet Meÿers, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Herman Janszen.
- den 23 dicto. Andries Andrieszen, Timmerman, op 't Galjoot, en Anneken Salomons j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- [603]
- den 30 dicto. Arent Leonartszen, Van Amsterdam, en Gÿsbertje Hermans, Van Voort húÿsen.
- den 10 Febr. Stoffel Gerritszen Van Laer, en Catharina Jans, Úyt den Hage.
- den 29 dicto. Hendrick Kip, Van Amsterdam, en Anna de Sillen, Van Wÿck.
- Eodem. Frans Kregier, Van Borcken, en Walbúrg de Silla Van Maastricht.
- den 9 April. Willem Willemszen Van Amsterdam in N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>, en Geertrúyd Van Múlheÿm, Van Meúrs.
- den 10 dicto. Reynier Willemszen, Úyt Oldenbúrgel<sup>t</sup>. en Súsanna Arents, Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>.
- den 16 dicto. Jan Joriszen, j. m. Van N. Amsterd. en Maria Fredricks, Úyt den Hage.
- den 17 dicto. Hendrick Janszen, Van Amsterd. en Sara Thomas, Van Pleÿmúth.
- Eodem. Michiel Verie, en Aeltje Claes.



- den 23 dicto. Arent Jeúriaenszen Van Oldenzeel, in de Twent, en Belitje Lodowÿcx, Van Amsterdam.  
 den 8 May. Dirck Gerritszen Van Tricht, in't Graefschap Van Búúren, en Geertje Hendricks, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Andries Hoppe.  
 den 29 dicto. Lovÿs Angola, en Hilary Criolyo, Negros.

[604]

- den 4 Jún. Jan Joosten j. m. Van Haerlem, en Trÿntje Jans, Van Haerlem.  
 den 11 dicto. Barent Christoffelszen Crúytdop, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Ursel Coenraets, en Margariet Grootjen, j. d. Van Aken.  
 den 18 dicto. Johannes Beck, j. m. Van Staebúrg in Gulickerl<sup>t</sup>, en Anneken Rÿckholts, Van Rútenbeeck, j. d. Van Amersfort.  
 den 19 dicto. Ariaen Janszen, Van Tserooskerck, en Niesje Van der Leeuwen, Van Zútphen.  
 den 3 Júl. Wolfgang Carstenszen, Van Wolffenbúttel, Soldaet, en Elsie Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Hendrick Janszen, en zÿn gestút sonder voortganck te hebben.<sup>1</sup>  
 den 12 Sept. Paulús Turck, j. m. Nÿt den Hage, en Aeltje Barents Coel, j. d. Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>.  
 den 21 dicto. Adam Unkelba, Van Rovaen, en Neel Jans, Van Amsterdam.  
 den 7 Octob. Dirck Janszen Van Deventer, en Marÿtje Dircks, Van Hoorn.  
 dem. Sigismúnd Lucas, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Ingber Jans, en Geertrúyd Búlderling, Van Deventer.  
 den 23 dicto. Jan Sprong, Van Bon, Soldaet, en Anna Sedelaers, Van Coninxbergen.  
 den 20 Nov. Hendrick Lambertszen Mol, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Catharÿn Ringsfort, j. d. Van Sandwich, in oudt Engel<sup>t</sup>.

[605]

- den 4 Decemb. Marten Van Waert, j. m. Van Uÿtrecht, en Súsanna Ver Planck, j. d. Van N. Amsterdam.  
 den 18 dicto. Jan Gerritszen, Van Worcúm, in Vrieslant, en Grietje Theúnis, Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>.  
 den 24 dicto. Meynart Barents, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Annetje Cornelis, en Trÿntje Reyniers, Van Renselaerswÿck.

A° 1661.

- den 8 Jan. Adam Dirckszen Van Colen, op N. Haerlem, en Magdaleentje Lamberts, Van Teelickhúysen, j. d. Van Steÿnfort.  
 den 15 dicto. Willem Traphagel, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Aeltje Dircx, en Joosje Willems, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jan Verkinderen.  
 den 5 Febr. Jonas Willemszen, Van Amsterd., Soldaet, en Priscilla Homs, j. d. Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> And have been stopped without proceeding any further.

- den 12 dicto. Claes Hayen, j. m. Van Beeren, Soldaet, en Marritje Claes, j. d. Van Amsterdam.  
 den 19 dicto. Jan Doske, Van Tongeren, Soldaet, en Stÿntje Klinckenborgs, Van Aken, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Roelof Swensbúrg.  
 den 26 dicto. Cornelis Matthÿszen, Van Stockholm, en Barentje Dircks, j. d. Van Meppel.  
 den 1 April. Laúrens Van der Spiegel, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Sara Webbers, j. d. Van Amsterdam.  
 den 7 dicto. Hendrick Van der Wallen, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Celitjen Jans, Van Christiaenstadt in Deenmarcken.

[606]

- Eodem. Anke Brúson, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Anneken Jans, en Egbertje Dircks, Van Meppel.  
 den 23 Jún. Stoffel Hooglandt, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Catharina Kregiers, j. d. Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>.  
 den 24 dicto. Michael Croes, Van Danswÿck, en Jannetje Theúnis, Van Iselsteÿn, op Goemoenepa.  
 den 23 Júl. Cornelis Andrieszen Hooglant, Úÿt den Hage, en Aefje Leenarts, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jan Perie.  
 den 26 Augúst. Daniel Rúychoú, j. m. Van Danswÿck, en Catharÿn Van der Beeck, Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>.  
 Eodem. Francoÿs Dúpiús, j. m. Van Cales in Vranckrÿck, en Geertje Willems, j. d. Van Amsterdam.  
 den 3 Septemb. Lambert Barentszen, j. m. Van Werÿen, en Leentje Dircks Servaes, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Arent Otto.  
 den 10 dicto. Pieter Andrieszen, j. m. Van Thresonie in Brabant, en Geertrúyd Samsons, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jan Theuniszen, Van Wesop.  
 den 5 Novemb. Jacob Danielszen, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Neeltje Húygen, en Annetje Minnen, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Corñ. Nÿssen.  
 den 18 dicto. Simon Barentszen, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Wÿntje Arents, j. d. Van Amsterdam in N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>.  
 den 26 dicto. Pieter Janszen Scholt, Úÿt den Hage, en Grietje Provoost, Úÿt 't Vlacke bosch.

[607]

A° 1662.

- den 6 Jan. Cornelis Plúvier, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Geertje Andries, en Neeltje Couwenhoven, j. d. Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>.  
 den 23 Febr. Jan de Wit, j. m. Van Leerdam, en Geertrúyd Wÿngaert, j. d. Van Colen.  
 den 14 April. Egbert Beening, j. m. Van Groeningen, en Geertrúyd Claes, j. d. Van N. Amsterdam.  
 Eodem. Valentÿn Claes, j. m. Úÿt Saxenlant, en Marritje Jacobs, j. d. Van Beest, Úÿt 't Graefschap Van Cúyleñb.  
 den 21 dicto. Hendrick Van de Water, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Margariet Van der Meúlen, j. d. Van Rotterdam.  
 den 27 dicto. Jeremias Van Renselaer, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Marritje Cortlant, j. d. Van Amsterdam.  
 den 9 Júl. D. Henricús Selÿns, Predic<sup>t</sup> tot Breúckelen, en Machtilda Spect, j. d. Van Uÿtrecht, (getrouwt den 25 Júl.)



- Eodem. Huybert Lambertszen Moll, j. m. Van Aernhem, en Jannetje Willems, j. d. Van Meppel.  
 Eodem. Jan Gerritszen Van Voorst, j. m. Van N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>, en Sara Waldron, j. d. Van Amsterdam.  
 den 10 dicto. Cornelis Aertszen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Belitje Hendricks, en Weyntje Elberts, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Aert Willemszen.  
 den 22 Júl. Jan Hendrickszen Van Bommel, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Lysbeth Jans, en Annetje Abrahams, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

[608]

- den 5 Augúst. Wouter Gerritszen, Van Coetwýck in Gelderl<sup>t</sup>, en Marritje Hendricks, Van Alcaer.  
 den 23 Sept. Barent Janszen, Van Embden, Soldaet, en Catharÿn Adriaenszen, Van Amsterdam.  
 den 6 Octob. Joost Janszen Cocquýt, Van Brügge in Vlaenderen, Soldaet, en Lysbeth Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Pieter Janszen Noorman.  
 den 28 dicto. Herman Van Hoboken, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Claertje Pieters, en Marritje Pieters, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Andries Van der Slúys.  
 Eodem. Marten Janszen Maÿer, Van Elsvliet, en Hendrickje Hermans, Van Amsterdam.  
 Eodem. Laurens Agresen, j. m. Van Maeslantslúys, en Anneken Onen, j. d. Van Embden.  
 Eodem. Fredrick Philipszen, Van Bolswaert, en Margariet Hardenbroeck, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Pieter Rúdolphs.  
 Decemb. Paulús Heÿmans, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Trÿntie Barents, en Claesje Philips, j. d. Van Múyden.  
 den 16 dicto. Bartel Engelbertszen Loth, j. m. Van Reÿnerwoút in Drent, en Hermantje Barents, j. d. Van Reÿnerwoút.  
 Eodem. Abraham Lambertszen Moll, en Jacomÿn Jacobs, j. d. Van Uÿtrecht.  
 den 28 dicto. Jan Braún, Van Brisach, en Marritje Hendricks, Van Amsterdam.

[609]

A° 1663.

- den 2 Febr. Pieter Janszen, j. m. Van Amsterdam, op N. Haerlem, en Marritje Jacobs, j. d. Van Hoorn, op Hasÿmes.  
 den 10 dicto. Alexander Stilteel, j. m. Van Dúynkercken, en Maria Burchhardts, j. d. Van Amsterd. in N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>.  
 den 18 Mart. Jacob Leÿsler, j. m. Van Franckfort, en Elsie Tÿmens, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Pieter Van der Veen (getrouwt den 11 April, 1663).  
 Eodem. Fredrick Gÿsbertszen Van den Berge, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Pleúntie Gÿsberts, en Marritje Lúbberts, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Abraham La Noÿe.  
 den 31 Mart. Marten Hoffman Van Revel, en Lysbeth Hermans, Van Oetmarsen in Overÿssel.  
 den 6 April. Willem Van der Schúüren, Soldaet, j. m. Van Loven, en Grietje Plettenbúrg, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jan Doreth.  
 den 8 dicto. Pieter Sincam, j. m. Van Oÿe, en Debora Jans, j. d. Van Batavia.

- den 3 Maÿ. Adriaen Huybertszen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Júdith Roberts, en Thÿsje Gerrits, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Willem Pieterszen.  
 den 4 dicto. Joost Adriaenszen, j. m. Van Pÿnacker, en Femmetje Hendricks, j. d. Van Meppel.  
 Eodem. Jan ter Bosch, j. m. Van Tellúst, en Rachel Farnelie, j. d. Van Leyden.  
 den 11 dicto. Jan Montagne, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Petronella Pÿckes, en Maria Farnelie, j. d. Van Leyden.  
 den 2 Jún. Hendrick Barentszen Smit, Van Lochem, en Geertje Willems, Van Nieúkercke.

[610]

- Eodem. Mones Pieterszen, Van Arbon, in Sweden, en Magdaleentje Van Tellickhúysen, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Adam Dirckszen.  
 Eodem. Isac Grevenraedt, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Lysbeth Grevenraedt, en Marritje Jans, j. d. Van Amsterdam.  
 den 9 dicto. Thomas Laurenszen, j. m. Van Groeningen, en Marritje Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Cornelis Langeveet.  
 den 1 Sept. Jacques Cresson, Van N. Haerlem, en Maria Reynard, aen de Manhatans.  
 den 16 dicto. Gerrit Hendrickszen Boog, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Hendrick Paden, Van S<sup>t</sup>. Francisco.  
 den 23 dicto. Jacob Abrahamszen, j. m. Van Amsterdam in N. Nederl<sup>t</sup>, en Catalÿntje Elslant, j. d. Van Amsterdam.  
 den 20 Octob. Jan Pieterszen, Van Goestorp, in Gúlickerl<sup>t</sup>, en Janneken Barents, Wedúwe.  
 Eodem. Dirck Claeszen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Weyntje Roelofs, Pottebacker, en Anneken Dircks, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Evert Janszen.  
 den 28 dicto. Pieter Wouster Schotzina, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Barber Cobry, en Niesje Van der Leeuwen, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Adriaen Janszen.  
 Eodem. Jan Nack, j. m. Van Uÿtrecht, aen't Fort Orangien, en Catharina Roemers, j. d.  
 den 11 Nov. Jan Escúyer de Parÿs, op Boswýck, en Rachel Dircks, j. d.  
 den 23 dicto. Gúiliam D'Honeúr, j. m. Van Brússel, en Christina Steentjens, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Gabriel de haes.  
 Eodem. Jan Negro, en Annetje Abrahams.  
 den 9 Decemb. Ægidius Lúyck, Rector der Latÿnsche Schole, en Júdith Isendoorn, j. d. Van Deventer.

[611]

A° 1664.

- den 9 Febr. Dirck Looten, j. m. Van Rean, en Anneken Ver Veelen, j. d. Van Amsterdam.  
 Eodem. Paulús Richard, j. m. Van Rochel in Vranckryck, en Celitie Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Hendrick Van der Wallen.  
 Eodem. Pieter Aldricks, j. m. Van Nykerck in Groeningerlandt, en Maria Wessels, j. d. Van Uÿtrecht.  
 Eodem. Swan Van Loange, en Christina Emanúels, Negros.  
 den 1 April. Francisco de Angola, en Elisabeth Pieters, Negros.  
 den 9 dicto. Willem Teller, Van't Fort Orangie, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Margariet Dúnces, en Maria Verleth, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Paulús Schrick.



- den 11 dicto. Johannes Van Couwenhoven, j. m. Van Amersfoort, en Saertje Frans, j. d. Van Haerlem.  
 den 16 Maÿ. Meynard Jurnay, j. m. Van Düynkerken, en Lÿsbeth Dúmon, j. d. Van Middeldbürg.  
 Eodem. Pieter Roelofs, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Wonende tot N. Amersfoort, en Lÿsbeth Jans, j. d. Uyt Brasiel, Wonende tot N. Amsterd.

[612]

- Eodem. Marten Hofman, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Lÿsbeth Hermans, en Emmerentje de With, j. d. Van Èsens in Embderl<sup>r</sup>.  
 den 28 Jún. Ditmaer Janszen, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Geptje Pieters, j. d. Van Amsterdam.  
 Eodem. Jan Dirckszen, Van Aernhem, Soldaet, en Sara Theúnissen, j. d. Van Rotterdam.  
 Eodem. Nathaniel Pieters, j. m. Van Leyden, en Anneken Ackermans, j. d. Van den Bosch.  
 den 5 Júl. Hendrick Claeszen, Soldaet, j. m. Van Müyden, en Janneken Barents Van Deventer, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Willem Simons.  
 den 19 dicto. Caspar Lúttüer, Van Aúsbürg, Soldaet, en Gerritje Hendricks, Van Zútphen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Hendr. Loeff.  
 26 dicto. Thomas Winck, Soldaet, en Geertje Hermans, j. d. Van Almaer.  
 9 Aug. Hans Diederick, Van Isleven, en Grietje Warnachts, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Adriaen Hendr. Zips.  
 den 16 dicto. Jeremias Janszen, Van Westerhóut, j. m. Uyt den Hage, en Catharÿn Joris, j. d. Van N. Amsterdam.  
 Eodem. Jacob Janszen, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Sara Pieters, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Jacob Colff.  
 den 24 Sept. Willem Dúnckles, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Brechtie Jans, en Anneken Reÿsens, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Salomon Lacheer.  
 den 21 dicto. Jonas Ransoúw, Uyt Holsteÿn, en Catharÿntje Hendricks.

[613]

- den 28 dicto. Otto Grim, j. m. Uyt't Stift Bremen, en Elsje Jans<sup>e</sup>. Wed. Van Elbert Jans.  
 den 19 Octob. Geúrt Gerritszen, j. m. Van Zútphen, en Lÿsbeth Cornelis, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Gerrit Hendrickszen.  
 Eodem. Willem Isaacszen Vredenhürg, Úyppenlage, en Apollonia Barents, Uyt N. Nederl<sup>r</sup>.  
 Eodem. Balthazar Baÿert, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Marritje Loockermans, j. d. Van N. Nederl<sup>r</sup>.  
 den 29 Nov. Gerrit Thÿszen, Van Amsterdam, en Harmentje Harmens, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Egbert Zanders.  
 Eodem. Jan Evertszzen Kaesenbroot, j. m. Van Groll, en Grietje Jaspers, j. d. Van Thiel.  
 den 12 Decemb. Barent Couúrt, Van Rhenen, in't Stift Múnster, en Anna Jans, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Andries Spiering.  
 den 27 dicto. Thomas Franszen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Elsje Jans, en Neeltje Úrbanús, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

A° 1665.

- den 3 Jan. Johannis Smeddis, j. m. Van Harderwÿck, en Lÿsbeth Michiels, j. d. Van Delf.  
 Eodem. Jan Pieterszen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Aeltje Jans, en Claertje Dominicus, j. d. Van Leeúwarden.

[614]

- Eodem. Pieter de Riemer, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Susanna Foreest, j. d. Van N. Yorcke.  
 den 28 Febr. Jaems Webbe, j. m. Van Londen, en Margariet Radell, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Jaems Radell.  
 den 22 Mart. Johannes Colÿ, j. m. Van Londen, en Jannetje Van Dÿck, j. d. Van Enckhúysen, in Noortholl<sup>r</sup>.  
 den 11 April. Christiaen Lúyerszen, j. m. Van Ley, in't Stift Van Bremin, en Anna de Vos, j. d. Van Amsterdam.  
 Eodem. Gerrit Reÿerszen, Van Breúckelen in't Sticht Van Útrecht, en Annetje Jans, j. d. Van Amsterdam.  
 den 26 dicto. Johan Letelier, j. m. Van St. Loo in Normandÿen, en Christina Pieters, j. d. Van Slúys in Vlaenderen.  
 den 31 Maÿ. Cornelis Abrahamszen, j. g. Van Deÿl in Gelderl<sup>r</sup>, en Geertrúid Gerrits, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Frans Jacobs, op hasÿmes.  
 Eodem. Cornelis Beeckman, j. m. Uyt't Stift Bremen, en Marritje Cornelis, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Hans Christiaenszen.  
 Eodem. Francoÿs Romboúts, j. m. Van Hasselt, in't land Van Lúyck, Aeltje Wessels, j. d. Van't Tolhúys by Schenckenschaus.  
 den 5 Júl. Jan Janszen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Jannetje Jans, en Hester Jans, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Gerrit Hendrickszenbooch.  
 den 26 dicto. Arent Eldertszen Groen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Stalange, in Noordt Wegen, en Jannetje Willems, j. d. Van den Bosch.  
 den 9 Aug. Arent Isacszen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Geertje Everts, en Steÿntje Laúrens, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Jan Hendricks.

[615]

- den 23 dicto. Jan Roelofs, j. m. Van Vlecher in Noord Wegen, en Tÿtje Lippes, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Laúrens Laúrenszen.  
 den 30 dicto. Elias Michiels, j. m. op Goemonepa, en Grietje Jacobs Wÿngaerden, op Hasÿmes.  
 den 8 Nov. Cornelis Janszen, Van Brest, en Metje Bastiaenszen Werckhoven, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Claes Theúnissen.  
 Eodem. Jan Thomaszen, j. m. Van de Manhatans, en Apollonia Cornelis, j. d.  
 den 22 Nov. Pieter Van Couwenhoven, Wed<sup>r</sup>. en Aeltje Sibrants, Wed<sup>r</sup>.

A° 1666.

- den 24 Jan. Jacob Abrahams, j. m. Van Vianen, en Sÿtie Ariaens, j. d. Van de Manhatans.  
 Eodem. Andries Barentszen, Van Stockholm, en Grietje Cregiers, j. d. Van Amsterdam.



- den 14 Febr. Thomas Nayler, j. m. Van Assisin, in Engelant, en Mary Undersil, j. d. Van Clifford in Glocestershire.
- den 11 Mart. Cornelis Corstenszen, j. m. Van N. Breuckelen, en Marrÿtje Jacobs Van der Grist, j. d. Van N. Yorcke.
- Eodem. Joris Janszen, j. m. Van Hoorn, en Maria Rütgers, j. d. Van Amersfoort.
- den 25 Apr. Augústÿn Pens, Neger, en Anna Maria Negrinne.
- den 6 May. Laurens Janszen, j. m. Van Wormer in Noortholl, en Annetje Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Lucas Elderszen.
- den 23 dicto. Nicolaes Bayard, j. m. Van Alphen, en Jüdith Verlet, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

[616]

- den 18 Jül. Willem Abrahamszen Van Boren, j. m. Van Rotterdam, en Geertje Broeders, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Bartel Manneken.
- den 15 Augúst. Eodem. Elbert Aertsen, en Grietje Wessels, beyde Van Manhattan. Laurens Janszen Van Oosten, j. m. Van Leyden, en Sara Waldron, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jan Gerritszen.
- den 19 Sept. getrouwt den 10 Oct. Pieter Abrahamszen Van Deürsen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Hester Webbers, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 24 Octob. Jan Byvang, j. m. Van Oldenzeel, tot N. Albanion, en Belitje Everts Düycking, j. d. Van N. Yorcke.
- den 4 Decemb. Jan Jacobszen, Üyt Vrieslant, Wed<sup>e</sup>, en Britten Oloff, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Pieter Corneliszen.

A° 1667.

- den 12 Febr. Hans Kierstede, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Jannetje Loockermans, j. d. Van N. Yorck.
- den 20 dicto. Otto Laurenszen, j. m. Van Mispadt, en Marritje Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jan Jilleszen, Van N. Yorcke.
- den 3 April. Dirck Janszen Van der Clyff, j. m. Van Alphen, en Geesje Hendricks, j. d. Van N. Yorke.
- Eodem. Joch. Gerritszen, j. m. Van Mydrecht, en Lysbeth Claes. Üyt de Cüyndert.
- den 10 dicto. Warnert Wessels, j. m. Van Aernhem, en Debora Pieters, Van N. Yorke.

[617]

- Eodem. Claes Janszen Heyning, j. m. Van Leyderdorp, en Geesje Fockens, j. d. Van Rüymen.
- den 2 Oct. Jan Van Angola, Neger, en Christina Van Angola, Negrinne.
- Eodem. Jan Laurenszen Düytsch, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Jannetje Jeüriaens, Van den Bosch in Brabant.
- den 13 Oct. Pieter Hessels, j. m. Van Nieuw Kerck in Gelderl., en Lysbeth Gerrits, j. d. Van Thiel.
- den 8 Dec. Jan Harberding, j. m. Van Boeckholdt in Westphalen, en Mayken Barents, j. d. Van Haerlem.\*

\* Getrouwt den 25 Decemb.

## RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 96, of THE RECORD.)

A°	1662.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 24 May.	Adriaen Hendrickszen, Grietie War-narts.	Johannes Jacob.		Herman Smeeman, Dirckje Jans.
den 28 dicto.	Balthüs Hendricks.	Loocker-Engeltje Aletta.		Pieter Janszen, Paulüs de Türk, Annetje Hendricks.
Eodem.	Jacob Sam, Maria Kretser.			Dirck Looten, Aletta Schaets.
den 4 Jun.	Jan Adriaenszen V. Düyvelant, Vroüwtje Jans.	Dirck.		Dirck Van düyvelant, Gelitie Fredricks.
Eodem.	Mr Hans Kierstede, Jacob. Sara Roelofs.			Marritje Loockermans.
den 14 dicto.	Cornelis Andrieszen, Aefje Leenderts.	Willemtje.		Jeremias Janszen, Gelitie Andries.
den 20 dicto.	Haecke Egbertie Hen-dricks.	Brüynszens, Hermanüs.		David de Draÿer, en sÿn hüÿsvr.
[319]	den 28 dict.	Isaac Grevenraet, Lysbeth Grevenraet.	Hendrick.	Do Samüel Drisiüs, Engeltie Jeüriaens.
den 2 Jul.	Isaac Abrahamszen, Jannetie.	Jacobüs.		Mr Herman Gertü, Jacob Abrahamszen, Helena Robberts.
Eodem.	Hendrick Wallen, Jans.	Van der Elisabeth. Gelitie		Abraham Slüÿter, Maria Loockermans, Catharina Van Brüg.
Eodem.	Richard Cornell.	Elisabeth.		Georgie Wolsÿ, Sara Bridge.
den 5 dicto.	Isaac Resong.	Ting, Sara Elisabeth.		Philip Caÿer, Marritie King.
Eodem.	Frans bürg de Silla.	Kregier, Wal-Elisabeth.		Marten Kregier, Nicasiüs de Silla, Fiscael, Elisabeth Kregiers.
Eodem.	Andries Belitie Hendricks.	Andrieszen, Andries.		Cornelis Wynhardt, Sibrant Van Nÿlenbürg.
den 9 dicto.	Johannes Saertie Jans.	Lücaszen, Jannetie.		Dirck Theüniszen Siecken, Fÿtje Hertmans.
Eodem.	Egbert Hermentje Har-mens.	Sandertzen, Theünis.		Grietie Jacobs.
den 16 d.	Pieter Grietie Provoost.	Janszen Schol, Annetie.		Coentraedt ten Eyck, Grietie Provoost
den 19 d.	Willem beth Solbÿ.	Solbÿ, Elisa-Frans.		Adriaen Hüybertzen Sterrenvelt, Jan en Margriete Forbüs.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Pieter de Wael, Samson. Geertrüyd Jans.		Johannes Küyter, Lysbeth Jans.
den 30 d.	Ide Corneliszen, Hil- letie Jans.	Cornelis.	Jan Vingé, Egbert Wouterszen.
den 6 Aug.	Nicolaes de La Elisabeth. pleine, Súsanna Crisson.		Jacob Lydslaer, Rachel Crisson.
den 9 dict.	Abel Hardenbroeck, Adolph Ber- Annetje Meyn- derts.	nardüs.	Adolf Hardenbroeck, Margariet Hardenbroeck, Anna Bajfard.
den 13 d.	Hendrick Hendricks- zen, Annetie Jans.	Súsanna.	Jan Hendrickszen, Claertie Ehels.
den 20 d.	Hendrick Van Bom- mel, Rachel dü Trieüx.	Leürifaes.	Abraham dü Trieüx, Súsanna de Foreest.
den 28 d.	Jan Vedite, Jannetie Francois. Jaspers.		Francois Velyñ. Roose Nelle.
Eodem.	Jan Adamszen, met- selaer, Geertie Dircks.	Abraham.	Stephen Croesen, Hendrickje Ste- phens.
den 3 Sept.	Thomas Fredricks- zen, Marrisie Ad- riaens.	Tryntie.	Jacob Margariet Hardenbroeck.
den 6 dict.	Frans Janszen Bloet- goet.	Ibel.	
den 10 dict.	Thomas Janszen, Pieter. Marrisie Abrahams.		Isaac Abrahamszen, Cathryntje Van Elslant.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Brüg, Anna. Tryntie Roden- bürgs.		Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlant, Margareta de Riemer.
den 17 d.	Jeüriaen Blanck, Casparüs. Tryntie Claes.		Jochem Wesselszen, Wýntie Ariens.
[320]			
Eodem.	Jan <u>Roelofszen</u> , dignüm. Grietie Jans.		Abraham Van Laer, Marrisie de la Noy.
Eodem.	Jan Wanshaer Van Johannes. S <sup>t</sup> Benen, Baertie Hendricks Kip.		Hendrick Kip, Tryntie Kip.
den 20 dict.	Jacobüs Schellinger, Abraham. Cornelia Molýns.		Marrisie Paradýs.
den 28 dict.	Abraham Rycke, Hendrick. Grietie Hendricks		geen getuygen.
den 29 dict.	Hendrick Janszen Stephen. Rüyter, Tryntie Willems.		<u>Mayken Barents</u> .
den 1 Oct.	Anthoniüs.	Anthoniüs.	Hendrick Van Bommel.
den 4 dict.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- ritie Willems.	Aeltie.	Hermannüs Wessels, Geertie Rüt- gers.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 8 dict.	Boele <u>Roelofszen</u> , Tryntie. Bayken Arents.		Geert. Janszen Roos, Tryntie Arents.
den 15 dict.	Dirck Albertszen, Hillegond Pieterje Barents.		<u>Boele Roelofszen</u> , Styntie Pieters.
Eodem.	Simon Vale, Annetie Annetie. Vincent.		Jacques Catsjoñw, Jannetie Jans.
Eodem.	David De Voor, Jan- netie Frans.	Pieter.	Anthoniüs Soldaet, Geertie Dirck.
den 21 dict.	Stoffel Gerritszen v. Jannetje. Laer, Catharyntie.		Adriaen Van Laer, Jaepje Jans Van Rosendael.
den 29 dict.	Jan van Ham, Gri- tie Jans.	Jacomýntie.	Jacomýntie Broüwer.
den 1 Nov.	Lúcas Andrieszen, Andries. Aefje Laürens.		Jan Joosten, Wýntie.
Eodem.	Christoffel Hooglant, Dirck. Tryntie Cregiers.		Marten Cregier, Elisabeth Cregier.
den 15 dict.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- ritie Jeüriaens.	Jeüriaen.	Jan Adriaenszen Timmerman, Cath- ryntie Roeniers.
Eodem.	Hendrick Teüniszen, Wýbrecht. Grietie Samüels.		geen getuygen.
den 20 dict.	Jan Albertszen de Dirckje. Wit, Geertrüyd Wyngaert.		Jan Hendrickszen Van Bommel, Catharina Van Büytenhýsen.
Eodem.	Jan <u>Janszen de Jong</u> , Dina. Catharina de Brül.		Arent Van Corlaer, Dina de Jong.
den 22 dict.	Lúcas Dirckszen, Elsje. Annetje Cornelis.		Hans Tryper, Herman Smeeman Marrisie Hans.
Eodem.	Henry Couñrier.	1 Isaac, 2 Jacob, 3 Rebecca.	Mr. Evert Pieterszen. Jacob Couñjoñw. Jacob Leydsler.
den 26 dict.	Gýsbert Elbertszen, Nicolaes. Willemte Claes.		Govert Loockermans, Jannetje Loockermans.
den 3 Dec.	Jean Düpree, Jan- netje.	Jannetje.	geen getuygen.
[321]			
Eodem.	David d' Usile, Maria Maria Magda- Kasier.	lena.	Philip Corcürü, Pieter Boloñ, Mar- ritie Thýmens, Jacomina Parasie.
Eodem.	Denýs Isacszen Van Lýsbeth, Hartvelt, Lýsbeth.		Jan Dirckszen Meýer, Tryntie Grevenraet.
den 6 dict.	Jan Gerritszen, Gri- tie Theünis.	Gerrit.	Theünis Geurtszen, Marrisie Pie- ters.
den 17 dict.	Corñ. Hendr. Van- den Briel, Styntie Hermans.	Anna Maria.	Andries Rees, Christyntie Greven- raet.
Eodem.	Pieter Casparszen, Tryntie. Van Naerden, Aef- je Jans.		Sara Pieters.
Eodem.	Pieter Croisson, Ra- chel Claes.	Elizacüs.	Jacques Croisson.

	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 24 Dec.	Egbert Beening, Jannetie. Geertruyd Claes.		Hendrick Janszen Vandervin, Pieter- tertje Jans.
den 31 dict.	Jan Swaen, Marritie Metje. Jans.		geen getuÛgen.
		A° 1663.	
den 5 Jan.	Joost Carelszen, Saertie. Styntie Jans.		Jacob Theunissen de Key, Heyltje Pieters.
Eodem.	Joost Goderus, Jaco- myntie.	Joris.	Crÿn Jacobszen, Grietie Jans.
Eodem.	Frans Janszen, Mar- ritie Gerrits.	Johannis.	Thomas Hall, Hester Van Couwen- hoven.
den 7 d.	Frans Barentszen, Benjamin. Delia Bringman.		Johannes Nevius, Marritje Ever- dinx.
Eodem.	Jans Hender. Van Lyntie. Bommel.		geen getuÛgen.
Eodem.	Claes Heyn, Marri- tie Claes	Maria Cath- ryn.	Otto Kimme, Claertie Ebels.
den 13 dict.	Nicolaes Stillewill, Jeremias. Annetje.		Frans Joosten Brÿfn, Hans Stÿn, en syn hÿsvrouw.
den 17 d.	Hendrick Janszen, Johannes. Saertie Theunis.		Marritie Vos.
Eodem.	Corñ. Janszen Van Johannes. Hoorn, Anne Ma- rie Jans.		Jan Corneliszen Van Hoorn.
den 4 Febr.	Stephen Garneaſ, Sara. N. Materum.		Jacob Cobjoŵ, Magdalena dÛ Trieux.
Eodem.	Johannes Nevius, PetrÛs.		Isacq Bedlo, Frans Barentszen Verveelen.
den 14 d.	Corñ. Van Lange- velt, Marritie de Jong.		Jacob Theunissen de Key, Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Lÿsbeth Van de Water.
den 18 d.	Adam Onckelbach, Gerrit. Neeltje Jans.		Joris Janszen, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Ariaen Hÿybertszen, Geertie.		geen getuÛgen.
[322]			
Eodem.	Hÿybert Hendricks- zen, Marritie Hen- dricks.	Dirck.	Hendrick Breser, Jacomyntie Frans.
den 25 dicto.	Jan dirckszen Meÿer, Elsje. Tryntie Greven- raets.		Hendrick Van der Wallen, Metje Grevenraet.
Eodem.	Hendr. Van de Wa- ter, Grietie Ver- meulen.	Ariaentie.	Gerrit Loockermans, Marritie Cor- nelis.
den 5 Febr.	Jan Corñ. de Ryck, Cornelis. Marritje Gerrits.		Samuel Etsal, Pieter Hessels.

	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Cath- ryntie Reÿnarts.	Joseph.	Aernoudt DÛton, Gideon de Jonge, Magdalena Anthonÿ, Margrietie Martÿns.
den 11 dicto.	Christiaen Laurier, Herman. Anna Hermans.		Marten Janszen Meÿer, Gÿsie Her- mans.
den 11 Mart.	Corñ. Janszen Clop- per, Heyltje Pie- ters.	Johannes.	Jan Janszen Van Breedstee, Stÿntie Pieters.
den 18 dicto.	Pieter Pieterszen Cathryntie. Van Bremen.		Clement LatÛr, Lÿsbeth.
Eodem.	Frederick Philipszen, Philip. Margareta Har- denbroeck.		Abel Hardenbroeck, en syn hÿsvr.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Wouterszen, Ael- tie Arents.	Hendrick.	Margareta de Riemer.
den 2 April.	Thomas Hegges, SÛsanna. Marritie Hÿyberts.		Adriaentie Thomas.
den 8 dicto.	Gerr. Janszen Roos, David. Tryntie Arents.		Boele Roelofszen, Marritie Geleÿns.
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen Hans. Spiering, Helena Hans.		Cornelis EendÛyn, Marritie Frans.
Eodem.	Jan Spronck, An- netie Sÿlers.	Gerrit.	Johannes Levelÿn, Grietie.
den 15 dicto.	PaulÛs Pieterszen, Marten. Tryntie Martens.		Pieter Denys, Geertruyd.
den 21 dicto.	Mr. Jacob Opde, Johannes. Tryntie.		Jan Joosten, JacobÛs Kip, Tryntie Jans.
Eodem.	Jans Laurentszen, Jacob. Annetie.		
Eodem.	Daniel Ver Veelen, Anna Maria. Aeltie Schaets.		Johannes Ver Veelen, D. Gideon Schaets, Anna Ver Veelen, Anna Eelhouÿ.
den 14 May.	Jan Janszen Van Geertruyd. Breedstee, Marritie Andries.		Corñ. Janszen Clopper, Sytie Ariaents.
den 23 dicto.	Simon Barentszen, Cathryntie. Wyntie Arents.		Jedriaen Blanck, Tryntie Claes.
Eodem.	Wilt Toorn, Winne Willem. FrÛyt.		geen getuÛgen.
den 27 dicto.	PaulÛs Heyman, Heyman. Claesje Willems.		Lÿsbeth Ackermans.
[323]			
den 30 dict.	Claes Sneding, Ma- rie.	Sara.	geen getuÛgen.
Eodem.	Arent Dirckszen, Sara. Marie.		Marie.
den 6 Jun.	JeronymÛs Ebbing, AlbertÛs. Johanna de Laet.		TimotheÛs Gabry, Sara de Foreest.
den 10 dict.	Marten Janszen Elsje. Meyer, Hendrikje Harmens.		Joris Stephenszen, Heyltje Pieters.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
1663 den 13 dict.	Willem Simonszen, Lysbeth. Jannetie Barents.		Jan Theuniszen, Trÿntie Kroonen- bürg.
den 29 dict.	Dirck Evertszen, Fÿ- Aeltie. tie Reyerts.		geen getuÿgen.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Vorst, Johannes. Saertie Josephs.		Joseph Bottelier, Geertrüyd Van.
den 1 Jul.	D <sup>r</sup> . Henricüs Selÿns, Agneta. Machtilda Specht.		Jan Selÿns Hendrickszen, Allard Anthony, Agneta Webbers, Hen- rica Wessels.
den 8 dicto.	Albert Coninck, Barent. Grietie Limmes.		Coenraedt ten Eyck, Ver Veeleu.
den 29 dict.	Hendrick Breÿser, Henry. Süsanna Thomas.		Hillegond Pieters.
Eodem.	Jan Kolf, Sara Has- Sara. enbroeck.		Jan Adamszen.
Eodem.	Barent Janszen, Cat- Adriaen. alÿn Adriaens.		Jan Lambertszen, Jan Pieterszen, Geertie Jans.
den 1 Aug.	Willem Janszen, Jan- Jacob. netie Jans.		Jan Gerritszen Van büytenbüÿszen, Wyntie Elberts.
den 8 dict.	Jeüriaen Janszen, Jannetie. Harneÿntje Jans.		Jeronÿmüs Ebbing, Sara de Forest.
den 12 dict.	Jacobüs Bradiüs. Annetie.		geen getuÿgen.
den 20 dict.	Roelof Harmenszen Johannes. de Raedt.		Metje Elberts.
den 21 dict.	Adriaen Post, Clara. Geertrüyd.		Nicholaes Booth, Fÿtie Michiels. Lÿsbeth Van der Veen.
den 26 d.	Hendrick Bosch, Gerrit. Marritie Gerrits.		Francois Selÿn, Marie Dopsen.
den 29 dict.	Jan Vedette, Jan- Francois. netie Jaspers.		
den 2 Sept.	Paülüs Schrick, Ma- 1. Süsanna Ma- ria Verleth. 2. Paülüs.		Nicolaes Verleth, Cornelis Van Ruf- ven, Secret <sup>r</sup> . Anna Stuÿvesants, Jannetie Ver- leth.
den 5 dict.	Caspar Steenmüts, Caspar. Jannetie.		Harmen Smeeman, Geesje Gerrits, Lÿsbeth Cornelis.
den 16 dict.	Jan Meynertszen, Be- Aeltie. litie Plettenbürg.		Ambrosiüs de Waran, Grietie Plet- tenbürg.
[324]			geen getuÿgen.
den 26 dicto.	Johannes de Wit, Sophÿ-Mary. Jannetie Gerrits.		Mr Evert Pieterszen, Jan Theunis- zen, Trÿntie Rodenbürg.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Tibout, Sara Theunis. Van der Vlucht.		Elsje Ebels.
Eodem.	Hendrick Kersten. Annetie.		
den 3 Oct.	Wilhelmüs Bogardüs, Anna. Wyntie Sybrants.		Cornelis Bogardüs, Marritie Look- ermans.
den 4 dicto.	Abraham Lübberts- Nathaniel. zen, Francÿntie Andries.		Barthel Manicüs, Grietie Manicüs.
den 10 dicto.	Samüel Jacobs, Die- Annetie. vertie Paülüs.		Lÿdÿje Schoone.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 14 dicto.	Balthüs Lookermans, Jannetie. Engeltie Hendricks.		Harmen Martenszen, } Otto Grim, } Sergianten. Annetie Hendricks.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Joosten, Trÿntie Annetie. Jans.		Lucas Andrieszen, Marritie Cor- nelis, Annetie Joosten.
den 21 dicto.	Claes Woütterszen, Elsie. Barber Jeürie.		Geertie Lamberts.
den 31 dicto.	Lucas Elbertszen, Elbert. Annetie Jans.		Annetie Snedickers.
Eodem.	Jan Adriaenszen, Adriaen. Stÿntie Jans.		Timotheüs Gabrÿ, Heÿltie Pieters.
den 7 Nov.	Lucas Adrieszen, Hillegond. Aeÿje Laÿrens.		Claes Thÿszen, Jannetje.
Eodem.	Hüÿbert Lamberts- Maria. zen, Jannetie Wil- lems.		Willem Lübbertszen, Joost Goderüs.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Broüwer, Jan- Henricüs. netie.		Pieter Symonszen, Debora Jans.
den 18 dicto.	Pieter Paülüszen, Trÿntie.		geen getuÿgen.
den 28 dicto.	Mr. Hans Kjerstede, Jacobüs. Sara Roelofs.		Trÿntie Rodenbürg.
den 2 Dec.	Pieter de Marets, Jacques. Lÿsbeth Harmens.		Jacques Couÿjouw, Annetie Vin- cent.
den 5 dicto.	Reÿmer Willemszen. Trÿntie. Süsanna Arents.		Simon Barentszen, Süsanna Arents.
Eodem.	Jan Wanhaer, Baer- Jan. tie Hendricks.		Hendrick Kip, Evert Düÿcking.
den 12 dict.	Jan Albertszen de Hendrickje. Wit, Geertrüyd Wyngaerts.		Hüÿg Barentszen de Cleÿn, Lÿs- beth Van der Liphorst.
den 16 dicto.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- 1. Abraham. ritie Willems. 2. Sara.		Mr Harmen Van Hoboken, Geertie Rütgers.
Eodem.	Laÿrens Van der Sara. Spiegel, Sara Web- bers.		Dirck Janszen-Smit, Marritie Dircks. David Jochemszen, Anna Wallis.
[325]			
Eodem.	Barthel Loth, Har- Engel. mentie Barents.		Pieter Loth, Engelbert Steenhüÿs- zen, Magdalena Van Vleck.
Eodem.	Joost Van der Lin- Jannetie. den.		Pieter Gerritszen, Geertie Rütgers.
den 19 dict.	Isaac de Forest, David. Sara dü Trieüx.		Jeronÿmüs Ebbing, Femmetie Kip.
den 23 dicto.	Johannes de Peÿster, Jacob. Cornelia Lübberts.		Frederick Gysbertszen, Jacob Strÿckers, Trÿntie Rodenbürg.
den 30 dict.	Gerrit Gerritszen, Fÿtie. Annetie Hermans.		Gerrit Corneliszen, Janneken Wes- sels.
Eodem.	Anthony de Mill, Sara. Elisabeth Van der Liphorst.		Hendrick Van de Water, Ytie Strÿckers.
Eodem.	Laÿrens Van der Zacharias. Slüÿs, Annetje.		Cornelis Plüvier, Neeltje Van Cou- wenhoven.

	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
A <sup>o</sup> 1664.			
den 2 Jan.	Willem Van der Pieter. Schüür, Grietie Plettenbürg.		Evert Münck, Belitje Plettenbürg.
den 11 dicto.	Egbert Meynderts- zen, Jaepje Jans.		Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Jacob Kip, Maria Rachel. de La Montagnie.		Joh. de La Montagnie, Nicasiüs de Silla, Fiscoel, Femmetie Kips.
den 18 d.	Marten Van Waert, Jacobüs. Süsanna Ver Plancken.		Gerrt. Janszen Roos, Pieter Stoü- tenbürg, Maria Verplancken.
den 1 Febr.	Arent Jeüriaenszen, Jeüriaan. Belitie Lodowÿcx.		Hendrick Obee, Agnietie Boons.
den 3 dicto.	Adriaen Hüÿberts- zen, Thysje Gerrits.		Hüÿg Parentszen Cleÿn. Joost Adri- aenszen, Heÿltie Pieters.
den 10 dict.	Cornelis Janszen, Jannetie. Anna Maria Jans.		Joris Janszen, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Abraham Lamberts- zen, Jacomÿntie Jacobs.		Lambert Hüÿbertszen. Pieter Sün- ham. Machtilda Specht, Geertie Lamberts.
Eodem.	Jacob Leÿdsler, Elje Süsanna. Tÿmens.		Willem Govert Loockermans, Süsanna Leÿdsler.
den 17 d.	Güiljam d'Honneür, Jannetie. Christina Steentiens.		Mr Gerrt. Van Tricht. Trÿntie Cre- giers.
den 20 d.	Frederick Arentszen, Aeltie. Margriet Pieters.		Hendrick Obee, Marritie Pieters.
den 24 d.	Cornelis Steenwÿck, Jacob. Margareta de Rie- mer.		Gilles Van Hoornbeeck, Jüdith Bay- ard.
[326]			Jacob Kip, Femmetie Kips.
den 27 dicto.	Abraham Hermer, David. Metje Davids.		Cornelis Steenwÿck, Machteld de Riemer.
Eodem.	Isaac Grevenraedt, Lÿsbeth. Marritie Jans.		Jacques Tÿÿnier.
den 5 Mart.	Jan Corvo, Elisabeth Hillegond. Hendricks.		Jan Spiegelsaen, Gerrit Lamberts- zen.
Eodem.	Jan Teüniszen, Ma- rie Jans.		Jan Janszen Langstraten, Catharina Roemers.
den 12 dicto.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- ritie Jeüriaens.		Hendrickje Smits.
Eodem.	Rosenvelt, An- netje Croesvelt.		Carel Van Brügge, Maritie Jacobs Varrivanger.
den 19 dicto.	Joris Wolsÿ, Rebec- ca.		Jan Theüniszen de Keÿ, Marritie Van Beeck.
den 26 dicto.	Thomas Laürenszen, Aeltje. Marritie Jans.		geen getuygen.
den 30 dicto.	Frans Jacobszen, Jacob. Geertrüdjie Gerrits.		Alexander Stultheer, Warnar Wes- sels, Marritie Bürgers.
den 2 April.	Borger Joris, Engel- tie Mans.		

## NOTES AND QUERIES.

BARD.—Can any of your readers give a complete list of the daughters of Peter Bard, Senior, who was buried at Burlington, New Jersey, Dec. 2d, 1769? Whom did he marry?  
S. W. P.

BEACH.—I am indebted to the Rev. Abraham Beach Carter, D.D., of New York, for the following particulars respecting his grandfather, the Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D., minister of Trinity Church, N. Y., from 1784 to 1813. See my query on this subject in the January number of THE RECORD.

Dr. Beach was born in Cheshire, Conn., 9 Sept., 1740; he died at "The Farm," New Brunswick, New Jersey, 14 Sept., 1828. He married at New Brunswick, in the Spring of 1770, Anna Van Winkle [d., New York, 24 Jan., 1808], dau. of Evert Van Winkle, "one of the early Dutch settlers in New Jersey."

He was a son of Capt. Elnathan Beach, descended from the family who came from Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England, and settled in New Haven, Conn., in 1637. Elnathan died at Cheshire, Conn., 16 Aug., 1742, greatly distinguished for his benevolence and many excellent virtues—"So as to deserve a particular place in the memory of all who wish well to mankind." (Inscription still legible on his tombstone, in churchyard at Cheshire.) He married a Wooster, sister of Brig.-Gen. David Wooster, of the Revolutionary Army.

A fine portrait of the Rev. Dr. Beach is in the possession of Dr. Carter. Can any of your readers help me to the parentage of Capt. Elnathan Beach and of his wife? What was the latter's Christian name?  
S. W. P.

KOLLOCK.—Magdalen Kollock [d. 27 March, 1790, aged 67, and bur. in cem. of Epis. ch. of St. James, Bristol, Penn.], whom Balch [*Prov. Hist. of Penn.*] calls "of Delaware," m. (1) Jaspar M'Call [d. 1647], merchant, of Philadelphia, s. of George M'Call by his wife Ann, dau. of Jaspar Yeates, member of the Provincial Council. She m. (2) John Swift, of Philadelphia [s. of John and Mary (White) Swift], Collector of the Port and for many years member of the City Council, and had *inter al.* Alice [d. at New York, 1818], who had for her first husband, Robert Cambridge Livingston, s. of Robert Livingston, third lord of the manor.

Wanted, any information concerning the ancestry of Magdalen Kollock, in the line of either parent.

THOMPSON.—William Thompson, "a captain in Lee's legion during the Revolutionary War, and afterwards a major," s. of Gen. Anthony Thompson, of Pittsburgh, Penn., m. Sarah Falls, wid. of — M'Call. Their dau., Anna Maria Martina Thompson [d. 14 Oct., 1838, aged 52], m. at Newark, N. J., 25 Sept., 1806, John Swift Livingston, s. of Robert Cambridge and Alice [Swift] Livingston.

Further genealogical information is desired concerning Gen. Anthony Thompson, and his s. William, and their wives. Was the former bro. to Brig.-Gen. William Thompson, of the Revolutionary army?  
S. W. P.

LISPENARD.—Abigail Lisenard [b. 4 Dec. 1739, d. 3 Feb., 1806] m. Israel Underhill, of Westchester, N. Y., by license dated 4 March, 1761. See *Bolton's History of the County of Westchester*, I., 115: II., 228, 530. Who were her parents?

HONEYWELL.—Nathaniel Underhill, father of the Israel Underhill just mentioned, m. Mary, dau. of Israel Honeywell. Whom did Israel Honeywell marry, and what were the names of his parents?  
S. W. P.

ODELL.—The address of Mr. Eugene Odell, whose name appears in THE RECORD of April last, is Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York.



## RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 148, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1668.

- den 15 Jan. Otto Gerritszen, j. m. Van Zútphen, en Engeltje Pieters, j. d. Van N. Yorcke.
- den 29 dicto. Jan Hendrickszen, j. m. Van Amersfoort, op Mispat, en Annetje Bastiaens, j. d. Van Werckhoven.
- Eodem. Kier Wouters, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jannetje Jans, en Lysbeth Davids Ackerman.
- den 1 May. Albert Bosch, j. m. Van Leyden, en Elsje Blanck, j. d. Van N. Yorcke.
- den 1 Jún. Galeyn Ver Plancken, j. m. Van N. Yorcke, en Hendrickje Wessels, j. d. Van Aernhem in Gelderl<sup>e</sup>.
- den 10 dicto. Walraven Claerhoút, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Cuiertje Hendricks, j. d. Van de Manhatans.
- den 17 dicto. Michiel Tates, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Annetje Edúwarts, en Trýntie Jacobs, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jacob Stoffels.
- [618]
- den 29 Júl. Hans Jacobszen Hartý, Van Baren in Switserl<sup>e</sup>., en Geertje Lambertszen Mol, Van Nieuw jorck.
- Eodem. David Provoost, j. m. Van Kanitteret, en Trýntie Laurens, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 28 Aúgúst. Philip Johns, j. m. Van London in Engelant, en Marritje Hay, j. d. Van N. Jorck.
- den 9 Sept. Jan de Mare, j. m. Van Walcheren in Zeelandt, en Jacomyn Dreúns, Van Bylanderzý in Henegoúwe.
- Eodem. Marýn Reýnardt, Wed<sup>e</sup>. en Leentje Michiels, Wed<sup>e</sup>.
- den 4 Nov. Walther Híres, j. m. Van Kingstone in Súrrye, en Trýntje Bickers, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 1 Decemb. Carsten Lúyriszen, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van de Nos, en Geertje Teúnis, j. d. Van N. Jorck.
- Eodem. Herman Smeeman, Wed<sup>e</sup>. en Anneken Daniels, Wed<sup>e</sup>.

A° 1669.

- den Mart. Dirck Teúniszen, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Ariaentje Walingen, en Catalýntje Frans, Wed<sup>e</sup>.
- den April. Syboút Harckszen, Van de Manhatans, en Marýtje Abrahams, j. d. Van de Manhatans.
- [619]
- den 19 Maý. Hendrick Corneliszen, j. m. en Neeltje Hendricks, j. d. aen't Versche Water.
- Eodem. Pieter Wesselszen, j. m. Van Norden in Oost Vriesl<sup>e</sup>., en Josýntje Thomas, j. d. Van Uýtrecht.
- den 16 Jún. Evert Pieterszen, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Grietje Arents, en Hille-gondt Joris, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jan Corneliszen.
- den 7 Júl. Jan Evertszen, j. m. Van Lansmeer, in N. Holl<sup>e</sup>., en Aeltje Schepmoes, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

- Eodem. Bernardus Hassens, j. m. Van Breúckelen in't Sticht Van Uýtrecht, en Aeltje Couwenhoven, j. d. Van N. Jorck.
- Eodem. Lúbbert Gerritszen, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Grietje Dircks, en Femmetje Coenraets, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Hendrick Carstens.
- den 25 dicto. Laurens Laurenszen, j. m. Van Bremen, en Hilletje Gerrits, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Gerrit Hendrickszen.
- den 25 Aúgúst. Aernoút Webber, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Ariaentje Ariaens, j. d. Uyt Brabant.
- den 1 Sept. Cornelis Van Borsúm, j. m. Van't Veer op Breuckelen, en Sara Roelofs, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Hans Kierstede.
- den 29 dicto. Jan Janszen Poppen, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Geertrúdt Barents, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jan Hibon.

[621]

A° 1670.

- den 3 Jún. Enoch Michielszen, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Dirckje Meyers, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 11 dicto. Benjamin Provoost, j. m. Van Hertfort in N. Engelant, en Sara Barents, j. d. Van Haerlem.
- den 23 Júl. Nicolaes Backer, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Annetje Hermans, en Marritje Gerrits, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Frans Janszen.
- den 28 dicto. Claes Corneliszen, j. m. Van Schoonhoven, en Catalýn Jans, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 13 Aúgúst. Evert Evertszen Pels, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Brechtje Elswaerts, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 27 dicto. Johannes Vernelje, en Aeltje Waldron.
- Eodem. Jan Nagel, en Rebecca Waldron.
- den 3 Septemb. Marinús de Vos, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Magdalena Theúnis, en Elsje Barents, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Adam Bremer.
- den 1 Octob. Mathias De haert, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Annetje Jacobs Sprong, en Johanna de Wit, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Johannes de Wit.
- den 8 dicto. Gerrit Húygens de Cleyn, en Geertje Rútgers, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Herman Wessels.
- den 4 Nov. Frans Hendrickszen, j. m. Van Breevoort, en Beelitie Jacobs, j. d. Van Brúgge in Vlaenderen. Wonende in Mitpats Kill.

[622]

- den 20 dicto. Dirck Janszen, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Dirckje Jans, en Jannetje Cornelis, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Marten Claes.
- den 17 Decemb. Wessel Wesselszen, j. m. Van Wessen, in't Stift Múnster, en Marritje ten Eyck, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 25 dicto. Jan Corneliszen, j. m. Van Egmond't op Zee, en Annetje Jans, Van N. Jorck.

A° 1671.

- den 1 Jan. Simon Janszen Romeyn, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Sophia Jans, j. d. Van 's Gravenhage.
- den 10 Febr. Willem Waldron, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Engeltje Stouitenbürg.



- den 25 dicto. Philip Janszen Vos, j. m. Van Vollenhoven, en Grietje Fockens, j. d. Van Rhýnye.  
 den 5 Mart. Martýn Hardewýn, en Magdelena de  
 den 11 dicto. Jacob Corneliszen Stille, Van N. Jorck, en Aeltje Fredericks, Van Brasiel.  
 den 1 April. Hans Careley. Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Neeltje Cornelis, en Geertje Theúnis, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Cors Janszen.  
 Eodem. Barent Gerritszen Van Swoll, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Geertje Dircks, en Marritje Hendricks, j. d. Van Amsterdam.  
 den 7 dicto. Jan de Leroy, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Loville de Lanchestre, en Maria Túyie, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Philip Cassier.

- [623]  
 den 8 dicto. Jan Pieterszen, j. m., en Marritje Pieters, j. d. Van N. Jorck.  
 den 16 dicto. Emanuel Sanders, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Maria Sanders, en Maria Angola, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Christoffel S<sup>t</sup>. Thome.  
 den 29 dicto. Adolf Meyer, j. m. Van Ulién in Westphalen, en Marritje Ver Veelen, j. d. Van Amsterdam.  
 den 6 May. Elias Post, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Cathalyntie Coninck, j. d. Van N. Albania.  
 Eodem. Andries Teller, j. m. Van N. Albania, en Sophia Van Courtlant, j. d. Van N. Jorck.  
 den 5 Augúst. Severýn Laúrenszen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Trýntie Reýniers, en Grietje Hendricks, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Focke Janszen.  
 den 6 Sept. Marten Kregier Júnior, j. m. en Jannetje Hendricks, Van N. Albania.  
 den 10 dicto. Stephanús Van Courtlandt, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Geertúyð Schúyler, j. d. Van Albania.  
 den 18 Octob. Claes Hendrickszen Lock, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Cuertje Hendricks, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Walraven Klaerhóut, Van N. Jorck.  
 den 25 dicto. Jan Rey, j. m. Van Cúreckzeýer. in Oúdt Engelandt, en Claesje Dircks, j. d. Van N. Jorck.  
 den 5 Novemb. Andries Meyer, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Vrouwtje Idens Vander Vorst, j. d. Van Jarzey.

- [624]  
 Eodem. Benjamin Provoost, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Sara Barents, en Elsie Alberts, j. d. Van N. Jorck.  
 den 12 dicto. Evert Wesselszen, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Jannetje Claes, j. d. Uyt de Kúynder, in Overýssel.

A<sup>o</sup> 1672.

- den 14 Jan. Dirck Janszen Van Oosten, j. m. Van Beest in Gelderl<sup>e</sup>, en Elisabeth Cornelis, j. d. Van N. Jorck.  
 Eodem. Joris Walgraef, j. m. Van London, in Engel<sup>e</sup>, en Magdaleentie Rútgers, j. d. Van Wesep, tot N. Jorck.  
 den 21 dicto. Anthony Backers, Neger, en Mayken Arta, Negrin, op Stúyvesants bouwereýe.  
 den 10 Mart. Hendrick Drogestraet, en Marritje Jeúriaens, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Pieter Janszen, Van Langestraet.  
 Eodem. Andries Jeúriaens, j. m. Van Bergen op Zoom, en Geertje Couzýns, j. d. Over 't Versche Water.

- den 17 dicto. Johannes de Wandelaer, j. m. Van Leyden, tot N. Albania, en Sara Schepmoes, j. d. tot N. Jorck.  
 den 24 dicto. Dirck Meyerszen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Elisabeth Pieters, Van Hoorn, en Immetje Dircks, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Frans Claeszen, Van Amsterdam.  
 den 28 April. Jan Janszen Slot, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Júdith Elswarts, j. d. Van N. Jorck.  
 Eodem. Jan Janszen, j. m. Van S<sup>t</sup>. Marten in Holl<sup>e</sup>, en Grietje Wessels, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Elbert Aertszen.

[625]

- Eodem. Adriaen Van Laer, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Abigal Verplancken, en Lúytie Schonen, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Hendrick Assúerús.  
 den 5 May. Nicolaes Willem Stúyvesant, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Maria Beeckmans, j. d. als voren.  
 den 12 dicto. Pieter Van de Water, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Annetje Dúycking, j. d. Van N. Jorck.  
 den 11 Aug. Jan Willemszen, j. m. Van Hondtington. in Oúdt Engel<sup>e</sup>, en Margariet Viskaeck, j. d. aen de Neúwinzíncks. Om falsiteýt niet getrouwt.\*  
 den 18 dicto. Jacobús de Haerd<sup>t</sup>, j. m. Van Báúren in Gelderl<sup>e</sup>, en Cornelia Beeck, j. d. Van N. Jorck.  
 den 8 Sept. Claes Janszen Van Heýningen, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Geesje Foppens, en Jannetje Kiers, j. d. Van N. Jorck.  
 den 3 Novemb. Elias Provoost, j. m. Van 't húys te hoop in Engelandt, en Cornelia Roos, j. d. Van N. Jorck.  
 den 17 dicto. Cornelis Dirckszen, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Grietje Hendricks, j. d. als voren.  
 Eodem. Willem Anthonissen, Neger, en Margariet Pieters, op Stúyvesants-bouwereýe.

A<sup>o</sup> 1673.

- den 26 Jan. Mathýs Broúwer, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Margarietje Pieters, j. d. Van N. Amersfort.  
 [626]  
 den 2 Febr. Jan Sackerley, j. m. Van Absin in Engel<sup>e</sup>, en Sara Catharina Bedlo, j. d. Van Amsterd.  
 Eodem. Evert Aertszen, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Marritje Hercks, j. d. Van N. Jorck.  
 den 9 May. Jan Janszen Van dyck, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Theúntje Thýs, j. d. Van Báúren in Gelderl<sup>e</sup>.  
 den 16 dicto. Hendrick Kiers, j. m. Van Gees in 't lantschap Drenthe, en Metje Michiels, j. d. Van Schoonderwoert.  
 den 23 dicto. Jan Vincent, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Annetje Jans, j. d. als voren.  
 den 24 dicto. Arent Hermanszen, j. m. in 't Graefschap Bentheim, en Súsanna Le maistre, j. d. Van Midwoúit, op N. Haerlem.  
 den 8 Jún. Jan de Foreest, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Súsanna Verleth, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

\* On account of falsehood not married.



- den 15 dicto. Jan Dyckman, f. m. Van Benthem, en Magdaleentje Toúrneurs, j. d. Van Midwoút.
- den 2 Júl. Hendrick Bastiaenszen, j. m. Van Cúylenbúrg, en Marritje Hendricks, j. d. Van Brevoort, in't Sticht Van Uytrecht, op Stúyvesants bouwereye.
- den 29 dicto. Jan Aúckesze Núys, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Barber Provoost, j. d. Van N. Jorck.

[627]

VERVOLG DER  
HOÚWELÿCKSCHE

Geboden na de N. Stýl  
N. Yorke verandert zyn de in N. Orangien  
door de Nederlanders op den 9 Aug.

[CONTINUATION OF THE  
MARRIAGE BANNIS

after the New Style.

New York changed to New Orange  
by the Netherlanders on the 9 August.]

- <sup>1673</sup>  
INGESCHREVEN. den 27 Aug. Hendrick Gerritszen, j. m. Van N. Orangien, en Marritje Waldron, j. d. als voren.
- den 10 Sept. Jan Stephenszen, j. m. Van't Fort Orangien, en Lysbeth Lucas, j. d. Van N. Orangien, beyde wonende alhier.
- Eodem. Jan Laúrentszen Dúyts, Wedf. Van Jannetje Jeúriaens, en Neeltje Adriaens, j. d. Van Breda, beyde in Mispats Kill.
- den 24 dicto. Daniel Waldron, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Sara Rútgers, j. d. Van Wesop.
- Eodem. Gerrit Cosynszen, j. m. Van N. Nederland, en Belitje Jacobs, j. d. Van't Fort Orangien, beyde op Stúyvesants bouwereye.
- den 25 Octob. Adries Roelofszen, j. m. Van Malmúyden, Quártierm. onder Capt. Corñ. Ewoútszen, Catharina Van Zandt, j. d. Van Aernhem in Gelderl., wonende ter Stede N. Orangien.
- den 25 dicto. Jeúriaen Blanck, de Jonge, Van N. Orangien, Hester Van der Beeck, j. d. Van Gaúwanes.

[628]

- Eodem. Jan Corszen, j. m. Van't Recif in Bra- den 8 dicto.

INGESCHREVEN.

- siel, en Metje Theúnis, j. d. Van N. Orangien.
- den 3 Decemb. Jústus Witvelt, j. m. Van Amsterd. Vaerende op 't Flands schip Súriname.
- Eodem. Cornelis Vander Búrg, j. m. Van N. Orangien, en Lievýntie Leúnen, j. d. als voren.

A° 1674.

- den 10 Jan. Pieter Philipszen Waltman, j. m. Soldact, en Heýltje Jans, j. d. Van Witmont in Oost Vriesl. beyde wonende alhier.
- den 21 dicto. Herman Anthony de Húbert, j. m. Van Húlst in Vlaenderen, Lúytenant, en Lúcretia Rodenbúrg, j. d. Van N. Orangien.
- den 11 Febr. Reynier Pietersen Van Quackenbosch, j. m. Van Oestgeest in Hollandt, en Lysbeth Jans, j. d. Van Vlissingen in N. Nederl. beyde wonende alhier.
- den 25 Mart. Willem Simonszen Block, j. m. Van Vlissingen in Zeelant, Schipp. op 't Schip Súriname, Sýtje Dúycking, j. d. Van N. Orangien.
- den 1 April. Edúard Lamlee, j. m. Van Darbersein, en Sara Higgens, j. d. Van 't Esopus, wonende op Spýt de dúyvel.
- den 8 dicto. Dirck Janszen Van Dyck, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Urseltje Jans, j. d. Van N. Orangien.
- Eodem. Melchior Claeszen, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Súsanna Richards, Wedf. Van op fort, beyde wonende alhier.
- den 20 May. Elias Post, Wedf. Van Catalýntie Conings, en Marritje Corñ., j. d. Van't fort Orangien.

[629]

- den 27 dicto. Daniel Joriszen, j. m. Van N. Orangien, en Sara Klock, j. d. als voren.
- den 5 Aug. Gabriel Mivielle, j. m. Van Bordeau, in Vranckryck, en Júdith Van Beeck, j. d. Van Willemsstadt.
- den 26 dicto. Jacob Trúer, j. m. Van N. Orangien, en Lysbeth Post, j. d. als voren.

Vol VI

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
Eodem.	Jacob Claeszen, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Annetje Van der Grist, j. d. Van N. Nederl. den 29 dicto.
Eodem.	Isaac Van Vleck, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Pieter-nellitje Couwenhoven, en Cornelia Beeckman, j. d. Van N. Orangien, beyde wonende alhier. Eodem.
den 30 Sept.	Hendrick Arentszen, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Neeltje Urbanuszen, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Thomas Franszen, wonende alhier. den 24 Oct.
den 7 Oct.	Pieter Schamp, Soldaet, j. m. Van <del>Gendt. en Jannetje Dircks, j. d. Van Noortmans Kill.</del> Eodem.
den 14 dicto.	Botwien Loen, Sargiant, j. m. Van Edam, en Maria de Mill, j. d. Van Amsterdam. den 4 Nov. tot Midwoúdt.
Eodem.	Jan Siphens, Soldaet, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Elsjie Búrgers, j. d. Van N. Orangien. den 31 Octob.
Eodem.	Andries Van Breestee, j. m. Van N. Orangien, en Annetje Van Borsúm, j. d. als voren. den 4 Novemb.
den 4 Nov.	Petrús Bayard, j. m. Van Alphen, en Blandina Kierstede, j. d. Van N. Orangien, beyde wonende alhier. den 28 dicto.

[630] Vervolg der  
HOÚWELÿCKSCHE GEBODEN  
na den O. Stýl,  
N. Orangien verandert Zýnde in N. Yorke door overdragt aen Engelandt op den 20 Nov.

[Continuation of the  
MARRIAGE BANNs AFTER  
the Old Style,  
New Orange being changed to New York by transmission to England on the 20 November.]

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 18 Novemb.	Joris Davidszen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Jannetje Lopers, j. d. Van N. Yorke. den 9 Dec.
den 20 Decemb.	Johannes Matplings, j. m. Van 't Eyf. S. Eútache, en Aeltje Jans, j. d. Van Rúynderwolt in't Lantschap Drenthe, beyde wonende alhier. A <sup>o</sup> . 1675. den 20 Jan.

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
	A <sup>o</sup> 1675.
den 10 Jan.	Týmon Van Borsúm, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Grietje Fockens, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Philip Janszen de Vos, beyde wonende tot N. Yorcke. den 3 Febr.
den 7 Mart.	David de Mareez, de Jonge, j. m. Van Manheým, en Rachel Cresson, j. d. Van Delf, beyde wonende op N. Haerlem. den 4 Apr. op N. Haerlem.
den 14 dicto.	Dirck ten Eyck, j. m. Van N. Yorcke, en Aefje Boelen, J. d. Van Amsterd., beyde wonende tot N. Yorke. den 31 Mart.
Eodem.	Aernout Webber, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Adriaentje Adriaens, en Jannetje Cornelis, j. d. Van N. Yorke. Eodem.
den 25 April.	Coenraedt ten Eyck, de Jonge, j. m. Van Yorke, en Belytje Hercks, j. d. als boven. den 19 May.
den 2 May.	Cornelis Kregier, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Annetje Bordings, j. d. als boven. den 30 Jún.
den 16 dicto.	Barent Cours, w. d. Van Annetje Jans, en Christina Wessels, j. d. Van Dordrecht, beyde wonende alhier. den 30 May.
[631]	
den 16 dicto.	Matthýs Janszen, j. m. Van Leyden, en Lysbeth Elswaerts, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde wonende alhier. den 9 Jún.
den 23 May.	Willem Hom, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Lysbeth Claes Wipp, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier. Eodem.
den 30 dicto.	Henricus Van Dýck, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Dievertje Corñ., en Magdalena Rýssens, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Jacob Couwenhoven, beyde wonende tot N. Yorke. den 20 dicto tot Midwoúdt.
den 4 Júl.	Carel de Niso, j. m. Uýt Borgondien, en Maria Laúrens, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Jan Comte, beyde woonende op N. Haerlem. den 25 Júl. tot N. Haerlem.
den 8 Aug.	Francois Romboúts, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Aeltje Wessels, en Anna Elisabeth Maschop, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Warnart Wessels, beyde woonende alhier.
den 29 dicto.	Willem Boyll, j. m. Uýt oudt Engelandt, en Jannetje Frans, j. d. Van N. Yorcke, beyde woonende alhier. den 26 Sept. Achter de Kill Van Col.
den 12 Sept.	Isaac Kip, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Catalyntje Hendricks, en Maria Ver Velje, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Joh. de La Montagne. Eodem, tot N. Haerlem.



October 1754 and Named Euphemia after my sister Norris, my Sister Norris and Sister Graham were her godmothers and my son Richard her godfather. Molly Ashfield stood proxy for Mrs Norris and I stood for my son Richard he being sick at York, Parson Achmuty christened her.

The 30<sup>th</sup> day of January 1757 at 15 minutes after Nine of the clock in the Morning my wife was Delivered of a Daughter, She was christened the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of March 1757 and named Catherina after the Dutchess of Gordon, The Dutchess of Gordon and my daughter Laurence were her godmothers, and my son in law Laurence her godfather, Mrs Sarah Low stood proxy for the Dutchess of Gordon and Mrs Margaret gouverneur stood proxy for my daughter Laurence, and my son Richard for Thomas Laurence. She was christened by Dr Johnson.

Col. Lewis Morris Judge of the Admiralty died July 3<sup>d</sup> 1762 at Morrisania aged 64 at 3 o'clock A.M.

On the first day of December in the year 1776 Catherine Morris departed this life aged 19 years and 10 months.

On the fourteenth day of January 1786 Mrs Sarah Morris Relict of Col. Lewis Morris died at Morrisania aged 71 & 3 months.

On the Twenty Second day of January 1798 Lewis Morris<sup>1</sup> of Morrisania died, aged seventy one years nine months and fourteen days.

### INSCRIPTIONS FROM TOMBSTONES IN THE PARISH CHURCHYARD AT JAMAICA, L. I.

CONTRIBUTED BY REV. BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

Here lies the body of || Mary White || wife of Robert White || a Native of Killcash in || Ireland || who departed this life || October 7<sup>th</sup> in the year || of our Lord 1818, || in the 46<sup>th</sup> year of her || age. ||

In || Memory of || Milicent || Wife of James Mackrell || who departed this life || Feb. the 7<sup>th</sup> 1806 || Aged 69 years 7 months || and 5 days.

Miriam || Daughter of || Obadiah and Elizabeth || Hinchman || died April 26. 1745 || aged 6 years 5 months || and 2 days. ||

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of || Elbert Willett || Son of Edward and Aletta Willett || who departed this Life y<sup>e</sup> || 19<sup>th</sup> of August Anno 1738 || Being y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> year of his Age. ||

Elizabeth Ogden || Died September y<sup>e</sup> || 17<sup>th</sup> 1749 aged 14 || Months & 26 Days. ||

Tempus fugit. || In Memory of || Mr. Richard Betts || who died in the year 1742 || Aged 56 years. ||

Here lies the Body || of Mary Wife of || Richard Betts || Deceased July 28, || 1759 aged 77 years. || Cut by Uzal Ward at Newark. ||

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body || of Richard Betts jun<sup>r</sup>. || Dec<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 17 || 1748 Aged 37 Years. ||

Here Lies || Interred the Body || of Mr. John Betts || Deceased May 10 || 1761 Aged 44 years. ||

Mary Reade Ogden || Died Septemb<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup> 1790 || Aged 25 years and 2 Days. ||

James Martin || died November 30<sup>th</sup> || 1831. ||

<sup>1</sup> The signer of the Declaration of Independence.

### RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 156, of THE RECORD.)

Ao. 1664.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 9 dicto.	Cornelis Pluvier, Hester. Neeltie Van Coŭwenhoven.	Johanna.	Jacob Van Coŭwenhoven, Johannes Pluvier, Magdaleentie Van Coŭwenhoven.
den 20 dicto.	Mr Willem Van Ras- enbürg.	Johanna.	Wilhelmüs Beeckman, Jr., Coŭtrver.
Eodem.	Thomas Lodowÿcks-zen, Geesje Barents.		geen getuygen.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Genoeg, Grietie Annetie. Jans.		Nicolaes de Lapleinc, Machteld de Riemer.
Eodem.	Claes Sneding, Ma-ria.		Geertie Langendÿck.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Janszen de Jong, Jan. Aefje Lamberts.		Gerrit Janszen Stavast, Volckertje Pieters.
den 11 May.	Coenraedt ten Eyck, Metje. Maria Boel.		Boele Roelofszen, Grietie Konings.
den 22 dicto.	Isaack Bedlo, Elisa- beth de Potter.	Catalina.	Jacques Casjoŭ, Jacobüs Backer, Catharina Roelofs.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Bosch, Jacomyn- tie Jacobs.	Johannes.	Isaac Vernelje, Jacomyntie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Pieter Laürenszen, Andries. Marritie Pieters.		Mr Evert Pieterszen, Hillegond Joris.
den 28 dicto.	Harmen Van Hobo- ken, Marritie Pie- ters.	Hendrickje.	Hans Steyn, en sÿn huisw.
den 8 Jun.	Jacobüs de Key, Hil- legond Theünis.	Johannes.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariüs, Thomas Laürenszen, Jan Van Gelder.
[327]	Nicolaes Meÿert, Lydia Van Dÿck.	Debora.	Johannes Neviüs, Secrets, Pieter Reyerszen, Schipper, Jannetje Van Dÿck.
den 18 dicto.	Jan, Annetje Wil- lems.	Aeltie.	geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Nathaniel Deütüm, Maria. Sara.		Jaepje Van Rosendael.
den 22 dicto.	Christiaan Pieters, Paülüs. Tryntie Cornelis.		Thomas Lambertszen, Marritie Cornelis.
den 25 dicto.	Johannes Lúcaszen, Lÿsbeth. Sara Jans.		Mr Evert Pieterszen, Jannetje Wes- sels.
den 13 Jul.	Paülüs Türck, Aeltje Paülüs. Barents.		Albert Leendertszen, Marritie Leen- derts.
den 20 dicto.	Roelof Janszen, Geertie. Geesje Claes.		Pieter Claeszen Van Bommel, Lÿs- beth Cornelis.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Salmie, Lÿsbeth Sara. Roden.		Lambert Janszen Bosch, Sara Ver Plancken, Barbara Willems.



OPDERS.

den 28 dicto.	Abraham Jonghenszen, Maria Bernadine.	geen getuigen.
den 3 Aug.	Herry Sibon, Weyntie Theunis.	geen getuigen.
den 10 dicto.	Hendrick Hendrickszen, Annetie Jans.	Hendrick Jansen, Antoinette Elbers.
den 17 dicto.	Arent Leendertszen, Leendert Gysbertie Harmens.	Marten Cregier, Aeltje Barents.
Eodem.	Jan Jillszen, Marritie Jacobusje Van Hoboken.	Jacob Janszen, Meerman, Dirck Janszen Van Cleef, Claesje Elders.
den 20 dicto.	Jacob Leendertszen, Rachel Rebecca Fredrix.	Gerrit Nan Tricht, Grietie Paulus.
den 27 dict.	Jan Van Gelder, Johannes Tanneken Montecat.	Thomas Laurentzen, Elisabeth Van der Liphorst.
den 31 dict.	Dirck Evertszen, Jannetie Sytie Reijers.	geen getuigen.
den 3 Sept.	Jan Adriaenszen, Adriaen Van Düyveland, Vrouwje Jans.	Egbert Meyertszen, Geertje Gerlofs.
den 14 dict.	Claes Janszen, Annetje Cornelis.	Nicolaes Verleth, Marritie Jacobs Varrivanger.
Eodem.	Pieter Winster, Niesje Van der Leeuw.	Timotheüs Gabry, en sijn huisvr., Philip Van der Leeuw.
Eodem.	Pieter Andrieszen, Jannetie Geertruyd Samsons.	Rütgert Willemszen, Aeltje Sibrants.
den 14 dict.	<u>Meynard Barentzen</u> , Tryntie.	Isaac Kip, Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Grietie Jans.
[328]	Ryck Hendrikszen, Johannes Annetje Roelofs.	Bayken Arents.
den 26 dicto.	Pieter Janszen Schöl, Grietie Grietie Provoost.	<u>David Provoost</u> , Marritie ten Eyck.
den 29 dicto.	Abel Hardenbroeck, Adolphüs Annetje Meynderts.	Frederick Philipszen, Johannes Hardenbroeck, Juffr: Maria Kip.
den 1 Oct.	Nicolaes de la pleine, Nicholaes Süssanna Crisson.	Jacques Casjou, Bayken Arents.
den 5 dicto.	Jacob de Commer, Elisabeth Tryntie Hüyberts.	Jan Joosten, en sijn hüsor.
den 8 dicto.	Anna de Soison, Jacobus.	Jacques Casjou, Hester Vincent.
den 19 dicto.	Jan Pieterszen, Jan Pieter Barents.	Willem Abrahamszen, Saertie Barents.
den 22 dicto.	Andries Andrieszen, Marritie Guÿten.	Mettie Davids.
Eodem.	Gysbert Elbertszen, Aeltje Willemÿntie Claes.	<u>Mr. Hans Kierstede</u> , de Jonge, Marritie Loockermans.
Eodem.	Jacob Stephensen, Andries Gysie Hermans.	Marten Janszen, Aeltje Hermans.
den 26 d.	Gerrit Hendricksz, Tryntie Hilletie Gerrits.	geen getuigen.

OPDERS.

KINDERS.

OPDERS.

den 28 dicto.	Jacob Keeren, An-Anna Maria neetje de Vos.	Geertje Janszen, Antoinette Willams.
den 29 dicto.	Stoffel Hooglant, Lysbeth Tryntie Cregiers.	Marten Cregier, en sijn huisvr., Hester Hooglant.
den 2 Nov.	Agidius Luyck, Cathryntie Judith van Isendoorn.	Peterus Stuyvesant, Thron: Grenet, Judith Bayard.
Eodem.	Claes Bording, Susanna Marsuryns.	Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Marritie Van Beeck.
den 9 dicto.	Arent Evertszen, Evert molenaer, Susanna.	Mt. Evert Pieterszen, Lysbeth Salomons.
Eodem.	Hendrick Kip, Anna Catharina de Silla.	Laurens, Gardina, } De Silla.
Eodem.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Willem Sytie Lievens.	Philip Philipszen, Jaepie Jans.
den 12 dicto.	Jan Willemszen van Maria leyden, Willemtje Jans.	Joost Koekindt, Isaac de Forest, Susanna de Forest.
[329]	Marten <sup>Beyertszen correct</sup> Beyertszen, Marritie Anna Rappalje.	Jeremias Janszen, Catalina Rappalje.
Eodem.	Joost Carelszen, Jannetie Styntie Jans.	Egbert Wouters, Sytie Wouters.
Eodem.	Jan Öttsenzen, Geer-Neeltie truyd Jans.	<u>Huyg Barentzen</u> , Maria Verplanken.
den 19 dict.	Abraham Janszen, Marritie Tryntie Kip.	Hendrick } Kip. Maria }
Eodem.	Isaac Kip, Catalyn-Jacob tie.	Jacob, } Kip. Baertje }
den 23 d.	Jacob Backer, Abraham Margrietie Stuyvesant.	Govert Loockermans, Jacques Casjou.
den 30 d.	Nicholaes de Aaron Cathryntie Reynarts.	Pieter Parmentier, Hendrickje Claes.
Eodem.	Johannes van Couwenhoven, Saertie Frans.	Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Jacomyntie de Lanoy.
Eodem.	Thomas Franszen, Benjamin Elsje Jans.	Thomas Ver donck, Jannetie Booms.
den 6 Dec.	Hendrick Van Leeu-Cornelis wen.	Johannes Van Brug, Cornelis Weylandt, Engeltie Jans.
Eodem.	Paulus Richard, Celi-Hester tie Jans.	Jacques Casjou, Cornelia Lubberts.
den 10 d.	Stoffel Elswaert, Annetje Jans.	Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Christina Rachel Dircks.	Jacques Casjou, Christina.
Eodem.	Peter Sussan, De-Agnietie Jans.	Claes Thyssen, Barentje Jans.



	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 31 d.	Jan Janszen, Sara Dirckje.	Tryntie Grevencicht.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen, Aelje Catharyn.	Ruggert Willemszen, Juffr. Verbrack.

[330]

## APPENDIX

DER GEDOOPTEN OP'S GENERAELS—BOUWERYE, DIE MET HET VERTRECK VAN HENRICUS SELÿNS, PREDIC<sup>T</sup> ALDAER, OVERGESCHREVEN ZÿN IN'T DOOP BOECK DEZER KKC.

[TRANSLATION.  
APPENDIX

OF THOSE BAPTISED AT THE GENERAL'S BOWERY, WHO, WITH THE DEPARTURE OF HENRY SELÿNS, PREACHER THERE, ARE BROUGHT OVER INTO THE BAPTISM BOOK OF THIS CHURCH.]

A° 1661.

den 24 Apr.	Martin Abrahams- Jilleszen, Marritie Simons.	Stoffel Hooglandt.
den 31 Jul.	Jelis Janszen, Christina Laurens.	Meenes Staeck, Matthys Cerstensen.
Eodem.	Romeyn Servyn, Pieter Neeltje Pieters.	Marten Abrahamszen, d'huysvr Van Simon Hubertzen.
den 14 Aug.	D. Michiel Superiur, Hillegond. Anneken Duurkoop.	Thaems Davidszen, Wyntie Van der Ven.

A° 1662.

den 11 Apr.	Hendrick Loef, Ger- Margarititje Hendricks.	Claes Theunissen, Grietie Cousfns.
den 10 Sept.	Philip Claeszen, Sara Maria Tine. X	Isaac Tine, Sara Rosen.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Matthysz., Anna Barentie Dircks.	Jan Pieterszen, Jacomina Parisis.
den 15 Oct.	Pieter Stoutenburgh, Wyntie Aefje Van Tienhoven.	geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Marten Claeszen, Mayken Jannetje Martens.	Pieter Janszen, Abeltje Claes.

A° 1663.

den 17 Jun.	Hendrick Gerrits- Abrahamzen, Marritie Lamberts.	Elbert Aertzens, Tryntie Andries.
-------------	--------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 1 Oct. 1664.	Jan Van Lange-straeten, Maria Arents.	Tryntie.	Pieter Janszen, Judith Bayard.
den 11 Oct.	Arie Corneliszen, Beletje Rebecca Yrens.	Ytie Maria.	Cornelis Aertzens, Guiliam d'honneur, Christina Steentiens.

A° 1664.

den 27 Jan.	Soert Olfertszen, Ytie Roelofs.	Ytie Maria.	Geesie Fockens.
den 16 Mart.	Jan de La Mon- tagnie, Maria Ver- nelje.	Abraham.	Willem de La Montagnie, Gerrit Van Tricht, Jacomina Jacobs.
den 2 Jun.	Jelis Janszen, Chris- tina Laurens,	Marie.	Matthys Pieterszen.
den 13 Juli.	Paulus Turck, Aeltie Barents.	Paulus.	Albert Leendertszen, Marritie Leendertszen.

Accordeert ten principale,  
Henricus Selÿns.

FINIS I PARTIS.

DOOP BOECK OFT NAEM REGISTER DER KINDERKENS EN BE JAERDE PERSONEN, DIE GE DOOPT ZÿN IN DESE KERCKE VAN NEW YORCK. II. Deel.

[TRANSLATION.

BAPTISM BOOK, OR NAME REGISTER OF THE CHILDREN AND ADULT PERSONS WHO ARE BAPTISED IN THIS CHURCH OF NEW YORK.]

[333]

## DOOP-BOECK.

A° 1665.

den 12 Jan.	Jean Dupre, Janne- ken Dupre.	Francyntie.	Anthony Dircks, Jacomyntie du wel.
den 14 dict.	Jan Adamszen, Geer- tie Dircks.	Maria.	Steven Courtszen, Agniet Lodovijcksz.
Eodem.	Jan Brouwer, Jan- netie Jans.	Hendrick.	Albert Leenartszen, Ariaentie.
den 18 dict.	Cornelis Dick- zen, Barentje Dick- zen.	Matthys- Matthys.	Jan Adamszen.
den 28 dict.	Jacobus Stotelzen, Jacobus Tryntie Jacobs.	Jacobus.	Nicolaes Verleth, Elsje Thijmens.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	David de Voor, Jan- netje Frans.	Adriaen.	Adriaen Dirckszen, Marie Dopzen.
den 4 Febr.	Hendrick Thomas- zen, Griet Sam- uels.	Samuel.	Hendrick Eduartszen, Lysbeth Cor- nelis.
den 8 dict.	Cornelis Clopper, Johannes. Heyltje Pieters.	Johannes.	Thomas Hall, Marritie Andries.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van de Albertus. Water, Margrietie Ver Meulen.	Albertus.	Balthazar Bayard, Marritje Look- ermans.
Eodem.	Douwen Hermans- zen, Dirckje Theu- nis.	Anthony.	Pieter Janszen, Annetje Cornelis.
den 16 dict.	Johannes Nevius. Sarah arina.	Cath.	Matthias Nevius, predt tot Mont- foort, Elizabeth de Potter.
Eodem.	Cornelis Van der Annetie. Cuyl, Lysbeth Arents.	Annetie.	Pieter Cornelis, Jacob Kip, Claes Arentszen, Maria Kip.
den 22 Febr.	Marten Janszen Belitje. Mayer, Hen- drickje Harmens.	Belitje.	Christiaan Laurier, Geesie Harmens.
den 1 Mart.	Marten Hofman, Annetie. Emerensje Hof- man.	Annetie.	Jerck Claeszen de Wit, Annetje Croesvelt.
den 8 dict.	Isaac Abrahamszen, Geertruÿd. Jannetje Jans.	Geertruÿd.	Nicolaes de Carman, Pieter Abra- hamszen, Elsje Blanck.
den 15 dict.	Willem Lubbertszen, Hendrick. Dirckje Roelofs.	Hendrick.	Jan Corneliszen, Geertruÿd.
Eodem.	Hendrick Barents- zen, Gerritje Wil- lems.	Marritje.	Annetje Van Cortlant.
[334]			
den 15 Mart.	Gerrit Manout, Marritie. Anna Anthony.	Manout.	—Laval, Marritie Appels.
den 22 dict.	Isaac Grevenraet, Abraham. Marritje Jans.	Abraham.	Do Samuel Drisius, Elisabeth Gre- venraedt.
den 1 April.	Willem Wouters, Cornelisje. Jannetje Jacobs.	Cornelisje.	Hendrick Harmenszen, Sara.
den 10 dicto.	Gerrit Janszen Roos, Aefje. Tryntje Arents.	Aefje.	Boelen Roelofszen, Emerensje Van Zuijs, Bayken Arents.
den 12 dicto.	Pieter Pieterszen, Lysbeth. Menist, Judith Rappalje.	Lysbeth.	Roelof Martenszen, Lysbeth Jori- zen.
den 18 dicto.	Jan Jacobszen, Metje Johannes. Jans.	Metje.	Pieter Evel, Grietje Jans.
den 19 dicto.	Valencyn Claeszen, Matthys. Marritje Jacobs.	Matthys.	Jan —, Marritie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Brug, Catharina. Tryntie Roelofs.	Catharina.	Jacob Leydsen, Judith Bayard.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 26 dicto.	Ambrosius de Waran, Lysbeth. Adriaentie Thomas.	Lysbeth.	Jacob Theuniszen de Keÿ, Marritje Pieters.
Eodem.	Denys Isacszen, Isaac. Lysbeth Jans.	Isaac.	Thomas Davidszen, Catalyntie Jans.
Eodem.	Gerrit Hein, Hester Gerrit. Jans.	Hester.	Crÿn Jacobszen, Pieter Roelofszen, Lysbeth Jans.
den 29 dict.	Adriaen Andrieszen, Hendrick. Belitje Hendricks.	Hendrick.	Pieter Janszen Romer, Tryntie Reÿmers.
den 6 Maÿ.	Jan Lubbertszen, Pieter. Magdaleen Jans.	Pieter.	Jan Corri. de Ryck, Tryntie Cornelis.
den 14 dicto.	Caspar Steeman, Urselina. Jannetje Steeman.	Urselina.	Hans Diedericks, Geesje Gerrits, Lysbeth Cornelis.
den 20 dict.	Jan —, Jannetje Pieter. Jaspers.	Jannetje.	Nicolaes Dupú, Annetje Abrahams.
den 25 dicto.	Frans Bloedtgoet, Judith. Lysbeth Jans.	Judith.	
Ult: dicto.	Annetje Vincent. Susanna.	Susanna.	Jaequis Casjou, Magdalena Casjou.
den 3 Jún.	Adam Onckelbaen, Gerrit. Neeltie Jans.	Gerrit.	Hillegond Joris.
den 7 dicto.	Guiljam de Honneur, Johannes. Christina Steent- jens.	Johannes.	Warnar Wessels, Peter de Nÿs, Elisabeth de Potter.
[335]			
den 14 Jún.	Abraham Janszen, Johannes. Annetje Abrahams.	Johannes.	Domingo, Marritje Anthony.
Eodem.	Samúel Pieters, Mar- ritje Anthony.	Pieter.	Lucas Pieterszen, Barbara Eman- uels.
den 16 dict.	Jacobus Breddie, Jacobus. Catharina.	Jacobus.	
den 21 dicto.	Lucas Pieterszen, Pieter. Claertie Lucas.	Pieter.	Pieter Tamboer, Grietie Cozÿns.
Eodem.	Simon —, Mag- daleen Vander Straten.	Mag- daleen.	Adriaen Appel, Magdalena Casjou.
den 24 dicto.	Gerrit Thÿszen, Mathys. Harmtje Thÿs.	Mathys.	Pieter Janszen, Hillelje Jans.
den 1 Jul.	Nathaniel Pieters, David. Annetje Ackermans.	David.	Lysbeth Ackermans.
den 12 dicto.	Hendrick Janszen, Willemtje. Magdalena Hans.	Willemtje.	Stoffel Van Laer, Dirckie Alberts.
Eodem.	Lovÿs Angola, { Lare Crioelje. { Lucretia, Elisabeth, Anthony. }	Angola.	Anna Wallis, Metie Bastiaens.
Eodem.	Jan Marcus, Marritie Jannetje. Hendricks.	Jannetje.	Hans Diedercks, Mathÿs Janszen.
den 15 dict.	Jan Joosten, Tryntie Annetie. Jans.	Annetie.	Lucas Andries, Jacobus Van Luch- tenburg, Marritie Cornelis, Annet- je Joosten.



	OPPERT.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 19 dicto.	Jacobus Schellinger, Daniel. Cornelia Molyn.		Isaac Molyn, Jannetje Molyn.
den 29 dicto.	Jan Meynderszen, Jannetje. Belitie Pletten- burg.		Willem Van der Schüüren, Grietie Plettenburg.
den 11 Aug.	Otten Philipszen, Johannes. Jannetje Jans.		Luſtje Hendricks.
den 14 dict.	Jan Evertszzen, Griet- Evert. je Jaspers.		Lambert de Sneijder, Annetje Ger- rits.
den 23 dicto.	Theunis Gysberts- zen Bogaerts, } Sara Rappalje. } Annetje, Neeltje. } Tweelingen <sup>(1)</sup> .		Jeronimus Rappalje, Pieter Pieters- zen, menist, Judith Bafard, Trÿn- tie Roelofs.
den 30 dict.	Johannes Smelt, Johannes. Lÿsbeth Verschuur.		Jan Hendrickszen Van Günst, Gri- etie Heÿms.
den 13 Sept.	Hans Kierstede, Rachel. Sara Roelofs.		Trÿntie Roelofs.
Eodem.	Jeüriaan Janszen, Dirckje. Harmetje Jans.		Thomas Franszen, Neeltje Urbanús.
Eodem.	Jacques Creisson, Jacques. Maria Reÿnard.		Nicolaes de Lapleine, Heÿltje Aerts- zen.
[336]			
den 16 Sept.	Lucas Andrieszen, Tietje. Aefje Laurens.		Marritie Andries.
den 20 dict.	Adriaen Janszen } Koninck, Lÿs- } beth Damen. } Lÿsbeth. Gÿsbert. } Tweelingen <sup>(1)</sup> .		Claertje Evels, Geertruÿd Jans.
den 22 dict.	Simon Barentszen, Susanna. Wyntie Arents.		Sibout Claeszen, Susanna Jans.
Eodem.	Fredrick Harmens- Lÿsbeth. zen, Christina Jans.		Jeremias Janszen, Catalina Joris.
Eodem.	Marten Claeszen, Nicolaes. Jannetje Cornelis.		Geertie Jans.
den 4 Oct.	Willem Janszen Vre- Isaacq. denburg, Appo- lonia Barents.		Pieter Van Couwenhoven, Aeltje Barents.
den 7 dict.	M <sup>r</sup> . — Creveth. Thomas.		Capt. de Laval, Secrets. Nicols.
den 9 dicto.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Harpert. Catalÿntie Claes.		Claes Van Elslant, Willemÿntie Harperts.
den 18 dicto.	Thomas Franszen, Frans. Neeltie Urbanús.		Thomas Verdonck, Jannetje Bonen.
Eodem.	Jan Bosch, Rachel Johannes. Fanelje.		Dirck J. Van Cleeft, Annetje Lisco.
den 25 dicto.	Barent Harmenszen, Jacob. Claesje Jacobs.		Adriaen Vincent, Marritie Claes.
Eodem.	Reÿnier Willemszen, Geertruÿd. Susanna Aerts.		Sibout Claeszen, Geertie Stoffels.

<sup>1</sup> Twins.RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 191, of THE RECORD.)

	GETROUWEN.	GETROUWT.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Moll, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Engelkje Pieters, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 20 Nov. in de Esopús.
den 10 Octob.	Johannes Der Vall, j. m. Van Amster- dam, en Catharina Van Cortlant, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 3 dicto.
		A <sup>o</sup> 1676.
den 19 Dec.	Philip de Foreest, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Trÿntje Kip, j. d. als boven.	den 5 Jan.
den 26 dicto.	Theunis Barentszen Cooll, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Marritje Gerrits Van Loockere, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jan Cornelis- zen, woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 12 dicto.
		A <sup>o</sup> 1676.
[632]		
den 9 Jan.	Jan Smeedes, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Lÿsbeth Michielszen, en Machtelt Jans Van Yselsteÿn, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 2 Febr.
den 16 dicto.	Jan Van Loonen, j. m. Van Lÿyck, en Marritje Alberts, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 23 Febr.
den 5 Mart.	Hendrick ten Eÿck, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Petronella de Wit, j. d. Van Leyden, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 21 Mart.
Eodem.	Laurens Corneliszen, j. m. Uÿt Deen- marcken, en Margriet Barents, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	Eodem.
den 19 dicto.	Willem Janszen Romen, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jannetje Jans, en Marritje Jans, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jan Theúniszen, woon- ende op 't Versche water.	den 12 April.
den 14 May.	Hermanús Cooning, j. m. Van N. Al- banien, en Marÿe Grien, j. d. Uÿt de Vergingie.	den 28 May.
den 14 Jún.	Assenús Hendrickszen, j. m. Van Albanien, en Neeltje Jans, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Adam Onckelbach, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 25 Jún.



NYEBR  
Vol 7

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van Borsúm, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Marritje Van der Kúyl, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorcke.	den 28 dicto.
den 18 dicto.	Jan Davidszen, j. m. Uyt Sweden, aen de Deútelbaÿ, en Jannetje Jans, j. d. Van Leyden, aan de bouwerÿe.	den 5 Júl.
Eodem.	Laúrens Jeúriaenszen, j. m. Uyt Brazil, en Knierdje Pieters Meet, j. d. Van Amersfoort.	Eodem.
den 23 Júl.	Philip Smith, j. m. Van Chambrits in Engell <sup>e</sup> . en Margareta Blanck, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 17 Aug.
[633]		
den 6 Aug.	Jan Focken, j. m. Van Rúynen in't Landschap Drenthe, en Engeltje Breestee, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 23 Aug.
den 3 Sept.	Jacob Pieterszen, j. m. Van Láubeck, en Mary Brouwers, j. d. Van de Gaúwanen.	den 20 Sept.
den 10 Nov.	Johannes Steÿnmets, j. m. Van Hasimes, en Annetje Jacobs Van Winckel, j. d. als boven.	den 1 Dec.

A° 1677.

den 28 Jan.	Zeger Gerritszen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Jannetje Thyssens, j. d. als boven.	
den 25 Febr.	Jan Belville, j. m. Van St. Marten in Vranckryck, en Hester Casiers, j. d. Van Slúys in Vlaenderen, beÿde woonende op 't Staten Eyl <sup>e</sup> .	den 14 Mart.
den 13 Maÿ.	Paúlús Van der Beeck, j. m. Van de Gaúwanen, en Sara Schoúten, j. d. Van N. Castel, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 13 Jún.
den 20 dicto.	Theúnis Janszen, j. m. Uyt Deenmarcken, en Jannetje Brouwers, j. d. Van Amsterd., woonende op N. Amersfoort.	den 11 dicto, tot N. Breuckelen.
den 27 dicto.	Pieter Breestee, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Engeltje Hercks, j. d. als boven.	den 13 Jún.
Eodem.	Laúrens Hendrickszen, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Marritje Jans, j. d. Van Heerden, in Gelderl <sup>e</sup> . beÿde woonende tot N. Yorck.	Eodem.
Eodem.	Johannes Meyer, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Annetje Van Vorst, j. d. Van Ahasimes.	Eodem.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 3 Jún.	Frederick de Voú, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Uyt Walslant, en Hester Toúrneúrs, j. d. Van N. Haerlem.	den 24 Jún. op N. Haerlem.
den 10 Jún.	Jacobus Franszen Van Dÿck, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Magdaleentje Cornelis, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	
[634]		
den 17 dicto.	Nathaniel Beely, j. m. Van N. Castel, en Margariet Obee, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 1 Aug.
den 15 Júl.	Willem Aertszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Christÿntje Nagel, j. d. als boven.	Eodem.
den 22 dicto.	Dirck Janszen de Groot, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Wybrúg Jans, Rachel Detru, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Hendr. Van Bommel, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 8 dicto.
den 8 Sept.	Cornelis Beeck, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Marritje Claes, j. d. als boven.	den 3 Oct.
den 11 Octob.	Johannes Thomaszen, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Aechtje Jacobs, j. d. Van N. Amersfort, beÿde wonende op Sapponicam.	den 31 dicto.
den 21 dicto.	Hendrick Vander Búrg, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Anna de Mill, j. d. Van Haerlem.	den 7 Nov.
den 11 Nov.	Warnart Wessels, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Anna Debora Beeck, Lÿsbeth Corñ., j. d. Van N. Albanien, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 5 Dec.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Dirckszen Meyer, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Trÿntje Grevendraet, en Baertje Kip, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jan Wansaert, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 12 dicto.
den 9 Dec.	Jacob Abrahamszen Santvoort, Wed. Van Zÿtie Ariaens, en Magdaleentje Van Vleck, j. d. Van Bremen, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 26 dicto.
den 30 dicto.	Pieter Meyer, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Batje Jans, j. d. Van Haert in Gelderl <sup>e</sup> .	den 16 Jan.

A° 1678.

[635]		
den 13 Jan.	Wyth Corñ. Timmer, j. m. Van Meÿdrecht, en Jannetje Joris Van Aelst, j. d. Van Mispadt.	den 10 Febr. Tot Nieúthúyn.
Eodem.	Tobias ten Eyck, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Aeltje Dÿyking, j. d. als boven.	den 30 Jan.

A° 1678.



	INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 3 Mart.	Jacob Verdon, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Femmetje Willems, j. d. Van Meppelen, woonende tot N. Amersfort.	den 17 Mart. tot N. Amersfort.
Eodem.	Arent Hermanszen, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Sú-sanna I.e Maistre, en Divertje Lú-berts, j. d. Van N. Haerlem.	den 31 dicto. tot N. Haerlem.
Eodem.	Egbert Fockenszen, j. m. Uyt 't land-schap Drenthe, Elsje Lucas, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende aan de Bouwerfje.	den 26 dicto.
den 10 dicto.	Jacob Corñ. Van Egmont, j. m. Van Albanien, en Geertje Pieters, j. d. Van N. Amersfort, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 27 dicto.
den 19 Maÿ.	Jacobús de Beauvois, j. m. Van Ley-den, en Maria Joosten, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 12 Jún.
den 21 Júl.	Jan de La Maistre, j. m. Van Mid-wout, en Rúthje Waldron, j. d. Van N. Yorke, woonende op N. Haerlem.	den 11 Aúgúst. op N. Haerlem.
14 Aúg.	Conradús Hendrickszen Boeg, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Jannetje de Sou-sou, j. d. Van N. Breúckelen, woonende op N. Haerlem.	den 25 dicto. op N. Haerlem.
den 18 dicto.	Jacob Van Zanen, j. m. Van Rans-dorp, en Jannetje Lucas, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	Eodem.
den 22 Sept.	Cornelis Jacobszen Schipper, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Neeltje Jans, Van Grast in Holl <sup>e</sup> ., en Christina Vander Grist, j. d. Van N. Yorke. Jan de Lamontaigne, j. m. Van Am-sterd., en Annetje Waldron, j. d. Van N. Jorck. Getrouwt den 4 Sept.	den 9 Oct.
[636]		
den 6 dicto.	Wilhelmús de Meyer, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Catharina Bayardts, j. d. Van Bergen op Zoom, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 23 dicto.
den 2 Octob.	Engelbert Loth, j. m. Van Midwout, en Cornelia de Lanoÿ, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 27 Oct.
Eodem.	Melle Claeszen, j. m. Van Schermer, in N. Holl <sup>e</sup> ., en Brechtje Elswaerts, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Evert Pels, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 6 Nov.

	INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 3 Nov.	Leendert Van der Grist, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Stÿntje Elswaerts, j. d. als boven.	den 20 dicto.
den 10 dicto.	Laúrens Wesselszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Aeltje Jans, j. d. alsboven.	den 11 Dec.
den 17 dicto.	Elias Corneliszen, j. m. Van N. Cas-tle, en Elisabeth Meyer, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	den 29 dicto.
den 1 Dec.	Claes Roelofszen, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Grietje Martens, j. d. Van Bas-ton, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 26 dicto.
den 15 dicto.	Pieter Adolphszen, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Jannetje Van Borsúm, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	A <sup>o</sup> 1679. prim. Jan.
	A <sup>o</sup> 1679.	
den 23 Mart.	Húybert Gerritszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Willemtje Ariaens, j. d. Van thúyl in Gelderl <sup>e</sup> ., beyde woonende op Stúyvesants Bouwerfje.	den 15 April.
Eodem.	Jacobús Ver Húlst, j. m. Van Vlis-singen in Zeel <sup>e</sup> ., en Maria Bennet, j. d. Van N. Yorck, op Gawanes.	den 19 April, tot Midwout.
den 13 April.	Dirck Wesselszen, j. m. Van 't toihúys, Van Aernhem, en Rachel Ver Melje, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Jan Bos, beyde woonende alhier.	den 25 Maÿ.
[637]		
den 20 dicto.	Willem Pos, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Aeltje Theúnis Van Couverden, j. d. Van N. Breúckelen, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 18 Maÿ, op N. Amersfort.
den 4 May.	Jacob Boelen, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Catharina Klock, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	den 21 dicto.
den 29 Jún.	Arent Leendertszen de Graúw, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Gÿsbertje Hermans, en Mar-ritje Hendricks, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Wóúter Gerritszen, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 16 Júl.
den 6 Júl.	Hermanús Van Borsúm, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Wybrúgh Hendricks, j. d. Van Amsterd., beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 30 dicto.
den 27 dicto.	Hendrick Kermer, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Annetje Thomas, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende alhier.	den 13 Aúg.
Eodem.	Albertús Ringo, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Jannetje Stoutenburg, j. d. als boven.	Eodem.



INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.	
den 10 Augúst.	Ephraim Hermanszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Elisabeth Rodenburg, j. d. Van Cúracao.	den 3 Sept.
Eodem.	Theúnis Hercxen, j. m. Van de Armen bouwerÿe, en Sophia Hendricks, j. d. Úýt de Esopús.	den 10 dicto.
den 21 dicto.	Isaac Molÿn, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Dorothea Samson, en Temperens— j. d. Van N. Albanien.	den 5 Octob.
den 5 Octob.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Marritie Lamberts, en Josÿntje Jans Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Pieter Wesselszen.	den 22 dicto.
den 14 dicto.	Mathÿs ten Eyck, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Janneken Rosa, j. d. Van Harwÿnen in Gelderl <sup>t</sup> . wonende op de Esopús.	den 5 Novemb.
Eodem.	Victor Bicker, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Claesje Blanck, j. d. als boven.	
[638]		
den 26 Oct.	Willem Hoppe, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Meÿnou Paúlus, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 29 Nov.
Eodem.	Jan de Vries, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Adriaentje Dircks, j. d. Van N. Albanien.	den 10 Dec.
	Claes Claeszen Rútter, en Cornelia Willems, Úýt de Esopús.	
den 29 Nov.	Frans Wesselszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Trÿntje Jans, j. d. Van Vlissingen, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 17 Dec.
den 7 Dec.	<u>Jonathan Provoost</u> , j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Catharina Van der Veere, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Frans Van der Meúlen, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 26 dicto.
den 14 dicto.	Adriaen Dirckszen Coel, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Marritje Lievens; en Lÿsbeth Jans, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Pieter Hermanszen.	A <sup>o</sup> 1680. Prim. Jan.
Eodem.	Jan Casie, j. m. Van Martenico op 't Staten Eyl <sup>t</sup> , en Lÿsbeth Jans Damen, j. d. Van N. Breuckelen, woonende tot Boswyck.	Eodem.
den 21 dicto.	Johannes Casjóú, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Magdaleen de Túljerar, Annetje Vincent, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Simon Tel; beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 15 Febr. tot Breuckelen.
	A <sup>o</sup> 1680.	
den 1 Febr.	Michiel Manúels, j. m., en Marie Brúnj, j. d. Van London, beÿde woonende op Stúÿvesants Bouwerÿe.	den 25 dicto.

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.	
den 15 dicto.	Isaac Van Vleck, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Cornelia Beeckman, en Catalÿntie de Lanoy, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 5 Mart.
den 14 Mart.	Arent Fredrickszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Sara Theúnis Coevers, j. d. Van N. Breúckelen, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 7 April.
[639]		
den 14 Mart.	Claes Manúels, Neger, en Lucretia, Lovÿse, Negrinne, beÿde woonende op Stúÿvesants Bouwerÿe.	den 31 Mart.
den 4 April.	Pieter de Lanoy, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Elisabeth de Potter, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Isaac Bedloo, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorcke.	den 22 April.
den 11 dicto.	Jan Bengnoút, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Anna Oedt, en Jannetje Stephens, j. d. Van Utrecht, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorcke.	den 1 May.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Van Flensbúrg, j. m. Úýt Holsteÿn, en Willemyntie Hüÿgens de Kleÿn, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Barthmeús Schaets, woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 25 April.	Theúnis de Key, j. m. en Helena Van Brügge, j. d. beÿde geboren en woonende alhier.	den 26 dicto.
den 9 Maÿ.	<u>Jillis Provoost</u> , j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Maria Hibon, j. d. Van N. Breúckelen, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 9 Júné.
den 6 Júné.	Hendr. Jillszen de Mandeville, j. m. Úýt Gelderl <sup>t</sup> . en Annetje Pieters Scholl, j. d. woonende d' Eerste op Noortwyck, en tweede op Heemstede.	den 18 Júl. op N. Amersfoort.
den 27 dicto.	Clement Israels, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Anna Maria Engelberts, j. d. Van Mitspatskill, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 14 dicto.
den 1 Aug.	Cornelis Adriaenszen, j. m. Van Thúÿl in Gelderl <sup>t</sup> , en Anna Frans j. d. Van N. Albanien, beÿde woonende op Stúÿvesants Bouwerÿe.	den 8 Aug. om des brúÿdegoms Crancktr <sup>r</sup> . getrouwt voor het bedde.*
den 5 Sept.	Thomas Koeck, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Harmtje Dircks, j. d. Van N. Breuckelen.	den 26 Sept. op Midwoút.
den 16 dicto.	Cornelis Van Langevelt, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Maria Greenlant, j. d.	

\* On account of the bridegroom's sickness married in front of the bed.



INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

	Van London, beyde woonende op Kid Katt way.	
[640]		
den 12 Sept.	Willem Peers, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Grietje Kiers, j. d. Uyt 't Graefschap Drenthe, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 30 Oct.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Willemszen Neering, j. m. Van Bordaúx, en Anna Catharina de Meyer, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 13 dicto.
den 17 Octob.	Pieter Barentszen Cool, j. m. en Hendrickje Jans, j. d. beyde woonende alhier.	den 3 Nov.
Eodem.	Gerrit Corneliszen Van Echtsveen, j. m. Van Wilnis, en Wýntje Stoutenbúrg, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	Eodem.
Eodem.	Frans Abrahamszen, j. m. op Bedford, en Lúcretia Hendricks, j. d. op de Bouwerýe.	Eodem.
den 7 Nov.	Jan Hermanszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke en Aeltje Abrahams, j. d. als voren, beyde woonende op de armen bouwerýe.	
den 17 dicto.	Jan Pieterszen, j. m. Van Rochel in Vranckryck, en Metje Weely, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 8 Dec.
den 28 dicto.	Claes Bürger, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Sara Catharina Bedloo, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jan Siackerly, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 15 Dec.
den 5 Dec.	Bastiaen Mattheúszen, Neger, en Maria Van Angola Negrinne, beyde woonende aen de groote Kill.	A <sup>o</sup> 1681. Primo Jan.
den 26 dicto.	Didlof Doorn, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Elsje Jeúriaens, j. d. als voren, beyde woonende ter Voorschr Stede.	den 12 dicto.
[641]	A <sup>o</sup> 1681.	
den 20 Mart.	Daniel Veenos, j. m. Van Búúren in Gelderl <sup>e</sup> . en Christina Van der Grist, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Corñ. Jacobszen, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 14 April. op Midwoút.
den 23 April.	Meyndert Hendrickszen, j. m. Van Meppelen, en Jannetje Hendricks, j. d. Van d <sup>r</sup> . Esopus, beyde woonende aen de armen bouwerýe.	tot N. Haerlem.
Eodem.	Tymon Franszen Van Dýck, j. m. en Lýsbeth Búrgers, j. d. Van N.	den 12 May.

## RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VI., p. 52, of THE RECORD.)

- John, Son of Alexander *Dean* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Lynch his Wife, Born April 22, 1764, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> May 6, 1766.
- ✓ Mary, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> *Leacraft* & Mary Van Steenbough his Wife, Born April 3<sup>d</sup> & Baptized April 24, 1766.
- Euphan, Son of Jam<sup>s</sup> *Hornam* & Marg<sup>t</sup> Stewart his Wife, Born April 2, Baptized May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1766.
- Ann, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Eagles* & Ann Machet his Wife, Born April 1, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1766.
- Agnes, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Gilmore* & Mary Collard his Wife, Born April 28<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 9<sup>th</sup>, 1766.
- James, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Gilmore* & Mary Collard his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1765, Bap<sup>d</sup> June 9<sup>th</sup>, 1766.
- Mary English, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *English* & Mary Ryan his Wife, was Born April 16<sup>th</sup>, & Baptized June 15, 1766.
- Eleanor, Daughter of John *Campbell* & Mary Thomson his Wife, was Born May 29<sup>th</sup> & Baptized June 22<sup>d</sup>, 1766.
- Sarah, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Hill* & Eleanor Armstrong his Wife, Born May 24, & Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1766.
- John, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Skidmore* & Jane Wright his Wife, Born May 23, Baptized June 30, 1766.
- James Henderson Gerard, Son of Andrew *Gerard* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Henders his Wife, was Born March 4<sup>th</sup> & Baptized June 30, 1766.
- Abigal, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> *Campbell* & Jemima Oakley his Wife, was Born April 10<sup>th</sup>, & Baptized July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1766.
- Jonas, Son of John *Adams* & Charity Smith his Wife, was Born the July, & Baptized August 3<sup>d</sup>, 1766.
- John, Son of David *Dick* & Mary Murray his Wife, Born July 27<sup>th</sup>, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1766.
- Peter, Son of Abraham *Bussen* & Elizab<sup>h</sup> Mosier his Wife, Born July 30<sup>th</sup>, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1766.
- Tabitha, Daughter of Mich<sup>l</sup> *Smith* & Ann Britany his Wife, Born July 14<sup>th</sup>, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1766.
- Sarah, Daughter of David *Ross* & Rachel Stuyments his Wife, Born April 1, Bap<sup>d</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup>, 1766.
- ✓ Robert, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Kennedy* & Susan<sup>h</sup> Stevenson his Wife, Born July 21 & Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1766.
- John, Son of John *Stout* & Ann Dodameed his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1, 1765, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1766.
- Elizabeth, Daughter of Gilbert *Ash* & Ann Eliot his Wife, Born June 1765, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1766.
- Abraham, Son of Hen<sup>r</sup> *Brasher* & Lucy Clark his Wife, Born July 1, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1766.
- Susanah, Daughter of Jos<sup>h</sup> *Chapman* & Ann Roberts his Wife, Born July 15, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 16, 1766.
- Eleanor, Daughter of John *Wilson* & Mary Mooran his Wife, Born July 30, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1766.



Decem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Alexander, Son of John *Frazer* & Mary *Hartman* his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 15, 1767.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 23. Thomas, Son of Francis *Arden* & Jane *Lynsen* his Wife, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1763.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 26. John, Son of John *Hill* & Barbara *Brown* his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 14, 1767.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 27. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph *Young* & Sarah *M<sup>c</sup>Mullen* his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 14, 1767.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 27. Robert, Son of John *Murray* & Hannah *Lindley* his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1767.

1768.

January 1<sup>st</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of John *Bish* & Eunice *Burnel* his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 21, 1767.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Michael, Son of Michael *Sickles* & Mary *Bailey* his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

January 10<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of Andrew *Goldee* & Ann *Hide*, was Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

Sarah, Wife of Tunis *Jacobs*, Born May 21, 1737, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Phebe, Daughter of John *Crawford* & Sarah *Ferris* his Wife, Born April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1752.

January 18. Thomas, Son of Thomas *Inglis* & Mary *Ryan* his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 16, 1768.

January 18. William, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> *Hervey* & Rachel *Lester* his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1767.

January 24. Shroot *Oliver*, Son of Jacob *Shrout* & Susan *Colegrow* his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1768.

January 24<sup>th</sup>. Dema, Daughter of James *Byers* & Hannah *Bicker* his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

January 28. Margaret, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> *Ray* & Elizabeth *Bresbin* his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

February 7<sup>th</sup>. Helena, Daughter of John V<sup>n</sup> *Osdell* & Catharine *Mills* his Wife, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1766.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Caleb, Son of Edward *Boylston* & Cath<sup>e</sup> *Burdett* his Wife, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21, 1767.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John *Michael* & Ann *Deal* his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 29, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 12. Eve Catherine, Daughter of James *Boggs* & Magdal<sup>e</sup> *Lasher* his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Christopher & Nath, Sons of Christ<sup>r</sup> *Manley* & Sarah *Willis* his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 16, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 14. Elizabeth and Margaret, Twins, Daughters of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Neilson* & Cath<sup>e</sup> *Dubois* his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 14, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 22. William, Son of James *Hills* & Martha *Campbell* his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 22, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. Mary Magdalene, Daughter of George *Power* & Ann *Guest* his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1768.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. Sarah *Heater*, an Adult.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. Rachael *Laurence*, an Adult.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 26 of the RECORD.)

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Marcus de Soison, Jean.		Jaques Persijn, Jean.
	Eysbeth Nagtegael.		
Jan 10	Jan Günour, Grietje Grietie.		Tryntje Jans.
	Snedings.		
Jan 14 dict.	Jochem Andrus, Em- Elias.		Andries Jochemszcn, Cella Fred ricks.
	metje Jans.		
Jan 15 dict.	Hendrick Bosch. Gerrit.		Elisabeth Meermans.
	Jacob Leydsen, Elsje Catharina.		Jacques Couitirie, Sara Roelofs.
	Thymens.		
Jan 15 dict.	Frederick Philipszen, Adolphus.		Johan Hardenbroeck, Abel Harden broeck, Ursei Hardenbroeck.
	Margriet Hardenbroeck.		
Jan 22 dict.	Hans Diedericks, Hester.		Gerrit Gerritszen, Janneken Gerrits.
	Grietje Wernaerts.		
Jan 28 dict.	Jaques Casjou, Lydia Jannetje.		Daniel Verveelen, Jannetje Parents.
	Willems.		
	[337]		
Jan 28 Nov.	Jacobus de Key, Hil- Janneken,		Pieter Jacobszen maris, Thomas Laürenszen, Marriede Pieters, Wýntie Theunis.
	legond Theunis.		
Jan 28 dict.	Willem Hofmayer. Rebecca.		Jeuriaen Blanck, Tryn Caes.
Jan 28 dict.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Iden.		Cornelis Steenwyck, Annetje Van Cortlant.
	Rebecca Idens.		
Jan 1 Dec.	Gerdin	Samuel Gerding.	Anna Anthony.
	Susanna Levin.		
Jan 13 dict.	Frans van Hoogten, Marrisie.		Thomas Hall, Anna Maria Bayard.
	Marrisie Gerrits.		
Jan 20 dict.	Jan Coelie, Janneken Wilhelmus.		Hendrick Van Dyck, Nicolaes Meyert, Dievertie Van Dyck.
	Vandýck.		
Jan 30 dict.	Reynier de Nys, Ca- Soetje.		Nicolaes Meyert, Annetje Hardenbroeck.
	talýntie Van der Koolen.		
Jan 30 dict.	Christiaen,	Michiel.	Gýs Albertszen, Annetje Hardenbroeck.
	Anna Hermans.		
			A <sup>o</sup> 1666.
Jan 1 Jan.	Dirck Janszen, Mar- Jan.		Dirck Janszen Van Cleef, Saertie Schepmoes.
	ritje Dircks.		
Jan 10 dict.	Daniel Ver Voelen, Anna Maria.		Johannes Verveelen, Agnietie Schaets, Sara Forceest.
	Alida Schmeers.		
Jan 10 dict.	Pieter Stoutbergen, Annetje.		Jan Wiaga, Sara Roelofs.
	Aefje Van der Hoven.		



	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 27 dicto.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Isaacq. Marritje Lamberts.		Thomas Hall, Rebecca Idens.
Eodem.	Cornelis Plävier, Neeltje Van Coüwenhoven.	Lysbeth.	Johannes Van Coüwenhoven, Gilbert Elbertszzen, Aeltje Van Coüwenhoven.
Eodem.	Gysbert Elbertszzen, Aeltje Willemtje Claes.		Johannes Van Coüwenhoven, Cornelis Plävier, Aeltje Van Coüwenhoven.
Eodem.	Laurens Van der Spiegel, Sara Webbers.	Johannes.	Welfert Webber-de Jonge, Christijne Capoens.
den 31 dict.	Geertie Lamberts, Barber.		Lambert Huybertszzen, Vrouwje Gerrits.
Eodem.	Christoffel Hooglant, Tryntje Cregiers.	Harmen.	Marten Cregier, Elisabeth Cregier.
den 10 Jan.	Pieter de Riemer, Susanna de Foreest.	Isaac.	Dr. Samuel Drisius, Isaac de Forest, Elisabeth Grevenraedt.
[338]			
den 7 Feb.	Jacob Janszen, Saer-tie Pieters.	Jannetie.	Jacques de Coster, Jannetje Fredricks.
den 14 dict.	Jan Janszen Vanlangestraet, Marritie Arents.	Johannes.	Claes Janszen Tüfnier, Cüfner Arents.
den 17 dicto.	Catalyn Jans.	Sara.	Anna Minnens.
den 21 dicto.	Salomon Pieters, Maria Anthonij.	Anthonius.	Manuel Pieters, Anna Wallis.
Eodem.	Johan Van Breester, Marritie Andries.	Tryntie.	Stoffel Hooglant, Heftie Pieters.
den 3 Mart.	Cornelis Jacobszen, Hendrick.		Rebecca Idens.
den 14 dicto.	Hendrick Van Bom-mel, Rachel de Trieux.	Abraham.	Jacob Kip, Maria Kip.
Eodem.	Anthony de Mill, Elisabeth Vanderlipshorst.	Anthony.	Joannes de Peyster, Catharina Roelofs.
den 17 dicto.	Johannes Scholtens, Saertie Jans.	Annetie.	Elias Michielszen, Grietie Jacobs.
den 21 dicto.	Hendrick Janszen, Saertie Thomas.	Sara.	Hendrick Perssen, Sara Braß.
den 7 Apr.	Elias Michielszen, Grietie Jacobs.	Michiel.	Samuel Etsal, Sytie Hertmans.
den 9 dicto.	Abraham Janszen, Grietie Paulus.	Abraham.	Hüyg Barents, Willemfntie de Kley.
den 17 dicto.	Albert Koninck, Aechtie Dircks.	Roelof.	Cornelis Clopper, Marritie Boelen.
Eodem.	Adolf Pieterszen, Aechtie Dircks.	Marritie.	Stoffel Hooglant, Tryntie Cregier.
den 21 dicto.	Dirck	Anna.	Gosfntie Verhagen.
den 25 dicto.	Willem Van der Schuur, Grietie Plettenburg.	Johannes.	Adriaen Andrieszen, Belitie Plettenburg.

	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Simon Claeszen, Annetie Lodovÿcs.	Lodovÿc.	Harmen Janszen.
	Herry Breser, Anna Breser.	Susan-Isac.	Marritie Hüyberts.
	Arent Jeüriaenszen, Lansman, Belitie Lodovÿcx.	Maria.	Kiere Wouters, Cornelia Vanlaer.
den 26 dict.	Thomas Lodovÿcszen, Geesje Barents.	Cornelia.	Andries Albertszzen, Marritie Appels.
Eodem.	Isaac Grevenraedt, Marritie Jans.	Lysbeth.	Thomas Lambertszzen, Jannetje Jans.
den 30 dicto.	Dirck Hendrickszen, Anna Maria.	Lucretia. Lysbeth.	Sara, Tryntie, Roelofs.
Eodem.	Cornelis Janszen, Me-tie Barents.	Aefje.	Evert Aertszen, Annetie Bastiaens.
den 4 Jan.	Herck Sibertszzen, Wyntie Theunis.	Ariaentie.	Jacobus de Key, Marritie Lievens.
Eodem.	Jan Tieboüt, Vandervlücht.	Sara Jacomyntie.	Joris Jacobszen, Hillegond Joris.
[339]			
den 6 dicto.	Francois Boon, beth Cornelis.	Lys- Jacob.	Marritie Pieters.
den 21 dicto.	Charsten Lüürtszen, Anna de Vos.	Aeltie.	Mattheüs de Vos, Reynoit Reynoutszen, Maria de Vos.
Eodem.	Hendrick Klomp, Catharina Küickhorst.	Hendrick.	Harmen Van Hoboken, Sibertie.
den 27 dict.	Jeronymus Ebbing, Johanna de Laet.	Francina. Maria.	Jsaac de Foreest, Hillegond Megapolensis, Johanna de Hülder.
den 4 Jul.	Philip Corszen, Philip Borgers.	Aefje Annetie.	Jacob Kip, Femmetie Kip.
Eodem.	Jan Manshaer, tie Kip.	Beer-Carel.	Jahannes de Lamontaguie, Aloff Stephenszen Van Courtlant, Annetie Kip.
den 7 dict.	Isaac de Foreest, Sara de Trieux.	Maria.	Jacob Kip, Rachel de Trieux.
Eodem.	David de Mareez, Maria Sorier.	Daniel.	Walraven
den 14 dict.	Johannes Van Brug, Cathryntie Roelofs.	Pieter.	Johannes de Peyster, Marritie Loockermans.
den 18 dict.	Meëndert Courten, Maria Pieters.	Wyntie.	Herman, Geertie, Wessels.
den 25 dict.	Cornelis Janszen, Anna Maria Jans.	Vrouw-tie.	Jan Corneliszzen, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, ritie Jeürriaens.	Mar-Belitie.	Jan Janszen Van Langenstraten, Engelitie Pieters.
Eodem.	Thomas Laurenszen, Marritie Jans.	Laurens.	Pieter Jacobszen, Marritie Lysbet Vanderveen.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 12 Aug.	Francois Romboÿt, Johannes. Aeltje Wessels.		Warner Wessels, Marrisje Wessels.
den 15 dict.	Pieter Paulÿszen, Belitie. Harmtje Pieters.		Isaac Abrahamszen, Hester Webbers.
den 25 dict.	Adam Oncklebaen, Jan. Neeltie Jans.		geen getuygen.
den 29 dict.	Nicolaes de Meÿert, Lysbeth. Lydia Vandÿck.		Jan de Ret, Rÿcke de Ret.
Eodem.	Isaac Kip, Catalÿn- Jacob. tie.		Jacob, } Kip. Anna, }
den 5 Sept.	Jan Van Gelder, Tan- neken Montanac.		Hermanus Van Gelder, Marrisje Montanac.
den 8 dicto.	Gerrit Corneliszen, Jan. Chieltje Cornelis.		Thunis Cornelis. Fÿtie.
den 12 dict.	Jan Adamszen, Barbertie. Geertrÿd Dircks.		Cornelis Matthÿszen, Willemtje Joosten.
den 15 dicto.	Pieter Sÿncam, De- bora Jans.		Marten Kregier, de Jonge, Margri- ettie Stuÿvesants.
den 19 dicto.	Marten Reÿertszen, Joris. Annetje Joris.		Michiel Hanszen, Catalina Jeronÿ- mus.
Eodem.	Arent Isacszen, Catharina. Stÿntie Laurens.		Hillegond Joris.
[340]			
den 22 dicto.	Pieter Winster, Nies- je Johannes.		Coenraet Ten Eÿck, Marrisje Boe- sen.
Eodem.	Claes Sneding, Ma- ria. Grietie.		Claertie Eblens.
Eodem.	Johannes de Peÿster, Johannes. Cornelia Luberts.		Johannes Van Brÿg, Jacques Cou- seau, Margareta de Riemer.]
den 3 Oct.	Isaac Abrahamszen, Geertrÿd. Jannetje Jans.		Jacob Kipp, Elsje Blanck.
den 6 dict.	Pieter Aldrics, Maria Sigfridus. Wessels.		Allard Anthonÿ, Warnard Wessels, Christina Wessels.
den 10 dicto.	Johannes V. Cou- wenhoven, Saertie Frans.		Cornelis Pluvier, Neeltie Couwenho- ven.
den 13 dict.	Joost Carelszen, Stÿ- ntie Jans. Cornelis.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Enÿel Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Meÿndertszen, Etje. Belitie Plettenbtrg.		Willem Van der Schÿur, Grietie Plettenburg.
Eodem.	Pieter Simonszen, Lÿsabeth. Catharina Simons.		Willem Keller, Lÿsabeth Joris, Ma- ria Hardt.
den 15 dict.	Abraham Lamberts- Sara. Jacomÿntie Jacobs.		Hans Kicertede, Marrisje Lam- berts.
Eodem.	Hendrick Vandoes- enburg, Marrisje Hendricks.		Pieter Janszen Van Werckendam, Everÿ Ducking, Jannetje Jaspers.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen Schol, Johannes. Grietie Provost.		Agnietie Managga.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 12 dicto.	Adriaen Elderszen, Eldert. Jannetje Dircx.		Beelitie Hendrick.
den 15 dicto.	Barent Couÿrten, An- netje Jans.		Aeltie Claes.
den 24 dicto.	Joris Jacobszen, Harmen. Trÿn Claes.		Jan de Koeckenbacker, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Jan Jannetje. Jannetje Jaspers.		Jan Gerdyÿn, Hester Vincent.
den 3 Nov.	Hend. Albertszen- bosch, Maria Esh- ÿis.	Hillegond.	geen getuygen.
den 7 dict.	Gerrit Hendricks- zen, Sÿtie Lievens. Dirck Corneliszen, Johannes. Lÿsabeth Joris.		Pieter Ebel, Anna Minnens.
Eodem.	Nicolaes de la Jean. Pleine, Susanna.		Jeronÿmus, } Joris. Catalina, }
Eodem.	Cornelis Hendricks- zen, Stÿntie Her- mans.		Nicolaes Dÿpÿ, Christina Tilly.
den 13 dict.	Wolfert Webber, Gri- etie Warnard.		Jan Wouterszen, Lÿÿtie Schonen.
den 3 Dec.	Jacob Kip, Maria Maryÿken. de Lamontagne.		Bernardus Hassing, Anna Wallis.
[341]			Willem de Lamontagne, Jacques Couseau, Trÿntie Kip.
den 15 dicto.	Cornelis Steenwÿck, Isaacq. Margareta de Rie- mer.		D <sup>e</sup> Samÿel Drisius, Catharina Roe- lofs.
den 3 Dec.	Paulus Tÿrck, Aeltie Maryÿken. Barents.		Ariaentie Verplancken.
den 6 dicto.	Reÿmer Vanderkoe- sen, Catalÿntie. Zacharias. Soetie.	} tweeling- en	Nicolaes de Meÿert, Warner Wes- sels, r Lydia Vandÿck, Annetie Hardenbroeck.
Eodem.	Jan Corneliszen, Jannetje. Marrisje Gerrits.		Elias Michielszen, Pieter Janszen, Marrisje Balthÿs.
den 12 dicto.	Marten Hofman, Marrisje. Emmerens.		Bay Crÿÿsvert, Marrisje Elsenhuÿ- sen.
den 26 dict.	Johannes Mellens, Rachel. Lÿsabeth Michiels.		Jacob Swart, Elsje Pieters.
den 29 dicto.	Willem Hÿÿcken, Jacob. Annetje.		Jan Colÿn, Tÿtie Davids.
			A <sup>o</sup> 1667.
den 2 Jan.	Jan Pieterszen, Jan- netie Barents.		Jan Harberding, Mayken Barents.
Eodem.	Abraham Lubberts- zen, Francÿntie Andries.		Christen Luirtszen, Anna de Vos.



	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 5 dicto.	Jan Hendrickszen, Pietertje. Annetje Abrahams.		Jan Adriaenszen, Tytje Jellen.
Eodem.	Joris Janszen, Uur-Rutger. ritje Rutgers.		Pieter Janszen, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Johannes Caspars- Jannetie. zen, Maria Theunis.		Melchior Casparszen, Elsje Van Ruyvenkamp.
den 9 dicto.	Jan Hermanszen, Jan. Styntje Jans.		Mr. Evert Keteltas, Tytje Lippena.
Eodem.	Wouter Gysberts- Aeltie. zen, Dorothee Jo- chems.		Jacob Gysbertszen, Elsje Blanck.
den 11 dicto.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Abraham. Stie Ariaens.		Ebbert Wouterszen, Engeltje Jans.
Eodem.	Roelof Janszen Van Geesje. Meppelen, Geesje Claes.		Isaac de Foreest, Annetje Mejs- derts.
den 19 dicto.	Ryck Hendrickszen, Roelof. Annetje Roelofs.		Jan Adriaenszen, Lydia Welj.
den 23 dicto.	Bay Croesvelt, An- Kaspar. netie.		geen getuygen.
den 27 dicto.	Pieter Fredrickszen, Jacob. Annetje Jans. Johannes.	} twee weduwen	Charsten Lunnzen, Walburg de Sij- la, Adriaen Andries Verdonck.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Otten, Geert- Lysbeth. ruyd Jans.		Daniel Verveelen, Alida Schaeft.
den 2 Feb.	Mejnart Laurents- Geertruyd. zen, Tryntje Rey- niers.		Daniel Verveelen, Geertje Jans.
[342]			
den 13 dicto.	Claes Diedeloos, Samson. Aeltje Samsons.		Rutger Willemszen, Jannetta Coutois.
Eodem.	Gysbert Janszen, Johannes, Hendrickje Jans.		Allard Koning, Lysbeth Boons.
den 16 dicto.	Jan Thomaszen, Ap- Ariaentje. ollonia Cornelis.		Hendrick Peers, Adriaentje Trom- mels.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Dyppe, Ca- Magdalena. tharina Reynards.		Jacob Mens, Susanna Karson.
Eodem.	Samuel Jacobs, Die- Samuel. ver Paulus.		Adriaen Isaacs, Lysfje Schonen.
Eodem.	Jan Sprong, Annetje Johannes. Johannes.		Joachim Beekman, Adriaent Gerrits.
Eodem.	Jean Dupre, Jannet- Maria. ie.		Jacomina Drün.
den 20 dicto.	Caspar Corneliszen, Saerlic. Neeltje Jans.		Pieter Janszen, Saerlic Jans.
den 23 dicto.	Abel Hardenbroeck, Anna Marie. Annetje Mejnarda.		Hendrick Obe, Maria Harder
den 27 dicto.	Gerrit Janszen Roos, Aeltje. Tryntje Arents.		Jan van der, Tryntje Roelofs.
den 30 dicto.	Jochem Andrieszen, Jannet- je.		Jan van der, Tryntje Roelofs.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 1 Apr.	Willem Lubbertszen, Sara. Dirckje Roelofs.		Jacob Meissen, Mayken
den 12 dict.	Gysbert Elbertszen, Neeltje. Willemtje Claes.		Mr. Hans Kierstede, Jannetie Kier- stede.
den 14 dicto.	Thomas Nayler, Ma- Thomas. ria.		Thomas Hall, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Arent Leenartszen, Gerrit. Gysbertje Harmens.		Pieter Hesselszen, Apollonie Bar- cents.
den 21 dicto.	Thomas Franszen, Urbanus. Neeltje Urbanus.		Mr. Evert Keteltas.
Eodem.	Frederick Arentszen, Aeltie. Margrietje Pieters.		Hendrick Obe, Tryntje Jonas.
den 3 May.	Dirck Evertszen, Hendrick. Feytje Reyerts.		geen getuygen.
den 13 dict.	Alexander Kocke- Catalina. veer, Judith Jans.		Joost Kockuyt, Jannetje de Laciuse.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Gri- Vroüwtie. tie Cozyens.		Cozyen Gerritszen, Vroüwtie Gerrits.
den 11 dict.	Willem Maret, Ma- Elisabeth. ria.		Patric Hees, Maria Breser.
den 20 dict.	Jan Genou, Grietie Susanna. Snedin.		Claes Evels, Karsten Sneding.
den 1 Jun.	Ritfard Wilkens, Sa- Sara. ra.		geen getuygen.
[343]			
Eodem.	Lambert Van Neck, Maritie. Maritie Jacobs.		Lambert Janszen, Claertje Lam- berts, Hendrickje Simons.
den 12 dict.	Cornelis Clopper, Catalina. Heyltie Pieters.		Jan Breedstede, Annetje Loocker- mans.
Eodem.	Marten Meyer, Hen- Jan. drikje Hermans.		Joris Stephenszen, Annetje Her- mans.
Eodem.	Nathaniel Pieters, Hester. Annetje Davids.		Wiggard Reymertszen, Lysbeth Ackermans.
Eodem.	Paulus Ritzard, Cel- Paulus. itie Jans.		Isaac de Foreest, Elsje Thymens.
den 19 dicto.	Elbert Aertszen, Arent. Grietje Wessels.		Wessel Evertszen, Wynfje Elberts.
den 26 dict.	Jacob Leendertszen, Johannes. Rebecca Fredricks.		Jan Evertszen Bouit, Mr. Hans Kier- stede, Tryntje Simons, Jannetie Kierstede.
den 3 Jul.	Egbert Meynderts- Meyndert- zen, Jaepie Jans.		Jacob Kip, Maria de Lamontagne.
den 10 dicto.	Pieter Abrahamszen Annetie. Vandüurszen, Hes- ter Webbers.		Abraham Pieters, Anna Wallis, An- nicken Webbers.
den 13 dicto.	Jan de Caper, Baer- Jacomynfje. tie Kip.		Hendrick Kip, Femmetje Kip.
den 20 dicto.	Jacobus Van de Wa- Lysbeth. ter, Engeltje Jeü- riaens.		Thomas Lambertszen, Lysbeth Meersmans.



	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 24 dicto.	Joost Van der Lin- den, Fytie Van Gelder.	Hendrickje.	Jan Corñ. de Ryck, Trÿn Jonas.
den 31 dict.	Isaac Bedlo, Elisa- beth de Potter.	Pieter.	Mr. Gerrit Van Tricht, Elsje Thy- mens.
den 14 Aug.	Francois d' Angola, Isabel. Barbara Manuëls.		Manuël Sanders, Marritie Portu- gies.
den 21 dict.	Laurens Sacrise, An- netie Oenen.	Femmetie.	Herman Wessels, Niesje Uÿtten.
den 28 dict.	Jan Coelÿ, Jannetie Lÿsbeth. Van Dyck.		Hendrick Van Dyck, Dievertie.
Eodem.	Fredrick Hendricks- zen, Lÿsbeth Salo- mons.	Catharÿn.	Aechtie Laurens.
Eodem.	Frans Goedbloedt, Wilhelmÿs. Lÿsbeth Jans.		Lÿsbeth Cornelis.
den 31 dict.	Thomas Lodovycks- zen, Geesje Bar- ents.	Leenard.	Lÿsbeth Arents.
Eodem.	Philip Corszen, Gees- je Borgers.	Pieter.	Pieter Aldrics, Maria Wessels.
den 11 Sept.	Hÿybert Hendricks- zen, Marritie Hen- dricks.	Hendrick.	Joost Carelszen, Claertie Leydecker.

[344]

den 25 dicto.	Anthony Hester Leenarts.	Jeams.	Jeams Webber, Mr. Rybings.
Eodem.	Abraham Kermer, Metje Davids.	Grietje.	Hendrick Tamboer, Catalina Kip.
den 28 dict.	Jange. Adam Monckebaen, Neeltje Jans.	Jange. Maria.	Marritie. Hillegond Joris.
den 9 Oct.	Johannes Scholtes, Saertie Jans.	Maria.	Thomas Laurenszen, Adriaentje Thomas.
den 12 dict.	Lucas Andrieszen, Andries. Aefje Laurens.		Jan Janszen Breedstede, Trÿn Jans.
den 14 dict.	Pieter Roelofszen, Jacobÿs. Lÿsbeth Jans.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Sÿ- sanna Jans.
den 19 dict.	Jan Gerritszen, Grie- tie Theÿnis.	Gerritje.	Theÿnis Kraÿ, Hester.
den 23 dict.	Jeÿriaen Janszen, Johannes. Harmentie Jans.		Thomas Franszen, Annetje Abels.
Eodem.	Willem Van der Schÿ- ÿren, Grietie Plet- tenbÿrg.	Magdaleen.	Jacob Daniels, Sÿsanna Boreling.
Eodem.	Denÿs Isacszen, Lÿs- beth Isacs.	Lÿsbeth.	Nicolaes Meyert, Lÿdie Van Dyck.
den 2 Nov.	Simon Vel, Anna Simon. Vincent.		Jan Gerÿÿn, Maria de Vries.
den 6 dict.	Claes Sneeding, Maria.		Marritie Hendrick.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 34 of THE RECORD.)

	INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 1 May.	1681 Yorke, beÿde woonende alhier. Claes Gerritszen, j. m. Van Ravestÿn, en Marritje Van Roellgom, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beÿde woonende al- hier.	den 24 dicto.
den 5 Jún.	Henricÿs Beeckman, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Johanna Lopers, Wed. Van Joris Davidszen.	woonende in de Esopÿs.
den 11 dicto.	Joost Adriaenszen Molenaer, Wed. Van Lÿsbeth Croing, Marritje Heÿs, Wed. Van Philip Leiuw, woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 9 Júl.
Eodem.	Johannes Paulÿszen, j. m. Van de Esopÿs, en Jannetje Dereth, j. d. Van Amsterd, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	Eodem.
den 25 Júl.	Abraham de Lanoy, j. m. Van Haer- lem, en Cornelia Toll, Wed. Van Evert Dÿycking, beÿde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 23 Aug.
den 18 Aug.	Johannis Kip, j. m. Van N. York, en Catharina Kierstede, j. d. als voren, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 4 Sept.
Eodem.	Isaac de Foreest, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Lÿsbeth Van der Spiegel, j. d. als voren, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 4 Sept.
den 15 Sept.	Wiert Eppens, j. m. Van Ester Bÿzum, en Gerritje Jillis Mandeville, j. d. Van Noortwyck.	op. Bergen.
den 15 Sept.	[642] Nicolaes Willem Stÿÿvesant, Wed. Van Maria Beeckman, Elisabeth Slechtenhorst, j. d. Van N. Alban- ien.	in de Esopÿs.
den 22 Octob.	David Hendrickszen, j. m. Uÿt Enge- lant, en Helena Brouwers, j. d. Van de Gauwanÿs.	te Breÿckelen.
den 16 Nov.	Brÿÿn Hage, j. m. Van de Esopÿs, en Geesje Schÿÿermans.	den 10 Dec.
den 23 dicto.	Pieter Janszen, j. m. Van Amersfort, en Beeltje Adriaens, j. d. Van N. Yorke, woonende aen't Versche water.	Eodem.



INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 30 dicto.	Gerrit Hollaes, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Súsanna Thomas, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	Eodem.
		A° 1682.
den 11 Dec.	Abraham Abrahamszen Rycke, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Margrietje Búytenhúysen, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende aan de armen bouwerýe.	den 10 Jan.
Eodem.	Theúnis Corneliszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Annetje Claes, j. d. Van groot Schermer, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	Eodem.
Eodem.	Herman Hendrickszen Bas, j. m. Van Breuckelen, en Anna Wýnhert, j. d. Van Amsterdam, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	Eodem.
		A° 1682.
den 8 Jan.	Thomas Koocker, j. m. Uýt Engelandt, en Trýntie Adolf, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 3 Febr.
Eodem.	Willem Anthony, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Margariet Pieters, en Maria Claerce, j. d. Uýt Engelandt, woonende op 't Versche water.	den 4 dicto.
Eodem.	Jacobús Broúwer, j. m. Van de Gaúwanes, en Annetje Bogardús, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende aende Gaúwanes.	tot N. Breuckelen.
		[643]
den 23 Jan.	<u>Cornelis Jacobszen Qúick</u> , j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Abigal Abrahams, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonen tot N. Yorke.	
den 15 Febr.	Jan Vinge, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Emmerens Van Nieuwerzslúys, Weiske Húytes, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Andries Andrieszen, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	tot Breúckelen.
den 2 April.	Willem Helhaeckis, j. m. Van Grave-sant, en Trýntje Boelen, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	
den 9 dicto.	Lambert Aertszen Van Thúyl in Gelderl <sup>e</sup> . en Margrietje Gerrits, j. d. op de Bouwerýe.	

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 15 dicto.	Coenraedt ten Eyck, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Maria Boelen, en Annetje Daniels, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Herman Sineeman, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	
Eodem.	Josias Janszen Drats, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Aeltje Brouwers, j. d. Van de Gaúwanes.	den 15 May. tot N. Breúckelen.
den 6 Maý.	Marten Abrahamszen Cock, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Lýsbeth Abrahams Vanderheúf, j. d. als voren, beyde woonende alhier.	
den 15 dicto.	Isaac Stephenszen, j. m. en Margrietje Van Veen, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	den 15 May. met een Licentje.
den 16 dicto.	Marten Abrahamszen Klock, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Lýsbeth Abrahams, j. d. Vanderheúf, beyde woonende tot N. Yorck.	
den 20 dicto.	Gerrit Leydecker, j. m. en Neeltje Van de Kúyl, j. d. beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	
den 26 dicto.	Joris Elswaert, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Adriaentie Rommen, j. d. als voren.	
den 17 Jún.	Brandt Schúyler, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Cornelia Couúrtlant, j. d. Van N. Yorck.	den 12 Júl.
		[644]
den 5 Júl.	Henricús de Foreest, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Femmetje Van Flaesbeeck, j. d. Van Boswýck, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	
Eodem.	Herman Janszen, j. m. Van Meppelen, en Brechtje Elswaert, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Mellen Claeszen, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	
den 11 dicto.	<u>Jan Janszen Volckert</u> , Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Hermentje Jans, en Grietje Jans, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Jan Kerseboom, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	
den 26 Júl.	Pieter Van Kampen, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Súsanna Hillarie ——— Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Lovýs Angola, beyde woonende op Stúyvesants Bouwerýe.	
den 15 Aug.	Casparús Hermanszen, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Súsanna Húyberts, Anna Reýniers, j. d. Van N. Yorke, de Eerste woonende aan de Zúytrivier, en tweede alhier.	den 23 Aug.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
Eodem.	Oelfert Soert, j. m. Van Heerenveen, en Margrietje Cloppers, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	den 9 Sept.
den 24 Sept.	Wiljam Rydt, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Andries Brill, en Lysbeth Cool, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Samúel Eeting.	den 3 Dec.
den 17 Nov.	Hieronímús Hendrickszen Van Bommel, j. m. Van N. Yorke, Súsanna Abraham Moll, j. d. Van N. Yorke.	den 13 Dec.
den 9 Dec.	Nicolaes Rosenvelt, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Hilletje Jans, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 26 dicto.
		‡ A <sup>o</sup> 1683.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Jacobszen, j. m. Van Noortwýck, en Margrietje Snedikers, j. d. Van Midwoút, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 17 Jan.
den 24 dicto.	M <sup>r</sup> . Hermanús Wessels, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Agtha Van Zalen, en Magdalentje Dúúrkoop, j. d. Van Amsterdam.	den 31 dicto.
[645]	A <sup>o</sup> 1683.	
den 17 Mart.	Joseph Fenton, j. m. Van London, en Mary Nixon, j. d. Uýt Engel <sup>t</sup> , beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	den 18 Mart.
den 31 dicto.	Leendert Húygen de Cleý, j. m. Van Búúren, en Magdalena Wolsúm, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Corñ. Vanderveen, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke.	Den 25 April.
den 7 April.	Franz Goderús, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Rebecca Ennes, j. d. Van Amsterdam.	Eodem.
den 13 dicto.	Matthýs Adolphús Hoppen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, woonende op Hacking-sack, en Anna Paúllús, j. d. Van N. Albanien, woonende tot N. Yorck.	den 2 Maý.
den 28 dicto.	Cornelis Wýnhardt Van Groeningen, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Catharina Pelle, woonende tot N. Yorck, Ariaentie Uendricks Van Middelbúrg, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Thýs Janszen, woonende op N. Uýtrecht.	den 18 dicto. attestatie gegeven, omtot midwout te trouwen. <sup>1</sup>
den 9 Maý.	James Babbage, j. m. Uýt Engelant, en Bersheba Torner, j. d. Van Westchester, woonende aan 't Versche water.	Getrouwt door een Engelsche Minister.

<sup>1</sup> License given to marry at Midwout.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT
den 12 dicto.	Abraham Ackerman, j. m. Van Berlicm, in de Mayerie Van <sup>s</sup> Hertogenbosch, woonende op Bergen, en Aeltje Van Laren, j. d. Van N. Yorke, woonende op Bethfort.	den 28 dicto. Getrouwt tot Breuckelen.
den 26 dicto.	Jacques Tornéur, j. m. Van N. Harlem, en Aefje Michiels, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende op N. Harlem.	den 17 Jún. Getrouwt tot N. Harlem.
den 27 dicto.	Theúnis Hendrickszen, j. m. Van Bergen, en Súsanna Roels, j. d. Uýt de Phalts, woonende tot N. Yorck.	
den 3 Jún.	Pieter Franszen, Neger, j. m. Van 't Lange Eýl <sup>t</sup> , en Susanna Dec, j. d. Van <sup>r</sup> . Rode Eýlant, beyde woonende op Bloomendael.	den 20 dicto.
den 9 dicto.	Pieter Stephensen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Janneken Schoúten, j. d. Van Bergen, beyde woonende op N. Yorke.	den 4 Júl.
den 22 dicto.	Jan Peeck, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Lysbeth Van Imbúrg, j. d. Van N. Albanien, woonende op N. Yorck.	den 18 dicto.
[646]		
Eodem.	Lúcas Kierstede, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Rachael Kip, j. d. Van N. Yorck, woonende aldaer.	den 18 dicto.
den 6 Júl.	Gerrit Dúycking, j. m. Van N. York, en Maria Abeel, j. d. Van N. Albanie, de Eerste woonende alhier en tweede boven.	Getrouwt tot N. Albanie.
den 21 dicto.	Elbert Elbertszzen, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Aeltje Cornelis, en Sara Roelofs, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Corñ Van Bossúm, d' Eerste woonende op N. Amersfort, en tweede alhier.	Getrouwt op N. Amersfort.
den 18 dicto.	Robbert Sinclaer, j. m. Van de Orca-des, en Maryken Dúycking, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 15 Aug.
Met attestatie Van Bergen.	Hans Hendrickszen Spier, j. m. Van Bergen, en Tryntie Pieters, j. d. als boven.	den 1 Aug.
den 1 Aug.	D <sup>r</sup> Gidion Schaets, Predict. Van N. Albanien, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Agnietie Moriaens, en Barentje Hendricks, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Gerr <sup>t</sup> . Vúllevever, d' Eerste woonende tot N. Albanien, en tweede alhier.	den 22 dicto.



INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 29 dicto.	Jacob Teller, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Christina Wessels, j. d. Van N. Yorke, d' Eerste woonende tot N. Albanien, en de tweede alhier.	den 24 Oct.
den 8 Sept.	Francois Romboút, laest Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Anna Elisabeth Masschot, en Helena Teller, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jan Hendrickszen Van Balen, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 26 Sept.
den 29 dicto.	Johannes Gerritszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Jannekin Jochems, j. d. Van Middewouút, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 24 Oct.
Eodem.	Jan Wesselszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Francÿntie Stiltheer, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 17 dicto.
[647] den 13 Octob.	Heyman Mooninck, j. m. Van Bom-melerwaert, en Marritje Andries, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 31 Octob.
dem.	Leendert Albertszen de Graú, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Gerritje Jacobs Quick, j. d. Van N. Albanie, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 24 Oct.

A° 1684.

den 12 Jan.	Jacob Corneliszen, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Aeltie Fredrix, woonende aan de groote Kill, en Marritje Hendrix, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Hendr. Bartiaenszen, woonende op 't Versche water.	den 6 Febr.
den 10 Febr.	Vincent de La Montagne, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Ariaentie Jans, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 5 Mart.
Met attestatie Van Bergen.	Gerrit Steÿmets, j. m. Van Bergen, en Vrouwtje Claes, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 12 dicto.
den 5 . . . art.	Dirck Croesen, j. m. Van Breúckelen, en Elisabeth Cregiers, j. d. Van de Zúydt rivier, de Eerste woonende op 't Staten Ey <sup>l</sup> , ende tweede alhier.	Getrouwt tot Bre-úckelen.
den 12 Apr.	Tobias ten Eyck, Wed <sup>r</sup> . Van Aeltie Dúycking, en Elisabeth Hegeman, j. d. Van Midwoudt, d' Eerste woonende alhier, en tweede op Midwoudt.	Getrouwt tot Mid-wondt.
Met attestatie Van Bergen.	Johannes Adriaenszen Sips, j. m. en Johanna Idens Van de Voorst, j. d.	den 23 April.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 18 Maÿ.	Jan Willemszen Romen, j. m. Van Werckendam, en Marÿken Bastiens, j. d. Van Cúylenbúrg, d' Eerste woonende alhier en tweede op Bouwerÿe.	den 12 Jún.
den 7 Jún.	Johannes Clopper, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Marÿken Souúrt, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 2 Júl.
[648]		
den 8 dicto.	Tobias Stoútenbúrg, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Anneken Van Rollegom, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 13 dicto.	Andries Grevenraedt, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Anna Van Brúg, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 28 dicto.	Theúnis Janszen, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Sara Brotwers, j. d. Van de Gúijanes, d' Eerste woonende alhier en tweede op de Gúijanes.	Getrouwt tot Bre-úckelen.
den 7 Aúgúst.	Nicolaes Van der Grist, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Barentje Verkercken, j. d. Van Búúrmatten, beÿde woonende tot N. Uÿtrecht.	tot N. Uÿtrecht, den 24 Aúg.
den 30 dicto.	Thomas Crúndall, j. m. Van London, en Debora de Meÿert, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 17 Sept.
den 4 Sept.	Rip Van Dam, j. m. Van N. Albanien Sara Van der Spiegel, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beÿde woonende, alhier.	den 24 dict.
den 25 Octob.	Hendrick Arentszen, j. m. Van Zútpphen, en Catharina Hardenbroeck, j. d. Van Elbervelt, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 12 Nov.
den 6 Novemb.	George Atkins, j. m. Uÿt de Virginies, en Belitie Joris, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Frans Hendricxzen, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 5 Dec.
Eodem.	Pieter Willemszen Room, j. m. Van Goemoenipa, en Hester Van Gelder, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 26 Nov.
den 29 dicto.	Cornelis Verdúyn, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Sara Van Feúrden, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beÿde woonende alhier.	den 17 Dec.
Eodem.	Abraham Kermer, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Túúck, j. d. als boven, beÿde woonende alhier.	Eodem.



INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

[649]

Eodem. Isaac de Mill, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Sara Joosten, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier. den 17 Dec.

A<sup>o</sup> 1685.

den 14 Jan. James Spencer, j. m. Van Lancines, Uyt Engel<sup>t</sup>., en Lysbeth de Warem, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. den 4 Febr.

den 16 dicto. Teunis Deÿ, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anneken Schouten, j. d. als boven, beyde wonende alhier. Eodem.

den 17 dicto. Robbert Walters, j. m. Van Plymouth in Engel<sup>t</sup>., en Catharina Leÿdsler, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde wonende alhier. Eodem.

den 31 dicto. Abraham Matthyszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Helena Pieters, Wed<sup>t</sup>. Van Jan Hendrickszen Van Günst, beyde wonende alhier. den 18 dicto.

den 6 Febr. Johannes Beeckman, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Aeltie Thomas, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier. den 4 Mart.

den 7 dicto. Anthony Sarleÿ, Wed<sup>t</sup>. Van Mayken Boudens, en Josyntie Thomas, Wed<sup>t</sup>. Van Gerrit Hendrickszen, beyde wonende alhier. Eodem.

Eodem. Daniel de Clerq, Wed<sup>t</sup>. Van Marie de Moll, en Grietie Cozÿns, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jan Pieterszen Haring, beyde woonende alhier. Eodem.

den 14 Mart. Evert Hendrickszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Metje Hardenbroeck, j. d. als boven. den 8 April.

den 4 April. Barent Hybon, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Sara Ennes, j. d. Van Amsterdam, beyde wonende alhier. den 20 dicto.

den 25 dicto. Francisco Anthony, Wed<sup>t</sup>. Van Leonora Haldrinck, en Geertie Theunis, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Hans Carelszen. den 20 May.

[650]

den 2 May. Cornelis Jacobszen Otick, Wed<sup>t</sup>. Van Abigael Abrahams, en Maria Van Hoogten, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier. den 28 May.

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK AND VICINITY.—DEATHS.

Communicated by ABRAHAM S. UNDERHILL, of New York.

Continued from Vol. VII., p. 43, of THE RECORD.

Mary Hallet daughter of Richer & Amey Hallet of Newtown dyed 10<sup>m</sup> 1724.

Philadelfia Williams wife of Jeremiah Williams of York dyed the 6<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>m</sup> 1715.

Martha Haight Daughter of Nicolas Haight dyed y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>m</sup> 1725.

Jane Palmer wife of Nehemiah Palmer of Mamarrinek dyed the 13 day 2<sup>mo</sup> 1726.

Benjamin Heauland A ministering friend of rye in y<sup>e</sup> county of Westchester dyed the 31<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 7 month 1726.

Horsman Mullenx an Antient ministering friend of Westchester dyed 8<sup>m</sup> 1725.

Sarah Doughty of flushing an Antient widow dyed the — 1726.

Joseph Palmer of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>m</sup> 1726.

Benjamin Clap of Rye dyed y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>m</sup> 1726.

Phebe Townsend daughter of Thomas Townsend of Hemsted dyed the 26<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>m</sup> 1726.

Martha Tytus of Westbery an Antient widdow about 84 years dyed y<sup>e</sup> — day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>mo</sup> 1727.

Joseph Thorn of flushing dyed the day of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>mo</sup> 1727.

Thomas Willit Son of John Willit of flushing dyed 1 day of 2<sup>m</sup> 1727.

Mary Burling daughter of William Burling of flushing dyed the 7 day of 6<sup>mo</sup> 1727.

Alice Smith a widdow of Estchester dyed y<sup>e</sup> 1727.

Hannah Car daughter of Richered Willis of Jerico dyed the 27 day 11<sup>mo</sup> 1727.

Susannah Hedger wife of Eliakim Hedger flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>m</sup> 1728.

Joseph Pryer of Oyster bay dyed the 28<sup>d</sup> 1 month 1728.

John Steunson of Westchester dyed the 2<sup>d</sup> 3 month 1728.

James Cock dyed at Matinicock the 26 day of y<sup>e</sup> 3 month 1728.

Mary Thorn of flushing dyed at Wood bridg the 1728.

Mary Palmer widdow at Mamarinak dyed the 1728.

Mary Quinby of Westchester dyed the day of the 6 month 1728.

Josiah Quinby her husband dyed the 1728.

Mathew Farinton of flushing dyed y<sup>e</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>mo</sup> 1728.

Thomas Geal of Janaca dyed the 14<sup>d</sup> of the 1<sup>mo</sup> 1728.

Rebeckah wife of William Burling deceased y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> month 1729.

Sarah Embre dyed the 17<sup>d</sup> 3 month 1729.

William Rodman son of Joseph Rodman of flushing dyed the 22 day of the 3 mo 1712.

Ann Rodman dyed the 13 Day of the 9<sup>mo</sup> 1713.



and Grietje baptized October 12, 1684. *Dirck Cornelissen*, the second husband of *Marrtje Janszen*, was living in August, 1647, but had deceased before August, 29, 1648, at which date his widow gave a power of attorney to *William Turek* and *Seth Verbrugge* to receive certain accounts, &c., in the hands of *Wouter Van Twiller* at Amsterdam.<sup>1</sup> She married, thirdly, *Govert Loockermans*,<sup>2</sup> by whom she had son *Jacob*, baptized March 17, 1652; he was a physician and settled in the county of *St. Mary*, Province of *Maryland*. For an account of his descendants see *Vincent's History of Delaware*, vol. 1, p. 474. *Govert Loockermans* died about 1670, and his widow was buried Nov. 20, 1677.<sup>3</sup> In her will, dated May 7, 1677, with codicil, dated Nov. 1, she is styled *Mrs Mary Jansen*, widow of *Govert Loockermans*, and names the three children of her daughter *Elsje Lysler*, by *Peter Cornelis Van der Veen* deceased, as follows: *Cornelius*, *Timothy*, and *Margaretta*, to whom she gives the sum of one hundred guilders (840 in beavers, at eight guilders a piece; to *Anna*, daughter of *William Bogardus*, the sum of fifty guilders in beavers. Names as *her universal heirs*, her children *Elsje Tymans*, married with *Jacob Leysler*; *Cornelis Dirck*, married with *Grietje Hendrickse*, and *Jacob Loockermans not married*. Makes a small bequest to *Mary Van Brugh*, daughter of *Mr. Johannes Van Brugh*, and to *Susannah Leysler*, her said daughter's daughter. Appoints her cousin, *Mr. Johannes Van Brugh* and *Mr. Francis Rombouts Alderman*, of this city, executors.

*ELSJE TYMENS* m. 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 7, 1652, *PIETER CORN. VAN DER VEEN* j. m. from Amsterdam. The first notice of him is found in the record of his marriage. He was a merchant in New Amsterdam, admitted to the rights of a small burgher April 11, 1657, and in 1658 was appointed one of the Commissioners to treat with the *Esopus* Indians. Soon after his marriage he erected the first brick house built in this city, and situated on the present westerly side of Whitehall between Pearl and State Streets. He was the principal projector in company with *Cornelius de Potter*, of the first ship, the "New Love" known to have been built at this port.<sup>4</sup> He died in 1661, and his widow married *Jacob Leisler*, of whom hereafter. *Pieter Cornelisen Van der Veen* and *Elsje Tymens* had issue:

1. *CORNELIS*, bap. October 27, 1652; m. *MAGDALENA WOLSUM* and prob. d. s. p. His widow m. April 25, 1683, *LEENDERT HUYGEN DE KLEYN* (de Kleyn), of whom hereafter.

2. *TIMOTHY*, born 1654? There is no record found of his baptism; he was sponsor at the baptism of *Johannes*, son of *Robert Walters*, May 21, 1687, which is the last notice found of him.

1. *MARGARITA*, bap. Feb. 18, 1657; m. May 15, 1682, *ISAAC STEPHENSZEN* mariner of New York, and had—1. *Margriet*, bap. Feb. 9, 1684, who m. Sept. 12, 1700, *Symon Pasco* (Pasko), and had *Symon*, bap. July 7, 1703, and *Elizabeth*, bap. Sept. 8, 1706; 2. *Pieter*, bap. Dec. 25, 1685; 3. *Elizabeth*, bap. Nov. 20, 1687, d. young; 4. *Elizabeth*, bap. July 30, 1690, who married March 18, 1710, *Jacobus Mauritz*, and had *Elizabeth*, bap. June 20, 1712, and *Elizabeth*, bap. April 28, 1714.

1. *CATHARYN*, bap. June 29, 1659; not named in her grandmother's will and prob. died young.

<sup>1</sup> *COLL. N. Y. H. S. MSS.*, Jan. 2, 1648, p. 47.  
<sup>2</sup> *Govert Loockermans* m. *Marrtje Janszen* July 11, 1649, *Marrtje Jans j. d.* Is it not probable that these are the persons alluded to in the will and prob. d. s. p. after her name? Is an error in the original marriage record.  
<sup>3</sup> *Callaghan's Hist. New York*, vol. 1, p. 127.  
<sup>4</sup> *Genealogical Manual*, 1866, p. 224.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 76 of the RECORD.)

	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
A-1667.			
Eodem.	<i>Maria Van Hoboken</i> .	<i>Abraham</i> .	geen getuygen.
Eodem.	<i>Adriaen Cornelissen</i> ,	<i>Grietje</i> .	<i>Thomas Hall</i> , <i>Margareta de Riemer</i> .
		<i>Rebecca Idens</i> .	
Eodem.	<i>Herman Janszen</i> ,	<i>Sa. Johannes</i> .	<i>Gerrit Janszen Van Halen</i> , <i>Anna Willems</i> .
		<i>ertie Pieters</i> .	<i>Cornelis Dirckszen</i> , <i>Tryntie Roelofs</i> .
Jan 13 dict.	<i>Jacob Leydsen</i> ,	<i>Elsje Jacob</i> .	<i>Hendrick Obec</i> , <i>Marritie ten Eyck</i> .
		<i>Thymens</i> .	
Jan 20 dict.	<i>Andries Andrieszen</i> ,	<i>Huyburt</i> .	<i>Niesje Andries</i> .
Eodem.	<i>Balthus Bayard</i> ,	<i>Mar- Anaentje</i> .	<i>Nicholas Bajard</i> , <i>Janneken Loockermans</i> .
		<i>ritie Loockermans</i> .	
Jan 27 dict.	<i>Fredrick Philipszen</i> ,	<i>Annetie</i> .	<i>Johannes Hardenbroeck</i> , <i>Maria Hardenbroeck</i> .
		<i>Margriet Hardenbroeck</i> .	
Eodem.	<i>Stoffel Van Laer</i> ,	<i>Ca- Johannes</i> .	<i>Anthony de Mill</i> , <i>Elisabeth Van der Liphorst</i> .
		<i>tharina Jans</i> .	<i>Herman Wessels</i> , <i>Geertie Wessels</i> .
Jan 30 dict.	<i>Pieter Janszen</i> ,	<i>Mar- Jan</i> .	<i>Pieter Jacobszen Marius</i> , <i>Marritie Beeck</i> .
		<i>ritie Willems</i> .	<i>Jan Gerdyn</i> , <i>Hester Vincent</i> .
Jan 7 Dec.	<i>Claes Bording</i> ,	<i>Susan- Hester</i> .	<i>Marritie Hendricks</i> .
		<i>sanna Martyrjn</i> .	
Eodem.	<i>Jean Vedette</i> ,	<i>Janne- Hester</i> .	
		<i>ken</i> .	
Eodem.	<i>Jan Gerritszen Van Andries</i> ,	<i>Buytenhuyzen</i> ,	
		<i>Tryntie Van Luyt</i> .	
[345]			
Jan 11 dicto.	<i>Dirck Janszen Smit</i> ,	<i>Neeltie</i> .	<i>Moer Pieters</i> .
		<i>Marritie Dirck</i> .	
Eodem.	<i>Hendrick Janszen Spi-</i>	<i>Cathryntie</i> .	<i>Dirck Claessen</i> , <i>Perfynnie Michiels</i> .
		<i>ering</i> , <i>Magdalena Hans</i> .	
Eodem.	<i>Isac Grevenraedt</i> ,	<i>Lysbeth</i> .	<i>Mr. Pieter de Riemer</i> , <i>Lysbeth Grevenraedt</i> .
		<i>Marritie Jans</i> .	
Jan 13 dict.	<i>Willem Woüterszen</i> ,	<i>Woüter</i> .	<i>Rütger Willemssen</i> , <i>Meije Davids</i> .
		<i>Jannetie Jacobs</i> .	
Jan 14 dict.	<i>Willem Isacsen Van Cornelia</i> ,	<i>Vredenburg</i> ,	<i>Paulus Turek</i> , <i>Marritie Jans</i> .
		<i>Apolonia Barents</i> .	
Jan 25 dict.	<i>Cornelis Plüvier</i> ,	<i>Neel- Johannes</i> .	<i>Pieter Van der Meer</i> , <i>Sara Uytendaele</i> .
		<i>tie Van Couwenhoven</i> .	
Jan 28 dict.	<i>Pieter</i>	<i>Rebecca</i> .	
		<i>Rebecca Bresers</i> .	



	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Willem Hoffmaÿer, Maria	Hoffmaÿer, Jeronÿmus.	Geertrÿyd Adams.
A° 1668.			
den 4 Jan.	Barthel Loth, Har- mentie Baren.	Anna Maria.	Pieter Loth, Isaac Van Vleck, Ge- ritje Lamberts.
den 18 dict.	Sander Wats.	Jacob.	Pieter Winster, Annetie Cox.
den 22 dict.	Claes Janszen, Gee- sie Foppen.	Dievertie.	Fop Janszen, Gerrt. Janszen Sneet- ing.
den 28 dict.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Maria. Marritie Lamberts.		Adriaentie Trommels.
den 5 Febr.	Laurens Vander Spie- gel, Sara Webbers.	Jacobÿs.	Cornelis Janszen Grüis, Arnold Webber, Marritie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Johannes Bosch, Ra- chel Vermeÿje.	Catharina.	Geertie Theÿnis.
den 12 dict.	Gerrit Nanning.	Elisabeth.	Mary.
den 19 dict.	Dirck Corneliszen, Joris. Lÿsbeth Joris.		Cornelis Dirckszen, Aeltie Ariaens.
Eodem.	Hendrick Hendricks- zen, Wÿntie Rÿcke.	Rÿck.	Hendrick Rÿcke, Lÿsbeth Cornelis.
Eodem.	Simon Claeszen v. Johannes. Hÿszzen, Annetje Pieter. Lodovÿcks.	Johannes.	Jan Claeszen Van Hÿszzen, Marr- tie Claes, Annetie Claes.
Eodem.	<u>Hans Kierstede, Jan- netie Loockermans.</u>	Hans.	Govert Loockermans, Sara Kier- stede.
den 22 dict.	Sander Marritie Borgers. Lÿsbeth.		Joris Bürgerszen, Marritie Lievens.
Eodem.	Jan Joosten, Trÿntie Geertrÿyd. Jans.		Anthony de Mill, Joost Gerritszen, Aefje Laurens, Geertrÿyd Jans.
[346]			
den 11 Mart.	Johannes Neviÿs, Ad- riana a' Braeckel.	Johanna.	Wilhelmÿs a' Braeckel, Swaentie de Potter.
den 28 dicto.	Aÿgÿstÿn Manÿels, Anna. Anna Marie.		Manÿel Pieters, Sara Roelofs.
den 1 April.	Simon Blanck, Wÿn- tie Arents.	Wyntie.	Jeÿriaen Blanck de Jonge, Sÿsanna Arents.
den 8 dicto.	Elias Michielszen, Jacobÿs. Grietie Jacobs.		Pieter Janszen, Trÿntie Walings.
den 11 dicto.	Jacqÿes Coÿsart, Lÿ- dia Willems.	Jacqÿes.	Meÿnart Coerten, Sÿtje Lievens.
Eodem.	Jean Tilee, Christina Jan Van Breedstede, Maria. Marritie Andries.	Rachel.	Nicolaes de Lapleine, Rachel Cro- soÿ.
den 18 dict.	Herck Siboÿtszen, Hilletie. Wyntie Theÿnis.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Trÿntie Cre- giers.
den 22 dicto.	Jonas Bartelszen, Trÿntie Wemeÿ- ers.		Jonas Bartelszen, Trÿntie Wemeÿ- ers.
Eodem.	Warnard Wessels Ju- nior, Debora Pie- ters.	Johannes.	Pieter Corneliszen, Annetje Her- mans.

	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 24 dicto.	Dirck Janszen Van- der Cleeft, Geesjie Hendricks.	Abraham.	Hendrick Willemszen, Thomas de Laval, Lÿsbeth Stocmans.
den 6 May.	Abraham Lamberts- zen, Jacomÿntie Ja- cobs.	Jacob.	Stoffel Hooglandts, Trÿntie Cre- giers.
Eodem.	Johannes Lÿsbeth Ver Schÿÿr.	Abraham.	Jan Hendrickszen Van Gÿnst, Jan- netie Van Dyck.
den 16 dict.	Reÿnier Willemszen, Willem. Sÿsanna Arents.		Siboÿt Claeszen, Marritie Jacobs.
den 21 dicto.	Christiaen de Lorier, Belitie. Anna Hermans.		Marten Janszen Maÿer, Hendrickje Harmens.
den 30 dict.	Jacob Janszen Blaeck, Jan. Sara Pieters.	Jan.	Willem Woÿters, Jannetie Willems.
Eodem.	Claes Grietie Alberts.	Aÿcke.	geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Adriaen. Sÿtie Adriaens.		Jan Janszen Van Breedstede, Elsje Jans.
den 3 Jun.	Cornelis Hendricks- zen, Stÿntie Her- mans.	Johannes.	Charsten Lüÿrsen, Geertie Thomas.
den 6 dict.	Pieter Beloÿ, Fran- cÿn de Boÿ.	Pieter.	Nicolaes Stillewil, Annetie
den 10 dict.	Jans Janszen Lange- straten, Marriete Arents.	Teuntie.	Jacob Kip, Philip Janszen Van Vol- lenhoven, Grietie Foppen.
Eodem.	Jeuriaen Thomaszen, Thomas. Rÿckie Hermans.	Thomas.	Geÿrt Coÿrten, Annetje Gerrits.
Eodem.	Francois de Lachaire, Jannetie Hillebrants.	Nicolaes.	Jacob Barentszen Kool, Marritie Si- mons.
den 13 dict.	Walraven Hester Donrinees.	Anneken.	Jacqÿes Coÿtÿcier, Geertie Rÿtgers.
den 17 dict.	Willem Traeter, Els- je Evels.	Jacob.	Pieter Evel, Claertie Evels.
[347]			
den 1 Jul.	Hendrick Van Bom- mel, Rachel Ros- celje.	Grietie.	Jacob dÿ Tricÿÿx, Rebecca dÿ Tri- cÿÿx.
den 4 dict.	Catalyntie Jans.	Marritie.	Marritie
den 8 dicto.	Wouter Gÿsbertszen, Jochem. Dorethee Kelders.	Jochem.	Jeÿriaen Blanck, Christÿntie Cap- oens.
den 15 dict.	Salomon Pieters, Mar- ritie Anthony.	Jacob.	Christina Van Angola.
den 18 dict.	Jan Sprong, Annetje. Jacobÿs de Key, Hil- legond Theÿnis.	Abraham. Johannes.	Mt. Hannen Van Hoboken, Hille- gond Joris.
Eodem.	Pieter Hesselszen, Hessel. Lÿsbeth Gerrits.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariÿs, Geertie Theÿnis.
den 21 dict.			Jacob Kip, Maria de La Montagne.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
den 5 Aug.	Daniel Britting, Annetie.	Ritsard.	Ritsard Derdeman, Annetje Stillewil.
Eodem.	Jan Adamszen, Geertruyd Dircx.	Jacobüs.	Roelof Albertszen, Cornelis Lodovijckszen, Catharine Boots.
den 8 Aug.	Jan Gerdÿn, Hester Vincent.	Johannes.	Adriaen Vincent, Jsaac Bedlo, Elisabeth de Potter.
den 29 dicto.	Jeams Woodens, Annetie Theünis.	Prüdens.	Ariaentie Gerrits.
Eodem.	Marten Janszen Maÿer, Hendrickje Hermans.	Annetie.	Bay Crüÿsvelt, Marrisie Elsenhÿnsen.
den 16 Sept.	Philip Coÿrs, Aechtie Borgers.	Johannes.	Annetie Jans.
den 26 dict.	Charsten Anna de Vos.	Lüürzen, Mattheüs.	Mr. Jacob Varrevanger, Maria de Vos.
Eodem.	Pieter Aechtie Van Tienhoven.	Stouÿtenbürg, Isaac.	Jacob Kip, Tryntie Roelofs.
Eodem.	Abraham Pieterszen, Elsje Gerrits.	Gerrit.	Claertie Evels.
den 10 Oct.	Jan Kipshaven, Baertie Jans.	Metie.	Lÿsbeth Jans.
den 21 dict.	Christiaen Pieterszen, Crÿntie Cornelis.	Jacob.	Ida Van Vorst, Adriaen Vincent, Hilletie Jans.
den 26 dict.	Gÿsbert Elbertszen, Willemÿntie Claes.	Maria.	Dirck Corneliszen, Neeltie Van Coÿwenhoven.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, Marritie Stÿntie.	Arientie, } Stÿntie. }	geen getuÿgen.
den 31 dict.	Abraham Janszen, Tryntie Hendricks Kips.	Petronella.	Jan Nanshaer, Catalÿntie Kips.
Eodem.	Adriaen Janszen, Lÿsbeth Adams.	Maria.	Aechtie Jans, Tryn Jans.
den 4 Nov.	Jacob Barentszen, Marrisie Simons.	Barent.	Barent Jacobszen, Marrisie Leenarts.
den 7 dict.	Nicolaes de Meÿer, Lydia Van Dÿck.	Henricüs.	Dievertie Van Dÿck.
[348]			
den 14 dict.	Nicolaes de Lapleine, Maria Sÿsanna.	Maria.	Thomas Franszen, Marrisie Jacobs.
den 18 dict.	Jan Harberding, Maÿken Barents.	Assüdiüs.	Robbert Sandertszen, Catalintie Barents, Lÿsbeth Balthüs.
den 21 dict.	Otto Gerritszen, Engeltje Pieters.	En-Gerrit.	Pieter Laürenszen, Aeltie Obe.
den 25 dict.	Pieter Winster, sie.	Nie-Pieter.	Mr. Evert Keteltas, Vanderleeuw.
Eodem.	Henry Breser, Sÿsanna Thomas.	Abraham.	Marrisie Pieters.
Eodem.	Thomas Barry, Mary Breser.	Thomas.	Marrisie Pieters.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
den 5 Dec.	Theünis Gybertszen, Sarah Rappalje.	Gÿsbert.	Jan Louwen, Catharÿn Loot.
		A <sup>n</sup> 1669.	
den 6 Jan.	Nicolaes Jeams, Elisabeth.	Elisabeth.	Elsje Van Rüwenkamp,
den 10 dict.	Joost Charstenszen, Stÿntie Jans.	Catalÿn.	Reÿmer Willemszen, Claertie Leydeckers.
den 11 dict.	Jan Van Gelder, Tanneken Montenac.	Elisabeth.	Frans Montinac, Lÿsbeth Obe.
Eodem.	Cornelis de Visscher, Anna Maria Jans.	Jan.	Laürens Vander Spiegel, Hillegond Joris.
den 13 dict.	Jan Hendrickszen, Annetie Bastiaenszen.	Hendrickje.	Hendrick Bastiaenszen, Anna Bordings.
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen, Saertie Thomas.	Jannetie.	Metje Grevenraedt.
den 16 dict.	Walraven Claerhout, Cnertje Willems.	Belitie.	Hendrick Willemszen, Femmetje Joosten.
den 20 dict.	Isaac Kip, Catalÿn-tie.	Johannes.	Jan Wanshaer, Sÿsanna Willems.
Eodem.	Frans Franszen, Marritie Frans.	Frans.	Jan Evertszen Bouÿt, Jacob Kip, Marrisie Appels.
Eodem.	Andries Claeszen, Trÿntje Michiels.	Claes.	Jan Dirckszen, Fÿtie Michiels.
den 23 dict.	Thomas Movel, Debora Mes.	Debora.	Elisabeth de Potter.
den 27 dict.	Jan Thomaszen, Apollonia Cornelis.	Thomas.	Thomas Koninck, Jacob Corneliszen, Geertie Cornelis.
den 3 Feb.	Lovÿs dü Bois, Catharina Blancen.	Salomon.	Nicolaes Düpÿe, Sÿsanna de Lapleine.
den 8 dict.	Arent Lansman, itie Lodovÿcx.	Bel-Jeüriaen.	Lodovyck Pos, Tryntie Roelofs.
den 13 dict.	Charsten Corneliszen, Neeltie Jans.	Cornelis.	Catalÿntie Beers.
[349]			
den 14 dict.	Jacob Kip, Maria de Lamontagne.	Hendrick.	Mr. Gerrit Van Tricht, Daniel Hondecoten, Sara Roelofs.
den 17 dict.	Jan Pieterszen, neken Barents.	Jan-Balthüs.	Paülüs Martenszen, Elsje Barents.
Eodem.	Jean Daillje, Obe.	Lÿsbeth Catharina.	Hendrick Obe, Mr. Reÿders.
Eodem.	Arent Evertszen Keteltas, Sÿsanna de Boog.	Ket-Grietie.	Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas.
Eodem.	Jacobüs Vandewater, Engeltie Jeüriaens.	Benjamin.	Walewÿn Van Veen, Pieter Vandewater, Jannetie Jeüriaens.
den 20 dict.	Albert Bosch, Blauck.	Elje Jeüriaen.	Hendrick Bosch, Tryntie Claes.



Eodem.	Andries Andrieszen, Tietje. Niesje Andries.	Marritie ten Eyck.
den 25 dict.	Dirck Janszen, Mar-Theünis. ritie Theünis.	Joris Jacobszen, Swaentje Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Hendrickszen, An-Pietertie. netie Abrahams.	Tietje Lepels.
den 27 dict.	Paülüs Türck, Aeltie Sara. Barents.	Philip Janszen, Grietie Fockens.
Eodem.	Pieter Van Couwen-Petrüs. hoven, Aeltie Sib-rants.	Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Cornelis Plävier, Magdalena Van Couwenhoven.
Eodem.	Jan Claeszen. Abraham.	Geesje Barents.
den 31 dict.	Joris Janszen, Maria Jan. Rütgers.	Rütgerd Jans, Styntie.
Eodem.	Jan Genom, Grietie Jan. Snedüm.	Jan Joosten, Aefje Laürens.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen Har-Cozÿn. ing, Grietie Cozÿns.	Vrouwtie Gerrits.
den 7 Apr.	Thomas Franszen, Jannetie. Neeltje Urbanüs.	Egbert Meÿndertszen, —De Wit.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Dÿpüe, Cat-Süsanna. alina Dÿvois.	Charlois, Sÿtie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Albert Aertszen, Gri-Wessel. etie Wessels.	Wessel Evertszen, Wÿntie Elberts.
Eodem.	Cornelis Steenwÿck, Cornelis. Margareta de Rie-mer.	Johannes Depeÿster, Anneken Loockermans.
den 14 dict.	Herman Janszen Van Johannes. Hoüten, Süsanna Pieters.	Pieter Fredrickszen, Machteltje Jans.
den 22 dicto.	Claes Janszen, Anne-Jan. tje Cornelis.	Thomas Hall, Vrouwtie Jeddens.
den 3 Maÿ.	Dirck Smit, Maria Neeltie. Dircks.	geen getuÿgen.
den 5 dicto.	Gerrit Thyssen, Har-Trÿntie. mentie Gerrits.	Jedde Corneiszen, Dirckje —

[350]

den 19 dict.	Aügüstus Anthonÿ, Anna. Anna Maria.	Sara Roelofs.
Eodem.	Jean de la Montagne, Isaac. Maria Vernelia.	Isaac Vernelia, Rachael Vander Bosch.
Eodem.	Jeüriaen Janszen, Maria. Hermentje Jans.	Isaac de Foreest, Aeltie Obe.
Eodem.	Abel Hardenbroeck, Anna Marga-Annetje Meÿnardts. reta.	Andries Hardenbroeck, Charsten Lüürsen, Margariet Harderbroeck.
den 9 Jún.	Matheus Sicrel, Ma-Cornelis. ria Molÿn.	Jannetie Molÿn.
Eodem.	Isaac Grevenraet, Anna Elisa-Marritie Jans. beth.	Pieter de Riemer, Süsanna de Foreest.

den 9 Jún.	Lärens Andrieszen, Latärens. Verhüie Latärens.	Jan Joosten, Marritie Anthonÿ.
den 16 dict.	Joost Van —Marryken. Jacob.	Arent Harneuszen, Re-solvoert, Coenraet Janszen, Metje Jans.
den 24 dict.	Jan Willemisz, Ysels-Cornelis. tÿn, Willemtje Jans.	
Eodem.	Henrick Aertszen, Lÿsbeth. Aeltie Claes.	de diaconen.* Hendrick Köyl, Lÿsbeth Köyl.
den 6 Jún.	Matje Reÿfers, Tryn-Willem. tie Biekers.	Adam Onckelbaen, Eliza-der Liphorst.
Eodem.	Thomas Lodovÿcks-Catharina. zen, Geesje Barents.	Gelya Verplancken, Marritie Van Neck.
Eodem.	Swaen Janszen, Anna Philip. Abrahams.	Hendrick Bastiaenszen, Catharina —
den 28 dict.	Franciscüs Bastiaens-Daniel. zen, Barbara Man-üels.	Anthony Backers, Hilarie Backers.
den 12 Aug.	Johannes Van Cou-Hester. wenhoven, Sara Jo-sephs.	Bernardüs Biscop en Sÿn Aeltie Van Couwenhoven.
den 18 dict.	Jan Dirckszen, Sara Magdalena. Theünis.	Jilles Joosten, Maria Wouda.
Eodem.	Jean de Mareetz, Jac-David. omÿntie Dúürs.	David de Mareetz.
Eodem.	Marten Molÿn, Anne-Rosella. tie Reÿnarts.	Rosella. — Marritie War-
den 25 dict.	Frederick Arentszen, Anna. Grietie Pieterszen.	Jonas Bartelszen, Annetje Jans.
Eodem.	Willem Bogardüs, Cornelia. Walbürg de Silla.	Govert Loockermans, Sara Jans.
den 31 dict.	Richard Lamberts-Jean. zen.	Mary d'Ochin.
den 7 Sept.	Isaac de Foreest, Sara David. Dútrieüx.	Johannes Van Brüg, Susa-Foreest.
den 15 dict.	Corñ. Janszen Klop-Petronella. per, Hiletje Pieters.	Jan Vinge, Jaen Van Vorst, ic Jans.
den 21 dict.	Pieter Abrahamszen Wÿntie. Vandúürsen, Hester Webbers.	Matheüs Abrahamszen, Webber, Sara Cortenes, T-Melchiers.
den 5 Sept.	de H <sup>r</sup> . Nicolaes Bay-Samüel. ard, Judith Verleth's.	Nicolaes Verleth, Anna St-sant.

[351]

Eodem.	Fredrick Hendricksz, Gerrit. Lÿsbeth Salomons.	Jacob Kip, Catharina de Bo-
den 29 dict.	Cornelis Abrahams-Grietie. zen, Geertje Gerrits.	Andries Jeüriaens, Geertdÿ Jans.
Eodem.	Doüwen Hermans-Doüwen. zen, Dirckÿ Theünis.	Cornelis Janszen, Elias Michi-Trÿntie Michels.

\* The Deacons.



	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 13 Oct.	Marcus de Soison, Maria. Lysbeth Nachtegaels.		Novell nedecel.
Eodem.	Jan Bosch, Rachel Isaac. Isacs.		Isaac Vernelje, Jannetie Vernelje.
den 18 dict.	Willem met de Krück- Maria. en, Maria —		geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Jan Schouten, Sara Magdalena. Jans.		Laurens Vander Spiegel, Sara Web- bers.
den 27 dict.	Dirck Janszen Van Lysbeth. Cleef, Geesje Hen- dricks.		Walraven Claerhoût, Femmetje Joosten.
den 3 Nov.	Willem Isaacszen. Ap- Maria. <u>ollonia Jacobs.</u>		Philip Janszen, Aechte Laurens.
Eodem.	Abraham Lubberts- Jesaias. zen, Francÿntie An- dries.		Andries Jochemszen, Celitie Fred- ricks.
Eodem.	Adolph Pieterszen, Dirck. Aefje Dircks.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Ael- tie Van Coiwenhoven.
Eodem.	Isaac Bedlo, Elisa- Maria. beth de Potter.		Johannes de Peyster, Bedloos—Sú- ster tot Middelbürg.
Eodem.	Leendert Van Neck, Maria. Marritie Jacobs.		Geesie Lievens.
den 8 dict.	Francois Beens, Lys- Soetie. beth.		Marritie Pieters.
Eodem.	Alexander Wats, Alexander. Jenneken.		Margriet Hardenbroeck.
den 16 dict.	Arent Leenartszen, Cornelia. Gysbertie Harmens.		Hans Kierstede, Adriaentie Adri- aens.
Eodem.	Jan Wouterszen, Wyn- Rütgert. tie Rütgers.		Pieter Janszen, Gerritje Spiegellaen.
Eodem.	Joris Stephenszen, Joris. Geesje Harmens.		Charsten Lúrszen, Marritje Jans.
den 24 dict.	Hendrick Martens- Hendrick. zen, Margrietie Meiring.		Gabriel Corbozy.
Eodem.	Christoffel Hooglant, Christoffel. Tryntie Cregiers.		
Eodem.	Otto Gerritszen, Eng- Gerret. eltie Pieters.		Isaac Bedlo, Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas.
den 27 d.	Adriaen Van Laer, Gerret. Abigael Verplanck- en.		Stoffel Van Laer, Anna Vincent.
den 1 Dec.	Willem Van der Sch- Jacob. uur, Yrietie Pletten- bürg.		Laurens Van der Spiegel, Annetie Loockermans.
den 12 dict.	Marten Claeszen, Jüdith. Jannetje Martens.		Lysbeth Nachtegael.
[352]			
den 5 dict.	Cornelis Mathÿszen, Hendrick. Barentje Dircks.		Hendrick Bosch, Geertrüjd Dirck.

EARLY SETTLERS OF HACKENSACK, N. J.

COMMUNICATED BY JAMES W. QUACKINBUSH OF HACKENSACK

I send you a list of the early settlers in the upper part of Ber-  
N. J., up to 1700, taken from the Church membership, and the M-  
Record, of the Hackensack congregation. This church organiza-  
this time occupied the field between Bergen and Tappan, in a  
about ten miles around Hackensack (these three congregations I  
being the only ones existing at that period in the vicinity of New  
dam (New York) on the Jersey side).

The names marked \* are still numerous in Hackensack and its  
diate vicinity.

Church Members.

Hendrick (Jorese) *Blinkerhof	and wife, Claesje (Cornelis) Bogaert
Albert (Stevense) *Van Voorhys (born 1654)	" 1 wife, Jelletie (Rinier) Wisselpennin
Hendrick (Epke) *Banta	" 2 wife, Elena Van de Schuyre
Volckert (Hanse) Van Noorstrant	" 1 wife, Mary (Lubbertse) Westerveld
Lubbert (Lubbertse) *Westerveld (father)	" 2 wife, Angenitie Hendrikse
Lubbert (Lubbertse) Westerveldt (son)	" wife, Saertie Albertse
(died before 1695)	" " Geesie Roeloffe
Jan (Cornelis) *Bougaert	" " Billetje Pouwels*
Roelof *Vander Linde	" " or Hilleje
Louwerens *Ackerman	" " Angenitie Strykers
David Ackerman	" " Susanna (Hendrick) Blinkerhof
Cornelis (Jan) Vanderwerf	" " Geertie Egberts
Willem *Hoppe	" " Hillegond Splanck (Verplanck)
Cornelis (Hen) Blinkerhof	" " Maritje (Cornelis) Raert
Lodewick Ackerman	" " Meyne (Jurke) Pouls, 1676
Peter (Cornelis) Bougardt	" " Aegie Vreland* (1708)
Herman Bras	" 1 " Jannetie Blyck
Mattys Hoppe*	" 2 " Hillegond Bos, 1699
Roelof (Lub) Westervelt	" " Hendrikte Arents
Jurrie (Lub) Westervelt	" 1 " Anna Wynant
Albert (Albert) Terhuyn*	" 2 " Geertie Rodmans 1695
Dirck (Epke) Banta	" " Antie (Jurkse) Pouls
Maerten Pouwelse*	" " Orsolena (Casper) Stymets
Jan Christyn	" " Geesie (Jan) Bougaert
Nicasie Kip*	" " Wyntie Briekers
Hendrick Hoppe	" " Ester Didrickse
Abram de Youw*	" " Margritie (Lub) Westerveldt
Jan Alleer	" " Lena Boon
Pieter Meet	" " Antie Bryandt
Jan de Groot*	" " Mary Jane Van Blarcum
Pieter de Groot	" " Susanna Laroe
David de Maree	" " Margritie Gerrets
Jan de Maree	" " Beltje Van Schaick
Jacobus Slott	" " Antie Slott
Samuel (David) de Maree	" " Maritje (Jacob) Van Winckel
David (David) de Maree	" " Mary (Jan) de Maree
Jan Dury * (Duryee)	" " Mary Dorwyr (De Trioux)
Jacob de Groot	" " Rachel Crosson 1675
Abram Ackerman	" " Rachel Guerson
Jan Roerte	" " Gerritje Jans
Albert Zaborisee*	" " Aeltje Van Laer (Laer)
	" " Noeltje Boas
	" " Magtel Vander Linde*



86. iii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 19, 1786: d. —: m. —, Lena Van Wicklen.
87. iv. JOHN, b. April 4, 1790: d. Nov. 12, 1791.
76. ABRAHAM MONFOORT, m. Oct. 17, 1778, Nancy or Rancy Monfoort. *Issue:*
88. i. GEORGE, m. Jane Hegeman.
89. ii. CATRINA, m. Maurice Simonson.
90. iii. MARIA, m. Isaac Boogert.
77. JACOBUS MONFOORT, d. Oct. 14, 1835: m. —, Ann Vanderbilt. *Issue:*
91. i. JOHN, m. Nelly Duryea.
92. ii. NELLY, m. Tunis Hoogland.
78. GEORGE MONFOORT, m. March 11, 1783; Phebe Burtis, and d. Oct. 9, 1824. *Issue:*
93. i. HENRY, d. single.
94. ii. JOOST, m. — Carpenter.
95. iii. CATRINA, m. Oct. 12, 1811, Thomas K. Hyatt.
96. iv. ANNA, m. Oct. 12, 1811, James Hyatt.
97. v. THOMAS.
79. ELIZABETH MONFOORT, m. Nov. 1799, Thomas Dodge.
80. DANIEL MONFOORT, m. Maria Simonson.
81. DOROTHY MONFOORT, m. May 13, 1789, Joseph Onderdonck, and d. May 15, 1848.
- Children of PIETER MONFOORT (57) and Maragreta or Fittie Hardenbergh.
82. DOROTHY MONFOORT, m. July 26, 1769, Andrus Hegeman, and d. April 9, 1808.
83. GARRET MONFOORT, m. Nov. 3, 1772, Ida Ryder, b. July 27, 1755, d. Dec. 29, 1830. Resided at Islip, and owned the mill on the boundary line between said town and Babylon. *Issue:*
98. i. MARGARET, b. July 27, 1774: m. July 21, 1792, John R. Duryea.
99. ii. MARY, b. Nov. 17, 1776: d. Aug. 25, 1821; m. — Ludlam.
100. iii. PETER, b. Aug. 1, 1779; d. July 10, 1860; m. Dec. 18, 1807, Abigail Ireland, who d. July 2, 1858, in her 77th year. He resided in Gowanus and other places, and finally removed to New Utrecht, where he died, having children, Phebe, b. Sept. 15, 1811; d. April 22, 1836; m. April, 1834, John C. Bennet of New Utrecht. Andrus, b. Feb. 25, 1813; m. Nov. 4, 1835, Margaret, dau. of Peter P. Bogart of New Utrecht. John I. of New Utrecht, m. Cornelia Valentine, and Thomas, b. Sept. 12, 1818; d. Sept. 23, 1832.
101. iv. LETTY, b. June 9, 1782; d. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Eliphalet Mowbry.
102. v. JAMES, b. Jan. 4, 1788; d. July 5, 1833.
103. vi. JOHN, b. Jan. 3, 1793; m. Dec. 11, 1814, Ann Weeks, b. Feb. 5, 1790; d. Jan. 13, 1846.
104. vii. DOROTHY, b. Sept. 20, 1796; d. March 16, 1837; m. Jeffrey Losee.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VII. p. 132. This Record.)

A°	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
A° 1669.			
den 12 dicto.	Johannes Smedes, Abraham. Lysbeth Michiels Van der Schuur.		Abraham de Lanof, Maryken de Lanof.
Eodem.	Jacob Leydsser, Elsje Mary. Thymens.		Mr Hans Kierstede, Elisabeth de Potter.
den 19 dicto.	Gelyn Verplancken, Samúel. Hendrickje Wessels.		Johannes Van Brug, Nicolaes de Carman, Marrisie Verplancken.
Eodem.	Pieter de Nys, Gees- Súsanna. ie Idens.		Govert Loockermans, Anna Elisa- beth Massop, Willemte de Nys.
den 25 dict.	Elias Michielszen, Fytie. Grietie Jacobs.		Balthazar Stúyvesant, Dirckje Jans.
den 26 dict.	Pieter Wesselszen, Anna. Francyntie Jans.		Jacob Schoenmaecker, Margareta de Riemer.
			A° 1670.
den 2 Jan.	Cornelis Plúvier, Ne- Jacob. eltie Van Couwen- hoven.		Bernardus Hassing, Petronella Van Couwenhoven.
den 9 dicto.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Cornelia. Rebecca Idens.		Hendrick Corneliszen, Lysbeth Cor- neliszen.
Eodem.	Fredrick Philipszen, Rombout. Margariet Harden- broeck.		Belitie Hardenbroeck.
den 16 dict.	Meýnart Courten, Hendrickje. Marie Pieters.		Jan Spiegel.
Eodem.	Reýnier Van Giessen, Jacob. Dirckje Cornelis.		Claes Arentszen, Annetje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Caspar Stemmits, Benjamin. Jannetje Gerrits.		Iden Corñ. Van Vorst, Hillelje Jans.
den 23 dicto.	David Provoost, David. Tryntie Laúrens.		Benjamin Provoost, Jaepie Leúnen.
Eodem.	Paulús Richard, Cel- Stephen. itie Jans.		Jacob Leydser, Tryntie Cregiers.
den 31 dicto.	Jan Lubbertszen, Dievertie. Magdaleentie Jans.		Adriaen Post, Maria Post.
Eodem.	Paulús Pieterszen, Johannes. Tryntie Martens.		Doúwen Hermanszen, Sara dd Trieúx.
den 9 Febr.	Wernart Wessels de Anna. Jonge, Debora Pie- ters.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Nicolaes Janszen Backer, Aeltie Willems.
Eodem.	Jan Joosten, Tryntie Catalýntie. Jans.		Jannetje de Wit.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Everszen Ketelias, Aeltie Jans.	Johannes.	Mr Evert Keteltas, Sara Schepmoes.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Adriaenszen, Annetie. Sijntie Jans.		Cornelis Klopper, Hyltie Pieters.
den 30 Mart.	Thys Hermanszen, Jacob. Marnitie Jacobs.		Herman Jacobszen, Hillelje Roelofs, Catalyn Thomas.
[1883]			
Eodem.	Balthús Bayard, Marnitie Loockermans.	Anna Maria.	Hendrick Van de Water, Anna Stuyvesants.
Eodem.	Hans Jacobszen, Geertie Lamberts.	Tryntie.	Lambert Mol, Gerritje Spiegelas.
Eodem.	Gysbert Elbertszen, Willemyntie Claes.	Marritie.	Cornelis Dirkszen, Blandina Kierstede.
den 13 dict.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Sytie Adriaens.	Adriaen.	Hendrick Jochemszen, Coenraet ten Eyck, Beatrix Abrahams.
den 20 dict.	Hendrick Corneliszen, Neeltie Cornelis.	Belitie.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Lysbeth Cornelis.
Eodem.	Pieter Súnkam, Debora Jans.	Pieter.	Abraham Mol, Barentie Hendricks.
den 22 dict.	Herc Sibouútszen, Wýntie Theúnis.	Pieter.	Jacobus de Key, Geertie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Jan Leúnen, Cornelia.	Cornelia.	Isaac de Forest, Tryntie Roelofs.
den 26 dict.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Marnitie Lamberts.	Marritie.	Abraham Lambertszen, Jacomyntie Dartelbeek.
Eodem.	Nathaniel Pieters, Anna Davids.	Lysbeth.	Kieren Wóúters, Janneken Kierszen.
den 8 Apr.	Mr Hans Kierstede, Jannetje Loockermans.	Adriaentie.	Cornelis Van Borsen, Marnitie Loockermans.
den 17 dict.	Sibouú Herkszen, Marnitje Abrahams.	Herck.	Theúnis Thomaszen, Belitie Thomas.
Eodem.	Adam Onckelbaen, Neeltje Jans.	Gerrit.	Hillegond Joris.
den 13 dict.	Jacques Creisson, Maria. Maria Reýnarts.	Maria.	geen getuygen.
den 1 May.	Isaac Abrahamszen, Jannetie Jans.	Isaac.	Jacob Kip, Hester Webbers.
Eodem.	Jeames Modder, Jannetie Theúnis.	Jeams.	Joost Goderús, Marnitie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Barent Courten, Annetie Jans.	Hendrick.	Jan Van Breedstede, Marnitie Andries.
den 25 dict.	Charsten Lúúrszen, Geertie Theúnis.	Marritie.	Jacob de Key, Hillegond Theúnis.
Eodem.	Johannes deWit, Jannetie Gerrits.	Johanna.	Mr Evert Pietersen Keteltas, Lúca Adriaenszen, Hillegond Joris.
den 8 Jún.	Mathys Heesvelt, Maria Molyn.	Abraham.	Jannetje Molyn.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 2 Jul.	Jan Theúniszen, Tryntie Pieters.	Isaac.	Cornelis Aertszen, Jan Adriaentie.
den 6 dict.	Willem Kellers, abeth.	Elis- Willem.	Willem Jenett, Willemtie.
[354]			
Eodem.	Jacob de Key, Agnietie. gond Theúnis.	Hille- Agnietie.	Charsten Lúúrszen.
den 11 dicto.	Nicolaes Catharina de Vos.	Dúptie, Nicolaes.	Johan Sigel, Gerritje Sigels.
Eodem.	Isaac Grevenraet, Marnitie Jans.	Margariet.	Jacobús Van de Water, Margareta de Riemer.
den 27 Ang.	Dirck Neeltje Willems.	Pieter. Willem.	tweelinge. Maria Wessels, Sytie Rosenbooms.
Eodem.	Aúgústyn Anna Maria.	Anthoný, Aúgústyn.	Emanúel Pieters, Anna Abrahams.
Eodem.	Bernhardús Aeltie Van Couwenhoven.	Hassing, Warnardús.	Johannes Hassing, Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Heýltje Hassing.
Eodem.	Thomas Lovell.	Thomas.	Elisabeth de Potter.
den 10 Sept	Albert Bosch, Blanck.	Elje Hendrick.	Jeuriaen Blanck, Annetje Blanck.
Eodem.	Claes Bording, sanna Marsúrýns.	Sú- Lysbeth.	Jacob de Key, Sara Webbers.
den 26 dict.	Jochem Andrieszen.	Cornelis.	Charsten Lúúrszen, Celitje Jans.
den 27 dict.	Jeuriaen Thomas, Ryckie Hermans.	Gerrit.	Pieter Hesselszen, Janneken Etsal.
den 4 Oct.	Lúca Aeffje Laúrens.	Andrieszen. Hillegond.	Jan Joosten, Marnitie Andries.
den 6 dicto.	Laúrens Spiegel, Sara Webbers.	Van der Maria.	Pieter Abrahamszen, Marnitie Heýs.
den 12 dict.	Jean Vidithe, ken Jaspers.	Janne- Thene.	Thene Gayneáu, Lýdia Metroú.
den 22 dict.	Jan Hendrickszen, Annetje Abrahams.	Abraham.	Adolf Pieterszen, Júthe Lipke.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, netie Barents.	Jan- Annetje.	Balthús Barentszen, Marnitje ten Eyck.
Eodem.	Pieter Hesselszen, Lysbeth Gerrits.	Metje.	Jacob Lúýden en Sýn huýsv.
den 5 Nov.	Thomas Barentszen, Maria Hendricks.	Christina.	Hary Úyting, Jeams Smit, Mary Mery.
Eodem.	Jan Hendrickszen, Helena Pieters.	Hendrick.	Jan Smedens, Maria Peterý.
Eodem.	Laúrens Holst, letje Gerrits.	Hil- Laúrens.	Charsten Lúúrszen, Geertie Theúnis.
den 14 dict.	Thomas Laúrenszen, Marnitie Jans.		Pieter Aldricx, Cornelia Lubberts.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van de Lysbeth. Water, Grietie Ver Meulen.		Johannes Van Brug, Annetje Loockermans.
Eodem.	Aernout Webber, Adriaentje Adriaens.	Wolfert.	Wolfert Webbers, Anna Wallis.
[355] den 15 dict.	Stoffel Elsenwaert, Willem. Annetje.		Evert Evertsz, Brechtie Elsenwaert.
den 18 dict.	Reynier Willemsz. Súsanna. Súsanna Arents.		Sibout Claeszen, en Sijn húysvr.
den 2 Dec.	Jan Jansz. Langes Pietertie. traten, Marritie Arents.		Hendrick Arents, Hendrick Focken, Marritie Jeúriaens.
Eodem.	Stoffel Carelszen, Johannes. Stýntie Jans.		Charsten Lúurszen, Hillgond Verplancken,
den 17 dict.	Isaac Van Vleck, Petronella.		Johannes Van Vleck, Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Jan Moors, Magdalena Van Vleck.
Eodem.	Jan Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Jannetie Jans.		Gýsbert Van Loenen, Marritie Hendricks.
den 31 dict.	Arent Evertsz. Keteltas, Súsanna Hendricks.		Mr. Evert Pietersz. Keteltas, Tryntie Beeckmans.
Eodem.	Nicolaes de Lapleine, Súsanna. Súsanna Crisson.		Jacques Cousseau, Lysbeth Cornelis.
A° 1671.			
den 3 Jan.	Jan Borger, Lysbeth Gerrit. Claes.		Adriaen Dirckszen, Tryntie Klock.
Eodem.	Jacob Govertszen, Jannetie. Geertrúyd Jans.		Isaac de Foreest, Willemtie.
Eodem.	Marten Reijerszen, Catalýntie. Annetje Joris.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Catalýntie Rappalje.
den 28 d.	Jan Van Gelder, Tan-Maria. neken Montanac.		Roelof de Slachter, Marritie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Salomon Pieterszen, Mary. Maria Anthony.		Franciscús Bastiaenszen, Grietie Cozýns.
den 1 Febr.	Frederick Arentszen, Johannes. Grietie Pieters.		Hillegond Joris.
den 15 d.	Abel Hardenbroeck, Johannes. Annetje Meynders.		Fredrick Philipszen, Jonathan Hardenbroeck, Sara Webbers.
den 6 Mart.	<u>Benjamin Provoost, David. Sara Barents.</u>		<u>David Provoost, Jan Pieterszen Bosch, Grietie Provoost.</u>
den 12 d.	Hendrick Cordiael, Súsanna. Rosella.		Pieter de Riemer, Catalina dúpúe.
den 14 dict.	Wouter Gerritszen, Marritie. Marritie Hendricks.		David de Mareets, Maria de Mareets.
Eodem.	Valecýn Claeszen, Jan. Maria Jacobs.		Jan Nagel, Aeltie Waldron.
Eodem.	Jean de Lamontagne, Petronella. Marritie Waldron.		Jacob Kip, Lysbeth Lóbbens.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[356] den 22 dict.	Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Saertje Frans.	Lysbeth.	Abraham de Lanoy, Magdaleentie
Eodem.	Paulús Túrck, Aeltie Helena. Barents.		Claes Janszen, Hendrick Focken, Geesje Fockens.
Eodem.	Jan Adamszen, Geertrúyd. Abraham.		Albert Bosch, Barentje Dircks
Eodem.	Jeúriaens Janszen, Maria. Harmentje Jans.		
Eodem.	<u>David Provoost, Tryntie. Elsie. Laúrens.</u>		<u>Laúrens Andrieszen Provoost, Grietie Alberts.</u>
den 27 dict.	Hendrick Wessels. Elsie. zen, Jannetje Jans.		Wessel Wesselszen, Marritie Andries.
den 28 dicto.	Johan Wýnandszen, Elisabeth. Súsanna Molýn.		Jannetje Molýn.
Eodem.	Jan Dúpre, Jannetje. Jan.		geen getuygen.
den 9 Apr.	Jan Claeszen, Lysbeth. Jannetje. beth Gerrits.		Adam Onckelbach, Neel Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Thomaszen, Apollion Smits.		Willem Peer, Isac Corneliszen Smit, Claertje
Eodem.	Jan Wouterszen, Wyn. Benjamin. tie Rutgers.		Adam Onckelbach, Tryntie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Jean Genon, Grietie Jeremias. Jans.		Geertie Jans.
den 12 dict.	Anthony Koeck, Jan. Henricus. netie.		Henricus Beeckman, Marýken Beeckman.
Eodem.	<u>Roelof Kierstede, Sara. Yke Jans.</u>		<u>Mr. Hans Kierstede, Cornelis Van Bossúm, Sara Roelofs.</u>
den 7 May.	Jeronymús Joriszen, Theúnis. Annetje Theúnis.		Theúnis Gýsbertszen Bogardt, Jannetie Theúnis.
den 15 dict.	David Hendrickszen, Maria. Anna Búrgers.		Joris Búrgers, Elsie Burgers.
den 19 dict.	Jan Hendrickszen, Matthýs. Annetie Matthýs.		Thomas de Laval, Jannetje Hendricks, Marritie Beeckmans.
den 21 dict.	Thomas Franszen, Samuel. Neeltje Urbanús.		Urbanús Urbanúszen, Janneken Bonen.
den 22 dict.	Jan Gerritszen, Grietie. Jacob. tie Hendrick.		Sfútie Abrahams.
den 27 dict.	Ambrosiús de Waron, Debora. Adriantie Thomas.		Warnar Wessels, Debora Cornelis.
Eodem.	Jan Evertsz, Ketel. Pieter. tas, Aeltie Jans.		Willem Thomaszen Koeck, Moér Pieters.
Eodem.	Wouter Gýsbertszen, Hendrick. Dorothea Jochems.		Jacobus Jochemszen, Adriaentie Dirck.
4 Jún.	Jan Laúrenszen Laúrens. Dúyts, Jannetje Jeúriaens.		Thomas Peer, Marritie Laúrens.
Eodem.	Abdia Wouters, Mar. Maria. grietie Laúrens.		Phillip Maria Sophie.



	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[357] Eodem.	Jan Dircxzen Van Jan. Aernhem, Sara.		Jan Laurenszen Dúyts, Mayken Laúrens.
den 11 dict.	Abraham Lubberts- zen, Francýntie An- dries.	Andries.	Andries Jochemszen, Celiéte Ave.
Eodem.	Jan Elsen, Hendrick- je Dirxsz.	Maria.	Dirck de Snýder.
den 12 dict.	Claes Corneliszen, Cornelis. Catalýntie Jans.		Jan de Knecht, Maria.
den 16 dict. Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen, Abraham. Claes Backer, Marri- tie Frans.	Tryntie.	Reýnier Willemszen, Marritie Ja- cobs. Gelyñ Verplancken, Annetie Pieters
den 18 dict.	Jan de Mareetz, Jaco- mina de Terneú.	Johannes.	David de Mareets de Jonge, Mag- daleentie de Terneú.
Eodem.	Jan Coely, Jannetie Debora. Vandyck.		Cornelis Van Dýck, Dieúwertie Van Dýck.
Eodem.	Adriaen Janszen, Lýs- beth Adams.	Jan.	Tryñ Jans.
Eodem.	Jaquís Cousséau, Le- dina	David.	Nicolaes de Púe, Gerrt. de Slachter, Geesje Lieúwes.
den 4 Júl.	Wolfert Webber, Anna. Geertrúyd Hassing.		Laúrens Van der Spiegel, Aeltie Van Couwenhoven.
den 9 dict.	Abraham Kermer, Isaac. Metje Davids.		Pieter de Lanoy, Elisabeth de Pot- ter.
Eodem.	Willem Wóuterszen, Jan. Jannetie Jacobs.		Joris Waldron, Annetie Ackermans.
den 16 dict.	Jan Andrieszen, Grie- tie Jans.	Johannes.	Jeúriaen Thomaszen, Marritie Loockermans.
den 23 dict.	Jan Nagel, Rebecca Barent. Waldron.		Resolveert Waldron, Tanneken Na- gels.
Eodem.	D <sup>o</sup> Wilhelmus v. Maúritz. Nieuwenhúysen, Anneken Maúritz.		
den 30 dict.	Willem Múyt, Catha- ryñ.	Pieter.	Pieter Baýard, Robbert Terneúr.
Eodem.	Cornelis Janszen, Johannes. Metje Bastiaens.		Daniel Terneúr; Marritie Jeúriaens.
den 20 Júl.	Cornelis Steenwýck, Cornelis. Margareta de Rie- mer.		Jacob Pieterszen Marius, Elisabeth Grevenraedt.
den 25 d. den 6 Aug.	Rútgér Heýmert, Maria. Abraham Janszen, Femmetie. Tryntie Kip.		Herry Nústing. Hendrick Kip, Annetje Kip.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- ritie Jacobs.	Tryntie.	Jan Janszen, Cathryñ Michiels.
den 11 dict.	Evert Evertszen Pels, Annetie. Júdieth Elsenwaert.		Stoffel Elsenwaert, Annetje Jans.
den 13 d.	Adolph Mayer, Ma- ria Vervelen.	Johannes.	Johannes Verveelen, en Sýn húýsv., Daniel Terneúr.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen Schol, David. Grietie Provoost.		David Provoost, Marritie Hendrixs.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETU
den 19 d. den 20 d.	Michiel, Henrica. Henrica. Claes de Snýder, Ma- ria.	Claes.	Jacquís Cousséau, Belena. Dirck de Kéýper.
[360] Eodem.	Andries Claeszen, Ter- fytie Michiels.	Pytie.	Thomas Laurenszen, Catalina Rap- pajé.
den 26 dict.	Hans Jacobszen Har- berding, Geertie Lamberts.	Frena.	Jacob Mens, Jannetje Kiersteede.
Eodem.	Walter Heyr, Tryñ- tie Bickers.	Walter.	Anthony de Mill.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen, An- netie Cornelis.	Pietertje.	Cornelis Klopper, Tryntie Roelofs.
den 27 dict.	Pieter de Nýs, Gees- je Idens.	Johannes.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Claes Hen- drickszen Loock, Marritje Loocke- mans.
den 1 Sept.	Agidiús Lúyck, Jú- dith Isendooren.	Gideon.	Júdieth Isendooren, Júdieth Stuyve- sants.
Eodem.	M <sup>r</sup> Baltus de Haerd, Daniel. Margrietie Stuyve- sant.		Hillegont Joris.
den 10 dict.	Pieter Aldrichs, Ma- ria Wessels.	Jacobus.	Allard Anthoný, Francois Remboút, Anna Elisabeth Wessels.
Eodem.	Pieter Corneliszen, Annetje. Hendrickje Aerts.		Dirck Gerritszen, Catharina Foppe.
Eodem.	Mattheús Corneliszen, Geertrúyd. Annetje Jacobs.		Jacob Sargiant, Annetje Gerrits.
Eodem.	Jan Dirckszen, Gee- sie Gerrits.	Dirck.	Lýsbeth Cornelis.
den 1 Oct.	Hendrick Van Does- búrg, Marritie Hen- dricks.	Grietie.	Wessel Wesselszen ten Broeck, Tryntie Cregier.
Eodem. Eodem.	Een Negers Kind.* Francois dúpú, Geer- tie Willems.	Lýsbeth. Grietie.	Christýntie Capoens. Pieter Parmentier, Sara dú Triéux.
Eodem.	Lúcas Andrieszen, Hillegond. Aefje Laúrens.		Jan Joosten, Jannetje de Wit.
den 15 dict.	Gerrit Húýgenszen Rúth. Cleýn, Greetie Rút- gers.	Rúth.	Húýg Barentszen Cleýn, Mayken Barents.
den 21 dict.	Willem Isaacszen, Johannes. Apollonia Barents.	Johannes.	Barent Jacobszen, Grietie Fockens.
Eodem.	Pieter Wesselszen, Wessel. Gesýntie Thomas.		Jan Van Gelder, Marýken Van Ho- boken.
[361] Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- ritie Willems.	Jannetie.	Johannes de Foreest, Sara dú Triéux.
Eodem.	Jacob Barentszen, Claertie. Marritie Simons.		Arent Leendertszen, Tryntie Ger- rits.
den 20 dict.	Jan de Vries, Maria. Kray.	Pieter.	Evert Pels, Cuiertie Hendrixs.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 5 Nov.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Isacq. Sytie Ariaens.		Charsten Lúurzen, Annetie Abrahams.
Eodem.	Laurens Van der Spiegel, Sara Webbers.	Tobias.	de Hr. Gregorius Cortenes, Secretaris tot Montfoort; Bernardus Hassing, Anna Wallis, en Sara Wallis.
Eodem.	Thomas Beerman, Súsanna. Tietie		Johan Smitvorst, Adriaen Scharp, Súsanna Geerlant.
den 12 dict.	Arend Jeuriaenszen, Lodowýc. Belitje Lodowýcxs.		Lodowýc Pes, Agnietie Boons.
Eodem.	Enoch Michielszen, Elsje. Dirckje Jans.		Jan Dirckszen Maýer, Fýtie Hertmans.
den 1 Dec.	Franciscus Bastiaenszen, Barber Emanúel.	Emanúel.	Lucas Van Angola, Christina Van Angola.
den 10 dict.	Arie Corneliszen, Rebecca Idens.	Lýsbeth.	Stephanús Van Couúrlant, Geesje Idens.
den 20 dict.	Jacob Lýdsler, Elsje Thýmens.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Brúg, Rebecca de Laval.
den 17 dict.	Corñ. Janszen Hoorn, Anna Maria Jans.	Gerrit.	Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Hille-gond Joris.
Eodem.	Dirck Van der Cleef, Geesje Hendricks.	Cornelia.	Claes Hendrickszen Lock, Grietie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Johannes Vermelje, Aeltie Waldron.	Rebecca.	Isaac Ver Melje, Engeltie Stouten-búrg.
den 23 dict.	Lúcas Tienhoven, Rachel. Trýntie Bordings.		Jennetie Vinge.
den 31 dict.	Jacques Croisson, Súsanna. Maria Reynard.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen, Pieter Goedt, Catalýn Parasýc.
Eodem.	Hans Laurenszen, Jeams. Marritie Satýrs.		Hendrick Janszen Van Voren, Engeltie Jans.
[362]	A° 1672!		
den 21 Jan.	Otto Gerritszen, En-geltje Pieters.	Belitje.	Eber Eser, Stýntie Pieters.
Eodem.	Stoffel Van Laer, Catharina Boots.	Bayken.	Jacques Couúseau, Abraham Van Laer, Annetie Hardenbroeck.
den 3 Febr.	Swaen van Angola, Annetie Abrahams.	Annatje.	Claes Manúel, Larie.
Eodem.	Gýsbert Elbertszen, Willemtje Claes.	Grietie.	Jan Kýckúýt, Grietie Hendricks.
den 4 dict.	Thomas Fredrickszen, Marritie Ari-aens.	Thomas.	Pieter Corneliszen, Hendrickje Aerts.
Eodem.	Walich Jacobszen, Cathryn Michiels.	Annetie.	Elsas Michielszen, Trýntie Jacobs.
den 11 dict.	Jacob Corneliszen, Aeltie.	Claesje.	Hendrick Corneliszen, Jannetie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Hendrick Martenszen, Margariet Meynarts.	Meyndert.	Jacobje Meynarts.
Eodem.	Fredrick Boog, Lýs-beth.	Philip.	Immetie Claes.

## RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 140 of THE RECORD.)

- 19<sup>th</sup>. Gabriel Son of Alex<sup>r</sup> Ogilvie & Deborah Cox His Wife, Born February 21, 1769.
- 19<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Prince Millar, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Alex<sup>r</sup> Leech Millar & Mercey Farrington His Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 19<sup>th</sup>. Margaret Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Geo. Riche & Cath<sup>e</sup> Tiller his Wife Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1768.
- 22<sup>d</sup>. Thomas, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kennedy & Mary Murphy his Wife, Born March 17<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 25<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Stoakes & Mary Young his Wife, Born March 22<sup>d</sup>, 1769.
- 26<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of John Murray & Sar<sup>h</sup> Lindley His Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 26<sup>th</sup>. Robert, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cox & Cath<sup>e</sup> Ogden His Wife Born March 18<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- April, 1769.
- 2<sup>d</sup>. William, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brown & Cath<sup>e</sup> Jacklin, His Wife, Born March 7<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Peter White & Jane Archey his Wife, Born March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Daniel Laurence & Helena Leget his Wife, Born March 12, 1769.
- 4<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Parker & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Middah his Wife, Born March 17<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 4<sup>th</sup>. Catharine Thorn, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Adolph de Grove & Sarah Laurence his Wife, Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1765.
- 4<sup>th</sup>. Rebecca, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Adolph de Grove & Sarah Laurence his Wife, Born May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1768.
- 4<sup>th</sup>. Phebe Williams, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>n</sup> Rivers & Sarah de Grove his Wife, Born June 26<sup>th</sup>, 1767.
- 9<sup>th</sup>. Charles, Son of Stewart Wilson & Jane Gregg his Wife, Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1768.
- 9<sup>th</sup>. Susannah, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker & Mary Petit his Wife, Born March 22<sup>d</sup>, 1769.
- 9<sup>th</sup>. Richard Brewer, Son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Marsh & Eleanor Spower his Wife, Born Mar<sup>h</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 9<sup>th</sup>. Benjamin Lott, Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> Bell & Jane Marsh his Wife, born March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 10<sup>th</sup>. Alexander, Son of John Thornton & Christian Russel his Wife, Born Mar<sup>h</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 22<sup>d</sup>. Violet, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jam<sup>s</sup> Primron & Sarah Picket his Wife, Born April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1769.
- 23<sup>d</sup>. John, Son of Abra<sup>m</sup> Benn & Christ<sup>n</sup> Cox his Wife, Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15, 1769.
- N.B. These three last are soldiers' children.



6. Mary, Daughter of John *Stewart* & Sophia Boyd his Wife, Born April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1770.
13. John, Son of John *Quackenbus* & Catherine Dewit his Wife, Born April 19<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
13. Alexander, Son of Daniel *Black* & Jane McCullom his Wife, was Born May 6<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
13. Susannah, Daughter of John *White* & Marg<sup>t</sup> Ogden his Wife, Born April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
13. Ann, Daughter of Jonas *Dias* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Farrel his Wife, Born April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
13. Elizabeth, Daughter of John *Powers* & Ann Guest his Wife, Born May 3<sup>d</sup>, 1770.
20. William, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> *Straten* & Elizabeth Furgeson his Wife, Born April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
20. Mary, Daughter of Isaac *Garnier* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Fletcher his Wife, Born May 6<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
20. Jacob, Son of Richard *Verian* & Susannah Gardner his Wife, Born April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
22. Nicholas, Son of Jacob *Parsell* & Ann Parsell his Wife, Born April 21, 1770.
23. James, Son of Walter *Ballery* & Jane Ross his Wife, Born May 16<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
26. Margaret, Daughter of Henry *Anderson* & Mary McMullan his Wife, Born May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
27. Mary, Daughter of Alex<sup>t</sup> *Masters* & Rachel Abbet his Wife, Born Novem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1769.
27. Benjamin, Son of W<sup>m</sup> *Arnold* & Mary Sherwood his Wife, Born April 28, 1770.

June, 1770.

- 3<sup>d</sup>. Andrew, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> *Clark* & Phebe Bunnel his Wife, Born April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1770.
3. Elizabeth, Daughter of Geo. *Campbell* & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Morrow, his Wife, Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
3. Elizabeth, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> *Leaycraft* & Mary Van Steenburgh his Wife, Born April 28<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
10. John, Son of Joseph *Cheeseman* & Elizabeth Crawford his Wife, Born May 18, 1770.
17. Peter, Son of Jonathan *Fish* & Cath<sup>e</sup> Berrien his Wife, Born May 13<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
22. John, Son of James *Wills* & Martha Campbell his Wife, Born May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
23. Alexander, Son of Alexander *McDonald* & Susannah Myer his Wife, Born June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
24. Rebecca, Daughter of Jeremiah *Platt* & Mary Vanderspeigle his Wife, Born June 12<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
24. Mary, Daughter of William *Inglis* & Mary Margason his Wife, Born May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1770.
25. Aaron, Son of Philip *Pelton* & Jane Van Nostrand his Wife, Born April 28<sup>th</sup>, 1770.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. — BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 168, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1672.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 18 dict.	Joost Van Oblinús, Hendrick. Mayken Simons.		Hendrick Kiensen, Rütger Waldron
Eodem.	Hendrick Van Bom-Philip. mel, Rachel dú Triéix.		Johannes de Foreest, Rebecca dá Triéix.
den 3 Mart.	D <sup>o</sup> Wilhelmús Van Maurits. Nieúwenhúysen, Annetie Maurits Slúys Wachter.		Jacob Maúritzen Slúys Wachter, Margareta de Riemer.
Eodem.	Pieter Pieterszen Van Catalyn. Nest, Júdith Joris.		Daniel Joriszen, Joris Joriszen, Marritie Loockermans.
den 16 dict.	Jan Bosch, Rachel Maria. Vermelji.		Jan de Lamontagne, en Sjn húysvr.
Eodem.	Elias Michielszen, Gri- Tryntie. etie Jacobs.		Laúrens Van der Spiegel, Tryntie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Cornelis Plúvier, Neel- Rutje. tie Van Couwenhoven.		Isaac Van Vleek, Marritie Loockermans.
Eodem.	Frans Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Belitie Joris.		Jan Hendrickszen, Jannetie Gerrits.
den 1 Apr.	Christoffel Hooglant, Francois. Tryntie Cregiers.		Isaac Bedlo, Elisabeth de Potter.
den 3 dicto.	Jan Smedens, Lys- Benjamin. beth Verschúúr.		Jan Hendrickszen Van Gúnst, en Sjn húysvr, Geertie Hymens.
den 10 dicto.	Jan Pieterszen, Gri- Cornelis. tie Cozýns.		Andries Jeúriaenszen, Geertie Cozýns.
Eodem.	Joris Janszen, Maria Hillegond. Rútgers.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Hillegond Joris.
[363]			
den 16 dicto.	Cornelis Corneliszen, Marritie. Annetie Cornelis.		Nicolaes de Lapleúne, Marritie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Laúrens Janszen, Sa- Marritie. ertie Waldron.		Jacob Abrahamzen, Marritie
Eodem.	Adam Brouwer, Mag- Nicolaes. dalena Jacobs.		Ariaentie Scherps.
den 23 dicto.	Jeams Hoeder, Jan- Annetie. netie.		Jan Corneliszen, Annetie Poppen.
den 26 dicto.	Willem Ellewis, Jan- Hester. netje Stevens.		Jeams Matthýszen, Jan Stephenszen, Marie Goosen.
den 30 dicto.	Wessel Wesselszen, Wessel. Maritie ten Eyck.		Hendrick Wesselszen, Marritie ten Eyck.
den 2 April.	Jan Wynantszen, Sú- Samúel. sanna Molyn.		Jannetie Molyn.
Eodem.	Hendrick Cornelis- Belitie. zen, Neeltje Cornelis.		Adriaen Corneliszen, Neeltje Cornelis.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 7 dicto.	Jan Otten, Tryntie.	Annetie.	Häbbert Hendrickszen, Marritie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Dirck Schepmoes, Jan. Maria Willems.		Willem Koeck, Johannes de Wandelaeer, Sara Pieters.
Eodem.	Matthys Servaes, Maria Jacobs.	Maria.	Cornelis Pos, Jannetje Gerrits.
Eodem.	<u>Elias Pos</u> , Catalina Dirck. <u>Conncks.</u>		Thomas Coninck, Dirck Boom, Agnietie Pos.
den 14 dicto.	Gerrit Gerritszen, Annetie Harmens.	Aeltie.	Theeuwis Corneliszen, Annetie Van Vorst.
den 30 dicto.	Hendrick Wesselszen, Jannetie Jans.	Jan.	Jan Breestee, Besje Woulers.
den 5 May.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Lambertús. Tietie Lievens.		Jan Spiegelaeer en Sijn hüfsvr.
Eodem.	Albert Bosch, Elsje Anna Maria. Blanck.		Catharina Blanck.
Eodem.	Dirck Evertszen, Lysbeth Lubberts.		Geertrúyd Jans.
den 8 dicto.	Arent Janszen, Marritie Pieters.	Pieter.	Pieter Abrahamszen, Marritie Jans.
den 19 dicto.	Thomas Lodowýckszen, Geesje Barents.	Cornelia.	Fredrick Philipszen, Kersten Lúúrzen, Margaritie Hardenbroeck.
den 29 dicto.	Hendrick Bosch, Egbertie Dirxsz.	Cornelia.	Jacob Theúnisz. de Key, Heýltie Clopper.
den 2 Jún.	Ritsard Podding, Anna Manúels.	Johannes.	Lysbeth Thyssen.
Eodem.	Jan Lúbbertszen, Catharýn. Magdaleentie Jans.		Corñ. Corneliszen van der Weý, Dirckje Gýssen.
den 8 dicto.	Simon Blanck, <u>Wýn-tie Ariaens.</u>	Annetie.	Reýnier Willemszen, Elsje Blanck.
den 9 dicto.	M <sup>r</sup> . Johannes ———, Pieter Gerrit. Heýltie Salomons.		Charle, ——— Magdaleentie Van Couwenhoven.
[364]			
den 16 dict.	Balthazar Bayard, Maria Loockermans.	Samúel.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Balthazarus Lazarús Stúývesant, Janneken Kierstede.
den 21 dicto.	Willem Waldron, Engeltie Stoutenburg.	Rebecca.	Resolveert Waldron, Aeltie Stoutenburg.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Hendrickszen, Helena Pieters.	Pieter.	Daniel Coetzier, Lysbeth Verchúúren.
den 10 Júl.	Kersten Lúúrzen, Geertie Theúnis.	Kersten.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Cornelis Clopper, Weýntie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Thomas Novell, Debora Mars.	Thomas.	Geen Getúýgen.
Eodem.	Hendrick, Francýn. Lysbeth.	Lysbeth.	Marten Reýerszen, Annetje Joris.
den 21 dicto.	Wiljam Wýten, Catharýn.	Isabella.	Wandel Wessels, Anna Stúývesants.
den 28 dicto.	Jan Dalý, Lysbeth Obbe.	Marritie.	Hendrick Obb, en Sijn hüfsvr.
Eodem.	Wandel Wesselszen, Debora Cornelis.	Pieter.	Hertman Wesselszen, Willem Pieterszen, Marritie Pieters.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Pieter Abrahamszen Van Dúúrzen, Hester Webbers.	Abraham.	Gregoriús Van Cortenes, Secr. Van Montfoort, Isaac Abrahamszen, Jannetie Jans, Sara Webbers.
den 4 Aug.	<u>David Provoost</u> , <u>Tryntie Laúrens.</u>	Willem.	Jacobús Van de Water, Marritie Kips.
Eodem.	Frans Goedtbloedt, Lysbeth Jans.	Jan.	Lysbeth Wessels.
Eodem.	Isaac Van Vleck, Pieternel tie Van Couwenhoven.	Thileman.	Cornelis Plúvier, Thileman Van Vleck, Magdalena Van Vleck.
den 21 dicto.	Corñ. Jacobsz. Teúntie.	Thýmen.	Willem Koeck, Geertie Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Marritie Pieters.	Margrietie.	Pieter Hermanszen, Johannes Albertús, Lysbeth Jans.
Eodem.	<u>Pieter Roelofszen</u> , Lysbeth Jans.	Hendrickje.	Dirck Wesselszen, Marritie Pieters.
den 8 Sept.	Andries Janszen, úwtie Idens.	Vro. Catryntie.	Jan Dirckszen Meýer, Hilletie Jans.
den 15 dicto.	Hendrick Jilleszen, Elsje Claes.	Elsje.	Johannes Thomaszen, Elsje Jilles.
den 22 dicto.	Bernardús Hassing, Aeltie Couwenhoven.	Jacob.	Wolfert Webber, Neeltie Couwenhoven.
den 20 Octob.	Claes Hendrickszen Lock, Cuiertie Hendricks.	Femmetie.	Joris Davidszen, Geesje Hendrix.
[365]			
den 6 dicto.	<u>Benjamin Provoost</u> , <u>David. Elsje Alberts.</u>	David.	David Provoost, Grietie Provoost.
den 19 dicto.	Aernoút Webbers, Ariaentje Ariaens.	Marritie.	Pieter Abrahamsz. Van dúúrsen, Sara Webbers.
Eodem.	Jacob Smidt, Maria Anna. Smidt.	Maria Anna.	M <sup>r</sup> . Colýn, Mary Dopsen.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Joosten, Jans.	Tryn Johannes.	Johannes de Peýster, Hillegond Van Rúýven.
den 28 dicto.	Stephanus Van Couúrtl <sup>r</sup> , Geertrúyd Schúýler.	Johannes.	Olof Stephenszen Van Couúrtlant, Margariet Slechtenhorst.
Eodem.	Siboudt Herckszen, Siboudt Herckszen, Marritie Abrahams.	Marritie.	Herck Siboudtszen, Marritie Hercks.
den 2 Nov.	Jan Nagel, Gýsbert Rýntie Stephens.	Rebecca. Jannetie.	Resolveert Waldron, Tanneken Nagels.
den 6 dict.	Gýsbert Gerritszen, Rýntie Stephens.	Marritie.	Jeams, Maria Gosens.
den 17 dicto.	Arent Isacszen, Vroúwtie.	Stýn.	Thimotheús Gabry, Sara de Forest.
Eodem.	Jan Soet, Jannetie Sara. Barents.	Sara.	Robbert Sanderson, Elsje Barents.
den 27 dict.	Jacob Theúniszen de Key, Hillegond Theúnis.	Jacobus.	Claes Bordling, Joas Bartelszen, Wýntie Theúnis.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 1 Decemb.	Cornelis Cloppers, Cornelis Heyltie Pieters.		Kersten Lúirszen, Claes Janszen Pármerendi, Sýntie Rosemont, Geertie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Melchior Kerstensz, Balthús. Geertrúyd Balthús.		Caspar —, Claertie Leydeckers.
den 18 dicto.	Joris Stephenszen, Helena. Geesje Harmens.		Cornelis Clopper, Geertie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Grietie Jans.		Cornelis Wýnhert, Marritie Pieters.
den 21 dicto.	Jochem Andrieszen, Andries. Immetie.		Andries Jochemszen, Selitie Fredricx.
Eodem.	Jeuriaen Thomaszen, Aeltje. Ryckje Hermans.		Gerrit Gerritszen, Gýsbertie Hermans.
den 22 dicto.	Jan Janszen, Judith Heyltie. Elsewaerdt.		Evert Pels, Lýsbeth Elsewaert.
Eodem.	Jean Strengé, Han- Willem. na.		Roelof de Slachter, Maria Smidt.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Lepleine, Súsanna.	Júdit.	Pieter Creysson, Maria Reynoút.
Eodem.	Isaac Bedlo, Elisa- Francois. beth de Potter.		De Hr. Francois Lofie, Goúvneúr, Francois de Laval.
den 28 dicto.	Andries Andrieszen. Húybert.		Marritie Jans.
den 29 dicto.	Jacob Abrahamszen Isaac. Santvoort, Sýtje Ariens.		Hend <sup>r</sup> . Wesselszen ten Broeck, Jan Adriaenszen, Geertie Theunis.

[366]

A° 1673.

den 1 Januar.	Jacob Barentszen Jacob. Kool, Marritie Simons.		Lucas Tienhoven, Trýntie Bickers.
den 12 dicto.	Francoys 'd. Angola, Emanúel. Anna Marie.		Theunis —, Marritie Jans.
Eodem.	Frans Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Belitie Joris.		Joris Stephenszen, Jannetje Hendricks.
den 20 dicto.	Philip Janszen, Grietie Willemtje. Fockens.		Hendrick Fockens, Jan Fockens, Trýn Jans, Grietie Fockens.
den 21 dicto.	Matthýs de Haerd, Catalina. Jannetie de Wit.		Jacobus de Haerd, Aechtíe Romboúts Petronellitie.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Evertszzen Ketel- Abraham. tas, Aeltie Jonas.		Evert Pietersz Keteltas, Hillegond Joris.
den 2 Fbr.	Pieter de Nýs, Geesje Ide Warne- Idens. rús.		Jacob Kip, Theúnis Idenszen, Rebecca Idens.
den 17 dicto.	Daniel Pieterszen, Catharina. Annetje Davids Ackerman.		Laúrens Ackerman, Grietie Plettenbürg.
den 19 dicto.	Simon Blanck. Jeremias.		Catharina Blanck.
Eodem.	Hendrick Vande Water, Grietie Vermeülen.	Johannes.	Cornelis Plúvier, Sara Webbers.
Eodem.	Pieter Van de Water, Lýsbeth. Annetie Dúycking.		Jacobús Vande Water, Hendrickje Dúycking.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 23 dicto.	Pieter Sínkam, De- Annetje. bora Jans.		Geen getúygen.
den 28 dicto.	Willem de Backer, Samúel. Marie Tilsen.		Ysbrandt Janszen, Jannetie Paulús.
den 2 Mart.	Evert Wesselszen, Jan- Wessel. netie Claes.		Claes Janszen, Aetji Gerrits.
den 12 dicto.	Jeuriaen Janszen, Har- Hendrick. mentie Jans.		Dirck Janszen, Helena.
den 13 dicto.	Thomas Laúrenszen, Thomas. Marritie Jans.		Cornelis Wýnhert, Súsanna Bording.
Eodem.	Pieter Wesselszen, Gerrit. Lýsbeth Gerrits.		Elias Michielszen, Ariaentie Michiels.
den 16 dicto.	Jean Coely, Jannetie Willem. Van Dyck.		Hendrick Vandýck, Lydia Meyerts.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Elwigh, Francyn- Jannetie. Pieters.		Jan Pieterszen, en Sýn huýsvr.
den 25 dicto.	Johannes Van Cou- Jacomyntie. wenhoven, Sara.		Isaac Van Vleck, Hillegond- Megapolensis.
Eodem.	Rýck Abrahamszen, Lýsbeth. Trýntie Hercks.		Abraham Rýcke, Belitje Jacobs.
Eodem.	Roelof Kierstede, Ytje Wýntie. Alberts.		Johannes Van Brüg, Catharina Roelofs.
[367]			
den 9 April.	Jan Dirckszen, Sara Abraham. Theúnis.		Jean le Maistre, Súsanna Le Maistre.
den 13 dicto.	Jean de Paris, Ra- Maria. chel Dircks.		Isaac de Foreest.
den 16 dicto.	Jean de La Montagne, Johanna. Maria Vernelje.		Jan dúyckman, Magdalena ter Neúr.
den 20 dict.	Jacobús de Haerd, Willem. Cornelia Pieters.		Matthýs de Haerd, Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Marritie Pieters.
den 24 dict.	Cornelis Janszen, Johannes. Metje Bartiaens.		Daniel ter Neúr, en Sýn huýsvr.
den 30 dict.	M <sup>r</sup> . Reyrier Van Gie- Gýsbertje. sen, Dirckje Cornelis.		Balthús Bayard, Annetje Harmens.
den 15 Maý.	Leendert Barentszen, Cornelis. Maria Cornelis.		Jean dú prié, Ariaentie Dirx.
Eodem.	Martýn Ahardwýn, Abraham. Marie de Súsón. Isaac.		Nicolaes de La pleine, Lýsbeth Nachtegael, Jannetie Lovýs.
Eodem.	Jan Theuniszen, Trýn- Abraham. tie Pieters.		Ambrosiús de Waran, Pieter Súúr, Lýsbeth Gerrits.
Eodem.	Hendrick Wesselszen, Jan. Jannetie Jans.		Jan Breestede, Engelije Wóúters.
Eodem.	Enoch Michielszen, Catharina. Dirckje Meyers.		Pieter Reymserszen, Trýntie Meyers.
den 18 d.	Arent Leendertszen, Gerrit. Gýsbertie Harmens.		Jan Coely, Trýntie Backers.
Eodem.	Dirck Janszen, Jan- Catalýn. netje Cornelis.		Jan Otten, Geertrúyd Jans.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 23 d.	Jan Ariaenszen, Styn- tie Jans.	Magdalena. Maria.	Jan Hendrickszen en Sjn hu- vrouw Debora.
den 30 d.	Marten Reyertszen, Sara. Annetje Joris.		Theunis Gysbertszen, Judith Jans.
den 2 Jún.	Andries Jochemszen, Jacob. Francyntie Andries. Rachel.		Andries Jochemszen, Judith Verbe, Geertie Theunis.
den 4 dict.	Andries Canon, Jean- ne Pecee.	Catharina.	Francois Martyn, Catalina Rej- narts.
den 7 dict.	<u>Dirck Theuniszen Theunis.</u> Quick, Hanna Jans.		Beltie Jacobs Van Vleckenstejn.
den 8 dict.	Willem Anthonis, Maria. Margariet.		Salomon Pieters, Maria Portúgies.
Eodem.	Andries Jeuriaensz, Jeuriaen. Geertie Cozýns.		Jan Pieterszen, Grietie Cozýns.
den 11 d.	d <sup>r</sup> Wilh. Van Nieu Catharina. Wenhúysen, Annetie Maúrits Sluyswach- ter.		Cornelis Steenwýck, Hillegond Me- gapolensis.
Eodem.	Walter Kaer, Anna Elisabeth. Claes.		Jan Thamiszen, Sophia Jans.
[368]			
den 29 dict.	Ridsard Hamer, Joon- je.	Eduard.	Hedder Schots, Thomas Ridsart en Sjn Huýsvr.
den 2 Jul.	Paulús Türck, Aeltie Augústínus. Barents.		Willem van Vredenburg, Abraham ver Plancken, Saertie van Borsúm.
den 6 dict.	Adriaen Pieterszen, Pieter. Ryntie Hendricks.		Hendrick Janszen, Grietje Hen- dricks.
den 9 dict.	Pieter Groenendýck, Cornelis. Marritie de La noý.		Fredrick Gysbertszen, Pieter de La- noý.
Eodem.	Annetie Blanck. Cornelis.		Trýntie Claes.
Eodem.	Paulús Ritsardt, Ce- litie Jans.	Jacob. Blandina.	Christoffel Hooglant, Gabriel Mon- vielle, Margareta de Riemers, Blandina Kierstede.
den 13 dicto,	Dirck Corneliszen, Marritie. Lýsbeth Jans.		Michiel Hanszen, Catalina Joris.
den 23 dicto.	Lúcas Andrieszen, Trýntie. Aefje Laúrens.		Jan Stephenszen, Lýsbeth Lúcas.
Eodem.	<u>Elias Provoost, Cor- nelia Roos.</u>	David.	Gerrit Janszen Roos, Immetie Vinge.
den 13 Aug :	Agidiús Lúyck, Jú- dith Isendoren.	Cornelis Ja- cob.	Cornelis Evertszen, Jacobús Backer, Júdit Isendoren.
den 23 dict.	David Hendrickszen, Maria. Anna Borgers.		Hermanús Borger, Meije Theunis.
Eodem.	Fredrick Thomas, Andries. Catharina Hoppe.		Adriaen Corneliszen, Sophia Jans.
Eodem.	Hendrick Bastiaens- zen, Marritie Hen- dricks.	Hendrickje.	Jan Hendrickszen, Annetje Basti- aenszen.
den 3 Sept.	Adolf Meyer, Maria Hendrick. Ver Velen.		Arent Hermanszen, Súsanna de La Maistre.]

\* Twins.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 10 dict.	Reýnier Willemsz, Sjn- sanna Aerts.	Adriaen.	Siboút Claeszen, Súsanna.
Eodem.	Willem Kerck, Sjn Anna. Breser.		Herrý Uýten, Willem Erret, Gerrit Theuniszen.
den 16 dict.	Rem Janszen, Jannet- je Joris.	Isaac.	Jeremias Janszen, Geesje Jans.
Eodem.	<u>Benjamin Provoost, Magdalena.</u> Elsje Alberts.		David Provoost, Trýntie Alberts.
den 20 dicto.	Johannes Van Brüg, Maria. Catharina Roelofs.		Anthony de Mill, Schoút, Marritie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Wolter Heýers, Trýn- tie Bickers.	Dorothea.	Victor Bickers, Neeltje Jans.
den 24 dict.	Claes Janszen, An- netje Cornelis.	Dirck.	Cornelis Eddarts, Elsje Týmens.
[369]			
Eodem.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Ariaentie. Zytken Liefvens.		Jan Spiegel, Dirck Evertszen, Ger- ritje Spiegel.
Eodem.	Francis Bastiaensz, Jacob. Barbara Manúels.		Salomon Pieters, Maýken.
den 4 Oct.	Dirck Corneliszen, Ariaentie. Agnietie Jacobs.		Thomas Verdonck, Neeltie Thomas.
Eodem.	Johannes Vermelje, Sara. Aeltie Waldron.		Willem Waldron, Rachel Vermelje.
Eodem.	Johannes de Peýster, Cornelis. Cornelia Lubberts.		Cornelis Steenwýck, Elsje Týmens.
Eodem.	Jan Thamenszen, Ap- pollonia Corñ. Wits.	Sara.	Hendrick Janszen, Sara Hendricks.
den 8 dict.	Jacob Leydsler, Els- je Týmens.	Hester.	Pieter Dirckszen Van Cleef, Grietie Hendricks.
den 18 dict.	Wóuter Gerritszen, Hendrick. Marritie Hendricks.		Lýsbeth Lubberts.
den 22 dict.	<u>Evert Pels, Brechtje Evert,</u> Elsewaert.		Adriaen Dirckszen, Barentie Jans.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Stúývesant, Júdith. Marritie Beeckmans.		Willem Beeckman, Catharina de Boog.
den 25 dict.	Meýndert Coúrten, Maria. Maria Pieters.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Grietie Spie- gelaers.
den 29 d.	<u>David Provoost, Trýn- tie Coúriers.</u>	Margrietie.	Johannes Kip, Elsje Alberts.
den 5 Nov.	Jan Andrieszen, Grie- tie Dorens.	Hendrick.	Souúrt Olfhartszen, Reýckje.
den 8 dict.	Laúrens Arentszen, Annetie. Francyntie Thomas.		Claes Arentszen, Marritie Ariens.
Eodem.	Pieter Corneliszen, Geertrýd. Hendrickje Aerts.		Hendrick Corneliszen, Geertie Hop- pen.
den 12 dict.	Jan Hendrickszen, Marritie Annetie Bastiaens.		Cornelis Bastiaenszen, Metje Bas- tiaens.
Eodem.	Thomas Franszen, Frans. Neeltje Urbans.		Thomas Verdonck, Jannetje Boons.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 15 d.	Simon Barentszen, Geertruyd. Wýntie Arents.		Siboüt Claeszen, Geertruyd Jans.
den 19 dict.	Fredrick Arentszen, Annetje. Margariet Pieters.		Hermanús Van Aertszen, Lysbeth Jans.
Eodem.	Jacob Casar, Lydia Anthony. Willems.		Jean Letúúr, Rachel Dircx.
Eodem.	Jacobús Van de Wa- Cornelis. ter, Engeltie Jeúri- aens.		Cornelis Van Rűfven, Andries Jeúri- aens.
den 22 dict.	Laúrens Van der Spie- Maria. gel, Sara Webbers.		Evert Evertszen, Capt. Hendrick Van der Water, Lydia Van dyck.
den 26 dict.	Hans Jacobszen, Geer- Coenraedt. tie Lamberts.		Abraham Lambertszen, Grietie Co- zyns.
[370] Eodem.	Claes Bording, Súsana- Claes. na Marsúrýns.		Laúrens Van der Spiegel, Tryntie Bordings.
Eodem.	Andries Claeszen, Michiel. Tryntie Michiels.		Hertman, Adriaentie Michiels.
den 29 dicto.	Jan Hondt, Elsje. } Sara. } Lysbeth. }		Thomas Hondt, Aecht Jans, Jaco- myntie Goderús.
den 3 dec.	Jan Dickman- Mag- Daniel. daleen ter Neúr.		Tobias ten Eyck, Hester ter Neúr.
Eodem.	Jan Langstraten, Mar- Aernoúdt. ritie Jans.		Boele Roelofszen, Janneken Aúkens.
den 8 dicto.	Willem van Vreden- Annetie. búrg, Apollonia Ba- renje.		Adriaen Corneliszen, Rebecca Id- ens.
Eodem.	Jean Bejónge, Anna Anna. Hodde.		Nicolaes de Lapleine, Anna Ref- nouúts.
den 10 dicto.	Abraham Lamberts, Jacomyntie. Jacomyntie Dartel- beeck.		Evert Evertszen Pels, Heýltie Pie- ters.
Eodem.	Sander Wats, Imme- Immetie. tie.		Willem Erret, Annetje Smits.
den 13 dicto.	Jan Van Gelder, Abraham. Tanneken Monte- nack.		Abraham de Lanof, Marrisie de Lanof.
den 17 dicto.	Jeronýmús Rappalje, Jan. Annetie Theúnis.		Daniel } Rappalje. Sara }
den 31 Octob.	Corñ Jansz Van hoor- Aefje. en, Anna Maria Jans.		Adolf Pieterszen, Sara Webbers.
den 24 dec.	Fredrick Hendricks- Jacob. zen, Lysbeth Salo- mons.		Johannes Kip, Cornelia Beeckmans.
Eodem.	Abraham Janszen, Johannes. Tryntie Kips.		Jacob Kip, Marrisie Jacobs.
den 1 dict.	Cornelis Plúvier, Petronella. Neeltie Couwenho- ven.		Isaac Van Vleck, Hendrick Van de Water, Júdiñ Isendoorn.

## RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. VII., p. 84, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROÚWT.
den 9 dicto.	Eodem.
den 16 dicto.	den 8 Jún.
den 21 dicto.	Eodem, tot N. Haerlem.
den 23 dicto.	den 17 dicto.
den 27 dicto.	den 25 dicto.
den 29 dicto.	den 17 dicto.
den 6 Jún.	den 24 dicto.
den 5 Júl.	den 5 Aug.
den 1 Aug.	den 16 dicto.
[651] Eodem.	den 26 dicto.
Eodem.	den 12 dicto.
Eodem.	den 26 dicto.



INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 8 dicto.	J. de Arianszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Ibel Bloedgoet, j. d. Van Vlissingen, beyde woonende op dit Eyl. Eodem.
den 15 dicto.	Jacob Janszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anneken Fonteyn, j. d. Van Boschwýck. den 9 Sept.
den 22 dicto.	Johannes Elsenwaert, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Aeltje Roos, j. d. als boven, Eodem.
den 4 Sept.	Adriaen Bogaerd, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Súsanna Hamilton, en Belitje Post, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Arie Jeuriaensz Lansman, beyde woonende alhier. den 14 dicto.
den 26 dicto.	Jaspar Missepadt, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Janneken Legende, en Machtelt de Riemer, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Nicolaes Gouverneur, beyde woonende alhier. den 14 Octob.
den 2 Oct.	Jan Barentszen Van Lúbeck, j. m. en Marýken Jillis, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Robbert Rotges, beyde woonende alhier. den 21 dicto.
den 8 dicto.	William Moore, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Margriet Feen, en Anna Jans, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Gosen Stephenszen, beyde woonende alhier. den 29 Nov.
den 9 dicto.	Jan Kiersen, j. m. Van Aenhoút, gelegen in Drenthe en Gerritje Jans, j. d. Van N. Engelandt, beyde woonende tot N. Haerlem. Getrouwt tot N. Haerlem.
[652] den 30 dicto.	Gerrit Bastiaenszen, j. m. Van Cúylenbúrg, en Trýntie Thýs, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende op Stúyvesants Botwerýe. den 25 Nov.
den 20 Nov.	Jacobús Janszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Trýntje Meynardts, j. d. als voren, beyde woonende alhier. den 13 Dec.
den 21 dicto.	John Lillie, j. m. úyt oudt Engelandt, en Anna Meynaerts, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Abel Hardenbroeck, 't Eerste wonende tot Fairfield, en tweede alhier. den 9 dicto.
den 27 dicto.	Jan Willemszen Van Amsterd., Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Sara Pollert, ende Lýsbeth Fredrixen, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier. den 13 dict.
den 7 Decemb.	Zacharias Laúrenszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Aeltje Van Loenen, j. d. Van Mitspadt, beyde wonende alhier. A° 1686. den 1 Jan.

INGESCHREVEN.	A° 1686.	GETROUWT.
den 5 Jan.	Thýs Franszen Oúdewater, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Geertie Lamberts Mol, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Hans Jacobszen. Zoude trouwen tot Tappan.	
den 15 dicto.	Hendrick Baelenszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anneken Coúrs, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier. den 3 Feb <sup>r</sup> .	
den 19 Febr.	John Perry, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Marie Thomas, en Sara Jans, j. d. Van de Gújanen, beyde woonende alhier. den 17 Mart.	
den 4 Mart.	Johannes Janszen, j. m. Van N. Uytrecht, en Anna Maria Van Giesen, j. d. Van Midwoút. den 31 dicto.	
den 17 dicto.	Pieter Uzie, j. m. Van Manheým, en Cornelia Damen, j. d. Van Midwoút, d' Eerste woonende op Staten Eyl, en tweede in de Walenbocht. den 6 Apr.	
[653] den 26 Mart.	Reýer Michielszen, j. m. Van Schoonderwoúrt, en Jacomýntie Tiboút, j. d. Van Breúckelen, beyde woonende tot N. Haerlem. den 15 Apr. tot N. Haerlem.	
den 3 Apr.	Jan Evertzen, j. m. Uyt oudt Engelandt, en Engeltje Hercks, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Pieter Breestede, beyde woonende alhier. den 4 May.	
den 6 dict.	Hendrick Grevenraedt, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Sara Sanders, j. d. Van N. Albanien, de Eerste woonende alhier, de tweede op N. Albanien. den 5 May, tot N. Albanien.	
den 22 Apr.	Daniel Vooren, j. m. op de Manhatans, en Anna Frans, Wed <sup>e</sup> Cornelis Arienszen, beyde woonende op Tappan. Getrouwt op Hackingzack.	
den 23 dict.	Patílús Schrick, j. m. Van Hertfort in N. Engel <sup>e</sup> , en Maria de Peýster, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier. den 11 dicto.	
den 24 dicto.	Johannes Van Gelder, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Aefje Roos, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier. den 19 dicto.	
den 7 May.	Týmon Franszen Van Dyck, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Lýsbeth Borgers, en Hester Plúviers, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier. den 2 Jún.	
den 12 dicto.	Jacob Phaenix, geboortig Van N. Albanien, en Anna Van Vleck, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Willem Pieterszen Beeck, beyde woonende alhier. den 4 dicto.	
den 15 dicto.	Johannes Hooglant, j. m. Van Breúckelen, en Annetje Dúycking, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Pieter Van de Water, beyde woonende alhier. den 30 May, op't Staten Eyl.	



INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
Eodem.	Jeremias Tothill, j. m. Uyt oudt Engel, en Janneken DeKey, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier. den 31 May.
den 21 dicto.	Thomas Franszen Oudewater, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Tryntie Breedstede, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier. den 16 Jún.
den 27 dicto.	Segeer Corn. Van Egmond, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Femmetje Latrens Sluys, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. Eodem.
Eodem.	Simon Breestede, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Janneken Van Laer, j. d. als voren, beyde woonende alhier. Eodem.
Eodem.	Johannes Hardenbroeck, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Sara Van Laer, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier. Eodem.
den 28 dicto.	Harmen Douwenszen Taelman, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Grietie Minnens, j. d. Van N. Amersfoort, de Eerste woonende op Tappan en tweede op Haxstroom. den 21 dicto. op Bergen.
den 11 Jún.	Simon Claeszen, j. m. Van Oosthúysen, en Tryntie Gerrits, j. d. Van Kyc-kúyt, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke. den 30 dicto.
den 25 dicto.	Isaac Arentszen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Anna Populaer, W <sup>e</sup> Van Elias de Windel, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke. den 25 Júl.
den 9 Júl.	Jan Dirckxen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Catalina Cloppers, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier. den 4 Aug.
den 16 dicto.	Jan Ewetsen, j. m. Van Beets, en Lysbeth Plúviers, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier. Eodem.
Eodem.	Barent Liewents, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Johanna Vander Poel, j. d. Van Renselaers Wyck, d' Eerste woonende alhier, en tweede aldaer. tot N. Albanien.
den 24 dicto.	Simon Corniel, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Claesje Petit mangin, en Teúntje Walings, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Corn. Jacobszen, beyde woonende alhier. den 6 dicto.
[655] den 21 dict.	Evert Arentszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Johanna Van Spýck, j. d. Van Middelburg, beyde wonende alhier. den 3 Sept.
den 10 Sept.	Aert Theúnissen Lanen, j. m. Van N. Uytrecht, en Neeltje Jans Van Thúyl, j. d. Van N. Yorke, d' Eerste woon-

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 11 dicto.	ende op N. Uytrecht, en tweede alhier. Pieter Janszen Bogaert, j. m. Van Leerdam, en Fytie Thyssen, j. d. Van N. Albanien, d' Eerste wonende tot N. Haerlem, en tweede op Stúyvesants Bouwerýe. den 29 Sept.
den 19 dicto.	Barent Janszen, j. m. Van Midwoút, en Marritie Broúwers, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jacob Pieterszen, beyde wonende alhier. den 13 Octob.
den 26 dicto.	Jean LeMontez, j. m. Van Jearsey, en Helena Fell, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde wonende alhier. den 26 Sept. met een licentie.
den 2 Oct.	Isaac Kip, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Sara de Mill, j. d. als voren, beyde wonende alhier. den 20 Octob.
Eodem.	Henricús Selýns, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Machtelt Specht, en Margareta de Riemer, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van de H <sup>e</sup> Cornelis Steenwýck, beyde wonende alhier. Eodem.
den 16 dicto.	Willem Teller de Jonge, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Rachel Kierstede, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde wonende alhier. den 19 Nov.
den 26 Nov.	Willem Willemszen Bennet, j. m. Van de Gújanen, en Ariaentie Van de Water, j. d. Van N. Yorck, d' Eerste wonende op de Gújanen, en tweede alhier. den 15 Dec.
A <sup>o</sup> 1687.	
den 26 Mart. met een Licentie.	Reýnier Van Sickelen, j. m. Van N. Amersfoort, en Janneken Van Hoooren, Wed <sup>e</sup> d' Eerste wonende alhier en tweede tot N. Amersfoort. getrouwt tot Breuckelen.
den 31 Mart.	Jan Strýcker, laest Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Swaentje Jans, en Theúntje Theúnis, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jacob Hellaken. de Eerste wonende tot mid woút, en tweede alhier. Tot mid Woút.
den 15 April.	Laúrens Thomaszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Catharina Lievens, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier. den 11 May.
Eodem.	Jacobús Corneliszen, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Aeltje Fredricx, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier. Eodem.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Meet, j. m. Van Oudt Amersfoort, in 't Sticht Van Uytrecht, en Grietje Mandeviel, j. d. Van N. Amersfoort op 't lange Eyl, beyde woonende alhier. Eodem.

1687  
INGESCHREVEN.  
den 14 dicto.

Jan Janszen Van Flensburg, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Willemyntie de Cleync, en Grietie Martens Wed<sup>e</sup>, Van Claes Roelofszen, beyde woonende alhier.

GETROUWT.  
getrouwt met een licentie door M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Innes.

den 25 Jún.

Bernard Darby, j. m. Van London, en Maria de Forcest, j. d. Van N. Yorck.

getrouwt met een licentie den 15 Jún.  
den 13 Júl.

den 24 dicto.

Johannes Van Giesen, j. m. Van Utrecht, en Achtje Schepmoes, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Jan Evertsz Keteltas, d' Eerste wonende op Bergen en twede alhier.

Eodem.

John Rose, j. m. Van Dorsitsheire in oudt Engel<sup>e</sup>, en Lydia Bowyer, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Amas Bowyer, beyde wonende alhier.

niet getrouwt.

Dese geboden zyn geschút, op redenen tebewysen door de huysvr. Van Willem Merret, op den 2 Júl. (1)

den 2 Júl.

Johannes Provoost, laest Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Sara Webbers, en Anna Maúritz, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van D<sup>e</sup> Wilhelmús Van Nieuwenhúysen, beyde wonende alhier.

den 18 dicto.

den 9 dicto.

Hendrick de Boog, j. m. Van N. Yorcke, en Grietie Kermer, j. d. als voren, beyde wonende alhier.

den 4 Aug.

den 15 dicto.

Petrus de Mill, j. m. Van N. Yorcke, en Maria Vanderheul, j. d. als voren, beyde wonende alhier.

Eodem.

[657]

Eodem.

Dirck Hooglandt, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Kip, j. d. als voren, beyde wonende alhier.

Eodem.

den 25 dict.

Philip Schúyler, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Elisabeth de Meyert, j. d. Van N. Yorck, d' Eerste wonende tot N. Albanien, en twede alhier.

den 24 Aug.

den 29 dicto.

Richard Hitman, j. m. Van London, en Marritje Karseboom, j. d. Van N. Yorcke; beyde woonende alhier.

den 17 dicto.

den 5 Aug.

Richard Ashfield, j. m. Van —, en Maria Wessels, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.

met een licentie op den 5 Aug.

den 6 dicto.

John Sprat, j. m. Van Wigton, en Maria de Peyster, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Paulús Schrick, beyde wonende alhier.

den 26 dicto.

den 19 dicto.

Pieter Vander Schúeren, j. m. Van N. Yorcke, en Sara Fredrick, j. d. als voren, beyde wonende alhier.

den 14 Sept.

den 30 dicto.

Johannes Van Imburg, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Margrietie Van Schayck,

den 28 dicto.

1687  
INGESCHREVEN.

den 3 Sept.

j. d. Van N. Yorcke, beyde woonende alhier.

GETROUWT.

den 3 Sept.

Jan Tiboút, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Sara Van der Vlucht, en Hester Dúbois, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Claude Lemaistre, beyde woonende tot Haerlem.

den 6 Nov. tot N. Haerlem door mýzelf.

Eodem.

Barent Waldron, j. m. Van N. Haerlem, en Jannetje Jans, j. d. Van N. Yorcke, d' Eerste woonende tot N. Haerlem en twede tot N. Yorcke.

den 25 Sept. Tot N. Haerlem.

den 16 Sept.

Theúnis Bogaert, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Sara Rapaille, en Geertie Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup> Dirck Dye, d' Eerste wonende in de Walebocht, en twede alhier.

den 11 Nov.

den 8 Novemb.

John Haines, en Elisabeth Bouwne.

met een licentie den 9 Novemb.

[658]  
den 9 Nov.

Pieter Janszen Haring, j. m. Van N. Yorck, Grietje Bogaerts, j. d. Van Bedtfort, d' Eerste woonende op Tappan, en twede op N. Haerlem.

den 4 Dec. tot N. Haerlem.

den 18 dicto.

Caspar Pieterszen Neby, j. m. Van N. Yorck, Lysbeth Schúermans, j. d. Van Santfort, wonende beyde alhier.

den 14 dict.

den 9 Decemb.

Isaac de Peyster, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Van Balen, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier.

den 27 dict.

den 16 dicto.

John Fell, j. m. Van London, en Janneken Joosten, j. d. Van N. Yorcke, beyde woonende alhier.

A<sup>o</sup> 1688.  
den 4 Jan.

den 18 dicto.

Thomas Sessions, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Dorothea Júrden, en Elionoor Shaúw, Wed<sup>e</sup> Robbert Shaúw, beyde woonende alhier.

den 2 dicto.

den 28 dict.

Jacobús Góuleth, j. m. Van Búyck Sloot, en Janneken Cocher, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.

den 10 dicto.

A<sup>o</sup> 1688.

den 20 Jan.

Jonas Liewens, j. m. Uyt oudt Engel<sup>e</sup>, en Aeffje Cornelis, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende tot N. Haerlem.

den 5 Febr. tot N. Haerlem.

den 4 Febr.

Johannes Martier, j. m. Van Leyden, en Hester Van Couwenhoven, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.

den 22 dicto.

den 13 dicto.

Eduárd Earle, j. m. Uyt Marienlant, en Elsje Vreedlant, j. d. op Goemoe-nipa, met Atestatie Van Bergen.

den 13 dicto.

den 29 dicto.

William Greene, Van Lanckashire, en Maria Wóuters, j. d. Van N. Yorck, met licentie Van d' H<sup>r</sup> Anthony Brockhorst.

den 29 dicto.

(1) This marriage did not take place for reasons to be shown by the wife of Willem Merret on the 2d of July.



INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 10 Mart.	Francisco Van Angola, j. m. Van Bloemendal, en Dorathee Bresiel, j. d. Van de Barbados, d' Eerste wonende op Bloemendal, en twede op Fredrick Philipszen lant.	tot N. Haerlem.
[659] den 16 Mart.	Joost Palding, j. m. Uyt 't lant Van Cassant, Catharina Düyts, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 1 Apr.
den 23 dicto.	Johannes Vander Spiegel, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Marritje Lúersen, j. d. Van Voren, beyde wonende alhier.	den 16 dicto.
den 11 April.	Roelof Lúbbertszen Westervelt, j. m. Van Meppelen, en Úrselina Steymets, j. d. Van Bergen. Met attestatie Van Hackinsack en Bergen.	den 11 dicto.
den 13 dicto.	Jacob Van Gesel, j. m. Van N. Castle, en Geertrúydt Reymers, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 9 May.
den 27 dicto.	Paulús Türck, Júnior, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Marritje Reyers, j. d. Van Blommendael, beyde wonende alhier.	den 16 dicto.
den 2 May.	William Lÿne, en Marie Jans Van den Búrg, j. d., beyde wonende alhier.	den 2 dicto. meteen licentie.
Eodem.	Andries Thomson, en Maria Breedstede, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde wonende alhier.	Eodem. met een licentie.
den 5 dicto.	Johannes Clopper, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Marÿken Sou <sup>r</sup> t, en Margareta Hagen, j. d. Van Amsterdam, beyde wonende alhier.	den 24 dicto. Hemelvaert.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen Van Langendÿck, j. m. en Geertie Cornelis, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 23 dicto.
den 12 dicto.	Jan Hybon, j. m. Van 't Breúckelsche Veer, en Geertrúydt Breedstede, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 4 Jún.
Eodem.	Gÿsbert Van Imbúrg, j. m. Van Kings touwne, en Jannetje Messúer, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 2 Jún.	Jacobús Berry, j. m. Van de Zúytrivier, en Elisabeth Lúcas, Wed <sup>e</sup> . Van Jan Stephensen, beyde wonende alhier.	den 17 dicto.
den 9 dicto	Nathaniel Southfield, j. m. Van de Barbados, en Stÿntie Jans, j. d. Van de Zúytrivier, beyde ver bý Stúyvesants Bouwerÿe.	Getrouwt tot N. Haerlem.
[660] den 9 Jún.	John Silkwood, j. m. Van Wigby in Engel <sup>t</sup> , en Catharina Smith, Wed <sup>e</sup> van Húybert de Riemer, beyde wonende alhier.	den 28 Jún.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH AT HARLEM, N. Y. MARRIAGES.

(Communicated by the late JOHN ADRIANCE, ESQ.)

- Nov. 17, 1816.—George Duryee to Hannah Bussing Drake.  
 Jan. 4, 1817.—Sylvester L'Hommedieu to Thankful B. Letournier.  
 Jan. 6, 1817.—Robert Gordon to Eliza Benson, widow of Benj. Benson.  
 May 22, 1817.—Charles Lee Owen to Mary Ann Campbell.  
 July 5, 1817.—Jeremiah Kelly to Ann McQuade.  
 Aug. 24, 1817.—Daniel McBride to Margaret Rich.  
 Sept. 5, 1817.—John Milland to Margaret Shaw, widow of Wm. Shaw.  
 Oct. 25, 1817.—Andrew McGown to Eliza Ferris.  
 Oct. 28, 1817.—Matthias Vredenburgh to Ann Rice.  
 Jan. 1, 1818.—John Thomas to Margaret Brown.  
 Jan. 10, 1818.—Samuel B. Waldron to Rachel Harsen.  
 June 1, 1818.—James Gordon to Elizabeth Riddle; Leonard Bleecker to Grace Berrian.  
 Oct. 3, 1818.—Henry P. Downs to Jemima Cooper; and Richard Lush to Mary O'Brian.  
 Nov. 27, 1818.—Henry Miner to Eliza Berrian.  
 Dec. 27, 1818.—Lachy Falon to Eleanor Kelly, widow of Patrick Kelly.  
 Feb. 4, 1819.—John N. Dean to Nancy Parks.  
 Feb. 27, 1819.—Nicholas Berrian to Eliza Paysley.  
 Sept. 9, 1819.—John James Mansbendel to Susan Delowe.  
 Oct. 31, 1819.—John W. Lowden to Eliza Riker.  
 Nov. 5.—Daniel Smith to Emma Rapelye, widow of ———  
 Jan. 26, 1820.—Robert M. Whiting to Margaret Murray.  
 July 13, 1820.—William Brown to Sally Huey.  
 July 30, 1820.—James D. Snow to Frances Carry.  
 Aug. 9, 1820.—Gregorio Perera to Mary Ann Grogon.  
 Oct. 6, 1820.—Olympus Thoriott to Alice Sterne.  
 Nov. 5, 1820.—Robert Henry to Margaret Romer.  
 Nov. 7, 1820.—Joshua Rickets to Phoebe Welsh (col'd).  
 Dec. 7, 1820.—Samuel Bussing to Jane Benson (col'd).  
 Aug. 13, 1821.—William Johnson to Maria Legg.  
 Sept. 16, 1821.—Henry Cantine to Sarah Johnson (col'd).  
 Sept. 27, 1821.—Francis Green to Betsy Ferris (col'd).  
 Nov. 4, 1821.—Samuel Shepard to Abigail Simons (col'd).  
 Nov. 7, 1821.—Charles Childs to Eliza Hollet, widow of I. Devoe.  
 Nov. 22, 1821.—William Harris to Diana Demenis (col'd).  
 Dec. 16, 1821.—Benson McGoun to Caroline Lewis.  
 March 23, 1822.—Henry Van Pelt, Jr., to Ann Singleton.  
 June 1, 1822.—Daniel Spencer to Catharine Nickles (col'd).  
 June 21, 1822.—Richard Lawrence to Harriet Johnson (col'd).  
 Aug. 17, 1822.—John Smith to Sophia Johnson (col'd).  
 Sept. 20, 1822.—John Benson to Louisa More (col'd).  
 Oct. 17, 1822.—Bristow Lawrence to Elizabeth Harris (col'd).  
 Nov. 17, 1822.—Henry M. Western to Hannah Romaine.



RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 32, of THE RECORD.)

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
A° 1674.			
den 1 Jan.	Valencyn Claeszen, Marie.		Francis, Mayken.
	Mayken Joosten.		
den 10 dicto.	Hendrick Martens-Theunis.		Jacob Mens, Anna Tielemans.
	zen, Grietie Meyerts.		
den 14 dicto.	Jan Corn. Büys, Wil-	Matthys.	Jan Corneliszen Ryck, Sÿtie Mar-
	lemtie Thyssen.		tens.
Eodem.	Jan Corneliszen, An-	Cornelis.	Jan Poppen, Elsje Jans.
	na Poppen.		
den 16 dicto.	Salomon Pietersz, Celitie.		Willem Anthoniszen, Margriet Pie-
	Marritje Anthonis.		ters.
den 24 dicto.	Fredrick Hermans-	Dina.	Geen getuÛgen.
	zen, Christina Jans.		
[371]			
Eodem.	Gelyn Verplancken, Abraham.		Francois Romboût, Stephanus Van
	Hendrickje Jans.		Courtlant, Jannetie Jans.
den 28 dict.	Thomas Lodowycks, Thomas.		Karsten Lüürszen, Margrietie Phil-
	Geesje Barents.		ips.
den 4 Febr.	Evert Aertszen, Mar-	Aert.	Willem Aertszen, Wÿntie Theunis.
	ritie Hercx.		
Eodem.	Hendrick Hendricks-	Cornelis.	Dirck Sicken, Rebecca Idens.
	zen, Gosewyntie		
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Mar-	Pieter.	Thomas Lodowycszen, Geesje Ba-
	ritie Pieters.		rents.
Eodem.	Johannes de Forest, Nicolaes.		Nicolaes Baÿard, Sara de Forest.
	Súsanna Verlet.		
den 11 dict.	Johannes Bosch, Ra-	Sara.	Barent Courten, Aeltie Waldron.
	chel Vernielje.		
Eodem.	Theunis Idenszen, Ide.		Pieter Denÿs, Rebecca Idens.
	Jannetie Thyssen.		
Eodem.	Otto Gerritszen, En-	Lÿsbeth.	Pieter Laürenszen, Lÿsbeth
	geltje Pieters.		
den 14 dict.	Abraham Kermer, Jacob.		Isac Kip, Belitie Lodowyex.
	Metje Davids.		
den 18 dict.	Jeams de Ruyter, Jan-	Maria.	Joris Dopje, Marritie Clockenloÿ-
	netie		ders.
Eodem.	Claes Dirckszen.	Claes.	Geen getuÛgen.
Eodem.	Willem Wessels, Pris-	Jannetie.	Francoleÿn ———, Magdaleentje
	cilla Hems.		Rüts.
den 21 Febr.	Jan Tieboût, Sara Magdalena.		Jan Joosten, Marritie Jans.
	Van Vlucht.		
den 25 dict.	Pieter Wesselszen, Jo-	Marritie.	Karsten Lüürszen, Geertie Theunis.
	sÿntie Hoboken.		
den 2 Mart.	Cornelis Dirckszen, Dirck.		Jacob Leydler, Marritie Lecker-
	Grietie Hendriex.		mans.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 4 dict.	Jan Dircksz. Strate, Tryntie.		Pieter Jacobszen
	maecker, Geesje		Walings.
	Gerrits.		
den 14 dict.	A. Jansz. Vandyck, Jan.		Lambert Hendri
	Jannetie Lamberts.		Barents.
den 18 dict.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Cornelis.		Stoffel Hooglant,
	Rebecca Idens.		
Eodem.	Gÿsbert Elbertszen, Jacobus.		Aermout Webber,
	Willemtje Claes.		aens.
Eodem.	Jan Genour, Grietie Saertie.		Niefje Andries.
	Jans.		
Eodem.	Jan Daly, Lÿsbeth Marie.		Hendrick Obee, W
	Obee.		en Sÿn hüÿsvr.
den 21 dict.	Pieter Menist, Júdith Sara.		Jeremias Janszen,
	Rappalje.		
Eodem.	Arent Evertszen, Stú-	Catharina.	Henricus Beeckma
	sanna Hendricks.		boog.
[372]			
den 25 dicto.	Wolfert Webber, Ge-	Hillegond.	Aernout Webbers,
	ertie Hassing.		polensis.
den 1 Apr:	Thomas Sicken, Mar-	Marritie.	David de Marect
	ritie Hüÿberts.		Brúÿn, Maria de
den 8 dicto.	Hendrick Wesselszen Wessel.		Jan Janszen Breest
	ten Broeck, Jan-		selszen ten Broeck
	netie Jans.		
Eodem.	Jacques Fonteÿn, Ca-	Carel.	Carel á Roÿ. Catali
	tharÿn.		
den 15 dicto.	Jan Adamsz., Met-	Isaac.	Reÿnier Willems
	selaer,* Geertruÿd		Arents.
	Dircx.		
den 21 dicto.	Willem Wyting, Cath-	Willem.	Thomas Lodowyck
	arina		Haecks.
den 22 dicto.	Jeüriaen Blanck, Hes-	Casparús.	Paulús Van der Bee
	ter Paulús.		zen.
Eodem.	Thomas Hertfort, Els-	Catharina.	Claertie Evcls.
	je Evels.		
den 28 dict.	Hendrick Kierssen, Kier.		Michel Bastiaenszen
	Metje Michiels.		
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen, Jan.		Andreas Janszen, A
	Catharina		
Eodem.	Arent Hermanszen, Pieter.		Jean de La Maistre
	Súsanna de Lamais-		Malotie.
	ter.		
Eodem.	Herman Hendricks-	Magdalena	Volckert Dircx.
	zen,		
	Dircx.		
den 6 May.	Johannes Carspelszen, Theunis.		Cathje Jans.
	Marritie Jans.		
den 14 dicto.	Hendrick Barentszen, Barent.		Stephanus Van Co
	Gerritje Willems.		Hardenbroeck.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Johannes Vincent, Cornelis.		Cornelis Ewoútszen, Gabriel Mar- velle.
den 20 dicto.	Annetje Jans.		Mr. Hans Kierstede, Margarite Hardenbroeck.
den 27 dicto.	Francois dúpuy, Geer- tie Willems.	Jean.	Hendrick Rýcke, Aeltie Jans.
den 3 Jún.	Gerrit Egbertszen, Pieter. Femmetie Jans.		David de Mareetz, Júnior, Sýje Abrahams.
den 10 dicto.	Meynard Sonoý, Lýs- Sara. beth		Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Thomas Tjerckszen, Pieter. Engeltje Jacobs.		Geen getuygen.
den 13 dicto.	Gerrit Stoffelszen, Herman. Lýsbeth Gerrits.		Simon Jacobszen, Grietie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Walich Jacobszen, Jacob. Catharýn Michiels.		Ytie Jans.
Eodem.	Hans Laúrenszen, Ytie Catalýntie. Jans.		Súsanna Croison.
[373]			
den 30 dicto.	Jacques Croison, Ma- Salomon. ria Reynarts.		Paúlús Ritsard, Elsje Týmens.
den 4 Júl.	Franz Venoor, Hes- Lýsbeth. ter		Jan Bastiaenszen, Hester Terneúr.
den 8 dict.	Laúrens Janszen, Mar- Annetie. ritie Aldrichs.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Sara Kier- stede.
Eodem.	Jan Blaúwen, Corne- Floris. lia Everts.		Jacob Theúnissen de Keý, Súsanna Bording.
den 15 dict.	Thomas Laúrenszen, Thomas. Marrítie Jans.		Theúnis Cray, Geertie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Jan Corszen, Metje Margriete. Theúnis.		Jacob Corneliszen, Geertie Cornelis.
den 22 dict.	Thýs Servaes, Mar- Servaes. ritie Jacobs.		Hendrick Obec, Lýsbeth Stoffels.
den 29 dict.	Jeúriaen Janszen, Jeúriaen. Harmetje Jans.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen Keteltas, Mar- rijte Hercks.
Eodem.	Johannes Hendricks- Johannes. zen, Helena Piet- ers.		Rútgert Willemszen, Annetje Dan- iels.
Eodem.	Daniel Waldron, Saer- Joseph. tie Rutgers.		Philip Pieterszen Schúýler, Anne- ken Lookermans.
Eodem.	Stephanús VanCourtli, Margriete. Geertrúyd Schúý- lert.		Jan Fredrickszen, Elsje Jans.
Eodem.	Jacob Corneliszen, Grietie. Aeltie Fredricx.		Gerrit Hendrickszen, Marrítie Lam- berts.
den 8 Sept.	Hendrick Gerritszen, Marrítie. Marrítie Waldron.		Adriaen Corneliszen, Hendrick Cor- neliszen.
den 15 dict.	Dirck ———, Lýs- Dirck. beth Cornelis.		Jan Pieterszen, Heýltie Pieters.
den 22 dict.	Jan Janszen, Júdith Johannes. Elsawaert.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Marrítie Jillis.
den 29 dict.	Hendrick Jilliszen, Jannetie. Elsje Claes.		

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Karsten Lúúrszen, Anna. Geertie Theúnis.		Jan Harberding, Cornelis Dircks- zen, Sýje Abrahams.
Eodem.	Willem Marits, Mag- Ritzardt. riet		Ritzardt Jellert, Willem Parcel, Jannetie Paraý.
den 23 dict.	Jochem Andrieszen, Benjamin. Emmie Jeúsen.		Celtie Fredricx.
Eodem.	Jan Joosten, Tryn Jacob. Jans.	Rachel.	Matthýs de hardt, Elisabeth de Potter.
Eodem.	Willem Van der Rebecca. Schúúr, Grietie Plet- tenbúrg.		Jan Pieterszen, Annetje Slúys.
Eodem.	Cornelis Verney, An- Margriete. netie Cornelis.		Geen getuygen.
den 31 Aug.	Dirck Van der Clyff, Catharina. Geesje Hendricx.		Emerjte Hendricksen.
[374]			
den 23 dict.	Jan de Vries, Grietie Tryntie. Theúnis.		Jan Corszen, Grietie Hendricx.
den 30 dict.	Claes Janszen, Jan- Johannes. netie Kiersen.		Tjerck Kiersen, Ariaentie Cornelis.
den 3 Oct.	Jacob Molýn, Hanna Súsanna. Robberts.	Jacob.	Jacob Kip, Súsanna Molýn.
den 3 dicto.	Johan Wynants, Sú- Súsanna. sanna Molýn.	Johannes.	Nicolaes de Meýer, Jannetie Lo- pers.
Eodem.	Matthýs Heetvelt, Rachel. Marrítie Molýn.		Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Dirck Wollespinder, Annetie. Lýsbeth Lübberts.		Tryntie Jans.
den 7 dicto.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Aeltje. Sytje Ariaens.		Jan Harberding, Anna Abrahams, Engeltie Jans.
den 14 dict.	Claes Corneliszen, Ca- Johannes. talina Jans.		Jacques Carteljou, Anna Harden- broeck.
den 28 dict.	Albert Bosch, Elsje Jústús. Blanck.		Simon Barentszen, Jústús Witvelt, Hans Uýboren, Margriete Blanck.
Ult. dicto.	Laúrens Holt, Hill- Lýsbeth. etje Laúrens.		Jacob Abrahamszen, Sýje Ariaens.
den 11 Nov.	Wóuter Kiers, Annet- Johan. je Claes.		— Binkits, — Backer, Capt., Húsgond Ver Plancken.
den 18 dicto.	Jan Joriszen, Magda- Jannetie. lena Jans.		Joost Kockúý, Tryntie Jans.
Eodem.	Aernoúdt Webber, Ad- Adriaen. riaentie Adriaens.		Laúrens Van der Spiegel, Anna Wallis.
Eodem.	Laúrens Koolevelt, Sa- Johanna. ra Waldron.		Melodie Godvormeúr.
den 24 dict.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- Willalms. ritie Jans.		Jan Sackelý, en Sýn húsvr., Sú- sanna Ver Plancken.
Eodem.	Jan Coely, Jannetie Lúúrs. Vandyck.		Wilhelms Meýer, Lýdia Vandyck.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
den 2 dec.	Hendrick Bosch, Ebertje Dirx.	Hendrick.	Reynier Willemszen, Súsanna Arents.
den 5 dicto.	Adriaen Janszen, Lysbeth Ariaens.	Johannes.	Carsten Lúúrzen, Sýtie Ariaens.
den 17 dict.	Daniel Perrè, Marie Adriaen. Türeene.	Marie Adriaen.	Anna Walon.
Eodem.	Boúwen ———, Marritie de Mill.	Mar-Fredrick.	Anthony de Mill, Lysbeth Liphorst.
den 19 dict.	Jacobús de Hardt, Pieter. Cornelia Pieters.	Pieter.	Daniel de Hardt, Lysbeth Pieters.
Eodem.	Joris Janszen, Maria Stýntie. Rúts.	Stýntie.	Pieter Janszen, Hillegond Joris.
[375] Eodem.	Barnardús Hassing, Hester. Aeltje Van Couwenhoven.	Hester.	Cornelis Plúvier, Catharina Roelofs.
den 23 dict.	Marten Smidt, Hendrickje Hermans.	Helena.	Geen getuügen.
den 27 dict.	Jan Schoúten, Sara Johannes. Jans.	Sara Johannes.	Lúcas Tienhoven, Elsie Jans.
den 30 dict.	Jan Evertszen Keteltas, Aeltje Jans.	Evert.	Mr. Evert Pietersz. Keteltas, Dirck Franszen, Wesseltje Jans.
Eodem.	Elias Michielszen, Grietie Jacobs.	Rachel.	Iden Van Vorst, Annetie Cornelis.
	A° 1675.		
den 5 Jan.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Jannetje Loockermans.	Cornelis.	Pieter Baýard, Anneken Loockermans.
Eodem.	Cornelis Livýntie Leúnen.	Lucas.	Jacob Leunen, Annetie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Francis Bastiaenszen, Barbara Emanúels.	Magdalena.	Salomon Pieters, Apollonia Cornelis.
den 11 dict.	Dirck Franszen, Immetie seltie Jans.	Immetie.	Laúrens Van der Spiegel, Immetie Dirck.
den 27 d.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Aefje Everts.	Hendrick.	Reynier Willemszen, Sýtie Gerrits.
Eodem.	Nicolaes de Lapleine, Rachel. Súsanna Croison.	Rachel.	David de Mareetz, Rachel Croison.
Eodem.	Jan Otten, Geertrúyd. Aert.	Aert.	Claertie Leydecker.
Eodem.	Jacob Theúnisz. de Maria. Key, Hillegond Theúnis.	de Maria.	Karsten Leúrsen, Marritie Jans.
Eodem.	Enoch Michielszen, Michiel. Dirckje Meyerts.	Michiel.	Jacob Maúrits, Elizabeth Grevenraet.
den 11 Febr.	Lúcas Andrieszen, Aefje. Aefje Laúrens.	Aefje.	Jan Stephenszen, Lysbeth Lúcas.
Eodem.	Jan Pietersz. Bosch, Mayken. Jannetje Barents.	Mayken.	Jan Harberding, Hendrickje Jans.
den 17 d.	Pieter Súnkam, De-bora Jans.	De-Maria.	Timotheús Gabry, Jacomýntie Darstelbeek.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Eodem.	Francois Lafúree, Annet Driemans.	Lysbeth.	Matthys Nicols, Secret., Elisabeth Salsbúry.
Eodem.	Jan Nagel, Rebecca Jan. Waldron.	Jan.	Willem Waldron, Aeltje Waldron.
den 24 d.	Johannes Van wenhoven, Frans.	Coué-Francois. Sara	Pieter de Lanoy, Neeltje Van Couwenhoven.
den 27 dict.	Hendrick Corneliszen, Neeltje Cornelis.	Cornelis.	Jacob Corneliszen, Aeltje Cornelis.
[376] den 10 Mart.	Jan Tieboút, Sara Van Dirck. der Vlúcht.	Sara Van Dirck.	Jan Joosten, Marritie Jans.
Eodem.	Johannes Bosch, Rachel Vernelje.	Ra-Johanna.	Jacques Creison, Aeltje Vernelje.
Eodem.	Evert Wessels, Janette Claes.	Jan-Geertie.	Laúrens Wessels, Grietie Wessels.
Eodem.	Jan Stephenszen, Lysbeth Lúcas.	Lysbeth.	Lúcas Andrieszen, Aefje Laúrens.
den 15 dicto.	Daniel Rappalje, Sara Joris. Klock.	Sara Joris.	Hieronymús Rappalje, Catharina Clock.
Eodem.	Cornelis Heyltie Pieters.	Klopper, Dina.	Hendrick Wessels, Sýtie Adriaens.
den 24 dicto.	Paulús Tryntie Martens.	Pieterszen, Dirck.	Dirck Claeszen, Hillejtje Jans.
Eodem.	Pieter Groenendýck, Marritie de Lanoy.	Johannes.	Johannes de Peýster, Marritie Lúberts, Abraham de Lanoy.
den 27 dict.	Herck Sibouútszen, Weyntie. Weyntie Theúnis.	Sibouútszen, Weyntie.	Karsten Lúúrzen, Engeltje Hercks.
den 31 dicto.	Frans Goetbloet, Lysbeth Jans.	Lysbeth.	Lysbeth Hertmans.
Eodem.	Pieter Abrahamszen, Hester Webbers.	Johannes.	Hendrick Beúckelaer, corenkoper,* Laúrens Van der Spiegel, Anneken Loockermans.
den 3 April.	Laúrens Arentszen, Arent. Francýntie Thomas.	Arent.	Claes Arentszen, Marritie Ariaens.
den 7 dicto.	Johan Leúren, Rachel. chel Dircks.	Rachel.	Pieter Schant, Lýdia
den 10 dicto.	Hendr. Janszen Backer, Sara Thomas.	Lysbeth.	Jan Thomaszen, Willem Hendrickszen, Appollonia Cornelis.
den 21 dicto.	Gerbrant Claeszen, Pieter. Marritie Claes.	Pieter.	Joris Jacobszen, Tryntie Claes.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Marie Hester.	Hester.	Meýnart Lysbeth
Eodem.	Pieter Roelofszen, Lysbeth Jans.	Abraham.	Joris Stephenszen, en Sýn húýsvr., Geessie Hermans.
den 1 Maý.	Pieter Hesselszen, Lysbeth Gerrits.	Elsje.	Dirck Claeszen, Annetje Lowýs.
den 12 dicto.	Rýck Abrahamszen, Abraham. Tryntie Hercx.	Abraham.	Herck Sibouútszen, Tryntie Cregiers.
Eodem.	Paulús Túrck, Apolonia Barents.	Anna Elisabeth.	Adriaen Corneliszen, Anna Elisabeth Wessels.

\* Corn Merchant.



	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 15 dicto.	Stoffel Van Laren, Jacobûs. Catharina Boots.		Adriaen Vanlaer, Jannetie Stephens.
den 19 dicto.	Elias Pos, Marritie Catalyntie. Cornelis.		Lodowÿck Pos, Agnietie Bonen.
den 2 Jún.	Jan Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Agnietie Jans.		Jan Harberding, Tietie
Eodem.	Claes Lock, Cnier. Catryntie. tie Hendricks.		Dirck Van Cleef, Grietie Hendrick.
[375(a)] Eodem.	Júrgie Thomaszen, Jan. Grietie Harmens.		Adriaen Post, Catharina Michiels.
Eodem.	Jean Cavalier, Heÿl-Anna Catha- tie Salomons. rÿn.		Magdaleentie Van Coúwenhoven.
den 3 dict.	Isaac Van Vleck, Catharina. Cornelia Beeck- man.		Wilhelmûs Beeckman, Catharina de boog.
den 23 dict.	Jacob Claeszen, An- Rebecca. netie Jacobs.		Jacob Leendertszen, Rebecca Ja- cobs.
Eodem.	Willem Waldron, En- Pieter. geltje Pieters.		Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Aeltie Waldron.
den 30 dict.	Fredrick Harmens- Ephraim. zen, Christian Jans.		Geen getuygen.
den 3 Júl.	Arent Isacszen. Maria.		Carsten Lúúrzen, Geertie Theúnis.
den 7 dict.	Elias Provoost, Cor- Jan. nelia Roos.		Jan Vingé, Immetie Vingé.
den 14 dict.	Jan Dirckszen, Sara Marie. Thomas.		Willem Van Leyden.
Eodem.	Joost Van Oblinûs, Maria. Mayken Simons.		Coenraedt Hendrickszen, Eva Lip- ken.
den 17 dict.	Jan Pieterszen, Grie- Brechtie. tie Cozÿns.		Hans Jacobszen, Grietie Pletten- búrg.
den 24 d.	Wóúter Gerritszen, Aeltie. Marritie Hendricks.		Magdaleentie Vandÿck.
den 27 dict.	Andries Breestede, Jan. Annetie Van Bor- súm.		Hendrick Van Borsúm, Herman Van Borsúm, Marritie Breestede.
Ult. dict.	Pieter Eschamp, Jan- Jannetie. netie Dircx.		Jacob Dirckszen, Adriaentie Dircx.
den 7 Aug.	Jeúriaen Blanck, Hes- Marie. ter Blanck.		Paúlûs Van der Beeck, Maria Van der Beeck.
den 11 dict.	Thomas Jansz. V. Andries. dÿck, Marritie An- dries.		Adriaen Hagenaer, Petronellitie de Wit.
Eodem.	Nicolaes dúpúe, Cath- Paúlûs. arina Reynardt.		Paúlûs Ritsart, Maria Laúrens.
den 18 dict.	Jan Sipkens, Elsje Baecken. Borgers.		Manûs Borgers, Engeltje Mans.
den 21 d.	Hendrick Van Bom- Phillip. mel, Rachel dú Tri- eux.		Phillip de Forest, Súsanna Verleth.

	A° 1675.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 28 dict.	Adriaen Pieterszen, Tryntie. Tryntie Hendricks.			Hendrick Janszen, Grietie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Fredrick Thomaszen, Thomas. Catharina Hoppe.			Andries Corneliszen, Marritie Adriaens.
den 4 Sept	Reÿnier Willems, Sú- Arent. sanna Arents.			Sibóút Claeszen, Wÿntie Arents.
den 15 dict.	Jan Louwen Van Schoonderwoúrt, Cornelia Everts.			Jacob Abrahamzen, Sara Kier- stede.
den 18 dict.	Hendrick Wesselszen, Jan. Jannetje Breestede.			Wóúter Breestede, Fÿtie Adriaens.
[376(a)] den 22 dicto.	Daniel Pieters, An- Rachel. netie Davids.			David Ackerman, Neeltie Cornelis.
den 29 dict.	Simon Barents, Wÿn- Barent. tie Arents.			Sibóút Claeszen, Tryntie Claes.
Eodem.	Hendrick Bastiaens- Marritie. zen, Marritie Hen- drick.			Hendrick Janszen, Maria Bastiaens- zen.
Eodem.	Pieter de Nÿs, Geesje Pieter. Idens.			Johannes Van Brúg, Hermanûs Húlst, Anneken Loockermans.
den 3 Oct.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Lambert. Sytie Lievens.			Meÿnart Koúrten, Anneken Oen- ens.
den 6 dicto.	Hendrick Van de Jannetie. Water, Grietie Ver Meúlen.			Johannes Van Coúwenhoven, Mar- ritie Loockermans.
den 10 dicto.	Hendrick Rycken, Ryck. Ytie Jacobs.			Jacob Swart, Júdith Pieters.
Eodem.	Theúnis Corneliszen, Cornelis. Annetje Jacobs.			Pieter Hesselszen, Lÿsbeth Gerrits.
Eodem.	Jan Lübbertszen, Cathryntie. Magdaleentie Jans.			Mr. Reÿnier Van Giesen, Dirck Corneliszen, Dirckje Cornelis.
den 12 dict.	Petrûs Baÿard, Blan- Samúel. dina Kierstede.			Cornelis Van Borsúm, Balthazar Baÿard, Anna Stúÿvesant.
Eodem.	Jean de Mareetz, Ja- Sara. comÿntie dú Trieúx.			Samúel de Mareetz, en Sÿn húÿs- vrouw.
den 3 Nov.	Wóúter Reÿers, Tryn- Gerrit. tie Bickers.			Jacob Wÿbrandszen, Jannetie Lú- cas.
den 6 dicto.	Claes Ditlo, Aeltje Gÿsbertie. Rúts.			Rúth Willemszen, Magdalena
den 10 dicto.	Frans Hendrickszen, Geesie. Belitie Joris.			Stephen Joriszen, Geesje Hermans.
Eodem.	Joris Stephenszen, Cathrina. Geesje Hermans.			Hermanûs Borgers, Heÿltie Pieters.
Eodem.	Johannes Vernelje, Rachel. Aeltie Resolveert.			Resolveert Waldron, Aeltie Resol- veert.
Eodem.	Isaac Sierck, Maria Jacob. Evert Aertszen, Ma- Aert. ria Hercks.			Nicolaes dúvois, Lÿsbeth Willem Aertszen Giertee, Theúnis.
den 11 dicto.	D Wilhelmûs Van Ægidiûs. Nicúwenhúysen, An- na Maurits.			Jan Van Goting, Olof Stephenszen Van Cortl., Anna de Mareetz.



N. Y. G. B. K  
Vol 10

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. IX., p. 139, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1682.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 21 dicto.	Theúnis Herck, So-phia Hendrick.	Hendrick.	Pieter Breestede, Geertie Theúnis.
den 29 dicto.	— Snesser, Metje Willem. Larens.	Metje Willem.	Gabriel Mouvielle, Thomas Larenszen, — Jugen.
den 1 Júl.	Claes Bürger, Sara Nicolaes. Bedloo.	Sara Nicolaes.	Johannes Borger, Catharina Bedloo.
Eodem.	Herman Hendr. Dras, Geertrúyd. Annetie Wýnants.	Geertrúyd.	Thomas Laúrenszen, Marritie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Tobias ten Eyck, Ael- Hendrickje. tie Dúycking.	Hendrickje.	Gerrit Dúycking, Aeffe Boelen.
Eodem.	Frederick dú Voix, Súsanna. Hester.	Súsanna.	Jan Dúyckman, Maria —.
den 22 dicto.	Jacques Creisson, Ma- ria Reýnarts.	Rachel.	David de Mareets, Júnior, Rachel Creison.
den 29 dicto.	Willem Aertszen, Stýn- tie Barents.	Margariet.	Barent de Snýder, Jannetie Jeúri- aens.
Eodem.	de H. Anthony Maria. Brockholst, Súsanna Schrick.	Anthony Maria.	Willem Teller, Maria Verleth.
Eodem.	Thomas Wallis, Eliza- beth. Mary.	Mary.	Willem der Val, — Caterenton.
den 5 Aug.	Jan Coely, Janneken Ryckie. Van Dýck.	Ryckie.	Nicolaes de Meýer, Maritie Pieters.
Eodem.	Willem Búyl, Jannetie Francýntie. Frans.	Francýntie.	Lýsbeth Frans.

FINIS II PARTIS

[411]

DOOP BOECK  
OFT NAEM REGISTER DER  
KINDERSKENS  
EN BEJAERDE PERSONEN  
DIE GEDOOPT ZÝN IN DESE KERCKE VAN  
NEWYORKE  
'T SEDERT DE OVERKOMSTE VAN  
HENRICUS SELÝNS V D M  
III. DEEL.

[Translation.]

[BAPTISMAL BOOK

OR REGISTER OF THE NAMES OF THE

CHILDREN

AND THE PERSONS WHO REPRESENTED THEM,

BAPTISED IN THIS CHURCH OF

NEW YORK

DURING THE MINISTRATION OF

HENRICUS SELÝNS V D M

VOLUME III.]

[413]

DOOP BOECK

A° 1682.

	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 12 Aug.	Isaac Van Vleck, Ca- talyntie de Lanoy.	Cornelia.	Abraham de Lanoy, Catharina de Boog.
Eodem.	Jan Corszen, Metje Geertrúyd. Cray.	Geertrúyd.	Hendrick Kermer, Grietie Hendrick.
den 19 dict.	Wiert Epkens, Ger- ritje Jilles.	Wiert.	Jilles Janszen, Elsje Jilles.
den 23 dict.	Anthony Lacont, Stýn- Stýntie. tie Jans.	Stýntie.	Dirck Janszen, Grietie Jacobs.
den 26 dict.	Anthony Thyssen, Johannes. Neeltie Anthonis.	Johannes.	Thomas Laúrenszen, Annetie Jo- sephs.
den 30 dict.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Pieter. Josýntie Thomas.	Pieter.	Gosen Stephenszen, Margrietie Ger- rits.
Eodem.	Theúnis Roelofszen, Annetie. Annetie Claes.	Annetie.	Helmont Roelofszen, Vrouwtie Claes.
den 16 Sept.	Hendr. Jilleszen Ma- niviel, Anna Pie- ters.	Pieter.	Jilles Janszen, Grietie Provoost.
Eodem.	Húybert Gerritszen, Ariaen. Willemtie Ariaens.	Ariaen.	Ariaen Lambertszen, Lýsbeth Slech- tenhorst.
den 20 dict.	Willem Wýdt, Catha- rina.	Daniel.	Thomas Lodowycszen, Geesje Ba- rents.
den 23 dict.	Willem Larens, An- netie.	Júdithe.	Jan Larens, Henrica Wessels.];
den 27 dict.	Jan de Vries, Grietie Elisabeth. Theúnis.	Elisabeth.	Joost Van Harlingen, Mayken Vla- mings.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van de Wa- ter, Grietie Ver Meülen.	Anna.	Isaac Van Vleck, Geertrúyd Ver Meülen.
den 3 Oct.	Joseph Elias, Elisa- beth.	Anna.	Jan —, Sara —.
Eodem.	Reýert Tincker, Ma- ria.	Thomas.	Mr. Hartman Wessels, Robbert Saer, Thomas Griffert.]



NYGBR  
Vol 10

Oct 1683

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 6 dict.	Willem —, Apollo	Abraham.	Thomas Scharp, Trjntie Adolfs.
Eodem.	Hendr. Wesselszen	Jannetie.	Pieter Breestede, Magdaleentie Van Vleck.
den 11 dict.	Simon Barentszen,	Geertruyd.	Nicolaes Blanck, Trjntie Rejniers.
Eodem.	Jean de Lamaistre,	Súsanna.	Isaac de Lamaistre, Hester de La Maistre.
[414]	Rúthje Waldron.		
den 18 dict.	Dirck de Wolspinder,	Ryntie.	Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Lysbeth Flut.		
den 21 dict.	Cornelis Claeszen,	Annetie.	Theúnis Gysbertszen, Annetie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Aeltie Theúnis.		
den 21 dict.	Jetúriaen Thomaszen,	Harmen.	Gerrit Gerritszen, Neeltie Harmens.
den 26 dict.	Corn. Jacobszen	Quick, Abraham.	Carsten Lúúrsen, Francjntie Andries.
den 27 dict.	Abigael Abrahams.		
Eodem.	Evert Hendrickszen,	Hendrick.	Adam Broúwer, Marritie Broúwers.
Eodem.	Fytie Broúwers.		
den 1 Nov.	Evert Wesselszen,	Geertie.	Evert Wesselszen, Annetie Kistmaeckers.
Eodem.	Aeltje Jans.		
den 1 Nov.	Denný Malcen,	Jú-Samúel.	Gústaphús Adolphús, Helena Glas.
Eodem.	dith.		
den 1 Nov.	Jan Langestraten,	Geertruyd.	Joris Elsenwaert, — Merrit.
Eodem.	Marritie Arents.		
den 4 dict.	Theúnis de Key,	He-	Johannes Van Brúg, Hillegond Theúnis.
Eodem.	lana Van Brúg.		
den 4 dict.	Stoffel Van Laer,	Ca-	Jacobús Ver Húlst, Grietie Hendrick.
Eodem.	tharina Boots.		
den 15 dict.	Balthús Bayard,	Mar-	Stephanús Van Coúrtlant, Annetie Loockermans.
Eodem.	Govert.		
den 13 dict.	Johannes Kip,	Catha-	Jacob Kip, Sara Roelofs.
Eodem.	Jacob Kip,	Jacob.	
den 13 dict.	rina Kierstede.		
den 13 dict.	Hendrick Kiersen,	Sara.	Thýmen Van Borsúm, Grietie Fockens.
Eodem.	Metje Michiels.		
den 15 dict.	Tades Michielszen,	Jannetie.	Cornelis Steenwýck, Margareta de Riemer.
Eodem.	Annetie Steenmúts.		
den 15 dict.	Jan Thomaszen,	Apol-	Leenert Albertszen de Graú, Grietie Kiersen, Súsanna-de Groot.
Eodem.	lonia Cornelis.		
den 17 dict.	Albertús Ringo,	Jan-	Jan Philipszen, Engeltie Stoútenbúrg.
Eodem.	Philip.		
den 17 dict.	André Fredericks-	Theúnis.	Theúnis Janszen.
Eodem.	zen, Saertie Theúnis.		
den 17 dict.	Jacob Kip,	Maria de Salomon.	Johannes Kip, Blandina Kierstede.
Eodem.	Lamontagne.		
den 16 Nov.	Engelbert Lot,	Corne-	Pieter Lot, Cornelia de Lanoy.
Eodem.	Pieter.		
den 18 dict.	Gerrit Epkens,	Hes-	Hans Diederickszen, Margrietie.
Eodem.	Margariet.		
den 18 dict.	ter Hans.		

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 21 dict.	Jacob Claeszen.	An-	Leendert Van der Grist, Ytie Roelofs.
Eodem.	Rachel.		
den 28 dict.	netie Van der Grist.		
den 28 dict.	Jacobús Draýer,	Ma-	Assúerús —, Lysbeth Pieters.
Eodem.	Jacob.		
den selfde.	ria.		
den 6 Dec.	Elias Listing,	Anna Lysbeth.	Joost Cossing, Lysbeth Jans.
Eodem.	Brack.		
den 10 dict.	Gerrit Hollart,	Sú-	Dirck Janszen, Neeltie Urbanús.
Eodem.	sanna Thomas.		
den 10 dict.	Pieter Meýer,	Batie Cornelia.	Andries Meýer, Margareta de Riemer.
Eodem.	Jans.		
den 11 dict.	Theúnis Corneliszen,	Jacob.	Gerrit Corneliszen, en Sýn húys vr.
Eodem.	Annetie Jacobs.		
den 20 dict.	Abraham de Rycke,	Trjntie.	Abraham de Rycke, Trjntie Van Búytenhúysen.
Eodem.	Júnior, Grietie Van		
den 20 dict.	Búytenhúysen.		
Eodem.	Gerrit Hendricxzen,	Cornelis.	Marritie Pieters.
Eodem.	Sytie Lievens.		
den 23 dict.	Jacobús de Key,	Hil-	Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Gerrit Theúnis, Marritie Beek.
Eodem.	Samúel.		
den 23 dict.	legond Theúnis.		
Eodem.	Claes Lock,	Cniertie Margrietie.	Dirck Van der Cleef, Grietie Hendrick.
Eodem.	Hendricx.		
den 27 dict.	Willem Hoppen,	—	Johannes Júrxczen, Jannetie Dret.
Eodem.	Geertruyd.		
den 23 dict.	Paúlús.		
den 23 dict.	Lúcas Andrieszen,	Lúcas.	Balthús Bayard, Jannetie Lúcas.
Eodem.	Aeffje Laúrens.		
den 27 dict.	Jan Andrieszen,	Grie-	Jan —, Sophia Claeszen.
Eodem.	Jannetie.		
den 27 dict.	tie Jans.		
den 27 dict.	Claes Janszen,	Anne-	Johannes Van Brúg, Pietertie Idens.
Eodem.	Hillegond.		
den 27 dict.	tie Cornelis.		
den 27 dict.	Laúrens Holst,	Hille-	Nicolaes Meýert, Lydia Van Dýck.
Eodem.	Ariaentie.		
den 4 Jan.	tie Gerrits.		
Eodem.			
den 4 Jan.	Theúnis Corneliszen,	Claesje.	Jan Corneliszen, Jannetie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Annetie Claes.		
den 10 dict.	Enoch Michielszen,	Isaac.	Hertman Michielszen, Lysbeth Meýers.
Eodem.	Dirckje Meýers.		
den 10 dict.	Hendrick Gerritszen,	Gerrit.	Daniel Waldron, Margrietie Gerrits.
Eodem.	Marritie Waldron.		
den 17 dict.	Jan Nagel,	Rebecca Jacobús.	Jacobús Van, Debora Meýers.
Eodem.	Waldron.		
den 17 dict.	—	Salsbúry, Mar-	Willem Robbert, Marritie Broúwers.
Eodem.	Willems.		
den 17 dict.	Grietie Willems.		
den 17 dict.	Jan Evertszzen Ketel-	Grietie.	Thomas Koeck, Harmentie —.
Eodem.	tas, Aeltie Schep-		
den 3 Febr.	moes.		
Eodem.	Claes Túnnyer,	Jan-	Wilhelmús Beekman, Catharina de Boog.
Eodem.	netie Kiersen.		
den 3 Febr.	Fredrick de Boog,	Marritie.	
Eodem.	Lysbeth Fredricx.		

A° 1683.



NTGBK  
Vol 10

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 7 dict.	Joris Elsenwaert, Ari-aentie Jans.	Annetie.	— Elsenwaert, en Sijn huys vrouw.
Eodem.	Robbert Darkens, Lydia Styntie Stephens.		Jan Stephenszen, Jannetie Stephens.
Eodem.	David Ackerman, Hillegond Verplancken.	Johannes.	Gely'n Verplancken, Annetie Ackermans.
Eodem.	Willem Post, Coevorst.	Aeltie Agnietie.	Lucas Coeverst, Belitie Lodowycx.
Eodem.	Died'lot, Elsie Jeúriaens.	Clæs.	Gerrit Zeeuw, Súsanna Thomas.
[416] den 10 dict.	Wynand Pieterszen, Annetie Aúkens.	Cornelis.	Nicolaes Willem Stúyvesant, Lysbeth Slechtenhorst.
den 16 dict.	Johannes Christiaenszen, Anna Corneliszen.	Christiaen.	Pieter Meÿer, Baertie Dirx.
Eodem.	Jerver Messer, Tryn Dirx.	Jannetie.	Clæs Borger, Margrietie Blanck.
Eodem.	Laurens Arentszen, Francyntie Thomas.	Annetie.	Cornelis Thomaszen, Cathryntie Thomas.
den 24 dict.	Jan Dirckszen Straetemaecker, Geesje Gerrits.	Rachel.	Nicolaes Baÿard, Júdiþ Verlet.
den 3 Mart.	Samúel —, Agnietie.	Samúel.	Maria Hendricx.
den 7 dict.	Gerrit Leydecker, Neeltie Cornelis.	Ryck.	Cornelis Barentszen, Claertie —.
Eodem.	Willem Jacobszen, Tryntie Boelen.	Jacob.	Boele Roelofszen, Teúntie Idens.
Eodem.	Hertman Michielszen, Marritie Dirx.	Fytie.	Thomas Laurenszen, Marritie Pieters.
Eodem.	Elias Provoost, Carsten Geertie Teúnis.	Emmerens.	David Grietie } Provoost.
Eodem.	Carsten Lúurszen, Henricús.	Henricús.	Theúnis Janneken } de Key.
den 11 dict.	Pieter Baÿard, dina Kierstede.	Blana Sara.	Johannes Kip, Rachel Kierstede.
Eodem.	Jan Carelszen, Hele-na Hendricx.	Henricús.	Johannes de Forest, Tryntie Rey-niers.
den 25 dict.	Wouter Reyerszen.	Marritie.	Joris Walrút, Claesje Blanck.
den 27 dict.	Anna —, Jan Hendricxzen, Martha Josua.	Lysbeth. Súsanna.	Jacob Leydsler, Elsie Thymens.
Eodem.	Jacobús de Beavois, Marritie Joosten.	Joost.	Jacques Creisson, Wybrig Van Borsum.
Eodem.	Harmen Janszen, Brechtje Elsenwaert.	Johannes.	Gerrit Gerritszen, Styntie Jans.
den 28 dict.	Clement Elsenwaert, Anna Maria.	Sara.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Styntie Elsenwaert.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem.	Laurens Van der Spiegel, Sara Webbers.	Agnietie.	Henricús Selÿns V.D.M., Isaac de Forest, Machtilda Specht.
Eodem.	Henricús de Forest, Femmetie Flaesbeeck.	Sara.	Barent Flaesbeeck, Sara de Forest.
den 31 Mart.	Willem Anthony, Thám Hertvelt, EVELS.	Anthony.	Marritie Anthony.
Eodem.	Jan Davidszen, netie Jans.	David.	Jan Hendrickszen Van Gúnt, Barentje Hendricx.
[417] Eodem.	Clæs Emanúels, cretia Lowys.	Lú-emanúel.	David Davidszen, Rachel Jans.
Eodem.	Jan de Lamontagne, Annetie Waldron.	Pieternelle.	Pieter Tamboer, Barbara Emanúels.
den 7 Apr.	Isaac de Lamaistre, Cornelia Everts.	Hester.	Johannes Kip, Catharina Kierstede.
Eodem.	Factor Bicker, esje Blanck.	Catharina.	Jean Hester } de Lamaistre.
den 11 dict.	Gosen Stephensen, Annetie Jans.	Jacob.	Wouter Reyerszen, Elsie Blanck.
Eodem.	Nathaniel Balÿ, gariet Obee.	Nathaniel.	Jan Stephensen, Marritie Hoboken.
den 18 dict.	David Hendrickszen, Annetie Búrgers.	Búrgers.	Hendrick Obee, Maria Hibon.
den 28 dict.	Joris Walgraef, dalena Rútgers.	Mag-elsje.	Johannes Búrgers, Francyntie Stúlt-heer.
den 31 dict.	Cornelis Verweÿ, Hendrickje Jans.	Annetie.	Arnt Lúúrtszen, en Sijn huys vr.
Eodem.	Daniel Waldron, ertie Rútgers.	Sa-sara.	Jan Harmenszen, Annetie Gysberts.
den 5 May.	Daniel Jacobsz. de Haert, Christina Van der Grist.	de Jacobús.	Brant Schúler, Geertrúyd Van Coúrtlant.
den 31 dict.	Evert Aertszen, ritie Hercx.	Mar-elbert.	Jacob Leendertsz. Van der Grist, Rebecca Fredricx.
Eodem.	Frans Wesselszen, Tryntie.	Jan.	Hendrick Corneliszen, Styntie Abels.
den 26 dict.	Willem Peers, Kierssen.	Sara.	Pieter Janszen, Jannetie Dirx.
Eodem.	Jan Krúck, de haes.	Geertrúyd Arnoldús.	Gerrit Peers, Saertie Backster.
den 29 dict.	Johannes Thomaszen, Aefje Jacobs.	Jacob.	Theúnis de Key, Tryntie Koockers.
den 11 Jún.	Willem Homs, beth Claeszen.	Lys-maria.	Jan Jacobszen, Belitie Cornelis.
den 13 dict.	Lucas Tienhoven, Tryntie Bording.	Johannes.	Willem Aertszen, Júdiþ Elsenwaert.
den 20 dict.	Jacob Mauritszen, Grietie Van der Grist.	Margareta.	Gely'n Verplancken, Elisabeth de Potter.
Eodem.			Cornelis Steenwycx, Mr. Gerrit Van Tricht, Margareta de Riemer.



NYGBR  
Vol 10

	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
den 27 dict.	Jeams Woeder, Jan- netie Theunis.	Jan- Metje.	Willem Janszen, Marritie Jans.
den 4 Júl.	Jan Stephenszen, Lys- beth Lucas.	Jannetie.	Hendrick Jacobszen, Stjantie Ste- phiens.
Eodem.	Joris Janszen, Maria Assuerús. [418] Rútgers.	Maria Assuerús.	Assierús Hendricxen, Hillegond Joris.
den 11 dict.	Nathaniel Pieterszen, Johannes. Annetie Davids.	Johannes.	Laurens Ackerman, Hillegond Ver Plancken.
den 18 dicto.	— Robbertszen, Marie. Grietie Hendricx.	Marie.	Dirck Van der Cleef, Maria Gre- ham.
den 25 dicto.	Lambert Ariszen, Marritie. Margrietie Gerrits.	Ariszen.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Josjantie Ger- rits.
den 1 Aug.	<u>Jonathan Provoost</u> , Margariet. Catharina.	Margariet.	Johannes Provoost, Maria Hibon.
Eodem.	M. Gerrit Van Tricht, Marritie Van der Grist.	Marritie Van der Grist.	Jacob Mauritszen, Grietie Van der Grist.
den 8 dicto.	Jan Bisselton, Corne- lia Willems.	Cornelia.	Jannetie Willems.
den 15 dicto.	Jan Wydt, Lysbeth. Joseph.	Joseph.	Jan de Laval, Maria Greham.
den 18 dicto.	Pieter Janszen Boec- hoút, Lysbeth Pa- pen.	Johannes.	Pieter de Lanoj, Stjantie Wessels.
den 22 dicto.	Stephanús Van Coúrt- lant, Geertrúyd Schúyler.	Philippús.	Jacobús Van Coúrtlant, Brandt Schúyler, Margrietie Van Slech- tenhorst, Maria Van Coúrtlant.
Eodem.	Jan Perú, Metie Pie- ters.	Anna Cath- ryn.	Hendrick Jansz. Van Veerde, Trjyn- tie Pieters.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Lúbbertszen, Bar- bara.	Barbara.	Dirck Emen, — Hall.
Eodem.	Johannes Hendricx- en, Helena Pieters.	Pieter.	Jan Janszen Van Flensburg, Corne- lia Lúbberts.
Eodem.	Albert Bosch, Elsjie Blanck.	Elsjie Casparús.	Jústús Wetvelt, Súsanna de Fo- reest.
den 28 dicto.	Aernoút Webber, Jan- netie Cornelis.	Cornelis.	Ariaen Corneliszen, Lysbeth Van der Spiegel.
den 12 Sept.	Andries Breestede, Jannetie. Annetie Van Bor- súm.	Jannetie.	Pieter Breestede, Elsjie Claes.
den 14 dicto.	Olphert Soertszen, Cornelis. Margariet Cloppers.	Cornelis.	Soert Olphertszen, Hejltie Cloppers.
den 26 dicto.	Thomas Willemszen, Dirck. Harmentie Dircx.	Dirck.	Dirck Janszen, Lysbeth Jans.
Eodem.	Abraham Bock, Tan- neken Andries.	Maria.	Jacob Ujttentogaert, Annetie Slúys.
den 29 dicto.	Hendrick Wessels- zen, Jannetie Breed- stede.	Geertrúyd.	Woúter Breedstede, Mayken Harper- ding.
den 30 Octob.	Benjamin Black, Ju- dith Etsal.	Elisabeth.	Hertman Wessels, — Paersen.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
den 6 dicto.	Paulús Van der Beeck, Sara. Sara Schoúten.	Sara Schoúten.	Jeúriaen Blanck, Jannetie Schoúten.
den 9 dicto.	Jan Corneliszen, An- [1683] netje Alberts.	Annetie.	Jan Corneliszen, An- netje Alberts.
den 10 dicto.	Jacob Dútrúex, Lys- beth Post.	Jacob. Willem.	Elias Post, Willem Post, Sara de Foreest, Rosella dú Trieux.
den selfde.	Frans Abrahams, Lú- cretia Hendricx.	Anna Maria.	Jan Domingo, Anna Maria, Aúgús- tijn Franciscús.
den 13 dicto.	Claes Janszen, Mar- ritie Jans.	Júdit.	Johannes Van Húchtenbúrg, Carsten Laurzen, Elisabeth —, Trjyn Jans.
den 20 dicto.	Jan Hermanszen, Ael- tie Abrahams.	Harmen.	Mejnard Hendricxen, Sophia Hen- drick.
den 6 Nov.	Brandt Schúyler, Cor- nelia Van Coúrt- lant.	Philippús.	Olof Stephensz. Van Coúrtlt, Geer- trúyd Schúyler.
Eodem.	Elias Pos, Marritie Cornelis.	Marritie Cornelis.	Rejfer Schermerhorn, Lysbeth Cornelis.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van Bor- súm, Marritie Corne- lis.	Annetie.	Cornelis Barentszen, Annetie Van Breedstede.
den 21 Nov.	Hans Jacobszen, Ge- ertie Lamberts.	Lambert.	Herry Breser, Metje Grevenraedt.
Eodem.	Claes Franszen, Mar- ritie Cornelis.	Immetie.	Tjmen Franszen, Urseltje Jans.
den 25 dicto.	Carsten Corneliszen, Cathryntie. Neeltje Jans.	Cathryntie.	Egbert Teunissen, Pieter Groenen- dyck, Cornelia Jans.
Eodem.	Jacobús Franszen, Frans. Magdaleentie Corne- lis.	Frans.	Dirck Franszen, Lysbeth Cornelis.
den 1 Dec.	Joh. Van Coúwenho- ven, Sara Frans.	Pieter.	Cornelia Lúbberts.
den 15 dict.	Leendert Van der Rebecca. Grist, Stjantie El- senwaert.	Rebecca.	Jacob Claeszen, Christina Van der Grist.
den 19 dict.	Gerrit Corñ. Van Aefje. Veen, Wjntie Stou- tenbúrg.	Van Aefje.	Tobias } Jannetie } Stouútenbúrg.
den 26 dicto.	Mjndert Hendricxen, Margrietie. Jannetie Hendricx.	Margrietie.	Theunis Hercxen, Grietie Hendricx.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Willem Stúy- vesant, Lysbeth Slechtenhorst.	Petrús.	Gerrit Slechtenhorst, Júdit Bay- ard.

A° 1684.

not appear, but he named one of his sons Christopher, and so did Capt. Joseph. The maiden name of his first wife is given as Lewington, perhaps Livingston; she was a young widow when he married her. Her daughter by her first husband was named Ann Palgrave, and came over with him and married Nicholas Woodbury, of Massachusetts.

Another interesting vessel was the "Batchelor," of London, Thomas Webb, master, which on 11th August, 1635, received "Lyon Gardiner," æt. 36, "Mary his wife," æt. 34, "Eliza Colet, their maid servant," æt. 23, and "Wm. Jope," æt. 40, who were to pass to New England, having brought certificate of their conformity. The vessel, called a "Norsey bark," brought over 12 men. The lasting memorial of this passage is our Gardiner's Island and its inhabitants.

Many vessels, of course, sailed from other English ports. Weymouth was then one of the seaports nearest to this country. Some ports in Wales and Ireland were nearer. In a list of passengers bound for New England, kept at Weymouth, dated 20th March, 1635, appeared the names of Joseph Hull, of Somerset, minister, with wife, seven children and three servants; and of William King, Dorothy his wife, and four children. Mr. King stopped at Salem. His son Samuel and several daughters settled in Southold. He has been largely represented both in Southold and in Salem by descendants. "Mr. Joseph Hull" was in Salem in 1637, and asked to be received as an inhabitant. An entry was once made that he was so received, but it was afterward erased. He was a preacher at Weymouth. He, at a later date, had descendants at Southold.

The vessels and passengers of 1635 were very numerous. The arrivals exceeded the expectations of the previous settlers, and exceeded all preparations made for them or by them, either for food or house-room. Many circumstances combined to occasion this crowd, and, as a result, much suffering. There was not only no glass for windows, but no houses at all of any kind for the strangers, nor food for their hungry stomachs. The cold, much greater than in England farther north, was not anticipated; nor the hunger sufficiently estimated to be provided for or guarded against. Some of the vessels which brought passengers had not supplies sufficient to last their crews for the voyage back, and had the greatest difficulty to obtain them. The lives of many depended upon fish and fishermen. The grand difficulty was the want of sufficient food and covering to sustain life until many other things could be secured.

A second edition of the work of William Wood was published and circulated in England in 1635, and it doubtless aided the result by which more emigrants left for New England than in any other year. He dedicated the book "to the right worshipful, my much honored friend, Sir William Armyne, knight and baronet." The latter was created a baronet 28th Nov., 1619, and called "Airmine of Osgoodby," a joint parish with Kirkby, near Market Rasen. He was M. P. for Grantham, Lincolnshire, in the Long Parliament, and became a member of the Council of State.

The defect of Wm. Wood's book and of other communications made to England was that they did not report the extreme difficulties and wants about food, houses, and clothing. They found plenty of land—which had become scarce and dear in England). They were sanguine and enthusiastic, and the early sufferers who had mastered the difficulties—resorting to hunting and fishing—probably thought they had been overcome and were ended. But, if overcome for the first set, they were not so for such an unexpected crowd.

NYGBR  
JULIO

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from p. 31 of THE RECORD.)

1684.	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Hieronimus Van Bommel, Súsanna Mol.	Van Rachel.	Pieter Súnkamp, Rachel Dircx.
[420] den 15 dict.	Coenr. ten Eyck, nior, Belitie Hercx.	Ju. Wýntie.	Evert Aertszen, Engeltie Hercx.
den 19 dict.	Joseph Wýt, Hendrick Arentszen, Wýntie. Neeltie Urbanús.	Mary Jseph.	Jan Wýt, Margariet Catertons.
den 23 dict.	Jacob Pieterszen, Henricús. Marritie Brouwers.		Jan Scheúten, Marritie Aeltie } Cornelis.
Eodem.	Hendrick Corneliszen, Neeltie Cornelis.	Lysbeth.	David Hendricxsen, Francýntie Abrahams.
Eodem.	Laurens Holst, Hille-tie Gerrits.		Theúnis Corneliszen, Trýntie Crýgiers.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Janszen Mol, Jacobús. Engeltie Pieters.		Trýntie Meýnaris.
Eodem.	Wybrandt Abrahams-Trýntie. Lysbeth Wýbrants.		Hendrick Kermer, Lucas Tienhoven, Trýntie Pieters.
den 2 Febr.	David Hendrickszen, Christina. Helena Brouwers.		Albertús Philipszen, Lysbeth Jans.
den 9 dicto.	Isaac Stephanszen, Margariet. Margrietie Van Veen.		Theúnis Janszen, Súsanna Simons.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Mar-ritie Pieters.	Simon.	Jan Stephanszen, Anneken Loockermans.
den 15 dicto.	Jan Janszen v Flens-búrg, Willemýntie de Cleýn.	Johannes.	Francois Rombóut, Haddúwina Vandenhoven.
Eodem.	Samúel Sivertszen, Catharina. Agnes Van Blom-mendael.		Cornelis Steenwýck, Magdalecentie Wolsúm.
den 22 dict.	Arent Harmenszen, Súsanna. Eva Lübberts.		geen getúýgen.
den 23 dict.	Jan Nagel, Rebecca Debora. Waldron.		Isaac de Lamaistre, Magdalena Terneur.
Eodem.	Pieter Van Breestede, Petrus. Engeltie Hercx.		Jacobús Van Speýck, Debora de Meýert.
den 27 dict.	Hendrick Jilliszen, Rachel. Elsje Claes.		Carsten Láúrzen, Trýntie Breedstede.
den 1 Mart.	Isaac de Foreest, Johannes. Lysbeth Van der Spiegel.		Trýntie Cregiers.
den 10 dict.	Cornelis Claeszen, Claes. Aeltie Theúnis.		Sarah Van der Spiegel.
Eodem.			Claes Janszen, Sara Rappalie.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
den 12 dicto.	Hendrick Rycke, Ca- tharina Jans.	Abraham.	Johannes Jürxen, Elsie Schoers.
Eodem.	Johannes Jürxen, Grietic.		Willem Hippen, Henrica Wessels.
[421] den 16 dicto.	Jannetie Dret.		Meÿnard Hendrickszen, Wÿntie Hercx.
den 19 dicto.	Theunis Herckszen, Wÿntie. Sophia Hendricx.		Pieter Janszen, Jenneken de Key.
Eodem.	Sibert Herckszen, Annetie. Marritie Abrahams.		Asieris Hendrickszen, Marritie Hendricx.
den 23 dicto.	Arent Leenartsz. de Hendrick. Graú, Marritie Hendricx.		Thÿmen Breestede, Annetie Breestede.
Eodem.	Pieter Adolfszen, Jan- netie Van Borsúm.		Joris Stephensen, Belitie Joris.
den 26 dict.	Wydt Timmer, Jan- netie		Emandel Pieters, Engeltje Stouten- búrg.
den 7 April.	Francis Bastiaens- Frans. zen, Barbara Eman- úels.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Marritie Beeck.
den 13 dicto.	Jacob Van Sanen, Jacob. Jannetie Lucas.		Salomon Waldron, — Montagne.
Eodem.	Johannes Ver Melje, Maria. Aeltie Waldron.		Jean de Lamaistre, Rutje Waldron.
Eodem.	Adolf Mayer, Maria Isaac. Ver Veelen.		Hendrick Boelen, Sara Klocks.
Eodem.	Jacob Boelenszen, Abraham. Tryntie Klocks.		Gelyn Verplancken, Annetie Ackermans.
den 16 dicto.	David Ackerman, Johannes. Hillegond Verplan- cken.		Claes Janszen, Annetie Jacobs.
den 20 dict.	Gerrit Steymers, Jannetie. Vroúwtje Claes.		Evert Dúycking, Magdaleentie Beeckmans.
Eodem.	Gerrit Dúycking, Ma- ria Abeels.		Johannes Barentszen, Húybert Anthoniszen, Elsie Dreúnen.
Eodem.	Gerrit Hollaert, Sú- Cornelis. sanna Thomas.		Cornelis —, Marritie Pieters.
den 27 dicto.	Otto Gerritszen, En- geltie Pieters.		Balthus Bayard, Catalÿntie Van Vleck.
den 30 dicto.	Cornelis Plúvier, Ne- eltie Van Couwen- hoven.		
Eodem.	Simon Jacobszen, Gideen. Annetie Ariaens.		
Eodem.	Anthony la conde, Jean Antho- Stÿntie Pieters. ny.		
Eodem.	Jan de Vries, Adri- aentie Dircx.		Salomon Pieterszen, Marritie An- thony.
den 4 Maÿ.	Dirlo Dore, — Elsie Catharina. Jeúriaens.		Dirck Janszen, Aeltie Rúths.
Eodem.	Claes Roelofszen, Jannetie. Grietic Martens.		Jan de Val. Hilletie Laurens.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
[422] <sup>1684</sup> den 11 dict.	Abraham Ackerman, David. Aeltie Van Laer.		Laurens Ackerman, Anna Maria Beckers.
Eodem.	Jan Mayer, Annetie	Johannes. Júdith.	Jan Dircxen Mayer, Baertie Kip, Cornelis Van Vorst, Hilletie Idens.
den 18 dict.	Ryck Abrahamszen, Grietic. Tryntie Hercx.		Jan Hermanszen, Grietic Jans.
den 24 dict.	M <sup>r</sup> Hans Kierstede, Annetie. <u>Janneken Loocker- mans.</u>		Stephanús Van Coudrant, Maria Renslaer.
Eodem.	Leend <sup>r</sup> Húygens de David. Kleÿn, Magdaleen- tie Wolsúm.		Húygen Barentszen de Kleÿn, May- ken Bartels, Catalÿntie Wolsúm.
den 30 dict.	Isaac Melÿn, Tempe- rens	Isaac.	Isaac Van Vleck, Geesje Barents.
den 1 Jún.	Daniel Terneúr, An- netie	Dorethea.	Frederick Douvou, Magdalena Ter- neúr.
Eodem.	Evert Aertszen, Mar- ritie Hercx.	Elbert.	Hendrick Corneliszen, Stÿntie Na- gels.
Eodem.	Ephraim Hermans, Augústina. Elisabeth Roden- búrg.		Johannes Van Brúg, Nicolaes Bay- ard, Anna Van Brúg.
den 15 dicto.	Rosert Percker, So- phia	Annetie.	Balthús Bayard, Marritie Loocker- mans.
Eodem.	Dirck Van der Cleÿft, Geesje Hendricx.	Margariet.	Jan der Val, Maria Jacobs.
Eodem.	Dirck ten Eyck, Aefje Boelen.	Coenraet.	Coenraet ten Eyck, Catharina Clock.
den 29 dicto.	Gelyn Ver Plancken, Gelina. Hendrickje Wes- sels.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, M <sup>r</sup> . Hert- man Wessels, Elisabeth de Potter.
Eodem.	Jan Carelszen, Hele- na Hendricx.	Johannes.	M <sup>r</sup> . Johannes de Foreest, Herman Janszen, Tryntie Reÿniers.
den 6 Júl.	Robbert Sinclær, Hendrickje. Marritie Dúycking.		Evert Dúycking, Hendrickje Si- mons.
den 13 dicto.	Jan Pieterszen, Jú- dith Elsewaert.	Stoffel.	Johannes Elsewaert, Anna Maria.
Eodem.	Evert Wesselszen, Evert. Jannetie Claes.		Frans Wesselszen, en Sÿn húfs vrouw.
den 20 dict.	Jan Vincent, Annetie	Magdalena.	Jan Janszen, Annetie Jans.
[423] den 3 Aug.	Lucas Kierstede, Ra- chel Kip.	Hans.	Jacob Kip, Sara Roelofs.
den 13 dicto.	Cades Michielszen, Annetie Caspers.		Jan Dirckszen Straetman, Geesje
Eodem.	Carel Nettle, Catha- rÿn Thomas.	David. Simeon.	Hilletie Simons.
den 17 dicto.	Joseph Vennis, Elisa- beth Els.	Evert.	Adriaen Dircxen, Lÿsbeth Pieters.
Eodem.	Dirck Franszen, Ur- seltie Jans.	Pieter.	Tÿmon Franszen, Aeltie Keteltas.

NYGBR  
Vol 10

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 20 dict.	Hendr. Wesselsz. ten Broeck, Jannetie Jans.		Wessel Dirckszen ten Broeck, Magdalena Van Vleck.
den 31 dicto.	Joris Elsenwaert, Adriaentie		Jan Langestraten, Annetie Stoffel.
Eodem.	Jan Peeck, Elisabeth Rachel Van Imbürg.		Jacob Kip, Sara de Foreest.
Eodem.	Theúnis de Key, Helena Van Brüg.	Jacobús de Key,	Jenneken de Key.
den 5 Sept.	Johannes Kip, Catharina Kierstede.	Hans.	Elbert Stoothof, Maria Kips.
Eodem.	Francois Romboút, Helena Teller.		Jacob Teller, Maryken Wessels.
den 14 dicto.	Johannes Michielszen, Claesje Dircx.	Michiel.	Dirck Claeszen, Fyítie Hartmans.
Eodem.	Jan Wesselszen, Francýntie Alexanders.		Alexander Stillart, Grietie Wessels.
den 17 dicto.	Hendrick de Foreest, Femmetie Flaesbeeck.		Barent Flaesbeeck, Marrisie Hendrix.
Eodem.	Jan Thýssen Búys, Jannetie Van Ham.		Gerrit Leydecker, Jan Hollevoet, Rebecca Idens.
den 20 dicto.	Andries —, Antie Bartholomeús.	Anne-Catalýntie.	Marten Clock, Lýsbeth Abrahams.
den 22 dicto.	Elias de Windel, Anna Poocklin.	An-Gerrit.	Jean de Mareetz, Maria de Mareetz.
den 28 dicto.	Gerrit Cozýns, Belitie Jacobs.	Beli-Gerritie.	Harmen Adriaenszen, Marrisie Andries.
den 1 Octob.	William —, Súsanna Breser.	Súsanna-Dirck.	Herry Breser, Sophia —.
Eodem.	Gerbrant Claeszen, Marrisie Claes.	Neeltie.	Cornelis Simonszen, Ariaentie Herperts.
den 5 dicto.	Claes Bürger, Maria Bedlo.	Catharina.	Isaac Bedlo, Catharina Bedlo.
den 7 dicto.	Jan thýssen, Jans.	Grietie Magdalena.	Jacob Abrahamszen, Magdaleentie Van Vleck.
[424] Eodem.	Jan Hermanszen, Aeltie Abrahams.	Herman.	Meýndert Molenaer, Aeltie Hermans.
den 12 dicto.	Jan Martenszen, Gertie Frans.	Ge-Ibel.	Frans Wesselszen, Ibel Frans.
Eodem.	Jeúriaen Nagle, Annetie Klits.	Jan-Grietie.	Volkert Dirckszen, Stýntie —.
Eodem.	Jan Robbertszen, Grietie Hendricks.	Grietie.	Stephanús Van Cortlant, Geesje Hendrix.
Eodem.	Jan Andrieszen, Lýsbeth Thomas.	Lýsbeth.	Joris Laerenszen, Weýntie Theúnis.
den 15 dicto.	Abraham de Lanoy, Cornelia Tol.	Jacobús.	Isaac Van Vleck, Marrisie de Lanoy.
den 15 dict.	Jan Sipkens, Elsje Anna Maria Borgers.	Anna Maria.	Johannes Borger, Annetie Borgers.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Jacobús de Hart, Cornelia Pieters.		Willem Veenvos, Jannetie de Wit.
den 2 Nov.	Willem Homs, Lýs-beth Claes.	Lýs-Brechtje.	Júdíth Elsewaert.
Eodem.	Gerrit Leydecker, Neeltie Cornelis.	Lýsbeth.	Hendrick Van Borsúm, Lýsbeth Cornelis.
den 9 dicto.	Jan Adriaenszen, Anna Van der Vorst.	An-Adriaen.	Hans Diedricx, Hilletie Jans.
Eodem.	Pieter Abrahamszen Van Dúrsen, Hestera Webbers.	Henricús.	Hendrick Beickelaer, Wolfert Webber, Marrisie Abrahams, Geertrúyd Hassing.
den 12 dicto.	Cornelis Pieterszen, Maria Claes.	Claes.	Wandel Hartman, Catharina Rodenbrüg.
den 17 dicto.	Húybert Gerritszen, Willemtje	Marrisie.	Abraham Gerritszen, Belitie Hercx.
Eodem.	Andries Claeszen, Parýntie Michiels.		Hendrick Jilleszen, Marrisie Jans.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Homs, Magdalena	Magdalena.	Jacob Janszen, Emmerensje
Eodem.	Arent Fredericxzen, Sara Theúnis.	Theúnis.	Theúnis Janszen Coevers, Lýsbeth Fredricx.
den 30 dicto.	Frans Wesselszen, Tryntie Jans.	Boúdt.	Laúrens Wesselszen, Jannetie Claes.
Eodem.	Heyman Coninck, Marrisie Andries.	Adriaen.	Assúerús Hendricxzen, Weisken Húytes.
[425] den 1 Dec.	Jan Montagne, Annetie Waldron.	An-Joseph.	Abraham Montagne, Súsanna de Foreest.
Eodem.	Claes Jansz. túynier, Janneken Kienszen.	Cornelis.	Thýmmon Van Borsúm, Saertie Hendrix.
Eodem.	Fredrick Thomaszen, Catharina Hoppen.	Maria.	Willem Hoppen, Jacomýntie Van Nes.
den 14 dict.	Willem Hoppen, nou Paulús.	Meý-Belitie.	Hendrick Corneliszen, Rebecca Idens.
den 20 dict.	Charsten Lúrsen, Geertie Quick.	Belitie.	Pieter Breedstee, Margareta Hendrix.
Eodem.	M: Johannes Schenck, Magdaleentie	Johannes.	Pieter Janszen, Marrisie Willems.
A° 1685.			
den 11 Jan.	Robbert —, Cornelis.	Marie Sara.	Assúerús Hendricxzen, Heýltie Pieters.
Eodem.	Jan Dýckman, daleentie Cornelis.	Mag-Grietie.	Daniel Terneúr, Anna Orbilis.
den 14 dict.	Jacob de Drayer, Maria	Lena.	Jan Maýer, Geertrúyd Jans.
Eodem.	Isaac Lemaistre, Cornelia Everts.	Cor-Evertie.	Jacobús } Lemaistre. Hester }
den 17 dict.	Bernhardús Hassing, Aeltie Van Couwenhoven.	Lýsbeth.	Isaac Van Vleck, Aeltie Dircx.



	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 20 dict.	Daniel Waldron, Sara Jan. Rütgers.		Jan der Val, Magdalcentie Rütgers.
den 24 dict.	Willem Hellaecken, Bayken. Tryntie Boelen.		Jacob Boelen, Bayken Arents.
den 26 dict.	Jonathan —, Fran- Joris. cýntie		Pieter —, Helena Pieters.
den 11 Febr.	Pieter Janszen, Be- Rebecca. litje Ariaens.		Arie Corneliszen, Grietie Jans.
Eodem.	David Provoost, Tryn- Annetie. tie Laúrens.		Gerrit Dúycking, Maria Jans.
den 16 dicto.	Jan Jacobszen, Mar- Willemtje. grietje Gerrits.		Gerrit Saediger, Grietje Jans.
den 19 dicto.	Joost Van Obliniús, Josýntie. Mayken Ammois.		Thýmon Van Búrsom, Grietje Fock- ens.
Eodem.	Jan de Lamaistre, Cornelis. Rúgtie Waldron.		Barent } Waldron. Rebecca }
den 23 Febr.	Laúrens Ackerman, Egbert. Geertie Egberts.		Lodowýk Ackerman, Marrisje Loockermans.
Eodem.	Johannes Gerritszen, Marrisje. Jannetje Jochems.		Abraham Mol, Stýntje Jans.
den 28 dicto.	Helmús Roelofszen, Catalýntie. Jannetje Pieters.		Gerrit Gerritszen, Marrisje Dirx.
Eodem.	Albertús Ringo, Jan- Aefje. netje Stóutenbúrg.		Tobias Stóutenbúrg, Wýntie Stóut- enbúrg.
den 4 Mart.	Thýmon Van Bor- Thýmon. süm, Grietie Fock- ens.		Pieter Adolfszen, Annetie Van Bor- süm.
den 8 dicto.	Daniel Veenos, Chri- Wilhelmina. stina Van der Grist.		Jacob Leendertszen Van der Grist, Cornelia Veenos, Rebecca Fred- ricx.
den 15 dicto.	Clement Elswaert, Anna. Anna Maria		Joris } Elswaert. Brechtje }
Eodem.	Jacob Corneliszen, Cornelis. Marrisje Hendricx.		Aernoúdt Webber, Grietie Cornelis.
den 18 dicto.	Samúel —, Jannetie. Agnietje		
den 21 dicto.	Nicolaes Willem Stúy- Petrus. vesant, Lýsbeth Slechtenhorst.		Brandt Schúyler, Júdith Befert
Eodem.	Pieter Broúwer, Pie- Johannes. ternelle		Theúnis —, Sara Broúwers.
den 24 dicto.	Jean Petit, Jannetie Benjamin. Stevens.		Pieter Pieterszen Groenevelt, Clara Ebels.
den 28 dicto.	Herman Janszen, Abraham. Brechtie Elswaert.		Clement Elswaert, Dirckje
Eodem.	Wat Heýer, Tryntie Johannes. Wats.		Nicolaes } Blanck. Claesje }
den 5 April.	Willem Persen, Grie- Jannetie. tie Kiersen.		Jan Thomaszen, Jannetie Kiersen.
den 8 dicto.	Wiert Epkens, Ger- Henricús. ritje Jillis.		Johannes Mandeviel, Grietie Man- deviel.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Cornelis Claeszen, Theúnis. Aeltie Theúnis.		Joris Hanszen, Annetje Theúnis.
den 11 dicto.	Jan Thomaszen, Ap- Rachel. ollonis Cornelis.		Vincent de Lamontagnie, Gerritje
Eodem.	Vincent de Lamon- Pieternel. tagne, Adriaentje Jans.		Jan Thomaszen, Marrisje Kips.
den 19 dicto.	Johannes Clopper, Ytje. Maryken Souít.		Souít Olphertszen, Ytje Roelofs.
[427]			
den 26 dicto.	Tobias Stóutenbúrg, Pieter. Annetie Van Rolle- gom.		Pieter Stóutenbúrg, Tryntie Jans.
Eodem.	Egbert Fockenszen, Lúcas. Elsje Lúcas.		Jan Jacobszen, Margrietie Sneding.
den 29 dicto.	Laúrens Janszen, Ma- Jan. ria Aldricx.		Cornelis Janszen, Aeltie Waldron.
den 3 May.	Johannes Janszen, Barent. Albertje Barents.		Jan Pieterszen Bosch, Jannetje Ba- rents.
Eodem.	Floris Willemszen Willemýntie. Ariaens.		Pieter Jacobszen, Gerrit Leydecker, Marrisje Pieters.
Eodem.	Abraham Ackerman, Gerrit. Aeltie Laer.		David } Ackerman. Annetie }
Eodem.	James Spencer, Lys- James. beth de Warem.		Ambrosius de Warem, Ariaentie Thomas.
Eodem.	Isaac Van Vleck, Maria. Catalina de Lanoy.		Abraham de Peýster, Maria de La- noy.
Eodem.	Abraham Wycke, Grie- Grietie. tie Jans Vanbúyten- húszen.		Laúrens Kolevelt, Janneken Hen- drix.
den 6 dicto.	Adriaen Post, Catha- Annetie. rina Gerrits.		Frans Post, Fýtie Gerrits.
Eodem.	Hendrick Jacobszen, Sara. Annetie Willems.		Jan Vincent, Marrisje Goosens.
den 10 dicto.	Tobias ten Eyck, Lys- Johanna. beth Hegemans.		Coenraedt ten Eýck, Catharina He- gemans.
den 13 dicto.	Walig Jacobszen, Ca- Tryntie. tharina Michiels.		Jacob Jacobszen, Aeltje Daniels.
den 13 dicto.	Claes Gerritszen, Tryntie. Marrisje Van Holle- gom.		Jan Joosten Van Rollegom, Corne- lia Lúbberts.
den 16 dicto.	Pieter Laúrenszen, Dorothe. Sara Laúrens.		Volckert Dirxsen, Dorothe Jochems.
Eodem.	Anthony —, Lys- Tryntie. beth Thýsen.		Jacobús Fonteýn, Tryn Jans.
den 20 dicto.	Laúrens Hendricks- Barentje. zen, Marrisje Jans.		Assderús Hendrickszen, Batje Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Willemszen Nec- Lýdia. ring, Anna Catha- rina de Meýert.		Nicolaes } Wilhelmiús } de Meýert. Debora }

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	— Jansz. v. dyck, Barent. Jannetie Lamberts.		Pieter Janszen, Jannetie Jans Van- dyck.
den 23 dicto.	Manús Borger, Grie- [428] tjeCarsten.	Carsten.	Marten Klock, Heýlie Pieters.
Eodem.	Balthús Bayard, Mar- ritie Loockermans.	Júðith.	Wilhelmús de Meýert, Júðith Ba- yard.
den 31 dicto.	Jan Lübbertszen, Hester. Magdaleentie Jans.		Claes Thýmenszen, Lýsbeth Thy- mens.
Eodem.	Reýnier Willemszen, Súsanna. Súsanna Arents.		Adolf Pieterszen, Judith Varlet.
Eodem.	Willem —, Janne- ken Arents.	Belitie.	Lodowýck Post, Belitie Lodowýck.
den 3 Jún.	Jan Watson, Lýsbeth. Sara —.		Vincent Smit, Jannetie Jans.
Eodem.	Conradús Van der Isac. Beeck, Elsjie Jans.		Pieter Korszen, Annetie Vincent.
den 14 dicto.	Carsten Leúrzen, Ge- ertie Quick.	Geertrúydt.	Stephanús Van Corlant, Geertrúydt Schúýfler.
Eodem.	Hendrick Gerritszen, Annetje. Marrítje Waldron.		Jean de Lamontagne, Rebecca Idens.
den 24 dicto.	William Pleaý, Sara Willem. Bresers.		Pieter Janszen, Marrítje Willems.
Eodem.	Jacob Maúritszen, Cornelia. Grietie Van der Grist.		Johannes Van der Grist, Margareta de Riemer.
den 2 Júl.	Leendert Albertszen, Adriaentie. Gerrítje Jacobús.		Jacobús de Keý, Adriaentie Corne- lis.
Eodem.	JanStephenszen, Lýs- Steven. beth Lúcas.		Nicolaes Bayard, Júðith Verleth.
den 6 dicto.	Claes Arentsz. Touúrs, Annetie. Jacomýntie Men- ist.		Pieter Menist, Júðith Rappalje.
Eodem.	Hendrick Arentszen, Aernoút. Cathrýn Harden- broeck.		Jan Langestraten, Urseltje Harden- broeck.
den 12 dicto.	Hendrick Slecht, Els- Anna Cath- jens Barents. rýn.		Daniel Rappalje, Marten Klock, Lýsbeth Abrahams.
Eodem.	Theúnis Roelofszen, Claes. Trýntie Claes.		Cornelis Claeszen, Lýsbeth Claes.
Eodem.	Abraham de Peýster, Johannes. CatharinadePeýster.		Petrús de Peýster, Nicolaes Bayard, Cornelia Lübberts.
den 15 dicto.	Rip Van Dam, Sara Maria. Van der Spiegel.		Claes Van Dam, Isaac de Foreest, Sara Webbers.
den 22 dicto.	Theúnis Corneliszen, Nicolaes. [429] Annetie Claes.		Arnout Webber, Aeltie Gýsberts.
Eodem.	Cornelis Michielszen, Fýtje. Marrítje Dircx.		Hertman Michielszen, Marrítje Dircx.
den 26 dicto.	Adriaen Willemsz. Engel. Bennet, Agnietie Jans.		Jan Willemszen Bennet, Marrítje Willems.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE EARLY SET-  
TLERS OF KINGS COUNTY, N. Y.—MEMORIALS OF  
FRANCOYS D'BRUYNNE.

BY TEUNIS G. BERGEN.

FRANCOYS D'BRUYNNE (as written by himself) emigrated from Amsterdam about 1647, settling at first in New Amsterdam, where, about August 17, 1657, he married Catharine Varlet or Verleth, also from Amsterdam. After her death he married Anna de Sille, probably a relative of Nicasius de Sille. Sept. 4, 1658, he bought of Cornelis Steenwyck a house and lot at the water (on Pearl St., between the present Broad and Whitehall Streets), in New Amsterdam, where he probably resided for several years. He also purchased other premises in the city. Nov. 22, 1658, he took the Burger oath; in 1660 his name appears on the lists of church members, and Feb. 1, of the same year, he received three votes for Schepens, but failed of an election. His name also appears in numerous suits on the records of the Burgomasters and Schepens court; and from them it may be inferred that he was engaged in mercantile pursuits. Dec. 15, 1663, he agreed to buy of Nicholas Stillwell, Anthony Jansen from Salee's patent and Bouwery of 100 morgens (the conveyance of which bears date Aug. 24, 1664,) situated mainly within the bounds of New Utrecht, a small portion being in Gravesend. To these premises he appears to have removed, and Jan. 10, 1664, he was appointed one of the Schepens of New Utrecht.

June 4, 1665, he sold a portion of his purchase, as per Gravesend town records, to Jan Jansen ver Rhyn, lying adjoining what is known as De Bruynnes lane or the old Bath road, and the main road leading from New Utrecht to Gravesend.

March 18, 1671, De Bruynne agreed to sell the remainder of the Anthony Jansen from Salee patent, now designated as Brúynnesburg to Barent Joosten of Bushwick, and Jan Hansen, (Van Noostrand,) of the same place, for 16,500 guilders; and Dec. 10, 1675, Anna, his wife, as his attorney (he at the time being absent from the country), executed the conveyance, as per Book 1 of deeds, p. 110, in office of Secretary of State at Albany.

March 7, 1669, "Mr. Francis de Bruynne" and company, obtained a license from the Governor, granting them the exclusive privilege of the porpoise fishery for oil on the shores of the bay from Coney Island Point to "Nayack" Point.

Aug. 8, 1673, he was appointed secretary of the five Dutch towns of Kings County, and Jan. 1, 1674, Auctioneer of the same towns. During his absence, Nicasius de Sille acted in his place.

April 10, 1676, a pass was granted by Governor Andross to Anna, wife of Francoys de Bruynne and her ten children to sail for London in the pink, the Charles of New York, Wm. Richardson, master.

From this account he appears to have had ten children, although the New York Church Records show the baptisms of but three, as set forth by Mr. E. R. Purple, on page 35, Vol. X. of THE RECORD. It is probable that his wife and family went to join him, he having previously sailed, as herein before stated, and this is the last trace seen by the writer of his



N.T.G.B.R.  
Volto

March 17, 1835, Anna Constable, daughter of Anna Maria Constable and Hezekiah Beers Pierrepont, of Brooklyn; born March 17, 1805, died May 16, 1839. He died Sept. 27, 1858, at the residence of Thomas L. Wells, New Brunswick, New Jersey, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. Three children.

1. Anna Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1836; died Sept. 29, 1837.
  2. Gerrit Hubert, b. Feb. 27, 1838.
  3. Henry Pierrepont, b. April 20, 1839; died July 27th.
12. WILLIAM, b. July 26, 1802; married at Oxford, Jan. 8, 1840, Ursula A. Glover; b. June 16, 1818. He died Dec. 6, 1864. His children were:
1. John Richard, b. Nov. 9, 1841; married Dec. 26, 1872, Clara Louise, daughter of G. W. Lester.
  2. James Glover, b. Dec. 1, 1845; married April 9, 1867, Mary E. Millard.
  3. Anna Glover, b. Sept. 24, 1853; died Oct. 4, 1855.
  4. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1857.
13. JOHN, b. in N. Y., July 28, 1804; married Nov. 13, 1833, Sarah Ann Hopkins; b. Dec. 12, 1807. He died July 12, 1846. His children were:
1. William Hubert, b. Nov. 11, 1837; married Jan. 21, 1874, Anna Selden, of Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y.
  2. Susan Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1841; married June 7, 1866, Oscar H. Curtis; born at Norwich, N. Y., March 25, 1832.

WILLIAM, youngest son of Huybert Van Wagenen and Agnes Vreden Burgh, born in N. Y., Jan. 31, 1770; died Dec. 18, 1804; married July 7, 1792, Cornelia, daughter of Walter Quackenbos and Sophia Roorbach; born in N. Y., Sept. 17, 1767; died Jan. 29, 1846. His children were:

1. SOPHIA, b. in N. Y., March 28, 1793; died Dec. 9, 1826.
2. HUBERT, b. May 7, 1794; died young.
3. AGNES, b. June 30, 1795; died Aug. 30.
4. HUBERT, b. at Newtown, L. I., June 12, 1796; died in N. Y., Sept. 11, 1850; married June 20, 1838, Emily Noyes, who died March 8, 1842, ret. 24 years; married 2d, Aug. 18, 1845, Mary Salisbury. His children were:

1. Cornelia Quackenbos, b. Nov. 9, 1839.
2. William Mansfield, b. Feb. 14, 1842; died July 25, 1866.
3. Mary Maynard, b. June 15, 1846; died Feb. 8, 1863.
4. Margaretta, b. Nov. 29, 1847.
5. Hubert, b. April 15, 1849.
6. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 24, 1798, at Newtown; married Sept. 19, 1827, John Nexsen; died March 1, 1834. He died Oct. 28, 1835.
7. WALTER, b. Oct. 12, 1799, at Newtown; died Aug., 1824.
8. AGNES, b. April 15, 1801; died Feb. 27, 1802.
9. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 1, 1803; died April 18, 1824.
10. GERRIT, b. July 2, 1805; died May 30, 1865.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from p. 84 of THE RECORD.)

A <sup>o</sup> 1685.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Van der Rebecca.	Grist, Rebecca Fredricx.	Jacob Leenderszen Van der Grist, Rebecca Fredricx.
den 29 dicto.	Claes Manúel, Lú-Lowÿs.	cretia	Francisco Bastiaenszen, Grietie Corÿns.
Eodem.	Thomas Crúndall, Thomas.	Debora de Meÿert.	Nicolaes de Meÿert, Lÿdia Van Dÿck.
den 2 Aug.	Marten Reÿerszen, Frans.	Annetje Joris.	Parent Hÿben, Marrisje Hÿben.
Eodem.	Cornelis Michielszen, Michiel.	Niefje Elberts.	Jean de Lamontagne, Marrisje Brouwers.
Eodem.	Jan Diselton, Corne- Jan.	lia Willems.	Jacobús Kip, Metje Grevenraets.
den 9 dicto.	Aernoút Webber, Jan- Sara.	netie Cornelis.	Coenraedt ten Eÿck, Geertie Has- sing.
Eodem.	Cornelis Ver dúÿn, Jacob.	Saertie Hendricx.	Hendrick Janszen Van Feurden, Sara Thomas.
Eodem.	Jacob Claeszen, An- Johanna.	netie Van der Grist.	Daniel Veenvos, Christina Van der Grist.
den 16 dicto.	Pieter Groenendÿck, Petrus.	Maria de Lanoy.	Fredrick Gÿsbertszen, Marrisje Lüb- berts.
Eodem.	Robbert Borkens, Maria.	Stÿntie Stephens.	Isac Stephenszen, Jannetie Smits.
Eodem.	Stephanús Van Cort- Stephanús.	lant, Geertrúÿd Schúÿlers.	Francois Romboút, Cornelia Van Certlant.
den 19 dicto.	Nathaniel —, Mar- Elias.	gariat	Laúrens Thomaszen, Cornelis Cri- ston, Harmentie Dirx.
Eodem.	Jan Dirxzen, Geesje	Gerrits.	Hendrick Wessels, Súsanna Ver- leth.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Mar- Willem.	ritie Pieters.	Catharina Thomas.
den 23 dicto.	Isac de Milt, Sara Anthony.	Joosten.	Anthony de Milt, Stÿntie Jans.
den 30 dicto.	Cornelis —, Aeltie Catharina.	Fredricx.	Cornelis Corszen, Elsie Fredricx.
Eodem.	Meÿndert Hendrickx- Jan.	en, Jannetie Hen- drickx.	Abraham Abrahamszen, Sophia Hendrickx.
den 4 Sept.	Pieter Pra, Marrisje Catharina.	Heÿs.	Jan —, Christÿntie Capoens.
Eodem.	Samúel Pieters, Mar- Jannetie.	ritie Anthony.	Jan Thomaszen, Grietie Corÿns.
den 6 dicto.	Theúnis Idenszen, Catalÿntie.	Jannetie Thyss.	Willem Jacobszen, Adriaentje Pie- ters.

10 110  
110



NYGBR  
50/10

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Reynier Aertszen, Barbara. Janneken Atkens.	Joris Stoffelszen, Catharina Har- denbroeck.	
den 9 dict.	Abraham Boeckce, Catalyntie. Tanneken	Gerbrant Claeszen, Catalyntie Cou- trier.	
den 13 dicto.	Isac Wintwet, Lou-Huybert. isa	Thomas Laürenszen, Jannet- Schouten.	
den 20 dict.	Jan Willemszen, Ma- ria Bastiaenszen.	Willem Janszen, Meije Bastiaens.	
Eodem.	Jeüriaen Blanck, He- ster Van der Beeck.	Albert Bosch, Catharina Blanck.	
Eodem.	Matthys Boeckholt, Abraham. Lysbeth Elsenwa- Sara. ert.	Stoffel Elsenwaert, Heffie Pieters, Johannes Clopper, Aeltie	twelving
Eodem.	Lúcas Tienhoven, Cornelis. Tryntie Bording.	Tobias Stoutenburg, Margareta Hendrick.	twelving
den 23 dict.	Jan ———, Marri- Margariet. tie	Lúcas Theúniszen, Anna Theúnis.	
den 27 dicto.	Pieter Willemszen, Jannetie. Hester Van Gelder.	Willem Janszen, Tanneken Van Gelder.	
den 30 dicto.	Pieter Van Nest, Mar- grietie Croisson.	Jerimias Janszen, Catharina Rap- palje.	
Eodem.	Robbert Sinclaer, Jacobús. Maria Dúycking.	Evert Dúycking, Hendrickje Si- mons.	
den 4 Oct.	Abraham Mol, Jaco- mýntie Dartelbeeck.	Pieter Janszen, Marritie Willems.	
den 18 dicto.	Claes Janszen, Bar- ber Caspers.	Daniel de Clerck, Grietie Cozfas.	
Eodem.	Andries Breestede, Engel. Annetie Van Bor- súm.	Thýmen Van Borsúm, Tryntie Breestede.	
den 28 dict.	Evert Wessels, Jan- netje Claes.	Dirck ———, Sytie Samdels.	
[431] Eodem.	Hartman Michiels- Aechtje. zen, Marritje Dirx.	Enoch Michielszen, Meije Dirx.	
Eodem.	Willem Larenszen, Johanna. Annetje	Jan Thouwart, Marritie Wessels.	
den 1 Nov.	Wilhelmús de Meÿ- Anna. ert, Catharina Bay- ard.	Balthazar Bayard, Anna Sulýve- sant.	
Eodem.	Jan Cornelisz. Da- men, Sophia Mar- tens.	Michiel ———, Júdith Rapalje.	
Eodem.	. . ., Elsjen Jeüri- aens.	Cornelis Christiaenszen, Súsanna Thomas.	
Eodem.	Robbert Walters, Elisabeth. Catharina Leyds- ler.	Jacob Leydsler, Elsie Thýmens.	
den 4 dicto.	Is gedoopt na belý- denisse des ge- loofs.	Pieter Crom- Tenoverstaen der Diaconen. wel oút 29 Jaren.	

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Hans Jacobszen, Ge- ertie Lamberts.	Amelýn. Jeüriaen Cordiael, Jannetie Frans.	
den 15 dicto.	Anthony Charles, Jo- sýntie Jans.	Jacobús. Adriaen Corneliszen, Jannetje	
Eodem.	Lambert Adriaens- zen, Margrietie Ger- rits.	Gerrit. Abraham Gerritszen, Ibel Bloed- goedt.	
Eodem.	Daniel Pieterszen, Aeltje. Annetje Acker- mans.	Pieterszen. David Ackerman Aeltje Van Laer.	
den 24 dict.	Theúnis Herekszen, Herck. Sophia Hendricks.	Herck. Meñart Hendrickszen, Janneken Hendricks.	
Eodem.	Theúnis Dirckszen, Jannetje. Sophia Jans.	Dirckszen. Jan Schouten, Geertie Jans.	
den 29 dicto.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Aeffje Everts.	Hendrickszen. Hendrick Janszen, Maria Jans.	
Eodem.	Cornelis Janszen, Cornelis. Jannetie	Janszen. Jacob Strýckers, Vtje Strýckers, Gerrit Strýckers, Tryntie Holle- gon.	
den 4 Dec.	Andries Grevenraed, Elisabeth. Anna Van Brúg.	Grevenraed. Isaac Grevenraedt, Margareta de Riemer.	
Eodem.	Laürens Wesselszen, Geertie. Aeltje Hendricks.	Wesselszen. Frans Wesselszen, Jannetie Claes.	
[432] den 8 dict.	Jan Gerritszen, Gri- etie Jans.	Gerritszen. Jan Kierszen, Annetie Jans.	
den 13 dict.	Hendrick Kermer, Christina. Annetie	Kermer. Abraham Kermer, Sytie en Bellie Dúyckens.	
den 20 dict.	Jacob Boelen, Ca- tharina Klock.	Boelen. Boele Roelofszen, Aeffje Boelen.	
den 25 dict.	Isaac Stephenszen, Pieter. Margrietie Van Veen.	Stephenszen. Thimothéús Van Veen, Súsanna Leydsler.	
Eodem.	Gerrit Dúyckens, Cornelia. Marritje Abeels.	Dúyckens. Robbert Sinclaer, Johannes Abeel, Hendrickje Dúyckens.	
	A° 1686.		
den 3 Jan.	Catharina.		
Eodem.	Johannes Thomaszen, Thomas. Aeffje Jacobs.	Thomaszen. Johannes Coúwenhoven, Margrietie Gerrits.	
den 17 dicto.	Claes Roelofszen, Annetie. Grietie Martens.	Roelofszen. Jan der Val, Hillette Laurens.	
den 27 dicto.	David Ackerman, Gelýn. Hillegond Ver- plancken.	Ackerman. Laürens Ackerman, Lúcas Tienho- ven, Annetie Ackermans.	
Eodem.	Olfert Sourt, Margri- etie Cloppers.	Souren. Sourt Olfertszen, Vtje Roelofs.	
den 31 dicto.	Harmen Arentsz. de Arent. Graú, Styntie Jans.	Arentsz. Arent Leendertszen de Graú, Mar- ritie Hendricks.	
Eodem.	Hendrick Wesselsz. Jannetie. ten Broeck, Janne- tie Breestede.	Wesselsz. Simon Breestede, Aeffje Laurens.	



NYGOR  
12/10

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Evert Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Metje Hardenbroeck.	Caspar Hardenbroeck, Urselje Hardenbroeck.	
den 3 Febr.	Jan Davidszen, Jan-Pieter. netje Jans.	Jacob Willemszen, Magdalena Jans.	
den 7 dicto.	Jan Janszen, Anne-Elsjen. tje Pieters.	Jan Vincent, Annetje Jans.	
den 22 dicto.	Thomas Rüdener, Thomas. Anna Thomas.	Rip Van Dam, Sara Van der Spiegel.	
Eodem.	Cornelis Quick, Mar-Saertie. ritie Van Hoogten.	Theunis Jacobszen, Gerritje Jacobs.	
[433] Eodem.	Nicolaes Blanck, Ge-Cathrina. ertrúyd de Lange.	Jeuriaen } Blanck. Cathrina }	
Eodem.	Claes Borger, Sara Cathrina. Bedlo.	Pieter } Bedlo. Cathrina }	
Eodem.	Isaac Bedlo, Herminia. Isaac. na v. Groenend.	Pieter de Lanoy, Cathrina de Peyster.	
den 1 Mart.	Wynant Pieterszen, Geertrúyd. Anneken Aúckens.	Pieter Kerssens, Anna Renoy.	
den 5 dicto.	Frans Abrahamszen, Jan. Lúcretia Hendricks.	Salomon Pieters, Marrisie Hendricks.	is om redens halven, zonder meer in consequentie getrocken tewarden, in huys gedoopt.
den 7 dicto.	Hieronymús Van Henricús. Bommel, Súsanna Moll.	Abraham Moll, Súsanna de Forest.	
Eodem.	Leendert Húygen, Maria. Magdaleentie Wolstún.	Adriaen de Kleyn, Willemjantie de Kleyn.	
den 10 dict.	Isaac de Forest, Sara. Lysbeth Van der Spiegel.	Johannes Van der Spiegel, Súsanna de Forest.	
den 14 dict.	Jacobús de Beauvois, Jacobús. Maria Joosten.	Isaac de Mill, Sara Joosten.	
Eodem.	Henricús Hegeman, Adriaen. Ariaentie Bloedtgoedt.	Joost Hegeman, Jacobús Hegeman, Femmetie Rems.	
Eodem.	Bourgon Brouckart, Cathrina. Catharina de Feber.	Joost Dúrie, Neeltje Damen.	
den 21 dict.	Cornelis Langevelt, Marýken. Marie Greenlant.	Thomas Laúrenszen, Aeltie Thomas.	
den 24 dict.	Barent Hýbon, Sara Jan. Ennes.	Johannes } Hýbon. Geertrúyd }	
Eodem.	Volckert Dirxzen, Rebecca. Annetje Philips.	Michiel Parmentier, Neeltje Jans.	
den 28 dict.	Laúrens Matthyzen, Anneken. Janneken Hendrixzen.	Jan der Val, Catharina Van Cortlant.	

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Jochem Woúterszen, Sara. Styntie Jans.	Jan Jacobszen, Margrietje Sneiderker.	
den 31 dict.	Johannes Paulúszen, Johannes. Janneken dewt.	Willem Van der Schóren, Marrisie Van Beeck, Joris Warder.	
[434] Eodem.	Herry Breser, Marý-Súsanna. ken Joris.	Pieter Janszen Messúdr, Marrisie Willems.	
den 4 Apr.	Pieter Stephanszen, Lúcas. Janneken Schoúten.	Theunis Dey, Paulús Van der Beeck, Lysbeth Schoúten.	
den 5 dict.	Isaac Gram, Súsanna. Johannes. na Barents.	Jeuriaen Blanck, Catharina Blanck.	
den 14 dict.	Jeams Woeder, Jan-Benjamin. netje Theunis.	Stýntje Jans.	
Eodem.	Johannes Elswaert, Annetje. Aeltje Roos.	Gerrit Janszen Roos, Emetje Elswaert.	
Eodem.	Hendrick Jacobszen, Jacob. Annetje Simons.	Jan Vincent, Maria Martens.	
den 21 dicto.	Jan Janszen Moll, Aefje. Engeltje Pieters.	Jacob Boelen, Jan Pieterszen, Tryntie Pieters.	
den 13 May.	David Hendrickszen, Elisabeth. Helena Hendrick.	Warnard Wessels, Pieter Legrand, Súsanna Hollaerts.	
Eodem.	Claes Hendrickszen Hendrick. Lock, Cnirtie Hendricks.	Dirck Van der Cleef, Grietie Hendricks.	
den 16 dicto.	Adolf Meyer, Maria Jacob. Ver Veelen.	Pieter Adolphszen, Janneken	
den 23 dicto.	Hendrick ten Eyck, Johanna. Petronella de Wit.	Tobias ten Eyck, Johanna	
den 24 dicto.	Johannes Van Vorst, Sara. Anneken Hercks.	Gýsbert Hercks, Saertie Waldron.	
Eodem.	Leffert Pieterszen, Jacob. Abigael Aúckens.	Jan Aúckens, Marýken Willems.	
den 29 dicto.	Gerrit Bastiaenszen, Bastiaen. Tryntie Thys.	Cornelis Janszen, Marrisie Jacobs.	
Eodem.	Warnar Wessel. Cornelis.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Marrisie Van Beeck.	
Eodem.	Benjamin Blaeck, Jú-Benjamin. dith Etsal.	Jacobús Kip, Francois Pearsý, Johanna Etsal.	
den 13 Jún.	Hendrick Jillesz. Me-Catharina. yert, Elsje Rosenwelt.	Sara Schoúten.	
den 16 dicto.	Hendrick Abrahams- Jan. Catryn Jans.	Laúrens Wesselszen, Tryntje Hercks.	
[435] den 20 dict.	Willem Anthony, Marie. rie Clerck.	Andries Jeuriaenszen, Theunis Dey, Rebecca Idens.	
den 27 dict.	Pieter Franszen, Sú-Catharina. sanna Dee.	Franciscús —, Tryntie Kregiers.	
Eodem.	Jacob Jacobszen v. Johannes. Winckel, Aeltie Daniels.	Jan Adriaenszen Sip, Anneken Jacobs Van Winckel.	
Eodem.	Gerrit Steymets, Tryn-Annetje. tie Claes.	Johannes Steymets, Annetie Cornelis.	



NYG BR 0460

	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Eodem.	Jan de Consiely, Fy-tie Schúts.	Anneken.	Henricus de Foreest, Sara Van Laer.
den 30 dict.	Carel Jansz. Vandÿck, Lÿsbeth Aerts Vanderhorst.	Catharina.	Arie Willemszen Bennet, Agnietje Jans.
den 4 Júl.	Leendert Van der Grist, Stÿntie Elsenwaert.	Abraham.	Clement Elsenwaert, Brechtie Elsenwaert.
den 11 dict.	Jan Peeck, Lÿsbeth Maria.		Johannes Van Imbürg, Maria de Lamontagne.
den 14 d.	Johannes Janszen, Anna Maria Van Giesen.	Theúnis.	Jan Theúniszen, Marritje Baÿard.
den 21 dict.	Joris Elsewaert, Ari-aentie Rommen.	Johannes.	Clement Elsewaert, Maria Rommen.
den 25 dict.	Daniel Waldron, Sara Maria Rútgers.		Willem Waldron, Marritje Andries.
den 1 Aug.	Pieter Janszen, Lÿsbeth Van Hoogten.	Johannes.	Jan Theúniszen, Marritje Frans.
den 4 dict.	Jaques Terneúr, Aef-e Michielszen.	Ariaentie.	Daniel Terneúr, Walbürg, Reÿers.
den 8 dict.	Teúnis de Key, Helena Van brüg.	He-Lúcretia.	Carsten Lúferszen, Catharina Roelofs, Elisabeth Rodenbürg.
den 18 dict.	Daniel Matting, Jú-dith Lokkent.	Jú-Willem.	Jonathan Spanting, Anna Jans.
den 22 d.	Johannes Beeckman, Aeltje Thomas.	Wilhelmús.	Wilhelmús Beeckman, Marritje Jans.
den 29 d.	Lúcas Kierstede, Rachel Kips.	Ma-ria.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Maria de Lamontagne, Rachel Kierstede.
Eodem.	Tades Michielszen, Aeltje Stÿnmets.	Casparús.	Waling Jacobszen, Urselina Steÿmets.
[436] den 5 Sept.	Jaspar Nissepadt, Machtelt de Riemer.	Elisabeth.	Pieter de Riemer, Margareta de Riemer.
den 8 dict.	Evert Aertszen, Marritje Hercks.	Mar-Johannes.	Jacob de Key, Geertie Quíck.
den 15 dict.	Jacobús Colve, Jan-netje Jans.	Jan-Sara.	Heÿman Coníck, Marritje Andries.
den 19 dict.	Johannes Kip, Catharina Kierstede.	Ma-ria.	Jacobús Kip, Júnior, Mlandina Kierstede.
Eodem.	Jan Evertszen, Geltje Hercx.	En-Samúel.	Andries Breedstede, Janneken Breedstede.
Eodem.	Hermanús Van súm, Weybrüg Hendricx.	Van Bos-Philippús.	Andries Breedstede, Anneken Van Bossúm.
Eodem.	Iden Ariaenszen, Ibel Bloedgoedt.	Rebecca.	Ariaen Corneliszen, Rebecca Idens.
den 26 dict.	Hendrick de Foreest, Femmetje Flaesbeeck.	Sara.	Isaac de Foreest, Sara dú Trietix.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Eodem.	Jacobús de Key, Hillegond Theúnis.	Rachel.	Johannes Van Brüg, Geertie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Pieter Adolfszen, Pieter Van Bor-súm.	Anna Catha-rina.	Andries Breedstede Tryntie Adolfszen.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van Bor-sum, Marritje Corñ.	Albert.	Thÿmon Van Borsúm, Grietje Fockens.
Eodem.	John Pinkin, Jan-ken Hercxs.	Margariet.	Charsten Leirzen, Geertie Theúnis.
den 29 dict.	Jan Willemszen, beth Fredricx.	Lÿs-Wilhelmús.	Fredrick Arentszen, Margrietie Pieters.
den 3 Oct.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Janneken Loockermans.	Marritje.	Lúcas Kierstede, Elsje Tÿmens.
Eodem.	Thÿmon Van Bos-súm, Grietje Fockens.	Annetie.	Hendrick Van Bossúm, Annetje Van Bossúm.
Eodem.	Gerrit Leydecker, Lÿsbeth Van der Cúyl.	Clara.	Clement Elsenwaert, Anna Maria Engelbrecht.
den 10 dicto.	Jeams Spencer, beth de Warem.	Lÿs-Richard.	Jacobús de Warem, Lÿsbeth
den 17 dicto.	Francois Dupúy, ertie Willems.	Ge-Nicolaes.	Nicolaes Dupúy, Catalÿntie de Vos.
Eodem.	Clement Elsewaert, Arina Maria Engelbrecht.	Clara.	Johannes Elsenwaert, Ariaentie Elsenwaert.
Eodem.	Jacob Francken, daleentie Cornelis.	Mag-Emmetje.	Leger Corneliszen, Urseltje Jans.
[437] den 27 dict.	Arent Hermanszen, Eva Lúbberts.	Engel.	Jan Dÿckman, Lÿsbeth Lubberts.
den 31 d.	Rib Van dam, Van der Spiegel.	Sara Sara.	Johannes Van der Spiegel, Lÿsbeth Van der Spiegel.
Eodem.	Jan Langestraten, Maryken Arents.	Cornelis.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Catharina Hardenbroeck.
Eodem.	Abraham de Peÿster, Catharina de Peÿster.	Johannes.	Pieter de Peÿster, De Hr. Nicolaes Baÿard, Cornelia Lúbberts.
den 3 Nov.	David Hendrickszen, Annetje Borgers.	Cornelis.	Jan Sipkens, Elsje Borgers.
den 7 dict.	Tobias Stoutenburg, Anneken Van Rollegúm.	Tryntie.	Pieter Stoutenburg, Jan Joosten, Maryken Rollegúm.
den 14 dict.	William Peersen, etje Kiersen.	Gri-Jannetje.	Jan Thomaszen, Sara Hendricx.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen v. Heyningen, Janneken Kiersen.	Hillegond.	Thÿmon Van Borsúm, Grietje Fockens.



NYGBR  
Vol 10

	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 21 dict.	Johannes Gerritszen, Gerrit. Janneken Jochems.		Anthony Scharlye, Josyntie Thom- as.
Eodem.	Matthys Brouwer, Marritie. Marritje Pieters.		Barent Janszen, Marritie Brouwers.
Eodem.	Hendrick Ariaens- Jacob. zen, Neeltje Corne- lis.		Coenraedt ten Eyck de jonge, Mar- ritie Herexs.
Eodem.	Jan Seitkens, Elsie Jan. Borgers.		Claes Berger, Engeltie Mans.
Eodem.	M <sup>r</sup> . Abraham de Abraham. Lanoÿ, Cornelia Tol.		Gerrit Duycking, Catalyntie de La- noÿ.
den 24 dict.	Johannes Ver Nelje, Jacob. Aeltje Waldron.		Pieter Van Obliñs, Cathrjn Lie- vens.
Eodem.	Elias Post, Marritje Elisabeth. Cornelis.		Seger Corneliszen, Agnietie bonen, Bellitie Post.
Eodem.	Andries Meyert, Vro- Andries. úwtje Van Vorst.		Cornelis Van Vorst, Baertje Kip.
den 28 dict. [438]	Theúnis Idenszen, Catalyntie. Jannetje Thyssen.		Arie Corneliszen, Rebecca Idens.
Eodem.	Jan de Vries, Adri- Johannes. aentje Dircks.		Johannes Kip, Anna Van Brug.
Eodem.	Hendrick Boelens- Anna. zen, Anneken Kouÿrt.		Roelen Roelofszen, Christina Wes- sels.
Eodem.	Albert Clock, Tryn- Abraham. tie Abrahams.		Abraham Janszen, Tryntie Kip.
Eodem.	Frans Wesselszen, Jan. Tryntie Jans.		Frans Corneliszen, Aeltje Jans.
Eodem.	Isaac de Mill, Sara Joost. Joosten.		Joost Carelszen, Elisabeth Liphorst, Sara de Mill.
Eodem.	Laurens Hendricks- Maryken. zen, Marritje Prael.		Pieter Meyer, Maÿken Jans.
den 3 dec.	Otto Gerritszen, En- Maria. geltie Pieters.		Pieter Laurenszen, Marritje
den 8 dict.	Laurens Holst, Hil- Cecilia. letje Gerrits.		Simon Claeszen, Aeltje Jans.
Eodem.	Pieter Tam, Janne- Maryken. tie Dirxcs.		Pelgrom Clock, Geesje Lievens.
Eodem.	Jeúriaen Thomaszen, Herman. Ryckje Hermans.		Gerrit Gerritszen, Jacomÿntie Me- nist.
den 12 dict.	Jan Jacobszen, Mar- Jacob. gariet Gerrits.		Jacob Pieterszen, Aefje Jacobs.
Eodem.	Thomas Franszen, Maryken. Tryntie Breedstede.		Andries Breedstede, Maryken An- dries.
Eodem.	Johannes Hooglant, Lÿsbeth. Anneken Duyck- ing.		Evert Duycking, Lÿbeth Rappalje.
den 19 Dec.	Brandt Schúyler, Olof. Cornelia Van Cort- lant.		Stephanús Van Cortlant, Geertrúydt Schúyler.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

	INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
	(Continued from Vol. VIII., p. 49, of THE RECORD.)	
den 22 dicto.	Albertús Vandewater, j. m., en Pieter- nel Kloppers, j. d. beyde geboren en wonende alhier.	den 18 Júl.
den 13 Júl.	George Dolstone, j. m. Van Miltfort in O. Engel, en Margariet Starcks, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Rendel Evins, beyde wonende alhier.	den 29 dicto.
den 10 Aug.	Willem Depúy, j. m. Van Boswyck, en Lÿsbeth Weÿt, j. d. Van de Barba- dos, d' Eerste wonende op Mernach, en tweede tot Kichtewang.	Vertoog Ver- leent. Om te trouwen tot Kichtewang.
den 6 Sept.	Bernhardús Hardenbroeck, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Elisabeth Coely, jonge d. als boven beyde wonende alhier.	den 3 Oct.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Legget, j. m. Van de Barbados, en Catalina Tenbroeck, j. d. Van N. Albanien, d' Eerste wonende alhier, entwede tot N. Albanien.	Vertoog Ver- leent. om te trouwen tot N. Albanien.
den 21 dicto.	Johannes de Peÿster, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anna Banckers, j. d. Van N. Albanien, d' Eerste wonende alhier, en tweede tot N. Albanien.	Vertoog Ver- leent. Om te trouwen út Súpra.
den 28 dicto.	Cornelis Arentszen Viele, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Maria Adolfs, jonge d. Van N. Yorck, d' Eerste wonende tot N. Albanien en tweede alhier,	den 14 dicto.
den 12 Oct.	Jacob Janszen, j. m. Van N. Haerlem, en Grietie Kermer, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Hen- drick de Boog, beyde wonende alhier.	den 30 dicto.
	* Nota. Op den 16 dicto is de trouwbusch geligt door Fredr. Philipszen en N. de Meyert, en bevonden in de zelve fr 335 : 8 : (1)	
den 19 dicto.	Herman Janszen, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Brechtie Elsewaert, en Geesje Schúfurmans, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Brúyn Hagen beyde wo- nende alhier.	den 7 Nov.
Eodem.	Cornelis Dirckszen Hoÿer, j. m. Van de Zúyt rivier, en Cornelia Bogardus, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 26 dicto.	Leendert Lievens, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Lÿsbeth Hardenberg, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier.	den 16 dicto.
den 30 dicto.	Roelof Martenszen, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Annetje Pieters, en Catharina Cregier Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Stoffel Hoog! d' Eerste tot Amersfort en tweede alhier.	met Attestatie getrouwt op N. Amersfort.

\* [On the 16th of October the marriage fee-box was emptied by Fred. Philipsen and N. de Meyert, and found in the same 1335 florins and 8 stuivers.]

NYG BR  
Vol 10

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
(661) den 2 Nov.	Pieter Van Brüg, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Sara Kúyler, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier. den 21 Nov.
den 14 dicto.	Alexander Lam, j. m., nyt Schotlant, en Lysbeth Koningk, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier. den 14 Dec.
den 16 dicto.	Bartholomeús Le Roux, j. m. Van London, en Geertrúyd Van Rollegom, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier. Eodem.
den 7 Dec.	Jous Borger, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Lysbeth Lúbberts, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Dirck Evertszen, beyde wonende alhier. A° 1689 den 9 Jan.
den 21 dicto.	Hermanús Van Gelder, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Teúntje Teúnis, j. d. Van N. Uytrecht, beyde wonende alhier. Eodem.
A° 1689.	
den 9 Jan.	Isaac de Riemer, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Aeltje Wessels, j. d. als boven, beyde wonende alhier. den 10 Jan. met een licentie.
den 2 Febr.	Robbert Willemszen, j. m. uyt oudt Engelant, en Grees Cerant, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jan Beesly, beyde wonende op Kightuangs punt. den 19 Febr. toegelaten om te trouwen.*
den 8 dicto.	Abraham Santvoort, j. m., Van N. Yorke, en Vrouwtje Van Hoorn, j. d., Van N. Yorke. beyde wonende alhier. den 27 dicto.
den 19 dicto.	Cornelis Christiaenszen, j. m. Anna Wesselszen, j. d. Van Yorke. beyde wonende alhier. den 19 Febr.
den 8 Mart.	Hendrick Renselaer, j. m. Van Renselaerswyck, en Catharina Van Brüg, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde wonende alhier. den 19 Mart.
den 27 dicto.	Abraham de La Montagnie, j. m. Van N. Haerlem, en Rebecca Teúnis, j. d. Van N. Uytrecht. de Eerste wonende op Haerlem, en tweede op Bloemendael. getrouwt tot N. Haerlem.
den 28 dicto.	Bastiaen Michielszen, j. m. Van Schoonderwoert, en Gelante de La Montagne, j. d. Van N. Haerlem. beyde wonende tot N. Haerlem. getrouwt tot N. Haerlem.
den 26 April.	Jacques Fonteyn, j. m. Van Boswyck, en Anna Webbers, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde wonende aen't Versche Water. den 20 May.

\*[Permitted to marry at Kigtuangs point.]

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 27 dicto.	Henricus de Meyert, j. m. Van N. Yorck, Agnietje de Key, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde wonende alhier. den 14 dicto.
(662) den 10 May.	Claes Rittenhúysen, j. m. Van Aernhem, en Willemyntie de Wees, j. d. Van Liedwarden d' Eerste wonende aen de Zúyt rivier, en tweede alhier. den 29 May.
den 25 dicto.	Gerrit Hendrickszen Brassier, j. m. Van N. Amersfort, en Catharina Hardenbroeck, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Hendrick Arentszen. de Eerste wonende tot N. Amersfort en tweede alhier. den 16 Jún.
den 2 Jun.	John Thomaszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Feytie Elias Vreedlant, j. d. Van Goemoenipa, de Eerste wonende alhier, en tweede tot Acquéckenenenck. den 24 dict.
den 28 dict.	Andries Joriszen Alst, j. m. Van Mispát, en Maria Van Gelder, j. d. Van N. Yorck. d' Eerste wonende op Mispát, en tweede alhier. den 24 Júl.
den 27 Júl.	Theúnis Theuniszen Denyck, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Geesje Hendrick, en Elsje Jeúriaens, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Didlof Doren, beyde wonende alhier. den 21 Aug. Nállis Vestibús Nise folo indúsio.
den 2 Aug.	David Befoor, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Lysbeth Jans, j. d. Van de Zúydrivier beyde wonende op Manhatans Eyl <sup>e</sup> den 25 dict tot N. Haerlem.
den 10 dicto.	Gústavus Adolphús Horne, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Priscilla Lamberts, en Claesje Dirx, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jan Rhee. beyde* wonende alhier. den 20 dicto.
den 24 dicto.	Urbanús Thomaszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Maryken Schoúten, j. d. Van N. Yorke. beyde wonende alhier. den 17 Sept.
den 27 dicto.	Henry Crabe, j. m. Van Exsex in oudt Engl <sup>e</sup> , en Sara Meritt, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Eduárd Meer, beyde wonende op Fredrick Philipszens lant. den 8 Oct.
Eodem.	Nathaníel Pittman, j. m. Van Bristol in oudt Engl <sup>e</sup> , en Mary Merrit Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Walter Dop, beyde wonende aen't Versche Water. den 8 Sept.
den 30 dicto.	James Jond, j. m. Van Schotlandt, en Jeanne Nicols, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van James Yenkis, beyde wonende alhier. den 28 dict.
den 20 Sept.	Samúel Peil, j. m. Van de Oesterbay, en Hester Bording, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde wonende alhier. den 9 Oct.
den 20 Octob.	Pieter Jacobszen, j. m. Van Uytendam, en tot N. Uytrecht.



NYGBR  
Vol 7

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

	Rebecca Jans, j. d. Van Brúylen- búrg, d' Eerste wonende alhier, en tweede op Brúylenbúrg.	
(663) den 30 dict.	<u>Theónis Oúick</u> , j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Vroúwtje Jans, j. d. bý Stúyve- sants bouwerýe, d' Eerste wonende alhier, en tweede op Tappan.	den 1 Dec.
den 10 Nov.	Gilles Schelleý, j. m. Van London, en Hillegond Van Hooren, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Olivier Cranisborowgh, beyde wo- nende alhier.	den 25 Nov.
den 22 dicto.	Manúel Pieters, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Dorothea d' Angola, en Mayken d' Angola, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Domingo d' Angola, beyde Negres, en wonende bý Stúyvesants Bouwerýe. A <sup>o</sup> 1690.	
den 14 Febr.	Ewoúdt Húybertszén, j. m. Van Vlissin- gen in Zeel <sup>l</sup> , en Catharina Davids, j. d. Van Mitspads Kill, beyde wonende alhier.	den 14 Mart.
11 Apr.	Richard Glover, j. m. Van London, en Mary Cox, j. d. Van Yorke in N. Engel <sup>l</sup> beyde wonende alhier.	getrouwt door Peer Daille.
Eodem.	Teúnis Tibout, j. m. Van N. Yorke en Maryken Van de Water, j. d. Van Bergen, beyde wonende alhier.	den 7 May.
den 25 dict.	Johannes Waldron, j. m. Van N. Haer- lem, en Anneken Jans, j. d. Van N. Haerlem. d' Eerste wonende tot Haerlem, en tweede alhier.	getrouwt tot Haerlem.
den 2 May.	Andries Marschack, j. m. Van Vlissin- gen in Zeel <sup>l</sup> , en Elisabeth Van Gel- der, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.	den 22 dicto.
den 3 dicto.	Assúerús Fromantell, j. m. Van London, en Anna Jans, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> William More, beyde woonende alhier.	den 19 dicto.
den 15 dicto.	Jan Dýckman Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Magdaleen Ternéúr, en Rebecca Waldron, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jan Nagel, beyde woonende tot N. Haerlem.	Getrouwt tot Spýtten dýf- vel.
den 17 dicto.	Isaacq Breser, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Aeltje Colevelt, j. d. Van Breúckelen, beyde woonende alhier.	Getrouwt den 9 Jún.
den 13 Jún.	Isaacq Stoutenbúrg, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Neeltje Úyppenbogaert, j. d. Van Mispats Kill, beyde wonende alhier.	den 2 Júl.

INGESCHREVEN.

Eodem.

	Jan Willemszen Bennet, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Aefje Hendricx, Aeltje Wýnants, j. d. Van Breúckelen. beyde wonende op t lange Eylt <sup>t</sup>	Getrouwt Zon- der Verhoog te lichten bý Mr. Gerardús Beeckman.*
(664) den 24 Júný.	Hessel Pieterszen, j. m. Lýsbeth Claes. j. d.	Met verhoog Van Bergen den 24 Jún.
den 27 dict.	Jan Ryder, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Ariaentje Hercx, j. d. op de arme Bouwerýe, beyde woonende omtrent de arme Bouwerýe.	
den 9 Aug.	Gerrit Onckelbach, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Lýsbeth Van Schayck, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 10 Sept.
Eodem.	Johannes Plúvier, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Cornelia Van Schaýck, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 29 dict.	Arent Fredricxén, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Sara Couvvers, en Hester Daniels, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 17 dict.
den 18 Octob.	Abraham Breser, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Lýsbeth Schouúten, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde wonende alhier.	den 12 Nov.
den 30 dicto.	Abraham Mesúer, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Lýsbeth Van Couwenhoven, j. d. Van Noortwýck. beyden wonende alhier.	den 19 dict.
den 5 Nov.	Michiel Henninck, j. m. Van Stetýn, en Metje Beeckmans, j. d. Van N. Úyt- recht.	den 5 Nov. met Verhoog.
den 7 dicto.	Lambert Zacharias, j. m. Van N. Alba- nien, Maria Jans, j. d. als boven. beyde alhier.	den 8 Decemb.
den 12 dicto.	Johan Theobald, en Sara Breser, Wed <sup>e</sup> van Willeam Preay beyde wonende alhier.	den 12 Nov. met licentie.
den 12 Dec.	Johannes Mortier, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Hester Van Couwenhoven, en Rachel Tien- hoven, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde wonende alhier.	A <sup>o</sup> 1691 den 7 Jan.
den 26 dicto.	Adriaen Man. j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Annetje Oothout, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier.	den 28 dicto.
den 27 dicto.	Barent Janszen Bosch, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Dievertje Van Heyningen, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 30 dicto.

\* [Married by Mr. Gerardús Beckman without license.]



HTGBR  
Vol 10

INGESCHREVEN. (665)		GETROUWT.
Eodem.	Robbert Wjtt, j. m. Van London in Engel; en Jacomÿntie Van Rollegom, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde wonende alhier.	getrouwt den 28 dict.
	A° 1691.	
den 8 Apr.	Abraham Gerritszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Grietie Minnens, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Harmen Douwenszen, beyde wonende op Tappan.	Met Verhoog naar Tappan.
den 10 dict.	Nicolaes Laschere, j. m. Van Kingstouwne, en Trÿntie Slot, j. d. Van N. Yorck.	den 8 May.
	d' Eerste wonende tot Kingstouwne, en tweede alhier.	
den 7 May.	Jacobus Van Cortlant, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Eva Philips, j. d. út Súpra, beyde wonende alhier.	den 7 dicto.
den 8 dict.	David Provoost Júnior, j. m. Van N. Yorck, Helena Byvanck, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier.	met een licentie. den 31 dicto.
den 29 dicto.	Johannes Janszen Van Rommen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anneken Pels, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde wonende alhier.	den 26 Jún.
den 26 Jún.	Joris Martenszen, j. m. Van de Walebocht, en Anneken Schoúten, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Theúnis Deÿ, d' Eerste wonende in de Walebocht, en tweede alhier.	den 11 Aug.
den 22 Aug.	Enoch Michielszen Vreelant, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Dirckie Meyers, en Grietie Wessels, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jan Janszen Langedyck, de Eerste wonende op Penrepogk, en tweede alhier.	den 16 Sept.
den 28 dicto.	Isaac Van Hoeck, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Anna Popúlaer, en Harmtje Gerrits, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Thomas Koeck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 13 dict.
den 5 Sept.	Johannes Borger, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Helena Túrck, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 2 Oct.
den 2 Oct.	Thomas Lyndon, j. m. Van Oudt Engel en Debora de Meyert Wedúwe Van Thomas Crúndall, beyde woonende alhier.	met een licentie Eodem.
den 3 dicto.	Samúel Ver Plancken, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Ariaentje Bayard, j. d. Van Bergen, beyde woonende tot N. Yorck.	den 26 dicto.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 8 dicto.	Roelof Swartwout, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Eva Alberts, en Francÿntie Andries, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Abraham Lúbbertszen, d' Eerste wonende in de Esopús, en tweede alhier.	Met Verhoog naar Bergen.
	(666)	
den 24 Oct.	Jan Abrahamszen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Sara Schoúten, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Paulús Van der Beeck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 26 Nov.
den 29 dict.	Pieter Lúcaszen, Vryen Neger, j. m. Van Cromeskÿ, en Maryken Jans, Vreÿen Negerin, j. d. op Stúÿvesants bouwerÿe, beyde wonende alhier.	den 18 Nov.
den 8 Novemb.	Jan Theúniszen Van Tilbúrg, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Trÿntie Pieters, en Ariaentie Thomas, Wed <sup>e</sup> V. Ambrosiús de Waron. beyde wonende alhier.	den 24 dict.
den 14 dicto.	Dirck Zlyck, Wed <sup>r</sup> V. Anna Jans, en Hendrickje Hendricks, j. d. Van Stúÿvesants bouwerÿe, beyde wonende alhier.	den 9 Dec.
den 27 dicto.	Francis Bastiaenszen, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Barbara Manúels, en Anna Marÿ Van Cúracao, Wed <sup>e</sup> V. Augústÿn de Angola, beyde Vreÿe Negers de Eerste wonende over't Versche Water, en tweede aan de groote Kill.	den 26 Dec.
den 11 Dec.	Abraham Abrahamszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Jacomÿntie Vilen, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier.	1692 den 1 Jan.
den 26 dicto.	Hendrick Obee, Wed <sup>r</sup> V. Keltie Claes, en Marritje Jans, Wed <sup>e</sup> V. Willem Janszen, beyde wonende alhier.	den 13 dicto.
	A° 1692.	
den 1 Jan.	Francisco Anthony, laest Wed <sup>r</sup> v. Geertie Theúnis, en Grietje Jaspers, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jan Evertszen Karsseboom, beyde wonende alhier.	den 19 dict.
den 19 dicto.	Mattheew Clarkson, Secr <sup>t</sup> Van't Gouvernement en Catharina Van Schayck, j. d. Van N. Albanien beyde wonende alhier.	den 19 dict.
den 5 Febr.	Jan Andrieszen, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Margariet Doorens, en Marie Rúdtgers, Wed <sup>e</sup> v. Joris Janszen, beyde wonende alhier.	den 29 Febr.
den 4 Mart.	Jean de Mareets, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Jacomina Driel, en Marritie Winckel, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Pieter Slot, d' Eerste wonende op Hackensacq, en tweede alhier.	den 23 Mart. in de Fransche Kerck.



NYGBR  
v. 10

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
Eodem.	Cornelis Michielszen, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Niesje Ysenbrants, en Lysbeth Jacobs, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Wibrant Abrahamszen, beyde woonende alhier.	den 17 Apr.
(667)		
den 11 Mart.	Johannes Poel, j. m. Van Marienlant, en Tietje Andries, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 30 Mart.
den 16 dicto.	Thomas Terneür, j. m. Van N. Haerlem, en Maria Obliniús, j. d. Van N. Haerlem, beyde woonende aldaer.	den 5 April.
den 18 dicto.	John Stephenszen, j. m. Van Doúveren, en Catalina Cloppers, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jan Dirxzen, beyde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 23 dicto.	John Donaldson, j. m. Van Galleway, en Elisabeth Rodenbúrg, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Ephraim Hermans, d' Eerste wonende aan de Zúy trivier, en tweede alhier.	den 24 Mart meteen licentie.
den 9 Apr.	Jacob Bennet, j. m. Van Breúckelen, en Neeltje Beeckman, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende alhier.	den 4 May.
den 15 dicto.	Jan Depúy, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Elisabeth Thýszen, en Geertrúytje Jans, j. d. Van Kingstoúne, de Eerste woonende alhier, en tweede tot Kingstoúne.*	den 1 Jún.
den 20 dicto.	Thomas Shaw, en Anne Hancock, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Thomas Hancock, beyde woonende alhier.	den 20 Apr. met een licentie.
den 7 May.	Carsten Leúrzen, Júnior, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Petronella Van der Heúf, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 7 May met een licentie.
Eodem.	David Jamison, Clerck ter Secretarýe, en Maria Hardenbroeck, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 7 May met een licentie.
den 27 dicto.	Aert Elbertszzen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Catharina Vreedlant, j. d. Van Goemoenipa, d' Eerste wonende alhier, de tweede op Pemrepog.	Met vertoog naar Bergen.
den 3 Jún.	Laúrens Van Hoeck, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Johanna Hendricks, j. d. Van Boschwýck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 2 Júl.
den 4 Júl.	Jeams Beard, j. m. Van Bristol, en Dorothee Hartfelt, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Richard Hartfeld, beyde woonende alhier.	den 10 dicto.
den 16 dicto.	Willem Boor, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Hillegond Van Horen, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 23 dicto.

\* [The marriage of the parties was not solemnized.]

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from p. 96 of THE RECORD.)

[172.]	March 1 <sup>st</sup> . Sarah, Daughter of Archibald <i>Lake</i> and Mary Bird, his Wife, born Feb <sup>y</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> , 1774.
	March 2 <sup>d</sup> . Margaret, Daughter of Robert <i>Ross</i> , & Margaret Jackson, his Wife, born Dec <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> , 1773.
	March 3 <sup>d</sup> . John, Son of Thomas <i>Walker</i> & Mary Pettit, his Wife, born Feb <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> , 1774.
	March 6 <sup>th</sup> . James Maclaíne, Son of Benjamin <i>Swan</i> & Mary Maclaíne, his Wife, born Jan <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> , 1774.
	March 6 <sup>th</sup> . William Crosby, Son of Walter <i>Smiley</i> , and Frances Smith, his Wife, born Feb <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> , 1774.
	March 6 <sup>th</sup> . William, Son of Alexander <i>Wiley</i> & Elizabeth Carr, his Wife, born Jan <sup>y</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1774.
	March 6 <sup>th</sup> . Phebe, Daughter of Simon <i>Reeve</i> , and Phebe Adams, his Wife, born Dec <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> , 1774.
	March 6 <sup>th</sup> . Mary, Wife of William <i>Smith</i> , Carman.
	March 6 <sup>th</sup> . Lydia, a Negroe Wench belonging to Andrew <i>Marselis</i> .
	March 13 <sup>th</sup> . Jennet, Daughter of Samuel <i>Broome</i> & Phebe Platt, his Wife, born Feb <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> , 1774.
	March 13 <sup>th</sup> . Mary, Daughter of Matthew <i>Small</i> and Jane Sickels, his Wife, born Feb <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1774.
	March 13 <sup>th</sup> . Magdalen Hayter, Daughter of Jacob <i>Lassher</i> and Susanna Hayter his Wife, born
	March 13 <sup>th</sup> . Rachel, Daughter of William <i>Sloo</i> , & Charity Benson, his Wife, born Nov <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> , 1773.
	March 13 <sup>th</sup> . Mary, Daughter of Lewis <i>Nichols</i> & Mary Thompson, his Wife, born Feb <sup>y</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> , 1774.
	March 13 <sup>th</sup> . William, Son of John <i>Smithson</i> and Hannah Cochran, his Wife, born Jan <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> , 1774.
	March 13 <sup>th</sup> . Benjamin, Son of Tobias <i>Norwood</i> and Christian Lester, his Wife, born March 2 <sup>d</sup> , 1774.
	March 27 <sup>th</sup> . Susannah, Daughter of John <i>Emmet</i> & Hannah Brower, his Wife, born Feb. 25 <sup>th</sup> , 1774.
[173.]	April 1 <sup>st</sup> . Thomas, Son of John <i>Freeborn</i> and Mary Smith, his Wife, born Dec <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> , 1772.
	April 3 <sup>d</sup> . Ann, Daughter of Josiah <i>Wheeler</i> and Ann Carpenter, his Wife, born Feb <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> , 1774.
	April 7 <sup>th</sup> . Robert, Son of Robert <i>Eastburn</i> & Abigail Inglis, his Wife, born Feb <sup>y</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> , 1774.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. X., p. 118, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1686.	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Abraham Rycke, Gri- etje Jans V. Buy- tenhüysen.		Jan Hercken, Belitje Hercken.
Eodem.	Dirck ten Eyck, Aefje Maryken. Boelen.		Jacob Boelen, Bayken —.
den 26 dict.	Roger Parke, Sophia Marie. Claes.		Jan Andries, Catharina de Riemer.
[439]		A° 1687.	
den 9 Jan.	Arent Fredrickszen, Willem. Sara Koevors.		Hans Theüniszen Coevors, Aeltje Fredriks.
Eodem.	David Provoost, Tryn- tie Latrens.		Jonathan Provoost, Geesje Lievens.
den 12 dict.	Jeüriaen Nagel, Jan- neken Philips.		Assuerüs Hendricxen, Anna Van Brüg.
Eodem.	Jacob Phaenix, An- neken Van Vleck.		Isaac Van Vleck, Helena Teller.
Eodem.	Jonathan Provoost, Catharina. Catharina Van Veen.		David Provoost, Mary Hyben.
den 16 dict.	Johannes Meyer, An- neken Idens V. Vorst.		Andries Meyer, Hilletje Jans.
Eodem.	Pieter Jacobszen, Be- litje Ariens.		Jan Jacobszen, Grietje Ariens.
Eodem.	Isaac de Lamaistre, Jan. Cornelia Evertszen.		Arent Hermanszen, Rühje Wal- dron.
den 19 dict.	David Ackerman, Abigael. Aeltje Van Laer.		Arie Van Laer, Anneken Acker- mans.
Eodem.	Jean de Lamontagne, Jesse. Annetie Waldron.		Jesse Kip, Hendrickie Wessels.
den 26 dict.	Zacharias Laürens- zen, Aeltje Gysberts.		Assuerüs Hendricxen, Willemtie Claes.
den 30 dict.	Frans Goderüs, Re- becca Idens.		Evert Düykering, Barent Hyben. Tryntie Cornelis.
den 2 Feb.	Jacob Smith, Mary- neken Jacobs.		Claes Janszen Stavast, Catharina de Riemer.
den 6 dict.	Thymen Franszen, En- metje Hester Plüviers.		Cornelis Plüvier, Marritje Cornelis.
den 9 dict.	John Henry, Men Henry.		Jan Rey, en Syn hüysv. Claertje Dircks.
Eodem.	Isaac Arentszen, An- na Popülaer.		Arent Isaacszen, Janneken de Win- del.
den 13 d.	Pieter Meyer, Baetje Jans.		Jan Meyer, Marritie Jans.
den 16 d.	Balthüs Barentszen Van Cleeck, Tryn- tie Jans.		Jan Pieterszen Bosch, Jan Van Her- berding, Mayken Barents Van Cleeck.

[440]	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 20 dict.	Johannes Van Gelder, Aefje Roos.	Cathryntie.	Jan Van Gelder, Tryntie Arents.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Slot, Jú- dith Elsewaert.	Jú- dith.	Herman Janszen. Joris Eisenwaert. Anneken
den 23 dict.	Gerbrant Claeszen, Marritje Claes.	Metje.	Laurens Thomaszen, Janneken Sy- mons.
Eodem.	Jan Dúfoirt, Janne- ken Jans.	Rachel.	Glaude Dúfoirt, Anneken Jans.
Eodem.	Cornelis Michielszen, Niefje Elberts.	Michiel.	Johannes de Lamontagne, Elisabeth Jacobs.
Eodem.	Coenraedt ten Eyck, Belitje Hercks.	Belitje.	Tobias ten Eyck, Geertje Lüürsen.
Eodem.	de H. Stephanüs Van Cortlant, Geertrüyd Schüyler.	Geertrüyd.	Philip Schüyler. Brandt Catharina der Val, Margariet Schüy- ler.
den 27 dicto.	Hendrick Arentszen, Catharina Harden- broeck.	Urseltje.	Jan Langestraet, Caspar Harden- broeck, Maryken Arents.
den 6 Mart.	Paulüs Vander Beeck, Sara Schouten.	Lúcas.	Jan Schouten, Lúcas Kierstede, Lýsbeth Schouten.
Eodem.	Tobias ten Eyck, Lýsbeth Hegemans.	Coenraedt.	Dirck ten Eyck, Femmetje Rems.
den 13 dict.	Nicolaes Willem Stuy- vesant, Elisabeth Slechtendorst.	Elisabeth.	Wilhelmüs Beeckman, Blandina Kierstede.
Eodem.	Herman Janszen, Brechtie Elswaert.	Tryntie.	Assuerüs Hendrickszen, Heyltie Cloppers.
Eodem.	Willem Hellakens, Tryntie Boelen.	Dina.	Dirck ten Eyck, Geesje Idens.
Eodem.	Jan Kiersen, Ger- ritje Janszen.	Jannetje.	Hendrick Kiersen, Grietje Theünis.
den 16 dict.	Jacob Corneliszen, Marritje Hendricxs.	Jannetje.	Jan Dirksen op Hoboken, Annetje Claes.
Eodem.	John Beesly, Greast Heering.	John.	Johannes Kip, Lúcas Kierstede, Blandina Kierstede.
den 20 dict.	Gerrit Gerritsz, Jú- nior, Neeltje Pie- ters.	Gerrit.	Marcellis Pieterszen, Annetje Har- mons, Cathryn Gerrits.
[441]			
den 27 dict.	Theünis Dye, Anne- ken Schoúten.	Dirck.	Frans Corneliszen, Lúcas Kierstede, Sara Schoúten.
den 3 Apr.	Huybert Gerritszen, Willemyntje Ariens.	Dirckje.	Jan Thomaszen, Ariaentie Cornelis.
Eodem.	Gerrit Cozýnszen, Belitje Jacobs.	Jacob.	Theünis Jacobszen Quick, Helena Van Brüg.
Eodem.	Vincent Montagne, Ariaentie Jans.	Pieternel.	Jan de La Montagne, Apolonie Cornelis.
den 10 d.	Jústus Witvelt, Ca- tharina Blanck.	Philip.	Philip Smit, Anna Blanck.
Eodem.	Wydt Timmer, Jan- neken Joris.	Pieter.	Gerrit Corneliszen Van Exveen, Grietie Focken.



NYGBR  
Vol 10

	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, Lys- Annetje. beth Simons.		Claes Simonszen, Lysbeth Jans.
den 17 d.	Jan Dirckszen, Ca- Marÿken. telÿn Cloppers.		Offert Souÿrtzen, Heÿltje Pieters.
Eodem.	Jan Vanderlinden, Dirck. Neeltje Dircks.		Thomas Laürenszen, Lysbeth Corne- lissen.
den 20 d.	Ephraim Hermans, Samüel. Lysbeth Roden- bürg.		Theünis de Key, Andries Greven- raedt, Francina Hermans.
den 24 d.	Johannes Paulúszen, Jürck. Janneken Dret.		Theünis Deÿ, Grietje Plettenbürg.
Eodem.	Melchior Caspars- Isaac. zen, Geertrüyd Bar- tels.		Laürens Wesselszen, Aeltje Jans.
Eodem.	Caspar Joosten, Ma- Pieter. ria Storm.		Pieter Derae, Marÿken Heÿst.
den 27 d.	Dirck Vander Clyft, Femmetje. Geesje Hendricks.		Jan der Val, Grietic Hendrick.
den 1 May.	Leendert Albertszen, Jenneken. Geertje Quick.		Albert Leendertszen, Neeltje Quick.
den 5 dict.	Andries Claeszen, Rachel. Tryntie Michiels.		Johannes Steÿmets, Hendrickje Wessels.
den 8 dict.	Jan Hermanszen, Grietje. Aeltje Abrahams.		Hendrick Abrahamszen, Marritje Abrahams.
Eodem.	William Pleay, Sara Lawrens. Breser.		Henry Breser, Elias Leydsler, Hil- letje Pieters.
den 16.	Heyman Koninck, Andries. Marritje Andries.		Tobias Stoutenburg, Lysbeth Ko- nincks.
[442]			
den 22 dict.	Gerrit Bastiaenszen, Hendrickje. Tryntie Thÿsse.		Jan Willemszen, Marÿ Bastiaens- zen.
Eodem.	Jan Corsen Van Phar- Janneken. nabück, Metje Theu- nis.		Johannes Kip, Helena Van Brüg.
Eodem.	Jan Willemszen Nee- Johannes. ring, Anna Catha- rina de Meÿert.		Nicolaes de Meÿert, Brandt Schüÿ- ler, Lysbeth de Meÿer.
Eodem.	John Coely, Janne- Cornelia. ken Van Dyck.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariüs, Philip Schüÿler, Magdaleentie Ryssens-
Eodem.	Robbert Walters, Ca- Johannes. thrina Leydsler.		Timotheüs } Van der Veen. Margareta }
Eodem.	Dirck Franszen, Ur- Jacobüs. selte Schepmoes.		Hendrick Uÿler, Gerrit Harden- berg, Marritje Cornelis.
den 25 dict.	Thomas Cründall Sara } twet. Debora de Meÿert. Lydia }		Nicolaes de Meÿert, Pieter Jacobs- zen Mariüs, Lydia Van dyck, An- na Catharina de Meÿert.
Eodem.	Rÿck Abrahamszen, Wÿntie. Tryntie Herck.		Cornelis Janszen Van Hooren, Ma- ria Jans.
Eodem.	Francois Rombout, Catharina. Helena Teller.		Stephanüs Van Cortlant, Judith Verleth.
Eodem.	Johannes Janszen, Al- Jan. bertje Barents.		Jedriaen Hendrickszen, Agniete Barents.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
den 3 Jún.	Isaac Van Vleck. en Abraham. Catalina de Lanoy.		Pieter de Lanoy, Anna Van Vleck.
Eodem.	Claes Gerritszen, Ma- Anna. ryken Jans.		Thomas Stoutenburg, Annetje Jans.
Eodem.	Hügh Wentworth. Lo- Josep. ies Breïeton.		Timotheüs Rompe, Andries Grev- enraedt, Anna Van Brüg.
den 12 dict.	Francois Van der Ko- Mattheüs. erken, Levÿntie de Vries.		Pieter Le grand, Sÿne Duyckings.
den 19 dict.	Frans Corneliszen. Geertje. Janneken Dÿe.		Theünis Dÿe, Frans Wesselszen, Geertje Jans.
den 22 dict.	Laürens Corneliszen. Marritje. Margariet Barents.		Hendrick de Forest, Sara Barents.
Eodem.	John Dissentoün, Lysbeth. Cornelis Willems.		Jerimias Janszen, Johanna de Wit.
Eodem.	Jan Simons, Elisa- Jan. beth Jans.		John Sackum, Annekes Paulüs, Willemyne Simons.
Eodem.	Hermanüs Wessels. Marÿken. Magdaleentie Dü- ürkoop.		Herman Wessels.
[443]			
den 20 dict.	Wouter Hendricks- Victor. zen, Catharina Bic- ker.		Victor Bicker, Pieter de Mill, Cla- esje Blanck.
Eodem.	Jean Lemontez, He- Anneken. lena Fell.		Jan Vincent, Hendrick Jacobszen, Susanna Fel.
Eodem.	Wiert Epkes, Gerritje Elsje. Mandeviel.		Jilles Mandeviel, Jan Pieterszen, Maria Bon.
den 3 Jül.	Pieter Janszen Boga- Cornelia. ert, Fÿtie Thÿs- sens.		Gerrit Bastiaenszen, Grietic Jans.
Eodem.	Isacq Le Feber, Jan- Abraham. neken Bouidonck.		Pieter Le grandje, Lea Fonteyn.
Eodem.	Theünis Hercxen, So- Sibout. phia Hendricks.		Jan Hercxen, Margariet Meÿrinck.
den 6 dict.	Jan Ewertszen, Lys- Ewert. beth Plüviers.		Cornelis Plüvier, Neeltje Van Cod- wenhoven.
Eodem.	Simon Aertszen, Ge- Annetje. ertie Cornelis.		Pieter Janszen Messier, Marritje Willems.
Eodem.	Jan Wesselszen, Fran- Geertje. cÿntie Stültheer.		Laürens Wessels, Engeltje Mans.
den 10 dict.	Evert Arentszen, Jo- Geertrüyd. hanna Van Spÿck.		Joris Van Spÿck, Lysbeth Stevens.
Eodem.	Cornelis Van Vorst, Ide. Vrouwtie Gerrits.		Gerrit Gerritszen, Hilletje Idens.
Eodem.	Albertüs Ringo, Jan- Geertrüyd. neken Van Stoü- tenb.		Lucas Stoutenburg, Anneken Rolle- gom.
den 17 dict.	Cornelis Jacobsz. V. Hendrick. düyn Sara Van Fe- ürden.		Jan Thomaszen, Janneken Van Fe- ürden.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem.	Marcelis Pieterszen, Pieter. Pietertje Van der Vorst.		Helmick Roelofszen, Meesje Pieters.
Eodem.	Theeuwis Corneliszen, Catharina Paulus.	Janneken.	Paulus Pieterszen, Christina Paulus.
den 29 dict.	Dirck Corñ. Hooglant, Lysbeth Joris.	Marritie.	Johannes Hooglant, Catalina Rappalje.
Eodem.	Jacobus Verhulst, Lysbeth. Maria Bennet.		Johannes Bennet, Christina Capens.
den 31 d.	Pieter Janszen, Lysbeth Vanhoogten.	Tryntie.	Willem Buel, Tryntie Pieters.
den 4 Aug.	Enoch Michielszen, Dirckje Meyers.	Enoch.	Hendrick Jillszen, Margareta de Riemer.
Eodem.	Hendrick Kiersen, Maria. Metje Michiels.		Willem Peers, Walburg Meyers.
[444] den 10 dict.	Jan Nagel, Rebecca Resolveert. Waldron.		Johannes Waldron, Rebecca Ferrelie.
den 14 dict.	Laurens Janszen, Gysbert. Maryken Aldricks.		Adolf Meyer, Francyntie Stultheer.
Eodem.	Pieter Willemszen Room, Hester Van Gelder.	Janneken.	Johannes Van Gelder, Maria Bastiaens.
den 17 dicto.	Cornelis Pieterszen Marritje. Beetk, Marritje Claes.		Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Anneken Van Vieck.
Eodem.	Willem Teller, Rachel Margareta. Kierstede.		Francois Rombout, Sara Roelofs.
Eodem.	Simon Breedstede, Jan. Janneken Van Laer.		Christoffel Van Laer, Marritie Andries.
Eodem.	Johannes Hardenbroeck, Sara Van Laer.	Andries.	Christoffel Van Laer, Catharina Van Laer.
Eodem.	Jan Barentszen, Maryken Cornelis.	Urseltie.	Assierus Hendrickszen, Heyltie Cloppers.
den 24 dict.	Barent Lievenszen, Thomas. Johanna Van der Beeck.		Cornelis Van der Beeck, Gerrit Duycking, Laurens Thomaszen, Geesje Lievens.
den 28 dicto.	Herman Laurenszen, Dirckie. Grietie Munnicks.		Menno Johannes, Dirckje Theunis.
Eodem.	Jan Adriaenszen Zip, Hillegond. Johannes Idens.	Hillegond. Iden.	Jacob Jacobszen, Margariet—, Cornelis Van Vorst, Anneken Stoffels.
den 2 Sept.	Egbert Fockenszen Grietie. en Elsje Lucas.		Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Diervertie Claes.
den 4 dicto.	Evert Hendrickszen, Johannes. Metje Hardenbroeck.		Caspar Hardenbroeck, Urseltie Hardenbroeck.
Eodem.	Abraham Kermer, Aeltje. Maria Turck.		Paulus Turck, Aeltie Barents.
den 11 dict.	Anthony Sarlye, Jo-Gerrit. syntie Thomas.		Jacobus Kock, Maryken Herberding.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem.	Daniel Veenvos, Christina Van der Grist.	Rebecca.	Jacob Leendertszen Van der Grist, Rebecca Van der Grist.
den 14 dict.	Diclof Dooren, Elsje Jeuriaen. Jeuriaens.		Joris Walraven, Magdalena Rutgers.
den 18 dict.	Theunis Corneliszen, Grietie. Anneken Claes.		Hendrick Corneliszen, Rebecca Idens.
[445] den 21 dicto.	Daniel Devoor, Hanna Frans.	Metje.	Cornelis Janszen, Metje Bastiaenszen.
Eodem.	Thymon Van Borsum, Grietje Fockens.	Anneken.	Hendrick Van Borsum, Vtie Roelofs.
den 25 dict.	Jeuriaen Blanck, Hester Van der Beeck.	Aeltje.	Pieter King, Mary Kings.
Eodem.	Isaac Bedlo, Hermina Groenendael.	Catharina.	Abraham de Peyster, Catharina Bedlo.
den 9 Oct.	Meynardt Hendrickszen, Janneken Hendrix.	Margrietje.	Wolfert Webber, Lydia Van Dyck.
den 19 dict.	Joost Durie, Magdalena Iefebre.	Magdalena.	Volckert Barick, Lysbeth Jans.
Eodem.	Isaac Kip, Sara de Catalina. Mill.		Anthony de Mill, Tryntie Kip, Anna de Mill.
den 26 dict.	Johannes Janszen, Dirckje. Anna Maria Van Giesen.		Jan Theuniszen, Anna Everts.
den 30 dict.	Cornelis Roelofszen, Johannes. Magdalena Van Giesen.		Johannes Janszen, Aeltje Schepmoes.
Eodem.	Robbert Sinclae, Maria Evert. ria Duyckens.		Evert Duycking, Hendrickje Simons, Beldtje Duyckens.
den 2 Nov.	Jan Thomaszen, Apollonia Smits.	Jannetje.	Cornelis Verdun, Ariaentje Jans.
den 6 dicto.	Casten Luerszen, Geertie Theunis.	Samuel.	Jacobus de Key, Helena Van Brug.
Eodem.	Gerrit Duycking, Maryken Abeels.	Evert.	Evert Duycking, Hendrickje Simons.
den 9 dicto.	Carsten Corneliszen, Helena. Neeltje Jans.		Theunis Theuniszen, Petronella de Wit.
den 13 dicto.	Jean de Mareez, Janneken Drien.	Samuel.	Pieler Legrande, Janneken de Windel.
Eodem.	Andries Breedstede, Johannes. Anna Van Borsum.	Johannes.	Hendrick Van Borsum, Grietie Fockens.
den 16 dict.	Jan Willemszen Rom, Maryken Bastiaenszen.	Hendrickje.	Gerrit Bastiaenszen, Hester Van Gelder.
Eodem.	Andries Grevenraedt, Isaac. Anna Van Brug.		Johannes Van Brug, Catharina Roelofs.
den 20 d.	Isaac Stephenszen, Elisabeth. Margrietje Van der Veen.		Robbert Walter, Catharina Leydseler.



	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[446]			
Eodem.	Siboút Hercxen, Mar- ritje Abrahams.	Herck.	Jan Hercxen, Adriaentie Hercx.
Eodem.	Hendrick Gerritszen, Joseph. Marrítje Waldron.		Johannes Gerritszen, Sara Rutgers
Eodem.	Seger Corneliszen, Cornelis. Femmetje Lau- rens.		Dirck Theúniszen, Annelen Zúff.
Eodem.	Nathaniel Bealy, Mar- ritje Obe.	Alida.	Hendrick Obe, Jan Vincent, Catha- rina Hardenbroeck.
Eodem.	Wiljam Búyl, Janne- ken V. Hoogten.	Rebecca.	Pieter Janszen, Maryken Van Hoogten.
den 23 dicto.	Hertman Michiels- zen, Marrítje Dircx.	Marrítje.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Ariaentie Michiels.
den 27 dicto.	Fredrick Thomaszen, Geertrúydt. Catharina Hoppen.		Claes Arentszen, Neeltie —.
den 7 Dec.	Wiljam Charther, Sú- sanna Bresy.	Henry.	Joris Gell, Catharina de Riemer.
den 11 dict.	Jan Carelszen, He- lena Rústenbúrg.	Petrús.	Albert Bosch, Súsanna Verleth.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Blanck, Ge- ertrúyd de Lange.	Catharina.	Victor Bieker, Anna Blanck.
Eodem.	Ide Adriaenszen, Ibel Bloedtoet.	Cornelis.	Hendrick Corneliszen, Rebecca Idens.
den 14 dicto.	Helmich Roelofszen, Jacob. Janneken Pieters.	Dirck. } tweelingen.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Dirckje Cornelis, en Magdalena Van Gie- sen, Claes Arentszen, Jacomyntie Van Nest.
den 26 dicto.	Jacobús Corneliszen, Cornelis. Aeltje Fredricx.		Fredrick Arentszen, Josyntie Corne- lis, Grietie Pieters.
A° 1688.			
den 1 Jan.	Jaspar Nissepadt, Elisabeth. Machtelt de Rie- mer.		Pieter de Riemer, Margareta de Riemer.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Forst, Herck. Anneken Hercx.		Ryck Abrahamszen, Wýntie Theú- nis.
den 4 dicto.	John Watson, Sara Abraham. Hidding.		Willem Estin, Grietje Kermer.
Eodem.	Jsaac de Foreest, Lys- beth Van der Spie- gel.	Laúrens.	Hendrick de Foreest, Sara Van der Spiegel.
den 8 dicto.	Hendrick Kermer, Henricús. Annetje Thomas.		Johannes Hooglant, Grietje Kermer.
Eodem.	Willem Kocx, Júdith Maryken. Martens.		Jan Janszen Van Flensburg, Assú- erús Hendricxzen, Grietie Martens.
[447]			
Eodem.	Jan Van Varick, Sara Cornelia. Visboom.		D. Rúdolphús Varick, Samúel Mey- naraszen, Aeltie Visboom.
den 15 dict.	John Crooke, Geer- trúyd de Haas.	John.	Isaac de Foreest, Helena de Key.

	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 18 dict.	Albert Clock, Trýntie Abraham. Abrahams.		Abraham Janszen, Trýntje Kip.
den 1 Febr.	Daniel Waldron, Sara Cornelia. Rutgers.		Heñman Koninck, Cornelia Van Cortlant.
den 5 dict.	Harmen Ar. de Graú, Catharina. Stýntie Jans.		Gerrit Wolterszen, Cornelia de Graúw.
den 12 dict.	Aernout Webber, Jan- neken Cornelis.	Rachel. } Helena. } tweelingen.	Johannes Van der Spiegel, Sara Van der Spiegel, Jacob Corneliszen, Leentie Cornelis.
den 15 dict.	William Moor, Anna Anna. Jans.		Jacobús Janszen Kock, Josyntie Thomas.
den 26 dict.	Willem Aertszen, Elbert. Stýntie Nagels.		Henricús de Foreest, Grietie Wes- sels.
den 2 Mart.	Johannes Oútman, Júdith. Femmetje Kocx.		Stephanús Van Cortlant, Júdith Verleth.
Eodem.	Evert Wesselszen, Evert. Janneken Stavast.		Jan Harberdinck, Mañken Barents.
Eodem.	Abraham Mathýszen, Anneken. Helena Hendricx.		Barent Theúniszen, Trýntie Jans.
Eodem.	Conradús Van der Jacob. Beeck, Elsje Jans.		John Perry, Marrítje Hendricks.
den 4 d.	Theúnis de Key, He- lena Van Brúg.	Johannes.	Jerimias Tothil, Anna Van Brúg.
den 7 dict.	Claes Manúel, Lá- cretia Lowies.	Christina. obijt ante bap- tism.*	Jannetje Breedstede.
Eodem.	Jan Willemszen, Lys- beth Fredricks.	Fredrick.	Arent Fredrickszen, Aeltie Fred- ricks.
den 11 d.	Claes Borger, Sara Sara Cathari- na.		Jan der Val, Maria Bedloo.
den 18 dict.	Staets Janszen de- Groot, Barbar Cas- parszen.	Maryken.	Theúnis Roelofszen, Geertrúyd Van Rollegom.
Eodem.	Jacob Mauritszen, Jacobús. Margrietie Van der Grist.		Johannes Provoost, Jannetje Steen- wýcks.
Eodem.	Johannes Gerritszen, Jochem. Janneken Jochems.		Jochem Wolterszen, Ariaentie Jans.
Eodem.	M <sup>r</sup> . Gerrit Van Tricht, Margáreta. Marrítie Van der Grist.		Jacob de Key, Grietie Gerrits, Christina Van der Grist.
[448]			
den 21 Mart.	Jerimias Tothil, Jan- neken de Key.	Mary.	Jacobús de Key, Hillegond Theúnis.
den 29 dict.	Leendert Húygen de Cleyn, Magdalena Wolsúm.	Elisabeth.	Isaac Stephanszen, Margareta Van der Veen.
Eodem.	Hendrick Jacobszen, Annetje. Annetje Simons.		Pieter Abrahamszen, Súsanna Fel- lart, Jean Le Montez.
den 1 Apr.	Laúrens Matthýszen, Hendrick. Janneken Hendricks.		Stephanús Van Cortlant, Geertrúyd Schúyler.



## RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. X., p. 169, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1688.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
den 5 dicto.	Jan Jilleszen, Willems.	Fytie Aeltje.	Tobias ten Eyck, Neeltje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Laurens Wessels, Aeltie Jans.	Wessel.	Aert Elbertszen, Pietertje Jans.
Eodem.	Pieter Jacobszen de Groot, Belitje Ariens.	Jacob.	Jacob Pieterszen de Groot, Aefje de Groot.
den 8 dicto.	Jan Mol, Hillegond ver Plancken.	Engeltie Johannes.	Assuerús Hendrickszen, Jan Pieterszen, Marritje Pieters.
den 11 dicto.	David Ackerman, Daniel Pieterszen, Abraham.	Gelyn.	Lúcas Tienhoven, Tryntie Arents.
Eodem.	Anneken Ackermans.	Abraham.	Abraham Ackerman, Hillegond ver Plancken.
den 16 dict.	Jacob Boelen, Catharina Klock.	Tryntie.	Albert Clock, Tryntie Boelen.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen Want, Marritje Pieters.	Meÿnart.	Jacobús Janszen Kock, Janneken Joris.
den 22 dict.	Isaacq Graet, Matthy's Gerritszen, Gerrit.	Susan-Simon.	Hendrick Jilliszen, Wyn-tie Arents.
Eodem.	Simon.	Catharyn Houwart.	Gerrit Thyssen, Grietie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Cornelis Theúnissen, Neeltje Bogaert.	Theúnis.	Theúnis Gysbertszen Bogaert, Geertie Lange-dyck.
Eodem.	Petrus de Milt, Van der heül.	Antony.	Antony de Milt, Tryntie Kip.
Eodem.	Cornelis Quick, Van Hoogten.	Antony.	Gerrit Coussynszen, Neeltie Cornelis.
den 25 dicto.	Cornelis Michielszen, Niefje Davids.	Neeltje.	Abraham Mol, Marritje Davids.
Eodem.	Fredrick Simonszen, Lea Fonteyn.	Carel.	Simon Hanszen, Maria Fredricks.
den 7 May.	Hermanús Borger, Grietje Carsten.	Warnar.	Jan Langestraten, Mary-ken Arens.
den 14 dicto.	Willem Homp, Gáiljam Bartholf, Martyntie Hendricx.	Lys-Brechtie.	Jan Pieterszen Slot, Jú-dith Slot.
den 16 dict.	Simon Jacobszen, Pieter Van d. Schúeren, Sara Fredricx.	Qúrinús.	Simon Jacobszen, Catryn Gerrits.
Eodem.	Willem.	Salomon Fredricx, Thomas Franszen, Grietie Plettenbúrg.	Salomon Fredricx, Thomas Franszen, Grietie Plettenbúrg.
[449] Eodem.	Woúter Gysbertsz ver Schúúr, Dorothea Caljers.	Dorothea.	Cornelis Janszen op Bergen, Willemtje

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
den 23 dict.	Ritchard Atfield, Maria Wessels.	Anna Elisabeth.	Francois Romboút, Aeltie Wessels.
den 1 Jún.	Matthys Boeckholt, Elsenaert.	Janszen Brechtie.	Herman Janszen, Johannes Elsenwaert, Anneken Elsenwaert.
den 10 d.	George Walgrave, Magdalena Rútgers.	Mary.	Pieter de Riemer, Catalina Van Vleck.
Eodem.	Theúnis Dey, Jan Sipken, Elsie Bors.	Sara.	Jochem Kierstede, Lysbeth Schoúten.
Eodem.	Jan Sipken, Elsie Bors.	Jan.	Wyt Timmer, Janneken Joris.
den 17 dict.	Hieronýmús Bommel, Moll.	Van Jacobús.	Pieter de Riemer, Margareta Meÿnarts.
den 20 d.	Theúnis Geesje Hendricks.	Theúnissen, Geertie.	Cornelis Hendricxen, Agnietie Barents.
den 27 dict.	Willem Janneken Arents.	Franszen, Willem.	Arie Van den Bogaert, Belitje Arents.
den 8 Júl.	Evert Aertszen, Marritje Hercx.	Maryken.	Aert Albertszen, Grietie Wessels.
den 12 d.	Jan Sprat, Peÿster.	Maria de Cornelia.	Abraham de Peÿster, Cornelia de Peÿster.
den 22 d.	Robbert Christyntie Stephens.	Barckins, Thomas.	Hendrick Jacobszen, Hester Glieves.
Eodem.	Esaias dyck, Lambertsz.	Janszen Van Anna.	Jan der Val, Cathrina van Cortlant.
den 25 d.	de H' Broeckholt, Susanna Schrick.	Anthony Anthony.	de H' Coln' Nicolaes Bayard, Gabriel Monvielle, Júdith Varleth.
den 1 Aug.	Hendrick Victor Bicker, Claesje Blanck.	Boelen, Abraham.	Barent Court, Aefje Boelen.
den 21 dict.	John Henry, Henry.	Victor.	Jústús Úitsvelt, Annetje Blanck.
den 24 dict.	Isaac de Mill, Joosten.	Men John.	Wilhelm Greffy, John Thomaszen, Jeanne Gemert.
den 28 dict.	Olfert grietje Cloppers.	Sourrt, Mar-Heyltje.	Pieter de Mill, Styntie Jans, Maria Joosten.
den 2 Sept.	Evert Metje Hardenbroeck.	Hendrickszen, Úrseltje.	Johannes Clopper, Catalyntje Cloppers.
Eodem.	Michiel sanna Leydsler.	Úrseltje.	Caspar Hardenbroeck, Urseltje Dúytsman.
[450] den 9 Sept.	de H' Abrah. de Peÿster, Catharina de Peÿster.	Su-Michiel.	John Spragg, Robbert Walters, Catharina Leydsler.
Eodem.			John Sprat en Samúel de Peÿster, Júff. Júdith Bayard.



	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Eodem.	Jan Peeck, Elisabeth V. Insburg.	Johannes Johannes.	Johannes Kip, Súsanna de Foreest.
den 16 dict.	Hendrick Wessels-zen ten Broeck, Jannetje Breestede.	Jannetje.	Simon Breedstede, Elsje ten Broeck.
Eodem.	Jeams Penser, Lysbeth de Waron.	Elisabeth.	Ambrosiús de Waron, Adriaentie Thomas.
den 26 dict.	Tobias Stoutenburg, Anneken V. Rollegom.	Jan.	Jan Joosten van Rollegom, Geertrúyd Van Rollegom.
Eodem.	Pieter Adolf, Janneken V. Borsúm.	Maryken.	Hendrick Van Borsúm, Agnietie Adolfs.
den 7 Oct.	Pieter Janszen Haring, Grietie Bogart.	Grietie.	Pieter Janszen Bogart, Grietie Cosýns.
Eodem.	Stephanus V. Cortl, Gýsbert. Getrúyd Schúyler.	Gýsbert.	Robbert Livingston, Secret <sup>s</sup> tot N. Albany Anna Renslaer.
Eodem.	Ephraim Hermans, Elysabeth Rodens.	Ephraim.	Johannes van Brúg, Samúel Bayard, Helena de Key.
den 10 dict.	Thammes Meets, Johanna de Wit.	Johanna.	Jan Hendr. de Brúyn, Pieter de Riemer, Isaac de Foreest, Johanna de Brúyn.
den 14 dict.	Thomas Franszen, Tryntie Breedstede.	Frans.	Simon Breedsteden, Aefje Lúcas.
Eodem.	Willem Peerszen, Lysbeth. Grietie Kierszen.	Lysbeth.	Jan Kierszen, Jannetie Kierszen.
Eodem.	Paulús Van der Beeck, Sara Schoúten.	Janneken.	Jan Schoúten, Anna Schoúten.
den 28 dict.	Johannes Michielszen, Claesje Lúincx.	Enoch.	Enoch Michielszen, Marritje Dircx.
Eodem.	David Provoost, Janneken. Tryntie Laúrens.	Janneken.	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Staets, Johanna Reynders.
den 4 Nov.	Rip Van Dam, Sara Nicolaes. Van der Spiegel.	Sara.	Henricús Selýns, Margareta de Riemer.
Eodem.	Hendrick Jilliszen, Hendrick. Elsje Claes.	Hendrick.	Isaac Kip, Sara de Mill.
den 11 dict.	Johannes Kip, Catharina Kierstede.	Sara.	Hans Kierstede, Maria Montagne, Rachel Kierstede.
den 14 dicto.	Claeck Lock, Kniertje Hendrix.	Adriaentie.	Dirck Van der Clyft, Geesje Hendrix.
[451] den 18 dict.	Lúcas Tienhoven, Cornelis. Tryntje Bording.	Cornelis.	Tobias Stoutenburg, Saertie Van Feúrden.
Eodem.	Ritzard Hitman, Marritie Karseboom.	Jan.	Evert } Karseboom. Grietie }
den 21 dicto.	Corñ. Michielszen, Jannetje. Metje Dircx.	Michielszen.	Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Tryntie Michiels.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Eodem.	Jean dú Fouúrt, Jannetje Jans.	Jan- Ariaentie.	Theunis Idenszen, Anneken Claes.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Kierszen, Gerritje Jans.	Grietje.	Claes Janszen Van Heýningen, Annetje Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Montagne, Jannetje Waldrons.	Abraham.	Abraham Kip, Adriaentie Ekens.
den 23 Dec.	John Pinkens, Janneken Hercx.	Jan.	Evert Aertszen, Johannes Van Vorst, Marritje Hercx.
den 25 dict.	Teeúnis Corneliszen, Cathrina Paulús.	Tryntie.	Balthús Barentszen, Pietertje Idens.
A <sup>o</sup> 1689.			
den 10 Jan.	Jacob Meene, Aeltie Anna Steems.	Anna.	Machtelt de Riemer, H. V. Jasper Nissepadt.
Eodem.	Willem Búyel, Janneken Frans.	Willem.	Cornelia Willems.
den 16 dict.	Lúcas Kierstede, Sara Rachel Kip.	Sara.	Johannes Kip, Blandina Kierstede.
den 20 dicto.	Henr. de Foreest, Femmetje Flaesberg.	Gerrit.	Assúerús Hendrickszen, Súsanna de Foreest.
den 25 dicto.	Evert Arentszen, Johanna Van Speýck.	Jo- Arent.	Arentszen Jsacszen, Anna Van Hoeck.
Eodem.	Anthony Sarlye, Jo- syntie Thomas.	Catalýntie.	Jacobús Cock, Mayken Herberdinck.
den 30 dicto.	Oufreen Soor, Sophý Marye de Wit.	Johannes.	Hendrick ten Eyck, Jacob Leendertszen, Johanna de Wit.
Eodem.	Jacobús Goulet, Janneken Sozard.	Jacob.	Charles Núsúol, Lydia Willemýns.
Eodem.	Jan Dirckszen, Catalina Clopper.	Cornelis.	Albertús Van de Water, Tryntie Dircx.
Eodem.	Reyer Michielszen, Jacomyntie Tibouú.	Saertie.	Bastiaen Michielszen, Jannetje Tibouú.
Eodem.	Gerbrant Claeszen, Marritje Claes.	Cornelis.	Gerrit Hardenberg, Aeltje Schepmoes.
[452] den 3 Feb.	Joris Borger, Búrgers.	Lysbeth.	Elias Borger, Engeltje Mans.
Eodem.	Benjamin Blaeck, Judith Edsal.	Jú- Samúel.	Jacob Teller, Wandel } Wessels. Christina }
den 6 dict.	Thomas Crúndall, Debora de Meyert.	Lydia.	Henricús de Meyert, Samúel Straets, Janneken Van dyck.
Eodem.	Jsaac de Foreest, Lysbeth Van der Spiegel.	Margareta.	Jacobús Van der Spiegel, Súsanna de Foreest.



	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 10 d.	Dirck ten Eyck, Aef-je Boelen.	Maryken.	Hendrick Boelen, Annet-je Coürt.
Eodem.	Francois Van Koeck, Levyntie de Vries.	der Mattheús.	Gerrit Hellaer, Mayken Cornelis, en Susanna Themmers.
den 13 dict.	Jean Le montez, Lena Fell.	He- Johannes.	Jan Vincent, Hendrick Jacobszen, Anneken Jans.
den 17 dict.	Jacobús Berry, beth Lucas.	Lys- Debora.	Samúel Berry, Aetje Lucas.
den 24 dict.	Henricús ten Eyck, Petronella de Wit.	Jacob Rachel	Dirck } ten Eyck, Tobias } Johanna Gerrits.
Eodem.	John Piroo, Metje Pieters.	Pieters.	Caspar Pieterszen, Aech- tie Jans.
Eodem.	Frans Wesselszen, Geertie Tryntie Jans.	Geertie.	Jan Dirckszen Meyér, Francyntie Stúltheer.
Eodem.	Vincent Montagnie Jan. Ariaentje Jans	Jan.	Jan Thomaszen, Annetje Waldron.
den 1 Mart.	Arent Fredrickszen, Sara Koevers.	Cornelis.	Maúrits Koevers, Barber Lucas.
Eodem.	Andries Thomson, Marritje Breed- stede.	Andries.	Andries Breedstede, Mar- ritie Andries.
den 3 dicto.	Isaac Bedlo, Hermi- na Groenendael.	Cornelis.	Claes Borger, Catharina der Val.
Eodem.	Francois Púy, Annie Mary- Elsten.	Marie.	Albertús Ringo.
den 10 dict.	Barent Hyben, Sara Ennes.	Rachel.	Jilles Provoost, Geesje Lievens.
den 13 dict.	Hendrick Abrahams- zen, Catharina Jans.	Anna.	Johannes Van Vorst, Aelt- je Coleveet.
Eodem.	Gerrit Leydecker, Neeltje Van der Kúyl.	Cornelia.	Albertús Ringo, Femmet- je Laúrens.
den 17 dicto.	Jacobús de Beauvois, Maria Joosten.	Johannes.	Cornelis Joosten, Marga- reta de Riemer.
den 25 dict.	Frans Goderús, Re- becca Ennes.	Catharina.	Abraham de Peyster, Ca- tharina de Peyster.
[453] den 27 dicto.	Hendrick Van selaer, Catharina Van Brúg.	Ren- Maria.	Stephanús Van Cortlant, Catharina Roelofs.
den 31 dicto.	Hendrick Jacobszen, Anneken Fellart.	Hendrick.	Jan Múncken, Súsanna Fellart.
Eodem.	Ritzard Hartfort, Do- rothea Cox.	Do- Ritzard.	Gerrit Leydecker, Neelt- je
Eodem.	Willem Hellaken, Tryntie Boelen.	Tryntie.	Hendrick Boelen, Aefje Boelen.
den 7 Apr.	Zacharias Laúrens- zen, Aeltje Gys- berts.	Maryken.	Marten Clock, Assúerús Hendrickszen, Neeltje Gysberts.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Leonardt Van der Grist, Stýntie Else- wart.	Anneken.	Stoffel Elswart, Anneken Jans.
Eodem.	Joost Palding, Cathri- na Dúyts.	Abraham.	Jan Andrieszen, Elisabeth Stephens.
Eodem.	Jacobús Colve, Anneken Jans.	Jan- Johannes.	Johannes Casparszen, Marie Jans.
den 12 dict.	Andries Meyer, Vroúwtje Van Vorst.	Cornelis.	Marcelis Pieterszen, An- neken Van Vorst.
den 17 dict.	Nicolaes Stúyvesant, Elisabeth Van Slech- tenhorst.	Anna.	Samúel Staets, Anna Stúyvesant.
Eodem.	Johannes Beeckman, Aeltie Thomas.	Thomas.	Thomas Laúrenszen Po- pinga, Magdaleentie Abeel.
den 21 dict.	Joost Stol, Anna Da- vids.	Elisabeth.	David Christiaenszen, Janneken Lievens.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Gelder, Aefje Roos.	Johannes.	Gerrit Janszen Roos, Hester Van Gelder.
Eodem.	Jacobús Corneliszen, Aeltje Fredricx.	Margariet.	Fredricx Arentszen, Jo- syntie Ver hagen.
den 24 dict.	Cornelis Cregier, An- netje Bording.	Marten.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Tryntie Bordings.
Eodem.	Jan Pell, Joosten.	Janneken Samúel.	Joost Carelszen, Stýntie Joosten.
Eodem.	Mcewes Carsten, Geertrúyt Bartels.	David.	Aert Elbertszen, Grietie Wessels.
den 1 May.	Cornelis Idenszen Van Vorst, Fytie Gerrits.	Gerrit.	Marcelis Pieterszen, An- netie Harmens.
den 5 dicto.	John Crooke, Geer- trúyd de haes.	John.	Isaac de Foreest, Helena de Key.
Eodem.	Jacob Phænix, Van Vleck.	Aeltje Sander.	Isaac de Peyster, Catali- na de La noy.
Eodem.	Jan Berver, Hen- drickie Jans.	Hen- Pieter.	Johannes Martelin, Aeltje Jans.
Eodem.	Gerrit Dúycking, Ma- ryken Abeel.	Ma- Christoffel.	Gerardús Beeckman, Be- litje Byvanck, Celitie Dúycking.
[454] den 5 May.	Johannes Clopper, Margrietje Hagen.	Cornelis.	D. Johannes Kerfbyl, Anna Hagen, Cathari- na Rúg.
den 9 dict.	Leendert Albertsz. de Graú, Quíck.	Jacobús.	Carsten Lúúrszen, Geer- tie Quíck.
Eodem.	Jan Evertszen, Engeltje Hercx.	obyt. Jan.	De H. Francis Nicols, dep. Góuvéneur, Hie- ronýmús Van Bommely Marritje Hercks.
den 19 dict.	Abraham Ackerman, Aeltje Van Laer.	Lýsbeth.	Assúerús Hendrickszen, Hendrickje Wessel.



	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Cornelis Quick, Ma- ryken Van Hoog- ten.	Cornelis.	Helena Van Brüg.
den 20 dict.	Hermannus Van Gel- der, Teuntie Teunis.	Janneken.	Jan Van Gelder, Senior, Jannetie Teunis.
Eodem.	Cornelis Van Lange- velt, Mary Grietfelt.	Rachel.	Laurens Laurenszen, Ca- tharyn Lievens.
den 26 dict.	Johannes Hooglant, Johannes. Anneken Duycking.	Johannes.	Dirck Hooglant, Jan By- vang, Catalina Joresy.
den 31 dict.	Jan Jacobszen, Mar- grietie Gerrits.	Gerrit.	Pieter Jacobszen, Elsie Pieters.
den 3 Jún.	Simon Claeszen, Claes. Tryntie Gerrits.	Claes.	Laurens Holst, Hilletje Holst.
den 12 dict.	Francois Rombout, Johannes. Helena Teller.	Johannes.	Nicolaes Bayard, Rachel Kierstede.
den 16 dict.	M <sup>r</sup> . Samuel Staets, Catalina. Johanna Reynardts.	Catalina.	Jan Bruyn, Henricus de Meyert, Debora Meyert.
den 19 dict.	Gerrit Hollaardt, Su- sanna Thomas.	Thomas.	Urbanus Thomaszen, Eli- sabeth Jans.
den 26 dict.	Jan de Vries, Neger, Dirck. Adriaentie Dircks.	Dirck.	Hendrick Wesselszen, Janneken Wessels.
den 30 dict.	Jeremias Kennich, Anneken, Anne Wood.	oud 3 Jaren, Jeremias.	Jacob de Key, Hillegond Teunis.
Eodem.	Bernardus Harden- broeck, Elisabeth Coely.	Anna, Anna.	M <sup>r</sup> . Samuel Staets, Anna Hardenbroeck.
Eodem.	Egbert Fockenszen, Geesje. Elsje Lucas.	Geesje.	Claes Van Heyningen, Styntie Hendricx.
den 7 Júl.	Ide Andrieszen, Ibel Frans. Goedtbloedt.	Frans.	Pieter Jacobszen, Geesje Idens.
Eodem.	Clement Elsewaert, Anna Maria. Anna Maria Engels.	Anna Maria.	Gerrit Leydecker, Neel- tie Barents.
den 10 dict.	Pieter Jansz. V. Lan- gedyck, Geertje Cor- nelis.	Cornelis.	Jacob Corneliszen, Geer- tie Jans.
den 24 dict.	Jacob Corneliszen Frans. Stille, Marritie Hen- dricks.	Frans.	Pieter Janszen Van Lan- gendyck, Belitie Hen- dricks.
[455] Eodem.	Jan Janszen Van Flensburg, Marg- riet Martens.	Catharina.	Pieter de Riemer, Cathri- na de La Val.
Eodem.	Albertus Van de Wa- ter, Petronel Clop- pers.	Margrietie.	Johannes Clopper, Mar- grietie Ver Meulen.
den 17 dict.	Jean de La maistre, Abraham. Rútje Waldron.	Abraham.	Johannes Waldron, Aeltje Waldron.
den 21 dict.	Pieter Janszen Bo- gaert, Fytie Thyssen.	Maria.	Thomas Franszen, Tryn- tie thyssen.
den 24 dict.	Paulus Turck, Junior, Paulus. Marritie Reyers.	Paulus.	Paulus Turck, Annetje Reyers.

1689

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Johannes de Peyster, Johannes. Anna Banckers.	Johannes.	Abraham } Cornelia } de Peyster.
den 28 d.	Harmen Jansz, Touw Dirckje. Sláger,* Geesje	Dirckje.	Caspar Pieters, Lysbeth Schúúrmans.
den 29 d.	M <sup>r</sup> . Abraham de La- noy, Cornelia Tol.	Johannes.	Pieter de Lanoy, Corne- lia de Peyster.
Eodem.	Jan Legget, Catelina Rachel. Tenbroeck.	Rachel.	Hendrick Hendrickszen Ten broeck, Geertrúyd Tenbroeck.
den 4 Aug.	Thymen Franszen, Neeltje. Hester Plúviers.	Neeltje.	Jacob Franszen, Neeltje Plúviers.
Eodem.	Johannes Gardyn, Johannes. Dirckje Jans.	Johannes.	Jan Vincent, Annetje Vincent.
den 11 dict.	Cap <sup>t</sup> . Carel Lodwyk, Elisabeth. Margareta Mey- nards.	Elisabeth.	Samuel Meynard, Jan Harberding, Annetje Everts.
Eodem.	Robbert Derkins, Robbert. Styntje Gosens.	Robbert.	Hendrick Jacobszen, Hester Clyb.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Im- burg, Margareta Van Schayck.	Rebecca.	Jacob Kip, senior, Re- becca Idens.
den 14 d.	Heyman Coninck, Jacob. Maria Andries.	Jacob.	Alexander Lam, Maria Coninx.
den 18 dict.	Thomas Herdin, Ca- tharina Bedlo.	Johannes.	Isaac Bedlo, Lysbeth Bedlo.
Eodem.	Theunis Herckxen, Margariet. Sophia Hendricx.	Margariet.	Marten Hendricxen, Grietie Hendricx.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van Bos- sum, oby, Marri- tie Van der Kúyl.	Hendrickje.	Gerrit Leydecker, Thy- men Van Bossum, Jan- neken Van Bossum.
den 30 d.	Jan Janszen Mayer, Annetje Idens.	Hille- gond Dirckje	Pieter Meyer, Cornelis Van Vorst, Vrouwie Van Vorst, Pietertie Van Vorst.
Eodem.	Claes Van Heynin- gen, Janneken Kier- sen.	Cornelia.	Jan Kiersen, Sara Van Feurden.
den 1 Sept. [456] den 4 dict.	Willem Teller, Junior, Willem. Rachel Kierstede.	Willem.	M <sup>r</sup> . Hans Kierstede, He- lena Teller.
Eodem.	Willem Hoogstyler, Trezia. Ariaentie Samúels.	Trezia.	Arent Theymenszen, Geesje Arents.
Eodem.	Jacob Franszen, Mag- daleentie Cornelis.	Cornelis.	Thymen Franszen, Mar- ritie Comens.
Eodem.	Alexander Lam, Lys- beth Conincks.	Joris.	Heyman Coninck, Lys- beth Conings.
Eodem.	Jacobus Janszen Maria. Kock, Steyntie Meynarts.	Maria.	Reynier Meynartszen, Tryntie Reyniers.

\* Ropemaker.



as they are considered the sonnes of Adam, which is the glory of the outward State of Holland, soe love peace and liberty, extending to all in Christ Jesus, condemns hatred warre and bondage. And because our Saviour saith it is impossible but that offences will come, but woe unto him by whom they cometh; our desire is not to offend one of his little ones in whatever forme or name or title he appears in, whether presbyterian, independent baptist or quaker, but shall be glad to see anything of God in any of them, desiring to doe unto all as wee desire that all men should do unto us, which is the true law both of church and state. For our Saviour saith, this is the law and the prophets. Therefore if any of these said persons come in love unto us, we cannot in conscience lay violent hands upon them, but give them free Egresse and regresse unto our towne and houses, as God shall persuade our consciences. And in this we are true subjects both of church and state, for we are bound by the law of God and man to do good unto all men, and evil to noe man. And this is according to the Pattent and charter of our towne, given unto us in the name of the States Generall, which wee are not willing to infringe and violate, but shall houlde our pattent, and shall remaine your humble subjects the Inhabitants of Vlissingh. Written this 27th of Dec. 1657, by me

"EDWARD HART, Clerk."

Armed with this dignified and spirited document, subscribed by some thirty of the principal inhabitants of the town, Tobias Feake, Schout-fiscal, who had himself also signed it, was charged by his fellow-townsmen to wait forthwith upon the Governor, and present it in person. On the following day, the 28th December, 1657, he appeared before the Governor, at New Amsterdam, and handed him the protest. Whereat this doughty official was so highly incensed that he ordered his Attorney General, Nicasius De Sille, immediately to arrest him. He was forthwith lodged in prison in the Fort, where he lay until the 28th of January following, when he was brought before the Governor and Council. For his part in these proceedings, and upon his confession that he had received the order and placards of the Director General prohibiting the admission or toleration in the village of "Flissingen" of any of that "heretical and abominable sect called quakers," he was adjudged guilty of having violated his oath of office as a subaltern officer of the Director General, and as Sheriff of the aforesaid village of Flissingen, and was therefore degraded from his office, and sentenced to be banished or pay an amende of 200 guilders.

It is to be inferred this judgment and sentence were due to the fidelity and tenacity with which the Sheriff adhered to his conscientious justification, as a matter of principle, of the part he had taken in the proceedings. His fellow townsmen, who had also been summoned before the Governor and Council, found their courage fail, and humbly and obsequiously making confession, and meanly charging the Sheriff with having "inveigled and seduced" them, and with having himself dictated the remonstrance, craved pardon for themselves, promising to conduct themselves in a more prudent manner thereafter.

It does not appear that the sentence of banishment against Mr. Feake was enforced. Probably his fine was exacted, as no doubt the coffers of the Governor were frequently replenished in this way.

(To be continued.)

NYC, BR  
Vol 11

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. X., p. 126, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.	
(668) [1692.] den 5 Aug.	Hendrick Van Obliniüs, j. m. Van N. Haerlem, en Jametje Tiboúts, j. d. Van Midwoút, wonende d' Eerste tot N. Haerlem, en tweede alhier.	den 28 Aug. tot N. Haerlem.
Eodem.	Wessel Evertszén, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Súsanna Van Tienhoven, j. d. als boven, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 28 dicto.
Eodem.	Johannes Van de Water, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Baefje Jans, j. d. als boven, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 1 Sept.
den 12 dict.	Pieter Lerotix, j. m. Uÿt oudt Engel; en Alida Vrijman, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 28 Aug.
Eodem.	Reÿnier Quackenbosch, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Lysbeth Masten, en Claesje Jacobs, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 13 Sep.
den 26 dicto.	Mangel Janszen Noll, j. m. Van Albanien, en Annetje Hendricx Volcx, j. d. Van Breúckelen, d' Eerste wonende op't Staten Eyl <sup>e</sup> en tweede alhier.	Getrouwt op't Staten Eyl <sup>e</sup> den 9 oct.
den 23 Sept.	George Walker, j. m. Uÿt Ierlant, en Vrouwtje Van Hoeck, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beÿde wonende alhier.	
den 4 Octob.	Jan Byvangk, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Belitie Duyckingh, en Sara Frans, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Johannes Van Couwenhoven, de Eerste wonende tot N. Albanien, en tweede alhier.	den 3 Nov.
den 12 dicto.	Edúard Kocx, j. m. Van ——— en Helena Meÿer, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 12 Oct. met Attestatie van de Lútersche Kerck.
oct. 9 Nov.	Thomas Laurence, Wed <sup>e</sup> Ferguson, j. d. wonende by 't Hellegat, en tweede alhier.	den 9 Nov. met een licentie.
den 10 dicto.	Gerrit Bürger, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Sara Martens, j. d. Van de Walebocht, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 6 Dec.
den 10 dicto.	Jacques Merie, j. m. Van Rochel, en Cornelia Roos, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Elias Provoost, beÿde wonende alhier.	den 27 Nov.
(669) den 30 Nov.	De H <sup>e</sup> Fredrick Philipszen, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van	den 30 Nov. met



INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
	Margariet Hardens, en Catharina Van Cortlant, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van John Der Val, beyde wonende alhier.	een licentie.
den 20 Decemb.	Abraham Keteltas, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anna Courten, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Hendrick Boelen, beyde wonende alhier.	den 20 Dec. met een licentie.
den 21 dicto.	Wolfert Ecker, j. m. Van Midwoüt, en Marritje Sibouüs, j. d. Van de Armen Bouwerÿe, beyde op Fredrick Philips lant.	Getrouwt op Fredricks Philips lant.
	A <sup>o</sup> 1693.	
den 23 Febr.	Benjamin Norwood, j. m., en Cornelia Van Clyft, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 23 Febr. met een licentie.
den 24 dict.	Johannes Nÿs, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Margrietie Keteltas, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 4 Mart.
den 11 Mart.	Pieter Gerardüs Cavalier, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Belitje Claerhouüt, j. d. als boven, beyde wonende alhier.	den 30 dicto.
den 17 dicto	Wessel Pieterszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Jacomyntie Van Coüwenhoven, j. d. als boven, beyde wonende alhier.	den 20 April.
den 20 dicto.	Johannes Van Hoorn, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Catharina Meyer, j. d. als boven, beyde wonende alhier.	den 20 Mart met een licentie.
den 24 dict.	Gerrit Vechten, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jannetie Creisson, en Magdaleentie Jans, Wed <sup>e</sup> Jan Homs, d' Eerste wonende op't Staten Eyl', en twede alhier.	Met vertoog na Midwoüt.
den 14 Apr.	Michiel Greenham, Matroos,* en Marie Davids, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 14 April met een licentie.
Eodem.	Abraham Janszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Geertie Everts, j. d. als boven, beyde wonende alhier.	den 9 May.
(670)		
den 23 Apr.	M <sup>r</sup> Cornelis Vile, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Maria Adolfs, en Catharina Bogardüs, j. d. Van N. Yorck.	Getrouwt met een licentie den 23 Apr.
den 29 dicto.	John Nicks, Matroos, en Catharina Fredricx, j. d. Van N. Yorck.	Met een licentie den 29 Apr.
den 30 dicto.	Herrÿ Rembel, j. m. Van Baston, en Catharina Backer, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 30 dicto.
den 5 May.	Isaac Gerritszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Pieters, j. d. als boven, d' eerste wonende op Tappan, en twede alhier.	den 2 Jún.

[\* Sailor.]

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
Eodem.	Jacob Van Giesen, j. m. Van Bergen, en Rúsje Plúvier, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 1 dicto.
Eodem.	Evert Bÿvanck, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Wÿntie Van Stoutenbúrg, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Gerr' Corñ. Exveen, beyde wonende alhier.	den 25 May.
den 6 dicto.	Willem Willemszen, j. m. Van Meeúwis, en Maryken Salomons, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 12 dicto.	Johannes Minne, j. m. Uÿt Vrieslant, en Anneken Jochems, j. d. Van Midwoüt, d' Eerste wonende op Haverstroo, en twede op Fredrick Philipslant.	den 4 Jún. op Philipsbúrg.
Eodem.	Jan Ecker, j. m. Van Midwoüt, en Magdaleentie Vonck, j. d. Van Zúydhamp-ton, d' Eerste op Fredrick Philipslant, en Tweede op Haverstroo.	Eodem op Philipsbúrg.
Eodem.	Jeúriaen Van den Berg, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Ariaentje Wÿnhoúts, j. d. Uÿt de Walebocht, beyde woonende alhier.	
den 13 dicto.	Cresce Bastiaenszen, j. m. Van Súri-name, en Agnietie Jans, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 8 Jún.
den 24 dicto.	Gerrit Vielen, j. m. Van ——— en Janneken Hendrix Van Feúrden, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 24 May met een licentie.
den 2 Jún.	Isaac Van Tilbúrg, j. m. Van Fordham, en Aeltje Hendricx, j. d. Van Boswÿck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 16 Jún.
(671)		
den 10 Jún.	Otto Van Thúyl, j. m. Van Yorck, en Grietje Direx, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 14 Júl.
den 20 dicto.	Willem Hendricxen, j. m. Van Mitspat-kill, en Magdalena Broúwer, j. d. Van de Gújanes, beyde wonende in 't Hogelant.	den 5 Aug., in 't Hogelant.
den 21 dicto.	Casparús Springsteen, j. m. Van Bosch-wÿck, en Wÿntie Júrck, j. d. Van N. Albanien, d' Eerste wonende in 't Hogelant, en twede alhier.	Vertoont verleent den 9 Aug.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Pietersen, j. m. ——— en Anna Gerrits, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 26 Jún. met een licentie.
den 2 Júl.	Gerrit Van Hooren, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Elsie Provoost, j. d. als boven, beyde wonende alhier.	den 2 Júl. met een licentie.

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 3 dicto. George Andrieszen, j. m., en Elisabeth Stepensz., j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 3 dicto met een licentie.
den 7 dicto. John Finn, j. m. Uyt oudt Engel; en Aeltje Jans, j. d. Van Schenechtade, beyde wonende alhier.	den 16 dicto.
den 14 dicto. Jacobus Van der Schuur, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Margariet Jans, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 25 dicto.
den 27 dicto. Zacharias Sickelszen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Maryken Jans Van Brefoort, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende op N. Haerlem.	Vertoog verleent den 23 Aug.
den 9 Aug. Ben Herdyn, j. m., Marritje Jans, beyde wonende alhier.	den 9 Aug. met Vertoog van de Lutersche Kerck.
den 11 dicto. Thomas Scayz., j. m. Van Bristol, en Margarietie Bandt, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Vertoog verleent den 24 Aug.
den 18 Aug. Cornelis Eckens, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Willemtje Vlierboom, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende op Tappan.	Getrouwt sonder Vertoog.
(672) den 15 Sept. Michiel Bassett, j. m. Van Eyl' Christoffel, en Helena Alst, j. d. Van Mitspats Kill, d' Eerste wonende alhier, en tweede in Mispats Kill.	den 5 Dec.
den 22 dicto. Jan Sevenhoven, j. m. Van Rochel, en Mary Lescuye, j. d. Van Boschwyck, d' Eerste wonende alhier, en tweede op Boschwyck.	Met vertoog tot Midwout.
den 27 Sept. Dirck Adolfszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Ariaentie Kierstede, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 27 Sept. met een licentie.
den 25 Octob. John Anthony, Elisabeth Gerritsz, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 25 Octob. met een licentie.
den 26 dicto. Meynart Schuyler, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Rachel Cuyler, j. d. Uyt Supra, beyde wonende alhier.	den 26 dicto met een licentie.
den 16 Dec. Nicolaes Van Tienhoven, j. m. Van Midwout, en Maria Abrahams, j. d. Van Amsterdam, beyde wonende alhier.	den 27 Dec. tot Midwout.
A° 1694.	
den 5 Jan. Wiljam Jackson, j. m. Van Edenburg, en Anna Wessels, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 24 Jan.

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 16 Febr. Isaacq Vredenburg, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Janneken Joosten, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van John Pell, beyde wonende alhier.	den 7 Mart.
den 31 Mart. Johannes Hardenbroeck, j. m. Van N. Yorck, Ameken Jans Bosch, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 23 Apr.
den 4 Apr. Moses Gilbert, j. m. ——— en Jannetie Fluÿt, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende tot N. Yorck.	Met een licentie den 4 Apr.
den 7 dicto. Thomas Adams, j. m. Van London, en Mary Hamer, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den — Júl.
den 13 dicto. Johannes d' Honcúr, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Johanna Meynardt, j. d. Van Uytrecht, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 13 dicto.
(673) den 20 Apr. Joost Vincent, j. m. Van Cassant, en Elisabeth Daniels, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 12 May.
den 23 dicto. James Seattoún, en Anna Seimntoún, en wonende alhier.	den 26 dicto. beyde Uyt Scholant.
den 27 dicto. Leins Roosdel, j. m. uyt oudt Engelant, en Lysbeth Wessels, j. d. uyt de Barbados, beyde wonende alhier.	den 6 May.
den 4 May. Willem Elswaerts, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Petronella Romme, j. d. út Súpra, beyde wonende alhier.	den 28 dicto.
den 5 dicto. Hendrick Janszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Femmetje Latrens, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Zeger Corneliszén, de Eerste wonende op t Staten Eyl', en tweede alhier.	Met vertoog op 't Staten Eylant.
den 11 dicto. Minckes Paulús, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Dorothee Trisser, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Frans Thomaszen, beyde wonende alhier.	den 6 Jún.
den 21 dicto. Owen Johns, j. m. Uyt Oudt Engel', en Elisabeth Tocker, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Wiljam Bael, beyde wonende alhier.	den 25 Júl. toen eerst te 't huys gekomen met de Manuaer.*
den 26 dicto. Abraham Van Worms, Alias Metselaer, jong m. Van N. Yorck, en Hartje Gerrits, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Isaacq Van Hoeck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 17 Jún.
den 22 Jún. Jan Van Stryen, j. m. Van Moordrecht, en Johanna Van der Poel, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Barent Lievensz, beyde wonende alhier.	den 22 dicto.
den 23 dicto. Jan Barentszen Van Lúbeck, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Maryken Jilles, en Marritie Webbers, beyde wonende alhier.	den 22 Júl.

[\* Came home on that day with the man-of-war.]



INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 6 Júl.	M <sup>r</sup> Philip Fiench, j. m. Van London, Anna Philips, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 6 Júl.
den 26 Aug.	Nicolaes ffeildings, j. m., Debora Coely, Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 26 Aug.
den 10 Sept.	John Evans, en Catharina Magregory, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 10 Sept.
(674) den 19 Sept.	Johannes Groenendyck, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Delia Küylers, j. d. Van Albanien, beyde wonende tot N. Yorck.	Met een licentie den 19 Sept.
den 20 dicto.	Cornelis de Peyster, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Bancker, j. d. Van ———, beyde wonende, tot N. Yorck.	Met een licentie den 20 dicto.
den 28 dicto.	Thomas Martens, j. m. Uyt oudt Engel, en Margrietie Ban, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Thomas Heers, beyde wonende alhier.	den 10 Oct.
Eodem.	Onckel Michalje, j. m. Uyt Schotlant, en Júdithje Ban, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 11 Oct.	Hendrick Janszen Van den Berg, j. m. Van Amsterd., Maria Anna Bofirten, j. d., woonende aen de Oesterbay.	Met een licentie den 22 dicto.
den 20 dict.	Meýndert Wilsey, j. m. Van Nieúwthúyn, en Maria Broficka, j. d. Van Manheym, woonende tot Mispadt.	den 14 Nov.
den 26 dicto.	Willem Rosenboom, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Beatrix Colevelt, j. d. Van N. Yorck, d' Eerste wonende alhier, en tweede desgelýcx.	den 11 dicto.
den 2 Nov.	Radser Ban, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Metje Beeckman, en Elisabeth Stwiel, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Thomas Beets, wonende tot N. Yorke,	N.B. Zyn de geboden geschút, om dat Thomas Beets . . . *
den 4 dicto.	Capt. Lancaster Sims, en Catharina Larkens, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van ———, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 4 Nov.
den 15 dicto.	Arie Hooglant, j. m. Van 't lange Eylantsche Veer, en Anna Byvanck, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier.	Getrouwt den 13 Dec.
den 17 dicto.	David Spronck, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Rachel Lequíir, j. d. Van Boswyck, beyde wonende tot Boswyck.	Getrouwt op 't lange Eyl.
den 23 dicto.	<u>William Pell</u> , en Elisabeth Thúyl, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Getrouwt met een licentie den 23 Nov.

\* N. B. The bans forbidden for the reason that Thomas Beets \*\*\* [The remainder of original entry is illegible.]

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
(675) den 15 Dec.	Robbert Grege, Mariner, en Helena Fellart, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jean Le Montez, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 16 Decemb.
den 21 dicto.	Abraham Van Gelder, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Catalyntie Elias, j. d. als Voren, beyde wonende alhier.	1695 den 6 Jan.
den 29 dicto.	Willem Andrieszen, j. m. Uyt Schotlant, en Elisabeth Harriton, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Josias Clearck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 7 dicto.
	A <sup>o</sup> 1695.	
den 5 Jan.	Isaacq Selover, Schoolm <sup>r</sup> , en Voorsanger Van N. Amersfort, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Hester Leenda, Janneken Van Wilkenhof, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> V. Jan Thýssen, d' Eerste wonende tot N. Amersfort, en tweede alhier.	den 23 dicto.
den 17 Febr.	Paúlús Müller, j. m., en Anna Vanderheyden, j. d. V. ———, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 17 Febr.
den 7 April.	Pieter Maskelt, j. m., en Lidia Coely, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 7 April.
den 20 dicto.	Andreúw Laro, en Cornelia Disselton, Wedúwe, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 20 dicto.
den 24 dicto.	Johan Túdor, Júnior, j. m. Van ———, en Aefje Van Hooren, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 24 dicto.
den 3 May.	Willem Heyer, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Catalyntie Mol, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 26 May.
den 28 dicto.	James Spencer en Maria Carlee, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 28 dicto.
den 31 dicto.	Claes Janszen Bogaert, j. m. Van Betsfort, en Belitje Van Schayck, j. d. Van N. Yorck, d' Eerste woonende tot N. Haerlem, en tweede alhier.	den 28 Jún.
(676) den 1 Jún.	John Fischer en Barbara Morton.	Met een licentie den 1 Jun.
den 14 dicto.	Johannes Paúlúszen, j. m. Van Schenectade, en Lýsbeth Van de Water, j. d. Van N. Yorck, de Eerste wonende in de Esopus, en tweede alhier.	den 4 Júl.
den 20 dicto.	Martinús Lamberits, Wed <sup>e</sup> van Jacoba Vervelen, Van Suriname, en Catharina Van Nieúwenhúysen, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 20 Jún.
den 27 dicto.	Dirck Andrieszen, j. m. Van Boswyck,	den 11 Júl.

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.	
den 23 Jún.	en Femmetje Lorck, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende op Boswyck. M <sup>r</sup> Johannes Courtlant, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anna Maria Van Schayck, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 23 Jún.
den 27 dicto.	Matthys de Hardt, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Jannetje Maurits, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 28 Jún.
den 30 dicto.	Jean Blanthard, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Anna Mahault, en Jeanne Gaullier, j. d., d' Eerste woonende tot N. Castle, en twede alhier.	Met een licentie den 30 Jún.
den 6 Júl.	Aelst Jeúriaenszen, j. m. Van Bergen, en Gerritje Mattheús, j. d. Van Bergen, beyde woonende aldaer.	Met vertoog van Bergen den 6 Júl.
den 22 Jún.	Josúa Andrieszen, en Engeltje Van Dyck, j. d., beyde wonende tot Nieuw-thúyn.	den 23 Jún.
den 5 Júl.	Cornelis Louw, j. m. Van de Esopus, en Margareta Van Borsum, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 5 Júl.
den 12 dicto.	Joseph Smith, Van de Barmúdes, en Margareta Jans, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jacob Van der Schúieren.	Met een licentie den 12 dicto.
den 28 dicto. (677)	Caspar Springston, en Jannetje Jacobs.	Met een licentie den 28 dicto.
den 14 Aúg.	Abraham Siboútszen, j. m. Van de Armebouwerýe, en Anneken Boeckhoút, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende op 't landt Fredr. Philipszen.	Vertoog verleent om te trouwen.
den 22 dicto.	Joris Hom, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anneken Kaljers, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende tot Boswyck.	Verleent vertoog, om te trouwen.
den 31 dicto.	Evert Pels, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Margareta Van Dúesen, j. d. Van N. Albanien, d' Eerste wonende alhier, en twede tot N. Albanien.	Getrouwt den 29 Sept.
den 2 Sept.	Delivery Stantely, j. m. Van Rhýe, en Engeltje Boeckhoút, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Getrouwt den 2 Octob.
den 6 dicto.	Francois de Fenne, j. m. Van Leyden, en Anna Margareta Blanck, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende tot N. Yorck.	Getrouwt den 9 Octob.
Eodem.	Andries Holst, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Cornelia Van Tienhoven, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende tot N. Yorck.	Getrouwt den 23 Septemb.
den 12 dicto.	William Finistoné, Mariner, en Patientje Belteworth, j. d. Van ———, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 13 Sept.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

MARRIAGES. 1756 TO —.

The Register of Marriages celebrated by the Ministers of the 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York.

Contents.

Mr. Anderson's Register,	not found.
D <sup>r</sup> . Pemberton's	— not found.
M <sup>r</sup> . Cumming's	— D <sup>o</sup> .
M <sup>r</sup> . Bostwick's	— Page 1, & onward.
M <sup>r</sup> . Treat's	— Page 85, & onward.
D <sup>r</sup> . Rodgers	— Page 17, & onward.
M <sup>r</sup> . Wilson's	— Page 79, & onward.

(1) The following is a List of the Marriages celebrated by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. David Bostwick after his removal to the City of New York, which took place in the month of April 1756, and to the Time of his Death, which was in the month of November, 1763.

Were Married.\*

1756.

Apl.	27. Isaac Skinner, Mariner, & Hannah Allen.
May	1 <sup>st</sup> . Stephen Harriman & Martha Denton, both of Queens County.
May	22. John Sullivan, Innkeeper, & Mary King.
July	3. James Omen, Marriner, & Sarah Ketchem.
"	10. Peter Hutton, Marriner, & Mary Innis.
"	19. William Talman, Surgeon, & Ann Carryl.
Aug <sup>t</sup> .	7. John Margerson, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Woortman.
Sept.	6. William Whetten, Mariner, & Margaret Todd, of Queens County.
"	10. John Garden, Mariner, & Rachel Barhait.
"	23. William McLaughlin, Mariner, & Elizabeth Pipenger.
"	24. Daniel Erpar, Clockmaker, & Anne Maney.
"	30. Garret Noel, Merch <sup>t</sup> ., & Experience Young.
Nov <sup>r</sup> .	1. Thomas Taylor, Mariner, & Ann Harding.
"	3. James Sharer, Cordwaner, & Hannah Shaw.
"	5. Alexander Vans, Mariner, and Helena Drinkwater.
"	12. John Smith, Mariner, & Mary Potter.
(2)	
Nov <sup>r</sup> .	15. Richard Blake, Mariner, & Cathrine Spencer.
"	22. Richard Johnston, Mariner, & Cathrine Rilents.

[\* The words "were married," repeated in the original, are here omitted.]



- August 30<sup>th</sup>. James Powers & Ruth Evouts, both of New York.  
 August 1<sup>st</sup>. Jacob Vanvoorhies & Sarah White, both of New York.  
 August 4<sup>th</sup>. William Corby & Ann Emmit, both of New York.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Daniel Miller & Jane Grey, both of New York. (22)  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Wright & Ann Campbell, both of New York.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Skidmore & Mary Laurence, both of New York.

1770.

- January 1<sup>st</sup>. John Craig & Bethia Longwith, both of New York.  
 January 28<sup>th</sup>. George Smart & Helena Hedges, both of New York.  
 March 4<sup>th</sup>. John Litchfield, Lieut. of the 16<sup>th</sup> Regiment, & Mary Scot, of New York.  
 March 14<sup>th</sup>. James McCartney & Judith Morris, both of New York.  
 April 15<sup>th</sup>. John Likely & Martha Barret, both of Van Courtland's Manor.  
 May 2<sup>d</sup>. Peter Kedore & Else Trueman, both of New York.  
 June 16<sup>th</sup>. John Bradley & Mary Diamond, both of New York.  
 August 28<sup>th</sup>. Peter McMahan & Jane Ryan, both of New York.  
 August 29<sup>th</sup>. Samuel Dyckman & Rebekah Odell, both of West Chester County. (23)  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Charles Gardner & Susannah Leonard, both of New York.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Alexander Crookshank & Catharine McKinley, both of New York.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Alexander McAlpine & Margaret Lennan, both of New York.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Charles Grimsby & Mary Ryan, both of New York.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>. John Watson & Catharine King, both of this City.

1771.

- January 11<sup>th</sup>. Elias Martin & Mary Wool, both of New York.  
 February 21<sup>st</sup>. William Grant & Ann Doddridge, both of New York.  
 March 24<sup>th</sup>. Benjamin Watson & Jane Van Orden, both of New York.  
 April 30<sup>th</sup>. Jacob Emmens & Elizabeth Glean, both of New York.  
 May 9<sup>th</sup>. James A. Stewart & Sarah Schermerhorn, both of New York.  
 May 10<sup>th</sup>. Jonas Kelsey, of Duches County, & Jane DuBois, of New York.  
 May 23<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Smith, Merch<sup>t</sup>, & Mary Peters, both of Philadelphia.  
 June 8<sup>th</sup>. John Adams, Mariner, & Hannah Bradburn, Widow, both of New York.  
 June 30<sup>th</sup>. Jonathan De Lanoy, Shipwright, & Eleonar Yarrow, Widow, both of New York.  
 August 18<sup>th</sup>. Henry Cutler, Shoemaker, & Hannah Bussing, both of New York.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Schermerhorn & Elizabeth Bussing, both of New York.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Peter Fountain & Eleonar Wickham, both of New York.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Jonathan Cowdry & Eleonar Vandewater, both of New York.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>. Jacob Keyser & Mary Hartwith, both of New York.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. XI., p. 82, of THE RECORD.)

- | INGESCHREVEN.            | GETROUWT.                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1695.]<br>den 16 dicto. | Moÿses Lewnis, Mariner, en Mary Bajer, Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. Meteen licentie den 16 dicto.                                               |
| Eodem.                   | James Hewett, Mariner, en Maria Dyckman, j. d. Van N. Haerlem, d' Eerste alhier, en tweede tot N. Haerlem. Meteen licentie den 17 dicto oft 17 Septemb. |
| den 17 dicto.            | Jacob Codebeck, j. m. Van Normandyen, en Margareta Provoost, j. d. Van Kingstoúwne, d' Eerste woonende in Esopus; en tweede alhier. den 21 Octob.       |
| den 23 dicto.            | Jacobús Pieterszen, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Catharina Keteltas, j. d. Van N. Yorck, d' Eerste woonende tot Mitspatskill, en tweede alhier. den 26 Octob.  |
| (678)<br>den 11 Octob.   | Arent Andrieszen, j. m. Van Boswyck, en Helena Adrians, j. d. Van Achterkol, d' Eerste wonende op Boschwyck, en tweede den de Deútelbay. den 8 Nov.     |
| den 16 dicto.            | Jeúriaen Bosch, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Geesje Anna Brúyn, j. d., beyde woonende alhier. den 23 Oct. p <sup>r</sup> licentie.                            |
| den 26 dicto.            | Anthony Matthÿszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Dina Múskite, Uyt de Barbados, beyde woonende op Bloemendael. } Negres. Getrouwt tot N. Haerlem.             |
| Eodem.                   | Jacobús Van Dúersen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Aeltje Uytenbogert, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Zacharias Húys, beyde woonende alhier. den 14 Nov.              |
| den 8 Nov.               | Raedjert Bleam, j. m. Uyt Engel <sup>t</sup> , en Marie Karsenboom, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Dirck Hitman, beyde woonende alhier. den 11 dict.              |
| den 10 dicto.            | Thomas Lynes, j. m. ———, en Anna Fellaert, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Hendrick Jacobszen, beyde woonende alhier. den 10 Nov. meteenlicentie                   |
| den 15 dicto.            | Jacob Koning, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Margarietie Pieters, j. d. Van de Gújanes, beyde woonende alhier. den 8 dec.                                       |
| den 22 dicto.            | Paulús Van der Beeck, j. m. Van de Gújanes, en Jannetje Johannes, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jacob Colve, beyde wonende alhier. den 18 dict.                  |



INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 23 dicto.	Pieter Wesselszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anneken Van Oosterhaven, j. d. Van Amsterd., beyde woonende alhier.
den 7 decemb.	Willjam Rendel, j. m. Van Oudt Engel, en Elisabeth Strenglits, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jeans Herrits, beyde woonende alhier.
den 20 dicto.	Robbert Harris, j. m. Van Edenbúrg, en Maria Van Húysen, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier.
(679) den 21 Dec.	Abraham Janszen, j. m. Van Mitspadt-kill, en Sara Etkins, j. d. aen de Bouwerýe, beyde woonende alhier.
den 27 dict.	Arent Isacszen Van Hceck, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Elisabeth Stevens, en Maria Van Hobocken, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Otto Laúrenszen, beyde woonende alhier.
den 13 Jan.	Thomas Sanderszen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Aeltie Santvoort, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
	A <sup>o</sup> 1696.
den 24 Jan.	Joseph Waldron, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Annetje Woedert, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 12 Mart.	Samúel Bayard, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Margareta Van Courtlant, j. d. Út Súpra, beyde woonende alhier.
den 14 dicto.	Abraham Van Dúyn, j. m. Van Swol, en Geertje Martens, j. d. Van de Walebocht, d' Eerste woonende op N. Úytrecht, en tweede tot N. Yorck.
den 10 April.	Gerrit de Graúw, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Dorothee Húyer, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.
den 12 dicto.	Thomas Verdon, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jannetje Claes, en Ytic Jeuriaens, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Theúnis ten Eyck, d' Eerste woonende op de Gújanen, en tweede alhier.
den 15 dicto.	Pieter Ryckman, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Cornelia Keteltas, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.
Eodem.	Isaacq de LaMontagne, j. m. Van N. Haerlem, en Hester Van Vorst, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier.
den 1 May.	Cornelis Klopper, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Aefje Lucas, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
Eodem.	Reyer Martenszen, j. m. Úyt de Walebocht, en Rebecca Van der Schúeren, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.
(680) den 1 dicto.	Pieter Borger, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Catharina Daniels, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 21 dicto.	Jan Ekkinszen, j. m. Van Stúyvesants Bouwerýe, en Maryken Jans, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 4 Jún.	Johannes Elswardt, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Aeltje Roos, en Anna Pieters, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 7 dicto.	Jaspar Hood, j. m. Van ———, en Cathrina Andries, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 12 dicto.	Philip Menthaer, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Hillegond Webbers, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 6 Júl.	Johannes Van Brúg, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Margareta Provoost, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 8 dicto.	Daniel Dúnscombo, Mariner, en Helena Swan, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 10 dicto.	Johannes Hardenberg, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Hillegond Meyers, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Andriaenszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Vroúwtje Andries, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende op dit Eyl <sup>e</sup> .
Eodem.	Anthony Cúsart, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Lýsbeth Valentýn, j. d. Van Schenectade, beyde woonende alhier.
den 20 dicto.	Stephen Ritzard, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Van Brúgge, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.
den 4 Aúg.	John Brine, Mariner, en Elisabeth Van Clýff, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
(681) den 6 Aúg.	Theúnis Lanen, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Griet Jans, en Geertrúyd Jans, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jan Otto, d' Eerste op N. Úytrecht, en tweede alhier.
den 8 dicto.	Zacharias Weecx, j. m. Van N. Engelandt, en Catharina Meyers, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.



INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 13 dicto.	Marten Dúfrecke, j. m. Van Vranckryck, en Judithje Ban, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Onckel Michalje, beyde woonende alhier.	den 28 dicto.
den 21 dicto.	Hendrick Van Hoven, j. m. Van Embden, en Martha Weydt, j. d. Uyt de Barbados, beyde woonende alhier.	den 3 Sept.
Eodem.	<u>Hans Kierstede</u> , j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Dina Van Schayck, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	den 1 Oc'ob.
Eodem.	<u>Johannes Vredenburg</u> , j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Johanna de LaMontagne, j. d. op Haerlem, beyde woonende alhier.	den 12 Sept.
den 28 dicto.	John Davenport, j. m. Van't lange Eylt, en Rebecca Waldron, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Getrouwt te Jamaica.
Eodem.	Theunis Dalce, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Sara Vermelje, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende op N. Haerlem.	Getrouwt tot Haerlem.
den 18 Sept.	David Couart, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Styntje Joris, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 11 Octob.
den 26 dicto.	Richard Marlin, j. m., Mariner Uyt Engel, en Mary Anglich, j. d. Uyt Yerlandt, beyde woonende alhier.	den 15 dicto.
Eodem.	Jú Croi, Mariner, j. m. Uyt Engelant, en Elisabeth Portel, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van John Mone, beyde woonende alhier.	den 11 dicto.
den 10 Oct.	Reynier Meynartszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Marritje Vlierboom, j. d. Van Achter Kol, beyde woonende op Tappan.	Met verhoog na Hackensacq.
den 10 Oct.	Matthys Boeckholt, Wed <sup>e</sup> V. Lysbeth Elswaert, en Magdalena Rútgers, Wed <sup>e</sup> V. Joris Walgraeff, beyde woonende tot N. Yorck.	den 25 Octob.
den 11 dicto.	Johannes Nerberý, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Agnietje Provoost, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende alhier.	den 12 Nov.
Eodem.	Cornelis Paulúszzen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Jannetje Andries, j. d. Van Breúckelen, d' Eerste woonende tot N. Yorck, en tweede tot Breúckelen.	Getrouwt tot Breúckelen.
den 13 dicto.	Denys Janszen, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Rachel Schúúrmans, j. d. Van Standfort, beyde woonende alhier.	Vertrocken met verhoog naer Haerlem.
	A <sup>o</sup> 1697.	
den 6 Jan.	Johannes Vanderheyden, j. m., en Mary Woodent, j. d., beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 6 Jan.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 22 dicto.	Thomas Robbertszzen, j. m. Van N. Thúyn, en Hermina Groenendael, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jsaacq Bedlo, beyde woonende alhier.	den 11 Febr.
den 26 dicto.	Abraham Kip, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Catalina de Lanoy, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Isaacq Van Vleck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 26 Jan.
den 12 Febr.	Frans Boon, Wed <sup>e</sup> Marritie Remmits, en Catharina Blanck, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jústús Ritvelt, beyde woonende alhier.	den 28 Febr.
Eodem.	Gerrit Vanderpoel, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Catharina Van Zanten, en Debora Warron, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 12 Febr.
Eodem.	Jan Matsen, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Mary Gray en Elisabeth Bockwits, Wed <sup>e</sup> Braýer Bockwits, beyde woonende alhier.	den 5 Apr.
den 27 Febr.	Frans Gerbrantszen, j. m. Van Amsterdam en Elisabeth Wessels, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 25 Mart.
den 3 April.	Pieter Chavelier, Wed <sup>e</sup> Cornelia Bosch, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	den 3 April met een licentie.
den 9 dicto.	Isaacq Van Deursen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Metje Christiaens, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	den 24 dicto.
den 10 dicto.	Walter Heyer, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anna Vredenburg, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 2 May.
den 16 dicto.	Abraham Van Laer, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Hester Davids, j. d. Van Amsterd., beyde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 23 dicto.	Jústús Bosch, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anneken Smith, j. d. Van Boswýck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 13 dicto.
den 30 dicto.	Jacob Bradt, j. m. Van Albanien, en Aefje Everts, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 16 dicto.
den 8 Jún.	Henricus Kip, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Magdalena Van Vleck, j. d. Uyt Súpra, beyde woonende alhier.	den 10 Jún.
den 18 dicto.	Johannes Janszen Bandt, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Willemyntje Philips, j. d. út Súpra, d' Eerste woonende alhier, en tweede op Pemmerops.	Met verhoog omte trouwen.
Eodem.	Jacob Salomons, Neger, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Elisabeth Dee, j. d. Van Bloemendael, d' Eerste woonende alhier, en tweede op N. Uytrecht.	den 9 Jul.
den 23 dicto.	Marcús Florentýn, en Anna Carlee, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 24 Jún.



INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 11 Júl.	Johannes Ryckman, j. m. Van N. Albanien, Catarina Kip, j. d. Van N. Yorck, d' Eerste woonende tot N. Albanie, en tweede alhier. den 11 Júl.
den 23 dicto.	Thomas Ecker, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Rachel Van Slechtenhorst, j. d. Van Albanien, beyde woonende alhier. den 10 Sept.
(684) Eodem.	Servaes Vlierboom, j. m. Van Achterkol, en Geertrúyd Lesting, j. d. Van N. Albanien, woonende tot N. Yorck. den 22 Aug.
den 13 Aug.	D <sup>o</sup> Petrus Daila, Frausch Predic <sup>t</sup> tot Boston, en Sytie Dúycking, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Willem Symonszen Block, d' Eerste woonende tot Boston, en tweede alhier. Meteenlicentie den 13 Aug.
den 3 Sept.	Jacob Fredricxen Blom, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Mayken Janszen Bosch, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier. den 23 Sept.
den 18 dicto.	Johannes Lagrandje, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Ytie Croesvert, J. d. Van alhier, beyde woonende alhier. den 28 dicto.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Canon, j. m. op Staten Eylant, en Maria Legrand, j. d. Van Casant úyt Zeel <sup>t</sup> , beyde woonende alhier.
den 26 dicto.	Sou <sup>r</sup> t Olphertszen, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van ———, en Heyltje Pieters, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van ———, beyde woonende alhier. Meteenlicentie den 26 Sept.
den 8 Oct.	Wolfert Webber, Júnior, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Grietje Jacobs, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. den 29 Octob.
den 10 dict.	William Anderson en Debora de Meyert, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Thomas Lynden, beyde woonende alhier. Meteenlicentie den 10 Oct.
den 20 dicto.	Benjamin Wynkoop, j. m. Van Kingstouwne, en Femmetje Van der Heul, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. Meteenlicentie den 21 dicto.
den 27 dicto.	Aúgústus Jay, j. m. Van Rochel, in Franckryck, en Anna Maria Bayard, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. Meteenlicentie den 28 dicto.
den 12 Nov.	Stoffel Pels, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Catalyntie Bentinck, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende tot N. Yorck. den 28 Novemb.
den 13 dicto	Jan Wel, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Jsabel Angola, en Anne Marie Van Cúracao, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Franciscús de Angola, d' Eerste wonende op N. Varsey, en tweede aen de Groote Kill. den 5 Dec.

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
(685) Eodem.	Hendrick Meyer, j. m. Van N. Haerlem, en Wyntje Rhee, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende tot N. Yorck. den 10 Dec.
den 3 Dec.	Johan Woodart, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Evas Winnet, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende alhier. den 18 dict.
den 10 dict.	Peeck de Witt, j. m. Van Kingstouwne, en Maryken Jans, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende alhier. A <sup>o</sup> 1698 den 2 Jan.
den 17 dict.	Anthony Salomons, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Isabel Frans, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier. den 4 dicto.
den 25 dict.	Elsy Crosbe, j. m. Van Londen, en Elisabeth Benbroeck, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier. Uytgesteld om redenen, en nú getrouwt den 6 Mart.*
	A <sup>o</sup> 1698.
den 29 Jan.	Andries Abrahamszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, Jaçomyntie Wanshaer, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier. den 16 Febr.
den 11 Mart.	Walter Brouws, j. m. Uyt Schotlandt, en Helena Bidset, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier. den 22 April.
den 6 May.	Pieter Lakeman, j. m. Van Staten Eyl <sup>t</sup> , en Jannetje Stavast, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Evert Wesselszen, D' Eerste wonende op t Staten Eyl <sup>t</sup> , entwede alhier. den 6 May met een licentie.
den 13 dicto.	Pieter Chaigneais, j. m. Van Rochel, en Aeltje Smit, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Isacq Van Tilbúrg, beyde woonende alhier. den 29 May.
den 14 dicto.	Walter Halsbeth, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Mary Bressert, en Elisabeth Tocker, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Owens Johns, beyde woonende alhier.
Eodem.	Marcús Tiboút, j. m. Van Gent in Vlaenderen, en Aefje Cornelis, Wed. V. Jonas Lievenszen, beyde tot N. Haerlem. den 29 May tot N. Haerlem.
(686) den 25 May.	Jacobús Rollegom, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Lydia Derkins, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier. den 26 May met een licentie.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Tilbúrg, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Anna Maria Van Giesen, en Margrietje Jans, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. den 3 Aug.
den 26 dicto.	Levinús de Windt, j. m. Van S <sup>t</sup> Eústa. den 26 May met

\* Postponed for certain reasons and now married on the 6th of March.



REVEN.	GETROUWT.
	chiús, en Ariaentie Moll, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 27 dicto.	Pieter Hendrickszen, j. m. Uyt Vrieslandt, en Rachel Berckhoven, j. d. Van 't lange Eyl, beyde wonende alhier.
den 3 Jún.	Dirck Uytten Bogaert, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Elisabeth Eckerszen, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.
den 15 dicto.	Jan Hoogteling, j. m. Van ———, en Mary Colevelt, j. d. Van N. Yorck.
den 2 Júl.	Abraham Weybrantszen, j. m. Van Cúracao, en Grietje de Groot, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 27 dicto.	Johannes Joosten, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Júdith Verwey, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende alhier.
den 12 Aúg.	Pieter Waldron, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Trýntie Van der Berg, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende alhier.
den 26 dict.	Laúrens Heddig, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Hanna Colevelt, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.
den 27 dicto.	Matthýs Louw, j. m. ———, en Jannetje Heyning, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 30 dicto.	Willem Wallen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Mary Santfordt, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.
(687)	
den 9 Sept.	Hendrick Bosch, Júnior, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Van der Beek, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 19 dicto.	Iden Theúnissen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anna Lúcas, j. d. Van Albanien, d' Eerste woonende alhier, en tweede tot N. Albanien.
den 30 dicto.	Hendrick Metselaer, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Johanna Clara Eyck, j. d. Van Schenectadé, beyde woonende alhier.
den 25 Octob.	Bernardús Smith, j. m. Van Boschwyck, en Elsje Meyers, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 25 Nov.	Gerrit Heyer, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Saertje Bosch, j. d. Uyt Súpra, beyde woonende alhier.
den 5 Decemb.	Thomas Shermier, Wed' Van Francis Waerdt, en Aefje Jacobs, j. d. tot N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.

RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I.,  
FROM JUNE 5, 1725.—MARRIAGES.

COMMUNICATED BY BENJAMIN D. HICKS, ESQ.

"This Book was given to the Parish of Hempstead by THEODORUS VAN WYCK ESQ Justice of the Peace in the said Parish."

"A register of marriages beginning in June 1725, ROBERT JENNY being Rector of the Parish."\*

1725.

Sep. 5.	Nehemiah Spraggs & Phebe Southord.	B.
Sep. 26.	John Reynolds & Hannah Sutton.	B.
" "	Solomon Southard & Phebe Wood.	B.
Jan. 9.	At Oyster Bay, Joseph Thornicraft & Martha White.	B.

1726.

April 4.	At Oyster Bay, John Lattine & Martha Coles.	L.
July 17.	At Oyster Bay, John Handerson & Anne Prime.	B.
Aug. 5.	Caleb Carman & Mary Southard.	B.
Aug. 10.	George Bates & Grace Elderd.	L.
Aug. 21.	At Oyster Bay, John Pine & Grace Carman.	B.
" "	William King & Mary Slait.	L.
Aug. 25.	John Place & Elizabeth Mudgen.	B.
Sep. 10.	Peter De Milt & Phebe Volentine.	B.
Oct. 9.	Henry Strange, of Rye, N. Y., & Elizabeth Kissam, alias Locassam.	L.
Oct. 19.	William Dennis, of Huntington, L. I., & Mary Alburton, of Oyster Bay, L. I.	B.
Oct. 23.	At Oyster Bay, Volentine Worden & Deborah Lattine.	B.
Oct. 30.	Hicks Seaman & Elizabeth Barnes.	L.
Nov. 6.	John Reynour & Elizabeth Combes.	L.
Nov. 11.	Josias Smith & Rebecca Foreman.	B.
Dec. 23.	William Cornell & Charity Doughty, of Flushing.	L.
Dec. 26.	Elias Cornell, of Oyster Bay, & Elizabeth Smith.	B.
Jan. 13.	Tristram Dodge, of Oyster Bay, & Sarah Hogsost, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Féb. 6.	William Miles, of Oyster Bay, & Mary Deane, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Mar. 10.	Jacob Carle & Merian Williams.	B.
Mar. 21.	At Oyster Bay, Ebenezer Thomas & Sarah Carter.	B.

\*[Unless otherwise noted, the ceremony of marriage took place at Hempstead, and the parties resided at Hempstead. The letters L. and B. indicate that the marriage was by License, or, after due publication of the Banns.]



Jan. 29.	John Baker & Elizabeth Francis.	B.
Feb. 4.	Daniel Carpenter & Sarah Hall.	B.
Mar. 12.	Peter Baker & Mary Peet.	B.
Mar. 14.	Robert Mitchel & Hannah Cornel.	L.

1730.

Mar. 30.	William Bayley, & Hannah Everett, of Jamaica.	B.
April 19.	Cap't Soloman Symmons & Mary Linnington.	L.
May 7.	Thomas Foster & Hannah Langdon.	B.
May 14.	Henry Southard & Phebe Totten.	B.
May 23.	Stephen Chapel & Mary Frances.	B.
May 30.	Jackamiah Mitchel & Elizabeth Jones.	L.
June 11.	Daniel Searing & Sarah Coe.	L.
June 19.	Abel Smith & Ruth Jackson.	L.
July 23.	Patrick Caryl & Mariana Mott.	B.
	John Mott & Hannah Youngs.	B.
Sep. 2.	Timothy Smith, of Jamaica, & Margaret Hendrickson.	B.
Sep. 7.	William Pigeon & Susanna Seamens.	B.
Sep. 12.	Moses Van Alstine & Abigail Pearsall.	L.
Sep. 24.	James Lawrence, of Flushing, & Phebe Valentine.	L.
Sep. 25.	James Hugins & Martha Oldfield.	B.
Oct. 11.	Jotham Townsend, Esq., of Oyster Bay, & Anne Kyssam.	L.
	Soloman Powell & Ruth Carman.	L.
Oct. 17.	Thomas Chondle, of Oyster Bay, & Elinour Hall, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Oct. 26.	Thomas Townsend, of Oyster Bay, & Abigail Youngs, of Oyster Bay.	B.
	Sampson Cruger, of Oyster Bay, & Margritta Losee, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Oct. 30.	Samuel Seaman & Isabella Allen.	B.
Nov. 8.	Wright Coles, of Oyster Bay, & Sarah Birdsell, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Nov. 24.	John Parent, of Oyster Bay, & Amy Mott, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Dec. 16.	David Betty & Abigail Jackson.	L.
Dec. 20.	At Oyster Bay, William Frost, of Oyster Bay, & Susannah Coles, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Jan. 10.	Abijah Sands, of Oyster Bay, & Hannah Warren, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Jan. 11.	Jonathan Pine & Dorothy Oldfield.	B.
Jan. 29.	George Scot & Abigail Hunt.	B.
Feb. 9.	George Smith & Sarah Brass, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Mar. 10.	Jeremiah Lownsberry, of Rye, & Phebe Thornycraft, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Mar. 16.	William Valentine & Rebeckah Baldwin.	L.
Mar. 20.	Timothy Horsefield, of Brookland, & Mary Doughty, of Flushing.	L.
Mar. 20.	Joseph Seaman & Sarah Bartoe.	L.

## RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XI., p. 41, of THE RECORD.)

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[1689 Sept.] den 8 dict.	Thomas Koeck, Har-mentje Dircks.	Sara.	Joost Kúyckúyt, Annetje Kúyler.
Eodem.	Laurens Thomaszen, Catharina Lievens.	Thomas.	Thomas Laurenszen Poppinga, Geesje Barends.
den 15 dict.	Wiljam Pleay, Sara Breser.	obyt, Sara.	Pieter Janszen Messúer, M <sup>r</sup> Samúel Staets, Johanna Reynders.
Eodem.	Albertús Ringo, Janneken Stoutenburg.	Jan-Pieter.	Lúcas Stoutenburg, Adri-entie Cornelis.
den 18 dict.	Samúel Pell, Willjams.	Debora Samúel Pell, oudt 21½ Jaren.	op de Belydenisse Sýns geloofs.*
den 24 dict.	Gysbert Van Jms-búrg, Janneken Messúer.	Jms-Pieter.	Pieter Janszen Messúer, Marritje Willens.
Eodem.	Jonathan Catharina Van der Veen.	Provoost, David.	Jillis Provoost, Anna Maúrits.
den 23 dict.	Johannes Spiegel, Maria Leúrnen.	Van der Sara.	Carsten Leúrnen, Geertie Lúick.
Eodem.	Daniel Waldron, Rútgens.	Sara Catharina.	Jan de La Montagne, Catharina Van Cortlant.
Eodem.	Johannes Jansz. V. Lúisthoút, Albertje Barents.	V. Jannetje.	Barent Janszen Bosch, Jannetje Barents.
den 6 Oct.	Willjam Nicols, Van Renselaer.	Anna Maria.	De H <sup>r</sup> Stephanus Van Cortlant, Major Brant Schúyler, Maria Nicols.
Eodem.	Johannes Martelyns, Aeltje Jans.	Pieter.	Pieter Legrand, Janneken de Windel.
den 9 dict.	Isaacq Van Vleck, Catalina de Lanoy.	Tieleman.	Jacob Phánix, Cornelia de Lanoy.
den 13 dict.	Petrús de Mill, ría Van der heúl.	Ma-Elisabeth.	Abraham Janszen Van der heúl, Marten Clock, Sara de Mill.
den 16 dict.	Jan Ewoútszen, beth Plúvier.	Lýs-Anneken.	Johannes Coúwenhoven, Hester Plúvier.
den 20 dict.	Gerrit Belítie Thomas.	Cosýnszen, Maryken.	Benjamin Slades, Marye Slades.
Eodem.	Matthys Marritie Pieters.	Brouwer, Annetie.	Willem Nazareth, Helena Brouwer.
Eodem.	Cornelis Verdúyn, Feúrden.	Jacobszen Sara.	Hendrick Van Feúrden, Sara Van Feúrden.

\* Baptised upon confession of faith.



	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Isaac de Peyster, Cornelia Maria Van Balen.		Francois Rombout, Cornelia de Peyster.
Eodem.	Jan Meet, Grietie Pieter Mandeviel.		Pieter Meet, Elsje Mandeviel.
Eodem.	Jacob Van Gesel, Anna Geertruyd Reynitharina.		Reynier Willems, Hendrick Boelen, Femmetje Kock.
Eodem.	Pieter Willemsz. Maria Room, Hester Van Gelder.		Jan Willemszen Room, Lysbeth Van Gelder.
den 27 d.	Tobias Stoutenburg, Jan Annetje Rollegom.		Jan Joosten Van Rollegom, Jannetje Stoutenburg.
Eodem.	Dirck Fransz. V. Anna dyck, Urseltje Jans.		Johannes Van Giesen, Anna Kuyler.
den 30 d.	Andries Grevenraet, Catharina Anna Van Brüg.		Thomas Lambertszen, Elisabeth Rodenburg.
den 5 Nov.	Jan Willemszen Roemen, Maria Bastiaens.	Hendrickje.	Gerrit Bastiaenszen, Hester Van Gelder.
den 10 dict.	Lambert Arentszen, Cornelis Margrietie Gerrits.		Hendrick Leendertszen, Ariaentje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Abraham Santvoort, Jacob Vrontie Van Hooren.		Isaacq Van Vleek, Anna Maria Van Hooren.
Eodem.	Pieter Van Brüg, Sara Catharina Cuyler.		Hendrick Kuyler, Catharina Rodenburg.
den 13 dict.	Gerrit Bastiaenszen, Bastiaen Tryntie Thyssen.		Jan Hendrickszen, Catalyntie Thyssen.
Eodem.	Theunis de Key, Helena Van Brüg.		Pieter Van Brüg, Agnietje de Key.
Eodem.	Gerrit Gerritsz. Dújon, Neeltje Pieters.		Hermanus Gerritszen, Gerrit Gerritszen Dújon, Senior, Pietertje Idens.
den 17 d.	Elias Post, Marritje Lodowýck Cornelis.		Adriaen Bogaerd, Annetje Wessels.
Eodem.	Pieter Willemszen Van der Schúeren, Sara Fredricx.		Evert Aertszen, Catharýn Fredricx.
Eodem.	Jaspar Nissepadt, Margrietje Mechtelt de Riemer.		Súsanna de Riemer.
den 20 d.	Sibout Hercxen, Marritje Abrahams.		Jacobus de Key, Anneken Hercx.
den 24 d.	Pieter Jansz. V. Tilbúrg, Lysbeth Frans.		Jan Teúniszen Van Tilbúrg, Maryken Frans.
Eodem.	Robbert Walter, Catharina Leydsler.		Jacob Leydsler, Súsanna Leydsler.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 29 dict.	Symon Breestede, Catharina Janneken Van Laer.		Johannes Van Laer, Catharina Van Laer.
[458]			
den 1 Dec.	Nicolaes Gerritszen, Maryken Rollegom.		Bartholemeus Reeck, Geertruyd Van Rollegom.
den 15 dict.	Andries Breedstede, Anna Van Borstún.	Mary.	de H <sup>r</sup> Jacob Lydsler, Elsje Lydsler.
Eodem.		Sara.	Johanna Edsal.
den 22 dict.	Bartholomeusse Roúx, Geertruyd Van Rollegom.	Charles.	Jan Joosten V. Rollegom, Tryntie Jans.
Eodem.	Jacob Teller, Christianna Wessels.	Willem.	Francoys Rombout, Helena Teller.
den 26 dict.	Caspar Pietersz. Mevi, Lysbeth Schúermans.	Pieter.	Jeremias Hagenaer, Aecht Jans.
A <sup>o</sup> 1690.			
den 1 Jan.	Barent Lievenszen, Anthony Johanna Van der poel.		Leendert Lievenszen, Catharina Van der poel, Maryken abeel.
den 8 dict.	Isaacq Kip, Sara de Anthony Mill.		Isaacq de Mill, Maryken Van der heul.
den 12 dicto.	Leendert Lievenszen, Elisabeth Hardenberg.	Geesje.	Gerrit Hardenberg, Geesje Lievens.
den 15 dicto.	Brant Schúyler, Cornelia V. Cortl <sup>n</sup> .	Johannes.	Jacobus Van Cortlant, Catharina Van Cortlant.
den 19 dicto.	Johannes Van der Wýntie Vorst, Annetje Hercx.		Jacobus de Key, Wýntie Theunis.
den 22 dict.	Hendrick Kermer, Annetje Thomas.	Maryken.	Robbert Sinclaer, Gerrit Dúycking, Maryken Dúycking.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Willemszen, Lysbeth Fredricx.	Margrietie.	Fredrick Arentszen, De H <sup>r</sup> Jacob Leydsler, Margrietie Pieters.
den 30 dicto.	Tobias ten Eyck, Adriaen Lysbeth Hegeman.		Coenraet ten Eyck, Ariaentje Hegemans.
den 2 Febr.	John Sprat, Maria de John Peyster.		Isaacq de Peyster, Catharina de Peyster.
den 12 dicto.	Herman Arentsz. de Jan Graú, Styntie Jans.		Jan Dirckszen, Maryken Hendricks Van der hoogen.
den 16 dicto.	Jacob Van Tilbúrg, Grietje Kermer.	Tryntie.	Jan Janszen Van Tilbúrg, Tryntie Jans.
Eodem.	Henricus Grevenraedt, Sara Sanderson.	Elsje.	Jan Herbardinck, Anna Van Brüg.



	1690	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 22 dicto.	Isaacq de Riemer, Petrus. [459] Alida Wessels.			Pieter de Riemer, Susanna de Foreest.
den 28 dict.	Theunis Corneliszen, Cornelis. Annetje Claes.			Pieter Jacobszen, Neeltje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Leendert Húygen, Barent. Magdaleentje Wol- sing.			De H' Jacob Leydsler, Elsje Thymens.
Eodem.	Jan DúToúrt, Jan- netje Jans.			Willem Janszen, Marie Jans.
den 2 Mart.	Hendrick Gerritszen, Abraham. Marrítje Waldrons.			Lambert Ariaenszen, An- netje Waldron.
den 21 dict.	Sege Corneliszen, Benjamin. Femmetje Laúrens.			Niesje Húypkens.
Eodem.	Henry Breser, Mary- ken Joris.			Wýdt Timmer, Willemtje Gýsberts.
Eodem.	Willem Nasarets, Lysbeth. Helena Broúwers.			Pieter Legrand, Anneken Brouwers.
Eodem.	Wier Epkens, Gerri- tie Maudeviel.			David Maudeviel, Grietie Maudeviel.
den 2 Apr.	Johannes Júrckszen, Willem. Janneken Derret.			Pieter Van der Schúeren, Sara Fredrickx.
Eodem.	Jan Dirckszen, Cata- lina Clopper.			Soert Olphertszen, Mar- grietje Cloppers.
den 6 dict.	Jacob Boelen, Catha- rina Klock.			Dirck ten Eyck, Lysbeth Van der heül.
Eodem.	Barent Waldron, Jan- neken Jans.			Samúel Waldron, Grietje Plettenbúrg.
Eodem.	Jan Willemszen, Jan. Tryntie Hendrickx.			Geen getuygen dan de Moeder.*
Eodem.	Jan Corszen, Metje Jacobús. Craý.			Theúnis de Key, Cathari- na der Val.
den 11 Apr.	Hendrick Wesselszen Maria. ten Broeck, Janne- ken Breedstede.			Jan Harberdinck, Geer- trúyd Breedstede.
den 13 dicto.	Urbanús Thomaszen, Johannes. Maryken Schóuten.			Gerrit Holla, Neeltje Úr- banús.
Eodem.	Húybert Gerritszen. Húybert.			Vincent Montagnie, Neeltje —.
den 18 dict.	Hendrick Boelens- zen, Anneken Coúr- ten.			Jacob Boelenszen, Trynt- je Boelen.
Eodem.	Daniel Veenvos, Rebecca. Christina Jacobs.			Jacob Claeszen Groes- beeck, Anna Jacobs.
den 20 d	Isaac Van Boeck, Arent. Anna Popelar.			Arent Isacszen, Johanna Van Spýck.
Eodem.	Jacobús Ver Húlst, Abraham. Maryken Bennet. Isaac.			Willem en Jacob Bennet, Maria Badie, Ariaentje Van de Water.
[460]				Gerrit Holla, Susanna Thomas.

\* No witnesses but the mother.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Jsaac de Mill, Sara Christina. Joosten.		Isaacq Kip, Anna de Mill, Maryken Jans.
den 11 dict.	Willem Anthony, Ma- ria Klerck.	Annetje.	Jacob Corn. Stille, Ari- aentje Jans.
den 1 Ján.	Matthys Franszen, Francýntie. Geertie Lamberts.		Theúnis Franszen, Tryn- tie Breedstede.
Eodem.	Rodgert Parker, Rodgert. doot,* Sophia Jans.		Joost Palding, Catharina Laúrens.
Eodem.	Evert Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Metje Harden- broeck.		Gerrit Hendrickszen, Ca- tharina Hardenbroeck.
den 9 dict.	Bennony Cúrlaer, Alida. Lysbeth Van der Poel.		Leendert Van der Poel, D' Gidion Schaets, Ca- tharina Van der Poel.
den 22.	Jan Carelszen, Hele- na Rústenbúrg.	Jbel.	Lúcas Tienhoven, Tryntie Meýnarts.
Eodem.	Harmanús Borger, Warnard. Grietje Carstens.		Claes Borger, Magdalena Carstens.
Eodem.	Victor Bicker, Claes- je Blanck.	Catharina.	Jeúriaen } Blanck. Catharina }
den 29 d.	Evert Van Hoeck, Geertrúyd. Johanna Van Spýck.		Arent Isacszen Van Hoeck, Janneken Le grand.
den 2 Júl.	De H' Cap' Anthony Júdit. brockholt, Susanna Schrick.		Samúel Bayard, Capt. Ga- briel Monvielle, Maria Verleth, Júdit Verleth.
den 6 dict.	Cornelis Dirckszen, Dirck. Cornelia Bogardús.		Willem Bogardús, Wal- búrg Sýlla.
den 13 dict.	Samúel Pell, obyť, Samúel. Hester Bordings.		M' Lúcas Van Tienhoven, Willem Pell, Susanna Bordings.
Eodem.	Isaacq Stephenszen, Elsebeth. Margariet Van der Veen.		De H' Jacob Leydsler, Catharina Walter.
den 23 d.	Marten Kregier, Jan- neken Hendrickx.	Samúel.	Johannes de Peýster, An- na Banckers.
Eodem.	Cornelis Michielszen, Neeltje. Niefje Ysbrants.		Ysbrant Elderts, Marrítie Tilbúrg.
den 8 Aug.	Adam Winnt, Anna Rachel. [461] Loockermans.		Brandt Schúyler, Cathari- na Van Certlant.
den 10 dict.	John Clerck, Anna Sara. Jans.		Willem Janszen Room, Petronella de Wit.
Eodem.	Jan Piroo, Metje Maria. Meby.		Hendrick Jacobszen, Lys- beth Forman.
Eodem.	Jan Spikens, Resje Joris. Borgers.		Joris Borger, Lysbeth Lúbbert.
Eodem.	Pieter Jacobszen de Rachel. Groot, Belitje Van Schayck.		Johannes Thomaszen, Cornelia Van Schayck.
den 13 dict.	Wiljam Chúrger, Su- sanna Breser.	Charel.	Abraham Breser, Aeltie Breser.



	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 17 dict.	Jan Ariaenszen Zip, Margariet. Johanna Van der Vorst.		Cornelis Van der Vorst, Vrouwte Van der Vorst.
den 20 dict.	Willem Peers, Grietje Rachel Kiersen.		Hendrick Janszen Van Feúrden, Apollonia Cornelis.
Eodem.	Jan Hybon, Geer- Jacob, trúyd Breedstede. Rachel.	} twelvingen. } * } * } *	Wouter Breedstede, Geer- trúyd Barents, Barent Hybon, Marritje Breed- stede.
den 27 dict.	Gerrit Wynantszen Wynant. Van der Poel, Ca- tharina Van Sant.		Wynant Van der Poel, Isaacq Abrahamszen, Janneken Jans.
den 31 dict.	Jeúriaen Nagel, Jan- Benjamin. neken Philips.		Barent Flaesbeeck, Mar- ritje Hendricx.
den 6 Sept.	Jan Thomaszen, Apol- Maria, lonia Corñ. Quick. Anna.	} twelvingen. } * } *	Hendrick Janszen Van Feúrden, Sara Van Feúr- den, Albert Leenderts- zen, Graeúw, Janneken Van Feúrden.
Eodem.	Claes Borger, Sara Marÿken. Bedloo.		M <sup>r</sup> Pieter de Lanoy, Ma- ryken Bedloo.
den 8 dicto.	Hieronÿmus Van Wilhelmús. Bommel, Súsanna Moll.		Pieter de Riemer, Engelt- je Hercks.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Moll, Aefje. Engeltje Abrahams.		Wilhelm Abrahamszen, Lÿsbeth Schúúrman.
den 15 dict.	Marcelis Pieterszen, Ide. Pieterje Van der Vorst.		Andries Meyér, Vroúwtie Van der Vorst.
Eodem.	Abraham Ackerman, Johannes. Aeltje Van Laren.		Jacobús Kindt, Anneken Ackerman, in plaets van Geertie Egberts.
den 18 dict.	Conradús Van der Anna Mar- Búrg, Elsje Jans. gariet.		Jan Fredrixzen, Maria Bennet.
den 21 dict.	Anthony Van Catharina. Schaÿck, Marÿken Spitsenberry.		Levinnús Van Schaÿck, Jan Lansing, Johanna Lievens.
den 24 dict.	Boschman Bonde- Lyntie. wÿns, Sara Hautko- pers.		Frans Goderús, Húybert Bondewÿns, Aletta Van Hertsbergen, Lyntie Boschman.
[462] den 28 Sept.	Pieter Meyér, Baet- Lÿsbeth. je Jans.		Gerrit Hellaken, Súsanna Thomas.
Eodem.	Wandel Wessels, Lÿs- Cornelis. beth Cornelis.		Jacobús Kip, Marritie Cornelis.
den 5 Oct.	Willem Brouwer, Lÿs- Catharÿn. beth Simpsons.		Barent Janszen, Marritje Brouwers.
Eodem.	Johannes Kip, Catha- Hans. rina Kierstede.		Willem Teller, Júnior, Rachel Kip.

\* Twins.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Johannes Jorissen, Lea. Alida Jacobús.		Wydt Timmer, Janneken Joris.
den 12 dict.	Leendert Arentszen, Willem. Janneken Willenÿ.		Arent Leendertszen de Graeúw, Marÿken Arents.
Eodem.	Baltús Bar. V. Clyck, Laúrens. Tryntie Búys.		Jan Herperdinck, Marÿ- ken Barents Van Clyck.
den 19 dict.	Nathaniel Bayly, Elias. Margariet Obee.		Hendrick Obee, Harmen- tie Koeck.
Eodem.	Gerrit Dúycking, Ma- Neeltie. ria Abeel.		Evert Dúycking, Beletie Dúycking, Jannetje Croons.
Eodem.	Albert Clock, Tryntie Tryntie. Abrahams.		Daniel Rapaille, Sara Clock.
den 26 dict.	Hieronÿmus Rappal- Cornelis. je, Annetje Thomas.		Johannes Van Eeckelen, Tryntie Pieters.
Eodem.	Jan Peeck, Lÿsbeth Gÿsbert. Van Imbúrg.		Gÿsbert Van Imbúrg, Gerritje Vilen.
den 30 Oct.	Isacq de Peÿster, Cornelia. Maria Van Balen.		Abraham de Peÿster, Hel- ena Teller.
den 2 Nov.	David Befoor, Lÿs- Margariet. beth Jans.		Jan Pieterszen, Janneken Befoor, Grietie Wessels.
Eodem.	Jeremias Tothil, Jen- Hillegonda. neken de Key.		Jacobús de Key, en Hil- legondt Theúnis, Henri- cús de Meyert, Helena Van Brúg.
Eodem.	Jústús Witsvelt, Ca- Jústina. tharina Blanck.		Victor Bickers, Hester Blanck.
den 9 dict.	Meynard Hendricks- Marten. zen, Janneken Hendricx.		Marten Hendricxzen, Ma- ryken Cornelis.
Eodem.	Evert Aertsen, Mar- Evert. ritje Hercx.		Pieter Van der Schúeren, Neeltje Jacobs.
Eodem.	Laúrens Wesselszen, Geertie. Aeltje Jans.		Jan Herberdinck, Fran- cÿntie Stúltheer.
[463] den 12 dict.	Lúcas Tienhoven, Lÿsbeth. Tryntie Bording.		Isaac de Foreest, Annet- je Wessels.
den 16 dict.	Johannes Gerritszen, Isaacq. Jannetje Jochems.		Isaac Gerritszen, Margrie- tie Gerrits.
Eodem.	Cornelis Van der Marritje. Beeck, Marritje Claes.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Anneken Wessels.
Eodem.	Rip Van dam, Sara Maria. Van der Spiegel.		Isaac de Foreest, Margrie- tie Van dam.
den 23 dict.	Frans Wesselszen, Geertie. Tryntie Boué.		Aert Elbertsen, Janne- ken Deÿ.
den 28 dict.	Cornelis Corszen, Daniel. Marritie Van der Grist.		Jacob Van der Grist in plaets Van de Vader,* Daniel Veenvos, Jacob Maúritszen, Grietie Van der Grist.

\* Instead of the father.



	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Coenraedt ten Eyck, Johannes.	Johannes.	Tobias ten Eyck, Geertie
	Belitje Hercks.		Quick.
den 9 dict.	Cap <sup>t</sup> Ab. de Peÿster, Abraham.	Abraham.	Isaacq } de Peÿster.
	Catharina de Peÿster.		Cornelia }
Ult. dict.	Robbert Derkens, Thomas.	Thomas.	Thomas Glove, Catharina
	Stÿntie Gosens.		Bedlo.
den 5 Dec.	Jacob Phanix, An-Sander.	An-Sander.	Willem Teller, Catalÿntie
	neken Van Vleck.		de Lanoy.
den 10 dict.	Wouÿter Brÿnyen, Geertie.	Geertie.	Rÿth Brÿnyen, Geertie
	Neeltie Harperts.		Jans.
den 14 dict.	Isaac Drae, Sÿsanna Isack.	Sÿsanna.	Nicolaes Blanck, Claesje
	Simons.		Blanck.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, Re-Jan.	Re-Jan.	Jan Hanszen, Hendrickje
	becca Jans.		Wessels.
den 17 dict.	Gerrit Rosenboom, Hendrick.	Hendrick.	Barent Janszen Bosch.
	Marritje Sanders.		Elsje Barents Van der
			Cleock.
den 21 dict.	Jacobus Corneliszen, Cornelis.	Cornelis.	Fredrick Arentszen, Jo-
	Aeltie Fredricks.		sÿntie Jans.
Eodem.	D <sup>r</sup> Samuël Staets, Jo-Anna Eli-	Anna Eli-	Jochem Staets, Chiliaen
	hanna Reyenderts. sabeth.	sabeth.	Van Renselaer, Anna
			Reynders.
den 25 d.	Abraham Kÿtÿler, Ca-	Hendrick.	Pieter Van Brÿg, Anna
	tharina Bleecker.		Schepmaes.
Eodem.	Willem Teller, Rach-	Willem.	Johannes Kip, Blandina
	el Kierstede.		Kierstede.
den 26 d.	Gerrit Hollaert, Sÿ-	Mayken.	Willem Janszen, Neeltje
	[464] sanna Thomas.		Urbanus.
den 28 dict.	Evert Wendel, Elisa-	Johannes.	Jan } Harpending.
	beth Sanders.		Assuërus }
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Bant, Lÿsbeth.	Lÿsbeth.	Frans Goderús, Anna
	Marritje Fredricx.		Schepmoes.

A<sup>o</sup> 1691.

den 1 Jan.	Hendrick Jacobszen, Hendrick	Hendrick	} tweelingen.
	Anna Fellardt. Simon	Simon	
Eodem.	Nicolaes Van der Jan.	Jan.	Barent Ver Kercke, May-
	Grist, Barentje Ver		ken Gÿsberts.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Rosenvelt, Elsje.	Elsje.	Abraham Santvoort,
	Hilletje Jans.		Vrouwÿte Van hoorn.
den 4 dict.	Herman Janszen, Jeremias.	Jeremias.	Jeremias Hage, Lÿsbeth
	Geertie Schuÿr-		Schuÿrmans.
den 7 dict.	Moses Le Comty, Sÿsanna.	Sÿsanna.	Isaac Le maistre, Corne-
	Hester Le maistre.		lia Everts.
den 14 dict.	John Temmer, Fÿtie John.	John.	Johannes Casparús, Claes
	Elias.		Andriesen Anna Wessels.

## NOTES AND QUERIES.

BIOGRAPHY OF COM. HULL.—Many of our readers will be pleased to know that General Wilson, whose Anniversary Address before our Society appears in this number, has been requested by the executors and family of the late Isaac Hull to write his life, and that he is now engaged in the preparation of a memoir of the eminent patriot, who was among the first to shed lustre upon American Naval Annals. Persons possessing any of Hull's letters of public interest, or personal poems, songs, and ballads, or unpublished anecdotes of the hero, will confer a favor by communicating the same to his biographer, whose address is 15 East Seventy-fourth Street, New York City.

MUNSELL.—To Mr. John J. Latting's interesting memorial sketch of Mr. Joel Munsell, in the April issue, a reader of the RECORD writes that he would like to add, that among his latest publications was a valuable work of a biographical character entitled "The Memoirs of an American Lady," by Mrs. Grant, of Laggan. To this charming picture of colonial life in Albany was added a memoir of the author, by her godson, Gen. Jas. Grant Wilson. In his preface to the volume, Gen. Wilson alludes to the interesting notes contributed by Mr. Munsell. He says: "In preparing a new edition of this genuine picture of our ancestors prior to the changes made by the revolution—a picture which Paulding told the writer suggested *The Dutchman's Fireside*, it has been thought that some account of the good and gifted lady to whom the world is indebted for the memoir of Mrs. Schuyler, would be acceptable; and that the portrait of the author, as well as the notes kindly contributed by the antiquarian of Albany, who publishes the volume, would also enhance its value."

SMITH.—The N. Y. GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, Vol. XI., p. 98, contains a query from the present writer, in regard to certain members of the family of the Colonial Judge Wm. Smith. The information therein desired has been in part obtained, and, as perhaps interesting to others, is herewith communicated.

Judge Smith married, 11th May, 1727, Mary, not the daughter, but the grand-daughter of Joshua and Sarah Hett. The proof is conclusive, and acknowledgment is due to an article in the *Historical Magazine* for 1868, p. 267, by Dr. O'Callaghan, both for the fact and the authority cited. The latter, on examination, is found as follows:

Register's Office.—N. Y. Deeds, Lib. 31, p. 358-9, May, 1729. Contract for property on Queen St., between Rene Het, merchant and Blanche, his wife and William Smith, Gent.: and Mary Het, daughter, of said Rene Het and Blanche his wife. Do. ps. 359 & 360. 10 May, 1729. Deed from same to same, "for and in consideration of a marriage intended by Gods permission between the said William Smith and the said Mary Het, &c."

The article referred to gives valuable particulars concerning the Hett family, their origin, and the date of death of Joshua Hett Smith in N. Y. That Joshua Hett Smith had issue, appears from the Bap. Reg. of the First Presbyterian Church (N. Y. GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, Vol. IX., p. 18), which gives the birth of a son, Joshua Gordon, 7th August, 1771; and also from a statement, in "Smith's narrative of the Causes which led to the death of Major André," that he had three children, living in September, 1780.

Can any of the readers of the RECORD inform at what date Mr. Smith returned to N. Y.; or if the date cannot be given, whether it was before or after the publication, in London, 1808, of his narrative? MATURIN L. DELAFIELD.

Fieldston, April, 1880.

SMITH—HET.—Mary, wife of Judge William Smith, was not the daughter of Joshua Hett, but of René Het of N. Y., merchant, and of Blanche his wife. René Het son of Josue and Sarah Het, was born at Rochelle, France. It does not appear that his parents were ever in America. He was naturalized about 1709, together with Lewis de Rosset, Andre Fresneau, and others, by act of the British Parliament "anno 7 Annæ Reginae." See record of this act in N. Y. Register's office, 22d March, 1722. René Het had another daughter, Sarah, who married May, 1744, Captain William Smith of New York, mariner and merchant, and died Sept. 1747, leaving two daughters, Blanche, b. 21st March, 1745, mar. Rev. Jedediah Chapman, D.D., of Geneva, N. Y., and Sarah,



## RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. IX., p. 132, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
[Dec. 1698.] den 6 dicto.	den 8 Decemb. per licentie.
den 9 dicto.	den 24 dicto.
Eodem.	den 27 dicto.
den 24 dicto.	tot N. Haerlem.
den 30 dicto.	den 30 dicto per licentie.
(688) den 28 Jan.	A° 1699. per licentie den 29 Jan.
den 15 Febr.	Met Verhoog na Breückelen.
den 25 dicto.	den 20 Mart.
den 1 Apr.	den 18 Apr.
den 7 dicto.	den 21 dicto.
den 10 dicto.	den 30 dict.
Eodem.	Eodem.

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 18 dicto.	Getrouwt El- ders zonder Verhoog.*
den 28 dicto.	den 30 May.
den 14 May	per licentie den 14 May.
den 26 dicto.	den 23 Jún.
(689)	
den 26 May	per licentie den 31 May.
den 31 dicto	per licentie den 1 Jún.
den 2. Jún.	den 30 dicto.
den 9 dicto.	den 16 dicto.
den 19 Júl.	den 26 Júl.
Eodem.	den 26 dicto.
den 29 dicto.	Met verhoog tot Haerlem.
den 26 dicto.	den 14 Aug.
den 28 dicto.	den 26 dicto.
den 3 Aug.	den 5 Aug. met een licentie.

\* Married elsewhere without permission.



REVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 18 dicto.	Benjamin d'Harriette, j. m. Van Rachel, Anna Oútmans, j. d. Van Amsterdam. beyde woonende alhier.
(690)	
den 26 dicto.	Jan Jeúriaenszen, j. m. Van Dantzig, en Anneken Roos, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Paulús Janszen. beyde woonende alhier.
den 27 dicto.	Albert de Frese, j. m. Van Bremen, en Belitje Lúersen, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.
den 15 Sept.	Samúel Dee, j. m. Van Roodt Eyl <sup>e</sup> . en Celitje Salomons, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.
den 29 dicto.	Petrús Bayard, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Rachel van Balen j. d. Van Amsterd. beyde woonende alhier.
den 6 Octob.	Robbert Jacobzen, j. m. Van Rotterdam en Anna Brúyn, j. d. Uyt de Esopus. beyde woonende alhier.
den 17 dicto.	Jacobús Coljer, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Margcken deWit. Marrýcken Tham Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Claes Wols. beyde woonende alhier.
den 27 dicto.	Gabriel Thibotú, j. m. Uyt Engel <sup>e</sup> en Maria Coely, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.
den 3 Nov.	M <sup>r</sup> Pieter Belyn, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> V. Súsan-na dharitte. Maria de Key, j. d. Van N. Yorck beyde woonende alhier.
den 9 dicto.	Pieter Janszen Boeckolt, Wed <sup>e</sup> V. Lysbeth Pater, Elsje Jeúriaens, Wed <sup>e</sup> V. Thomas Verdon. beyde woonende alhier.
den 24 dicto.	Johannes Vanderheúl, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Jannetje Rosenvelt j. d. beyde woonende tot N. Yorck.
den 10 Dec.	Pieter Súnkam, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maryken Rommeús, j. d. als boven. beyde woonende alhier.
(691)	Willem Echt, j. m. Van Rotterdam, en Marritje Van Dýck, j. d. Van Amsterdam. beyde woonende alhier.
den 13 dicto.	D <sup>o</sup> Gúaltherús Dúbois, Predic <sup>t</sup> tot N. Yorck, en Helena Van Balen j. d. Van Amsterdam. beyde woonende alhier. Nota; des Tweeparen zyn per licentie getrouwt op het Eýnde Vanhet Verleden jaar.

A° 1700.

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 16 dicto.	Isaacq Selover, laest Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Janneken Wilkenhoff, en Júdith Waldron Van N. York. den 26 Dec.
den 30 dicto.	John Mayson, j. m. uyt Schotlandt, en Elisabeth Lens, Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Lens Roosdol. beyde woonende alhier, getrouwt, den 31 Decemb.
A° 1700.	
den 16 Jan.	Stephen de Lancý j. m. Van ——— en Anna Van. Cortlandt j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.
den 15 Mart.	Evert Van de Water, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Catharina Provoost, j. d. als boven. beyde woonende alhier.
den 6 Apr.	Johannes Herry, j. m. Van N. Albanien. en Jannetje Missepadt, j. d. Uyt Zeel <sup>e</sup> . beyde woonende alhier.
den 13 dicto.	Daniel Berckeloo, j. m. Van N. Amersfort, en Lysbeth Gerrits, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.
Eodem.	Rútgert Waldron, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Debora Pel, j. d. úyt Súpra. beyde woonende alhier.
den 18 dicto.	Henricús Vanderheúl, j. m. en Maria Meyers j. d. beyde geboren, en woonende alhier.
den 23 dicto.	Alexander Baird, j. m. Uyt Schottl <sup>e</sup> . en Magdalena Van Vleck Wed <sup>e</sup> Van Henr. Kip. beyde woonende alhier.
den 24 dicto.	Johannes Veet, j. m. Van Brisack, in Sweden en Catharina Meyers, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.
(692)	
den 8 May.	Pieter Bússen. j. m. en Rebecca Fernielje. j. d. beyde geboren en woonachtig tot N. Haerlam.
den 17 dict.	Pieter Henijon, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maryken Van Noodt. Van Sche-nechtade, beyde woonende alhier.
den 30 dicto.	Johannes Bogart, j. m. Van N. Haerlem, en, Claesje Van Schayck, j. d. Van N. Yorck. d' Eerste woonende op N. Haerlem en tweede alhier.
den 7 Jún.	Wilhelmús Coely, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en. Dina Cloppers, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.

Beyden door  
Henr. Selýns.

per licentie den  
23 dicto.

den 19 dicto  
met licentie.

den 26 April.

den 4 May.

Eodem.

den 21 Apr. met  
een licentie

den 24 dicto  
met een licentie

den 25 dicto  
met een li-  
centie

den 7 Jún.

den 9 dicto

den 16 dicto.

Getrouwt door  
D<sup>o</sup> Dúbois.



CHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
13 dicto.	Benjamin Quackenbosch, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Claesje Webbers, j. d. Van de Armen Bouwerje. beyde woonende omtrent Stuyvesants Bouwerje.
den 22 dicto.	David Mandiviel, j. m. Van N. Amersfort, en Marritie Van Hoesem, j. d. Van N. Albanien, d' Eerste tot N. Yorck, en tweede tot N. Albanien.
den 13 Júl.	Isaacq. Bratt, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Dievertje Wessels, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Parcel, j. m. Van. — en Aeltje Heÿers, j. d. Van N. Yorck. d' Eerste op Beeren Eyl. en tweede alhier.
den 20 dicto.	Thomas Evens, j. m. Van London in Engel., en Engeltje Sipkens, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.
den 17 Aug.	Jeremias Borrÿ, j. m. Van Nieuw Thúyn. en Cornelia Eckinson, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.
den 10 dicto.	Johannes Texsel, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Catharina Springsteen, j. d. Van 't lange Eyl. beyde woonende op de H. Steph. Cortlandt landt
den 7 Sept.	Adrianus Van Streyden, j. m. Van Bodegraven, en Adriaentie Hoogenboom, Wed. Van Jan Span. beyde woonende alhier.
den 11 dicto.	Simon Pascoo., en Margariet Stephens, j. d. Van N. Yorek., beyde woonende alhier.
Eodem.	Abraham Van Horen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Provoost, j. d. als boven. beyde woonende alhier.
(693)	
den 5 Octob.	Jacob Hassing, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Emerentia Van Gelder, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.
den 24 dicto.	Wiljam Provoost, j. m. en Aesje Van Exveen, j. d. beyde geboren en woonachtig alhier.
Eodem.	Fredrick Blom., j. m. en Annetje Montagnie, j. d. beyde geboren en woonende alhier.
den 5 Nov.	Robert Croakerts, en Súsanna Peterszen.

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 5 Nov.	Thomas Achtent, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van ———, en Elisabeth Lingelant.
Eodem.	Focco Heÿrmans, ——— en Margareta Ekkens.
den 19 Dec.	Simon Van Es, Wed <sup>r</sup> ——— Van N. Albanien, en Hester de La Meter, j. d. Van N. Albanien.
A° 170 <sup>o</sup>	
den 3 Jan.	Johan Rouítier en Catharina Corssen.
den 9 dicto.	Claes Pieterszen, j. m. Van Hamburg, en Catalina Andries, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
1700. 18 Dec.	Willjam Laurier en Abigail Persons.
den 21 Febr.	Jacob ten Eyck, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Neeltje Hardenberg, j. d. als boven. beyde woonende alhier.
den 15 Mart.	Claes Borger, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van ———, en Rebecca Bradt. j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.
den 1 Mart.	Johannes Provoost, j. m. en Sarah Baely, j. d.
den 2 dicto.	John Daely, en Geertrúyd Roomen.
den 21 dicto.	Jan Stadt, j. m. Van Boston, en Mary Fraest, Wed <sup>r</sup> . als boven.
den 28 dicto	John Gorne, j. m. en Marry Herris, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van N. Albanien.
(694)	
den 31 dict.	Jan Janszen Van der Meer, j. m., en Lysbeth Holst, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 18 Apr.	Willem Sims, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Marycken Barryck, j. d. Van N. Albanien.
den 12 dicto.	Willem Douler, j. m. Uyt Yerlandt, en Catharina Stridles, j. d. Van N. Albanien.
den 25 dicto.	Willjam Pembarton, Soldaet, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Londen, en Júdit Thomas, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.
Met Att. Van de Fransche Kercke.	Henry Monÿe, j. m. Van Bordeaux, en Marianne Grasseth, j. d. Van Rochel, beyde woonende alhier.
Eodem.	Jacob Marius Groen, j. m. Van Haesdrecht, en Maryken Salisbúry, j. d. Van N. Albanien. beyde woonende alhier.



INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
7 May	Elbert Willet, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Annatje Van Varick, j. d. Van Hem, in Noordt Holl <sup>d</sup> .
den 25 April.	Elias Brevoor, j. m. Van N. Haerlem, en Margrietje Jans, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 2 May.	Evert Van Wagentm, j. m. in de Esopus, en Marritje Van Heyningen, j. d. Van N. Yorck
den 10 dicto.	Johannes Corneliszen, j. m. Van N. Haerlem., en Wýntie Dýckmans, j. d. Van N. Albanien.
den 16 dicto.	Eduárd Hassick, j. m. uyt Yerlandt, en Júdith Jans, Van N. Engelandt. beyde woonende alhier.
den 22 dicto.	Henricús Courten, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Elisabeth de Riemer, j. d. Van Meetúwis, beyde woonende alhier.
den 6 Jún.	Johannes Vreelandt, j. m., en Maria Beger.
den 23 May.	Abraham Provoost, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Janneken Meyer, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.
den 7 Jún.	Abraham Replee, j. m. Uyt oudt Engel <sup>d</sup> , en Elisabeth Grandt, j. d. Van Boston.
den dicto.	Jan Brieding, j. m. uyt oudt Engel <sup>d</sup> , en Clara Bosy, j. d. Van N. Albanien.
den dicto.	Petrús Hardenbroeck, j. m., geboren omtrent Ceúlen,† en Catharina Van der Poel, j. d. Van N. Albanien.
den 26 dicto.	Pieter Bandt, en Maria Van Hoven.

Liber C.  
T R O U W B O E K  
Of lyst der Personen die hier  
ten  
Huwelyken Staat  
Ingeschreven  
Enhier of Cúiten dere Stadt  
Getrouwt Zyn  
of ook met een  
Licentie  
Zig ten  
Huwelyk  
begeeren hebben  
't Sedert den 5 July in 't jaar  
des Heeren  
1701

\* Departed and not married. † Born in the vicinity of Ceulen.

[Translation.]

[BOOK OF MARRIAGES;  
or list of persons registered for marriage,  
who have been married here or out-  
side of the City.

And also those, who have entered into  
the bonds of wedlock with a license  
Since the 5th of July in the  
Year of our Lord.  
1701.]

(557)

Personen met geboden getrouwt

GETROUWT.

INGESCHREVEN.

A° 1701

Július Augúst: Adrian Quakkenbosch j. m. Van N. Haarlem  
Ingeschreven Alb<sup>y</sup>. met Annetje Cornelis, j. d. Van  
den 2 Augústus, Van N. Haarl. Getrouwt tot  
Haarlem  
den 22 Augustus 1701

den 12 Septemb. Matthys Smak j. m. Van N. útrecht met  
Elisabeth Stevens Wed. Van N: York  
den 12. d° Jan Kúur j. m. Van Engl., met Gerritje  
Gerritz j. d. Van N. York den 28 Sept.  
den 3 October. Philp. Delly j. m. Van Staatenylant  
met Cornelia Van Gelder j. d. Van  
N. York den 22 Octob.

Anno 1702.

den 23 decemb°. Johannes byvang j. m. Van N Alban<sup>y</sup> den 1 Janúaries  
met Aaltje Hooglandt, Jonge dochtér 1702  
den 30 January Johannes Meyer j. m. Van N. Haarlm<sup>m</sup>  
1702 met Tryntje Van Dalse, j. d. Van N.  
Haarlm den 5 April  
den 14 Maert. Thomas Siggelse, j. m. Van N Alban<sup>y</sup>  
met Jannetje Brevoort j. d. Van  
Haarlem. den 26 April  
den 10 April. Michiel Jansze j. m. Van N. York met  
Martytje Stevens j. d. Van N. York

(558)

Personen met en licentie getrouwt

A° 1701

Júlyus de licen- Andries ten Broek met Lyntie Splin- Getrouwt alhier  
tie gereekent ters de 5 July 1701  
den 3 July  
den 7 Augústus. Thomas Evens. met Jane Timmer den 9 August.  
den 9 d° Adriaan Man. met Hester Boerden. den 10. d°.  
den 25 d°. Francois Van Dyke met Fytje Dirksz. den 26 d°.  
den 5 Septem- John Mantajgne met Elisabeth Fred- den 8 Septemb.  
ber. rikz.  
den 8 October Kiellian Van Renslaar met Maria Van den 15 October  
Cortlandt



	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert Newson & Margaret Gordon, both of New York.
	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Benjamin Gallachen & Elizabeth Doughty, both of New York.
July	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Jared Betts & Susannah Leacock, both of New York.
July	8 <sup>th</sup> .	John Lowry & Ann Spalding, both of New York.
July	10 <sup>th</sup> .	John Berrian & Cornelia Varrian, both of New York.
July	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Henry Earl & Rebekah Romer, both of New York.
July	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph Wilkie & Elizabeth Smith, both of New York.
July	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Elijah Ward & Seba Pinckny, both of New York.
July	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Gillespie & Judith Breen, both of New York.
July	22 <sup>d</sup> .	David Cation & Susannah Lasher, both of New York.
July	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Edmond Fowl & Huldah Curtis, both of New York.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .	John Auchencloss & Mary Blair, both of New York. (35)
Aug <sup>t</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .	John Rucker, Merch <sup>t</sup> , & Janet Marshal, both of New York.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Patrick Coffey & Elizabeth Jordan, both of New York.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> .	William Walker & Mary Burris, both of New York.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> .	James Ford & Magdalen Hoagland.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup> .	George McDonald & Mary Row [or Mow], both of New York.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> .	John Rodman & Ann Campbell.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Morris Smith & Elizabeth Jarvis.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup> .	John Lasher, jun <sup>r</sup> , & Lenah Mace, both of New York.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Morgan & Coelia Livingston, both of New York.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup> .	John Frisk & Eleonar Blackburn, Widow.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup> .	John Woglum & Ann Smith.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Samuel Gitkes & Jane Patterson.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Walter Frazer & Jamima Carter.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Nehemiah Wade & Jane Smith, both of New Jersey.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> .	Richard Courtney & Susannah Butler. (36)
Oct <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Zechariah Sickels & Margaret McClughan, both of New York.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .	John Fox & Mary Dunscomb, both of New York.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard Loyd & Demias Meath.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph Collins & Elizabeth Byvanck.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Peter Vanderhooff & Margaret Herred, both of New York.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> .	William White & Margaret Patton.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> .	John Pirkins & Mary Barns.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Edwards & Catharine Burns.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> .	William Hight & Susannah Allen.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Joshua Boughton & Margaret McLain.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Evert Brown & Jamima Dyckman.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Tenlyck, Merch <sup>t</sup> , & Susannah Stewart, both of New York.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup> .	James Fairley & Audry Townsend.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> .	James Hunt & Mary Cochran, both of New York.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> .	John Delafield, Merch <sup>t</sup> , & Ann Hallet, both of New York. (37)
December	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Jacob Phillips & Margaret Rose.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Arthur Lamb & Charlotte Muckelroy.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Tant & Mary Jenkins, both of New York.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> .	James Moores & Elizabeth Finley.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. XI., p. 179, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
	1702.	
den 27. Octo-ber.	Willem Van Nieuwenhúizen met Elisabeth de Hart.	den 27 Octo-ber.
	Anno 1702.	
den 3 Maert.	Hermanús Myer met Helena Pop.	den 6 Maert.
den 13 January.	Thomas Pell met Aaltje Beek.	den Maert.
den 21 Maert.	Joseph Proster met Elisabeth Verwyde.	den 21 Maert.
den 21 April.	Petrús Kip met Emmetje Vandyk.	den 24 April.
den 25 April.	Isaac Frederiks met Hester Van Fiek.	den 26 April.
	(559)	
	Perzonen met geboden getrouwt.	
	A <sup>o</sup> 1702.	
den Mai 5, ingeschreven.	Arien Van Schaaÿk, j. m. Van N. York, met Jannetje Jans, j. d. Van N. York.	getrouwt den 29 May.
den 8 d <sup>o</sup> .	Theúnis Korsse, j. m. Van N. York, met Josyntje Van Oblinis, j. d. Van N. Haarlem.	
den 8 d <sup>o</sup> .	Denÿs Woertman, j. m. Van Breukelen op't L. Y. met Margarita Beckman, j. d. Van N. York.	den 24 May.
den 7 Júnÿ.	Theúnis Pier, j. m. Van Esopus, met Margriet dú Foer, j. d. Van N. York.	
den 28 Júnÿ.	Hermanús Bensing, j. m. Van N. Alb <sup>y</sup> , met Aaltje Bickers, j. d. Van N. York.	den 19 Júlÿ.
den 6 Júlÿ.	William Persons, Van O. Englant, met Helena Van Gúnt, j. d. Van N. York.	den 19 Júlÿ.
den 28 July.	Johannes Brúÿn, j. m. woonende op Accergchenont, met Rebecca Van den Boog, j. d. Van N. York.	
den 21 Aug.	Jan Van Hoorn, j. m. Van N. York, met Magdalena Karstens, j. d. Van N. Alb <sup>y</sup> .	den 13 Sept.
den 21 d <sup>o</sup> .	Joh. Dykman, j. m. Van N. Alban <sup>y</sup> , met Rachel de Vae, j. d. Van N. Haarlem.	
den 22 Sept.	Elias Smith, j. m. Van Middelbúrg in Zelandt, woonende op Aker <sup>g</sup> , met Cornelia Jacobsz., j. d. Van de botwery.	
den 23 d <sup>o</sup> .	Jacob Paerker, j. m. Van O. Engl <sup>t</sup> , met Maria Booljer, Wed. Van Steven Leveyns.	den 27 d <sup>o</sup> .
den 2 Oct.	Albert Latuw, j. m. Van N. Haarlem, met Súsanna de Lameeters, j. d. Van N. Haarlem.	



INGESCHREVEN.

den 3 d°.

Harmen Lútjens, j. m. Van Hamb<sup>h</sup>, met  
Anna Maria Sipkens, j. d. Van N.  
York.den 13 Novemb. Salomon Goewý, j. m. Van N. Albanie,  
woonende op de deútelbay, met Ca-  
tharina Dooren, j. d. Van N. York.

GETROUWT

getrouwt den  
Decem.

(560)

A° 1702.

de licentie ge-  
reekent den  
14 Maý.

Personen met Licentie getrouwt.

Abraham Wandall met Catharina de  
Kaý.getrouwt den  
15 Mai 1702.den 25 April.  
den 28 Júlý.  
27 Augúst.Martinús Roelofz. met Diná Theúnisze.  
James Cebrá met Anna Myer.  
Martinús Cregier met Margariet Van  
Dalsen.den 19 Maý.  
den 29 Júlý.  
den 29 Augúst.28 Augúst.  
den 20 October.Nicolaas Dally met Elisabeth Cregier.  
Coenradús van der beek, wedúwenaer  
met Catharine Cock, wedúwe.den 30 Augúst.  
den 21 October.

Personen met geboden getrouwt.

(561)

ingeschreven  
den 14 Novemb.Cornelis Túrck, j. m. Van N. York, met  
Elisabeth Van Schayk, j. d. Van N.  
York.Getrouwt 1702  
den 3 decem.N. B. den 7 was  
dit op Haarl-  
em getrouwt  
den 16 d°.Johannes Berk, j. m. Van N: Albaný,  
met Anna Catharina Nagels, j. d. Van  
N: Haarlem.

4 d°.

den 28 Novemb.

Abraham Mol, j. m. Van N. York, met  
Sara Kwik, j. d. Van N. York.

den 16 d°.

Karel Robberson, j. m. Van London,  
met Elisabeth Wessels Wedúwe Van  
Laens Roosdel, Van de Barbados.  
Woonende alhier.den 16 decem.  
N. B. Van-  
deze heb ik  
ook een li-  
centie.

Anno 1703.

Uit de Franschekerk.

met attestatie.

Van drie onverhinderde húnwlyks—Voor-  
stellingen, Zyn Van mý getrouwt  
Pierre Savaret met Ester David.

den 16 Maý.

Personen met Licentie getrouwt.

(562)

geteekent No-  
vemb°.Abraham Van Laar met Jannetje Stred-  
dels.

Novemb°.

(562)

January 7.

Balthazar de Hart met Margrita Mañ-  
rits.

January 7.

Anno 1703.

INGESCHREVEN.

Feb. 23.

d° 27.

Maert 2.

d° 12.

February 20.

Joh. Hamie met Christine Rosevelt.

Lúbbert Jansz. Van Berkome, met  
Engel Hendrikz.

Jan Krúger met Maria Cúiler.

William fisher met Adriana Vand' Berg.

Willem Góuge met Dirkje Rome.

Februay 24.

d° 27.

Maert 5.

d° 14.

d° 14.

GETROUWT.

Personen met Geboden.

(563)

Ingeschreven

A° 1703 den

22 Maý.

den 27 d°.

Hendrik Pleý, j. m. Van N. York, met  
Sarah Molenaars, j. d. Van Boswýk.Getrouwt den  
Júný.Coenraad Lamberts, j. m. Van Amst<sup>d</sup>,  
met Neeltje Laúwe, j. d. Van N.  
Haarlem.

Ingeschreven N. B. deze personen zyn met Licentie getrouwt.

A° 1703.

den 29 Júný.

den 25 Júný.

den 9 Júlý  
1703.den 17 Júlý  
1703.

Pieter Christiaansz met Belitje Attings.

Benjamin Oldýs, j. m. V. O. Engel<sup>s</sup>, met  
Aaltje Schars, j. d. V. Goanis, beide  
woonende alhier.Johannes Hennion, j. m. V. N. York,  
met Margarita Baely, j. d. Van N.  
Túin.Albartús Coenradús Bosch, j. m. Van  
N. York, met Maria Yaets, j. d. Van  
N. Albanie.A° 1703 den 4  
Júlý.

den 22 Júlý.

den 25 Júlý.

A° 1703.

(564)

Ingeschreven  
den 6 April.  
den 20 d°.

den 22 Maý.

den 7 Júný.

den 17 Júný.  
den 12 Júlý.  
den 26 d°.

den 9 Augúst.

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1703

Andries de Wandelaar, en Aagje Van  
Bossen.Johan Michael Schut, met Maria Van  
d' Heyden.Olphert Saert en Hillegondt Lúcas.  
Adolf de Groef, met Rachel Goederis.  
Jacobús Kierstede, met Elisabeth Laú-  
rens.Pieter Baterý met Jenneke Davidts.  
Jan Lesly, met Ellen Bisset.  
Michael Fallon, met Elisabeth Van  
Trigt.Oetavio Coenraats met Maria Lange-  
velt.Getrouwt den  
10 April.

den 24 d°.

den 22 Maý.

den May

den 14 Júný.

den 17 Júný.

den 15 Júlý.

den 28 d°.

den 18 Augúst.



INGESCHREVEN

GETROUWT.

Personen met geboden.

(565)	Ingeschreeven 1703 den 24 Sept.	Laurens Cornelisz, j. m. Van N: Haarlem, met Helena Bensem, j. d. Van N. Albanie.	den 22 Octo-ber.
	den 1 October.	Aarnout Hendriksz, j. m. Van N. York, met Geertje Claasz, j. d. Van N. Albanie.	den 24 d°.
	den 29 Octob.	David Jantze, j. m. Van Esopus, met Annetje Kroesvelt, Wed. Van Jacob Van Noortstrant.	den 21 Novemb.°

Personen met Licentie.

(566)	Ingeschreven 1703 den 12 August.	Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers met Sara Bayart.	Getrouwt de 26 August.
	den 28 d°.	Alexander Makay met Mary Cresty.	den 29 d°.
	den 26 d°.	Caenraad Hübling met Debora Beek.	den 2 Sept.
	den 2 Septemb.	Charles Beekman met Ekay Van Santen.	den 6 d°.
	den 10 d°.	Cornelius Kierstede met Sarah Elswardt.	den 9 d°.
	den 14 d°.	Johan Okey met Helena Kiersz.	den 11 d°.
	den 14 d°.	Albert de Vries met Emmetje Van Dyk.	den 16 d°.
	den 14 d°.	Hendrik Bogaart met Rütthje de Lameter.	den 17 d°.
	den 14 d°.	Gerard Schüller met Aagje de Groof.	den 18 d°.
	den 19 Octob.	Jacob Nicolaasz met Maria Moll.	den 20 October.
	den 20 d°.	Abraham Van der Beek met Mettje Woedert.	den 22 d°.

A° 1703. Personen met geboden. A° 1703.

(567)	Ingeschreven den 4 Novemb.	Cosyn Andriesz, j. m. Van N. York, met Margrietje Teunisz, j. d. Van N. York. beide woonende aan de groote Kil.	Getrouwt den 23 decemb.
-------	----------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------

N. B. deze personen zyn met licentie.

A° 1704 ingeschreven den 1 January.	Conradus Tenyk, en Anna Van Aps.	A° 1704 getrouwt den 8 January.
-------------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------

Anno 1704.

A° 1704 Ingeschreven den 25 decemb. 1703.	den 28 January.	Kaarel Adriaansz, j. m. Van Vlissingen in Zeelandt, met Marytje Van d' Beek, j. d. Van N: York.	A° 1704 getrouwt den 13 January.
		Theophilus Elswart, j. m. Van N: York, met Blandina Bogardus, j. d. Van N: York.	den 18 Februy

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

den 11 Februy.	Johannes Williks, j. m. Van Ax op 't ylandt Walcheren, met Margarita Dotuw, j. d. Van N: Albanien.	den 10 Maart.
den 30 Maart.	Hendrik de Kamp, j. m. V. N: Utrecht. Wonende op Staten ylandt, met Maria de Lamars, j. d. Van de Bowery.	den 17 April.

Personen met Licentie.

(568)	A° 1703 ingeschreven den 30 October.	Caleb Beek en Anna Harley.	A° 1703 getrouwt den 2 Novemb.
	den 18 Novemb.	Zacharias Goscott, en Margarita Bondt.	den 18 d°.
	den 22 d°.	Charles Smith en Alida Van Dyk.	den 25 d°.
	den 18 decemb.	Jacobus Bayart met Hillegond de Kay.	den 22 decemb.

Anno 1704.

A° 1704 ingeschreven den 11 January.	Johannes Janson met Anna Clúthwordy.	A° 1704 getrouwt den 13 January.
den 15 d°.	Jan Denemarke met Maria Ten Eyk.	den 16 d°.
den 6 d°.	Philip Bossen en Sarah Bartor.	den 20 d°.
den 18 d°.	Johannes Kerfbyl met Margariet Provoost.	den 23 d°.
den 25 d°.	Christoffel Beekman met Maria de Lanooy.	den 28 d°.
den 25 d°.	Evert Duyking en Elsie Meyer.	den 3 Febrúar.
den 3 Maart.	Johannes Van Orde met Hendrica Ten Eyk.	den 4 Maart.
den 7 d°.	Leonard Hüige de Klein met Súsanna Vaughton.	den 12 d°.
den 20 April.	Cornelius Timber met Cornelia Meyer.	den 23 April.
den 10 May.	Frederik Ffine met Jannetje Van Zant.	den 12 May.
den 30 d°.	Everardus Bogardus met Anna Dally.	den 3 Juny.
den 8 Juny.	Johannes Frassen met Catharina Bensen.	den 10 d°.

Personen met geboden.

(569)	A° 1704 Ingeschreven den 22 Juny.	Joris Homs, j. m. Van de Deutelbaay, met Janneke Boogaart, j. d. Van N: Haarlem.	A° 1704 Getrouwt den 8 July.
	den 1 Jy.	Stoffel Christiaansze, j. m. Van Amsterd. met Gartruy Corsse, j. d. Van N: York.	den 14 Sept.
	N.B. de Attest. was geteekend.	Jean Pouillon, j. m. Van Staaten Ylant, met Sara Lek, j. d. Van Staaten Ylant.	den 19 Jd. (Sep.)



INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
18 Jd. (Sep.)	N.B. Zyn Van my getrouwt met Attest. Van Mons' Dehourepos minister Van Staaten Ylant dat van zyne de 3 huwelyksche voor stell <sup>e</sup> aldaar volbragt waaren. den 19 Jd. (Sep.)
den 1 d°.	Frans Milder, j. m. Van Holstyn, met Geertie Wessels, j. d. Van N: York. den 20 d°.
den 1 d°.	Hendrik Pietersze, j. m. Van Amst <sup>d</sup> , met Sarah Van der Beek, j. d. Van N. York. den 24 d°.
den 15 d°.	Abraham Van Deursen, j. m. Van N. York, met Lúrcia Bogardús, j. d. Van N. York. den 8 Octob.
den 22 d°.	Diderck Kock, j. m. Van N. York, met Súsanna Kregier, j. d. Van N. York. den 8 d°.
den 22 d°.	Elias Ellisse, j. m. Van N: York, met Sarah Paers, j. d. Van N. York. den 12 d°.
den 20 (Oct.)	Sd. Alexander Venix, j. m. Van N. Albany, met Hester Van Vorst, Wed. Van Jsaac Muntagnie. den 29 d°.
den 3 (Nov.)	gd. Pieter Gerritsz Wedúenaar Van Esopus met Annetje Van Slyk, Wed. Van Leendert de Grauw V. N. York. den 25 (Nov.) gl.
den 10 d°.	Cornelis Post, j. m. V. N: York, met Catelina Potman, j. d. V. Schonechtade. den 11.
Met attestatie Van Bergen, ge dateerd den 25.	Thomas Norton, j. m. Van Rood Ylandt, met Sarah Hausse, j. d. Van N. York. den 23.
	Gerard Pop, j. m. Van Bergen, met Lea Straet, j. d. Van Bergen. den 27 d°.

Personen met Licentie.

(570)	Albert Van Winkel met Marytje Deerby. A° 1704 Ge- trouwt den 23 Júny.
A° 1704 Inge- schreven den 1 Júny.	Isaac Gouverneur met Sarah Staats. den 24 d°.
den 2 d°.	Hendrik Janssen met Maria Brown. den 30 Júly.
den 8 Jly.	Nicolaas Van der Spiegel met Catharina Stoutenberg. den 10 Augúst.
15 Jd. (Oct.)	Diderik Valk met Baerentje Van Bra- kele. den 26 Sept.
den 16 d°.	melius Jansz Langhaar met Margrita 1 Nooststrant. den 19 d°.
den 20 d°.	rýer met Sarah dú Forúp. den 22 d°.
den 1 (Oct.)	Andrell met Margarita Van Clyf- Voc. den 6 Oct°.
Oct.	Mynder-er met Elisabeth de den 10 do.
	Engeltje Moll. den 10 do.

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
den 15 d°.	Jde Meyer met Anna Ravestyn. den 15 d°.
d°.	Gerard Post met Lea Straat, met attes- tatie Van Bergen. den 27 d°.
Personen met geboden.	
(571)	
A° 1705 Inge- schreven den 8 (Nov.)	Moses Simson, j. m. Van Loudon, met Sarah Lilly, j. d. Van RoodYlandt. getrouwt den 1 Jan.
den 29 do.	Antony Byvank, j. m. Van N. Alb, met Teúntje Van Laan, j. d. Van Breúke- len. den 20 d°.
den 12 Jan.	Willem Van de Water, j. m. V. N. York, met Aafje Ringo, j. d. Van N. York. den 3 Febr°.
den 9 Feb.	Jacobús Speelwel, j. m. Van O. Engl <sup>i</sup> . met Wýntje Breyend, Wed. Van Jan Asman. den 25 d°.
den 4 d°.	Diderik Van Slyk Wed <sup>r</sup> , met Antje Van Norden, Wed. Van Joh: Elswart. den 1 Maart.
den 24 April.	Petrús Brestede, j. m. Van N. York, met Margrita Pyke, j. d. Van Arme Bou- wery. den 6 May.
den 11 May.	Gabriel Bommerhof, j. m. Van Rot- terd <sup>m</sup> , met Jnnetje Van Hoogte, Wed. Van Andries Groofs V. N. York. den 20 d°.
den 13 d°.	Martinús Meyer, j. m. Van N. York, met Emmetje Van Dyk, j. d. Van N. York. den 28 d°.
den 27 May.	William Daps, j. m. Van N. Y. met Catharina Stot, Wed. Woont op. G. beer Eylant. den 12 Júny.
den 8 Júny.	Johan Ellin, j. m. Van Milfort, met Anna Haldrin, j. d. Van N. Haarlem. den 28 d°.
den 18 Júly.	Jan Christoffelsz, j. m. Van Amsterdam, met Rútje Plevier, Wed. Van Jacob Van Giessen V. N. York. den 19 Augúst.
Personen met Licentie.	
(572)	
A° 1705 inge- teekend den 11 Janu <sup>r</sup> .	Enoch Michielssze met Aafje Van Hoorn. 1705 den 13 Janu <sup>r</sup> .
den 8 Maart.	Daniel Taay met Francýntje Wessels. den 8 Maart.
den 17 d°.	Richard Rye met Heleonora Sanders. den 17 d°.
den 12 April.	Thomas Rantforz met Elsie Van den Berg, Wed. den 12 April.
den 10 d°.	Evert Van Hoek met Neeltje Jacobsz. den 17 d°.
den 27 d°.	Isaac de Riemer met Anna Woertman. den 28 d°.
den 21 May.	Peter Mordok met Jane Marrington. den 21 May.
den 23 Júny.	Johannes de Foreest met Tryntje Ger- ritse Raveststein. den 23 Júny.



HREVEN.		GETROUWT.
30 Júný.	Bernardús Smith en Johanna Hadding.	den 30 Júný.
den 14 Júlý.	Isaac Betlois met Súsanna Brasier.	den 14 Júlý.
den 20 August.	D <sup>o</sup> Bernardús Freeman met Margarita Van Schayk.	den 25 Aug.

Personen met geboden.

(573)		
Ingeschreven den 31 Augústus.	Adriaan Gevertsz, j. m. Van Coppenhagen, met Barbara Provoost, j. d. Van Esopús.	Getrouwt den 22 Sept.
den 14 Sept.	Hendrik Brevoort Wed <sup>r</sup> Van N. York, met Jaccomyntje Bokké, j. d. Van Slúis in Vlaanderen.	den 9 Oct.
— 21 —	Adriaan Jansse Blom, j. m. Van Suriname, met Annetje Tysse, j. d. Van N. York.	— 11 —
den 5 Octob.	Jesse de Graaf, j. m. Van Schoneztade, met Aaltje Hemmon, j. d. Van N. York.	— 20 —
— 12 —	Gerrit Van Schayk, j. m. Van N. Alban <sup>e</sup> , met Sarah Hoewýk, j. d. Van N. Alban <sup>e</sup> .	— 23 —
den 3.	Thomas Cool, j. m. Van O. Englt., met Maria Tiler, j. d. Van Boston, Woond alhier.	den 22.
den 5.	Bürger Davidsz Van Grúmmen, j. m. Van N. York, & Marrytje Janssze Romme, Wed. Van Pieter Simkam Van N. York.	den 28.
den 9.	Michiel Cannel, j. m. Van Yrland, & Willemtje Slúis, j. d. Van N. York.	den 1 Nov.
den 13.	Arnall Williams, j. m. Van O. Englt., & Janneke de Graw, j. d. Van N. York.	den 2.
den 23.	Frans Abrahamsze Van Betfort & Isabelle Salomons.	den 13.

Personen met Licentie.

(574)		
A <sup>o</sup> 1705 Ingeschreven den 4 Sept.	John Gardenier met Elisabeth Witty.	Getrouwt den 9 Sept.
Octob.	Thomas Ming met Mary Norkinson.	den 7.
den 3.	Antony Lispinar met Elisabeth Klein.	den 3.
den 14.	James Flimming & Alida Baely.	den 14.
den 21.	Benjamin Bunting & Cornelia Caveleer.	den 21.
den 28.	John Oliver & Catharina Pietersse.	den 30.
den 8 Nov.	John Cornelisze & Elisabeth Nazareth.	den 9.
den 10.	William Warner & Adriaantje de Grauw.	den 20.
	Hermanús Brúgman & Allíte Steenis.	den 24.
	Franscois Allard & Askviell.	den 26.

RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I., FROM JUNE 5, 1725.—MARRIAGES.\*

COMMUNICATED BY BENJAMIN D. HICKS, ESQ.

(Continued from Vol. XI., p. 136, of THE RECORD.)

1731.

Mar. 25.	James Seaman and Martha Seaman.	L.
" "	Thomas Gritman and Abigail Spag.	B.
April 6.	Adam Brass and Sarah Cornelius, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
April 17.	Thomas Kip, of Newtown, and Mary Carpenter, of Oyster Bay.	B.
April 20.	At Oyster Bay, Joseph Hubbs and Hannah Denton, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
April 22.	William Jones, of Oyster Bay, and Phebe Jackson.	L.
May 13.	Samuel Baker and Freeclove Elison.	L.
June 2.	Thomas Thornicraft and Elizabeth Wood, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
June 11.	William Humphry and Elizabeth Wiltsa.	B.
June 15.	John Cornel and Hannah Thorne of Flushing.	L.
June 26.	Henry Allen and Phebe Williams.	L.
July 22.	Edward White and Elizabeth Butler.	B.
" "	Jacob Totten and Hannah Cornelius, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
" "	Robert Mathews and Mary Coles, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Aug. 18.	John Carman and Levina Kyssam.	L.
Aug. 19.	John Oakley and Abigail Langdon.	B.
Sep. 5.	Thomas Youmans and Elizabeth Skelsh.	B.
Sep. 25.	Edward Cassety and Hannah Albutis. —	L.
Oct. 31.	Thomas Washer and Judith Harvys.	B.
Nov. 21.	George Reynolds, of Jamaica, and Elizabeth Wandson.	—
Dec. 11.	Richard Wiggins, of Jamaica, and Elizabeth Burtis.	L.
Dec. 12.	Henry Smith and Charity Mattocks, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Dec. 31.	Richard Cornel, Jr., and Elizabeth Cornell, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Jan. 14.	Richard Southard and Jane Smith.	L.
Jan. 16.	Jacob Johnston, of Oyster Bay, and Dinah Johnston.	B.
Jan. 21.	Daniel Williams and Mary Searing.	L.
Jan. 25.	James Sands, of Oyster Bay, and Hannah Haviland.	L.
Jan. 30.	Charles Hubbs and Jane Naugle, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Feb. 4.	Peter Smith and Rebecca Nichols.	L.
Feb. 9.	James Bedel and Mary Baldwin.	B.
Mar. 10.	Philip Doxee and Annaca Shaw.	B.
Mar. 12.	William Kirk and Abigail Volentine.	L.

1732.

Mar. 25.	Augustine Creed, of Jamaica, and Mary Oakley.	L.
Mar. 31.	John Dingee and Charity Jackson.	L.

\* The letters L. and B. indicate that the Marriage was by License, or after due publication of the Banns.



## RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. XII., p. 44, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
(575)	Personen met Geboden.	
A° 1706. Ingeschreven den 28 Nov. 1705. den	Abraham Vredenburg, j. m. Van Esopus, & Isabelle Paersil, j. d. Van N. York.	A° 1706. Getrouwt den 17 Januar.
den 22 Jan.	Johannes de Lamontagnie, j. m. Van N. Tüyn, & Sarah Paesil, j. d. V. N. Tüyn.	den 17 d°.
den 22 Maart.	Jan Riet, j. m. Van Schotlande, met Abigael Liets, j. d. Van N. York.	den 8 Febr.
den 5 April.	Theunis Van Vegten met Annatje Heeremans.	den 11 April.
den 6.	Nathan Daely, j. m. V. Staaten Ylant, met Sarah Hüismans, j. d. V. Akkin-sak.	den 25 April.
den 13.	Antony de Milt, j. m. V. N: York, met Maria Provoost, j. d. Van Esopus.	den 26.
den 25.	Abraham Meyer, j. m. V. N: Haarlem, met Engeltje Büssing, j. d. V. N: York.	den 10 Maÿ.
den 8 Júnü.	Jacob Samman, j. m. V. Baas zyn boüwerÿ, met Cathalyntje Bensing, j. d. V. Albanie.	den 17.
den 10 Aúgúst.	Abraham Rydoüt, j. m. V. O. Engel, met Margrietje de Groot, Wed. V. Abraham Wybrands.	den 24 Jüly.
den 3.	Philip Boiles, j. m. V. O. Engel, met Catharina Van Günst, Wed. Van Co-syn Gerrits.	den 30 Aúg.
den 2.	Johannes Van Heininge, j. m. Van N. York, & Marytje Ellisze, j. d. V. N. York.	den 26.
den 21 Sep.	Johannes Türk, j. m. V. N. York, met Annetje Cornelisze, j. d. V. Tappan. Thomas Stokum, j. m. Van Exester in O. Engel, met Sarah Ming, j. d. V. Barmoesdes.	den 10 Sep. den 6.
(576)	Personen met Licentie.	
A° 1706. Ingeschreven den 9 Jan. den 10. den 15. den 16.	Mattheüs Bensing & Catharina Provoost. Andreas Broúgthon & Maria Makkaÿ. Steven Van Brakel & Dina Coelÿ, Wed. Johannes Hooglandt & Jenneke Piet, Wed.	A° 1706. Getrouwt den 10 Jan. den 13. den 19. den 19.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 31. den 8 April.	Abraham Messelaar en Agnietje Staats. Paulüs Maúrits met Margareta Ketel-tas.	den 2 Feb. den 12 April.
den 18. den 12 Maÿ. den 10. den 13 Júnü. den 21 Sept. 26.	Jan Claasse met Maria Coen. Wessel Wesselsz met Maria Tenyk. Seÿbrand Broúwer and Sarah Webbers. William Whÿt & Hendrikje Bas. Pieter Büttler en Maria Lÿnis. Alexander Holmes en Jenneke de Graúw.	den 29. den 12 May. den 12. den 15 Júnü. den 21 Sept. d. 27.
(577)	Personen met Geboden.	
1706. Ingeschreven den 21 Sept.	Henderik Jansson, j. m. V. Yrland, met Wÿntje Hendriks, j. d. V. N: York.	Getrouwt den 13 Oct.
den 12 Sept.	Hendrik Hendriksz. Grootvelt, j. m. Van Amsterd., met Rachel Voe, j. d. V. Blommendaal, Voorby de groote Kil.*	24.
den 16.	Cornelis Aarland, j. m. Van Amsterd., met Elisabeth Woeders, Wed. V. Jan Van der Beek.	den 7 Oct.
den d°.	Jan Pietersz. Van Voorn, j. m. V. Gent, met Jüdik Slot, V. N. York.	den 7.
den 23.	Jacob Arendsze Slierendregt, j. m. Van Maselandslüis, met Marytje Holst Van N. York.	den 12.
den 6 Dec.	Johannes Bokeé, j. m. Van Sluis, in Vlaanderen, met Marytje Langet, j. d. Van Esopus.	den 28 Dec.
A° 1707. den 13. den 27. den 27. den 13 Janüary.	Bartholomeüs Jongman, j. m. Van Leiden, met Maria Bosh. Isaac Vermilje, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Jesÿntje Oblinis, Wed. V. Teunis Corsen. Herman Büssing, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Sarah Selover, j. d. V. Nicúw-castel, Woonende alhier. Jocobüs Cosÿnsze, j. m. V. N: York, met Aafje Amak, j. d. V. N. Amers-foort.	A° 1707. den 3 Jan. den 16. den 27. den 2 Feb.
den 7 Feb. den 22 d°. den 7 Maart.	Nicolaas Bogaars, Wedw, met Grietje Jansse, Wed. Van Joh. V. Tilbúrg. Willem Deé, j. m. V., met Súsanna Salomons, j. d. V. Frans Van Dÿk, j. m. V. N. York, met Aaltje Kermers, j. d. V. N: York.	— 23 — den 14 Maert. den 27.

\* From Bloomingdale, in front of the Great Kil.



INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 10 April.	Jacobús Kúik, j. m. V. N: York, met Marýtje Smith, j. d. V. N: York.	den 4 Maÿ.
den 2 Maÿ.	Jan Haldron, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Cornelia Tienhoven, Wed: V. Andries Holst Van N. York.	den 18.
(578)	Personen met Licentie.	
A° 1706.		A° 1706.
Ingeschreven den 31 Oct.	Theophilús Elswart & Sarah de Maris.	Getrouwt den 1 Nov.
den 1 Nov.	James Spairman & Elisabeth Cosÿn.	den 1 —
den 2.	Philip Iasper & Allaner Davis.	den 2 —
den 4.	Charles Crommelyn & Hanna Sinclar.	den 7 —
den 21.	Adriaan Provoost & Antje Aswerús.	den 23 —
den 22.	Bartholomeús Schaats & Christina Kermer.	den 28.
den 22.	Hermanús Rútgers & Catharina Meÿers.	den 25 decemb.
den 24.	Isaac Oljer & Elisabeth Read.	den 26 —
A° 1707.		A° 1707.
den 9 Jan.	Hendrik Van der Spiegel & Anna Provoost.	den 12 Jann <sup>y</sup> .
den 9.	Willem de Rúiter met Metje Van der Beek.	den 22 —
18.	Daniel Pieteron met Anna Maria Coerman, Wed.	den 22.
den 13 Feb.	Balthasar Van Benthúizen & Lydia Dayly.	den 21 Feb.
den 11 Maart.	Johannes Ten Eyk & Wÿntje Aartze.	den d°.
den 2 April.	Hendrik Kermer & Maria Gerrits.	den 12 Maart.
den 5 Maÿ.	Johannes Louw & Engeltje Brestede.	den 5 April.
	James Bússÿ & Catharina Van Gelder.	den 6 Maÿ.
(579)	Personen met Geboden.	
A° 1707.		A° 1707.
Ingeschreven den 11 Maÿ.	Daniel Jacobsze Van Winkel, j. m. Van Bergen, met Rachel Straat, j. d. V. Hoboken.	Getrouwt den 16 Maÿ.
den 4 d°.	Harpert Gerbrantse, j. m. Van Gemoenepau, met Hillegont Marcellis, j. d. Van Bergen.	den 30 May.
den 9 d°.	Bürger Manús, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Geertrúy Korsse, Wed. V. Stoffel Christiaansz.	den 31 d°.
den 16 d°.	Johannes Van Búren, j. m. V. Amst., met Maria Meier, j. d. Van N: York.	den 15 Júnü.
den 29 May.	Jan Laúrensze, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Jannetje Corsse, j. d. V. N. York.	den 20 d°.
den 6 Júnü.	Gerrit Hassing, j. m. V. Vlakkebosch, & Engeltje Bürger, j. d. V. N: York.	den 28 d°.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 11 Júly.	Jacob Salomonsz. Goewÿ, Wed <sup>r</sup> V. Amst., woonende omtrent de deútelbay, met Maatje Keer, Wed. V. Cornelis Van d. Werf, woonende alhier.	den 27 Júly.
den 1 d°.	William Kerten, j. m. V. O. Engel <sup>r</sup> , met Anna Honing, Wed. William Floiwd, V. London.	den 28 d°.
den 8 Aug.	Jan Cornelisz. Schÿf, Wed. V. Rÿp in Friesland, met Súsanna Woedert, Wed. V. Joris Walgraft V. N: York.	den 24 Aúgúst.
den 22.	Met attestatie Van de Kerkeraad Van Bergen in N. Jersey dat de drie húlyksche von stellingen onverhinderd zÿn geschiet, Zÿn Van mÿ Getrouwt.*	den 9. Sept.
	Laúrens Barentsze, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van Vlissingen in Zeelandt, met Hester Van Blarkúm, j. d. Van Bergen.	
den 22 Aúgúst.	Arie Koning, j. m. V. N: York, met Rachel Peek, j. d. Van N: York.	den 13.
den 26 Sept.	Fredrik Willemse, j. m. V. N: York, met Marýtje Waldron, j. d. V. N: York.	den 16 Oct.
den 3 Oct.	Jan Paúlsze, j. m. V. N: York, met Antje Húisman, j. d. V. Hakkinsak.	den 23.
(580)	Personen met Licentie.	
A° 1707.		A° 1707.
Ingeschreven den 22 Júnÿ.	Samson Benson & Margarita Kermer.	Getrouwt den 12 Júnÿ.
den 28.	Albert Aartze & Hanna Ten Eyk.	den 29.
den 22 Júly.	Arie Affel & Maria Denemarke.	den 26 Júly.
den 9 Aúgúst.	Pieter Kouwenhoven & Wÿntje Ten Eyk.	den 9 Aug.
den 19 d°.	Joost Sooÿ & Sarah Balk.	den 19 d°.
den 11 Sep.	Pieter Amient & Elisabeth Tienhoven.	den 16 Sep.
den 6 Oct.	William Beekman & Catharina de Lanoy.	den 11 Oct.
den 16 d°.	Stoffel Pels en Elisabeth Baracolo.	den 18 d°.
(581)	Personen met Geboden.	
A° 1707.		A° 1707.
ingeschreven den 10 Oct.	op Bergen afgekondigd. Dirk Philipse Conÿn, j. m. V. N. Alban, met Rachel Andriese, j. d. V. N: York, woon. op Berge.	Getrouwt den 24 Oct.
den 11 d°.	Isaac Salomonsz., j. m. V. N: York, met Isabella Pietersze, j. d. V. N: York.	den 30 d°.

[\* Translation.—With certificate of the Consistory of Bergen in New Jersey that the bans had been published three times without objections being made, on which I married them.]

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 11 d°.	Jacobús Fransz. j. m. V. N: York, met Antje Haan, j. d. Van N: York.	den 4.
den 24.	Walther Dops, j. m. Van Baren Ylant, met Ytje Paersil, j. d. Van Baren Ylant.	den 21 d°.
A° 1708. den 9 Jan.	Jonathan Maÿen, j. m. V. Boston, met Sarah Kock, j. d. V. N. York. beide Woonende alhier.	January 25, A° 1708.
den 10 Dec., A° 1707.	Jan Nagel, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Magdalena Dykman, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	den 2 January.
d° 28.	Daniel Lúwis, j. m. V. O. Engl', met Geesje Braesiers, j. d. V. N. York.	d° 7.
den 13 Feb. 1708.	Andries Douw, j. m. V. N. Albanie, met Adriana Van der Graaf, j. d. V. Sluis in Vlaand°.	den 29 Feb.
den 27 d°.	Harmen Van Hoeze, j. m. V. N. Alb., met Geesje Hereman, j. d. V. Baas zyn bouwery.	d° 19.
den 27 d°.	Nicolaas Woertendyk, j. m. V. groote Kil, met Margrietje Hereman, j. d. V. Baas zyn bouwery.	d° 19.
den 19 Maart.	Jeremias Reddin, j. m. V. Schotlant, met Anna Paersils, j. d. V. Baeren Ylant.	
den 28 Júnü.	Willem Halst, j. m. V. Rotterd°m, met Antje Welvaaren, j. d. Van Cúracao.	den 4 July.

## Personen met Licentie.

		A° 1707. Getrouwt den
A° 1707. Ingeschreven den 7 Oct.	Lowies Antony Van Nieuwenhuÿzen met Aafje Wandelaar.	8 Oct.
den 13 d°.	Dirk Bensing & Jannetje Van de Water.	den 16 d°.
den 24 d°.	Nicolaas Van Geder & Femmetje Wylands.	den 27 d°.
den 4 Dec. d° 6.	Joseph Merlot & Rebecca Denfort. Claude Besonnet & James Jondon.	den 4 Dec. den 6.
den 6.	Abraham Van Aalstyn & Marite Jans.	den 7.
den 12.	Lawrens Kinne met Catharine Van der Beek.	den 13.

A° 1708.		A° 1708.
den 24 Feb. d° 28.	Andries Meÿer & Geertje Wessels.	den 28 Feb.
den 11 Maart.	Joseph Robinson & Maria Klein.	den 28 d°.
den 26 d°.	Robbert Bensson & Cornelia Roos.	den 14 Maart.
	Hendrik Kermer & Jacomyntje Ravestyn.	den 9 April.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 27 April.	Johannes Hooglant & Catharina Kaderús.	den 1 May.
den 7 Maÿ.	Johannes Kouwenhooven & Rachel Benson.	den 8.
d° 18.	Johannes Brestede & Anna Maria Elsward.	den 22.
d° 28.	Barend d Foreest & Cathalyntje Scherly.	den 29.
den 29.	John Smith & Judith Oútmans.	den 5 Júnü.
den 3 July.	Willem Aarsse & Adriana Stryp, Wid.	den 8 July.
den 17 Júlÿ.	Cornelis Jansse & Mettje de Voor.	den 19 Júlÿ.
den 23.	David Kermer & Debora Berry.	den 24.

(583)

## Personen met Geboden.

A° 1708. Ingeschreven		A° 1708. Getrouwt den
Met attestatie Van Akkinsak den 12. Oct.	Isaac Van Giesse, Wed° V. Corn° Hendr. Blinkerhof, met Hillegond Claasze Kúiper, j. d. V. Ahasÿms.	19 Oct.
den 22 Oct.	Jan Man, j. m. Van Rood Ylant, met Elisabeth Van Deirsen, j. d. V. N. Y.	den 20 Nov.
den 18 Nov.	Francois Buis, j. m. V. Cúracao, met Annatje Waldron, j. d. V. N: York.	den 9. Dec.
den 18 d°.	Jacob Lee, j. m. V. O. Engel', met Justina Witvelt, j. d. V. N: York.	den 19 d°.
A° 1709. ingeschreven den 16 April.	Thomas Ross, j. m. V. O. Engel', met Elisabeth Borsjes, Wed. Van David Hrens.	Getrouwt den 24 April.
den 23 d°.	Jan Estry, j. m. Van O. Engel', met Rebecca Oúik, j. d. V. N. York.	den 1 May.
den 14 Maÿ.	Fredrik Jacobs Woertendyke, j. m. V. bouwery, met Divertje Quakkenbos, j. d. V. Albanie, Woon. op bouwery.	den 10 Júnü.
d°.	David Mandeviel, j. m. V. Heemste, Woonende Pegquénck, met Jannetje Jacobs Woertendyk, j. d. V. Bouwery.	d°.
den 25 Júnü.	Thomas Poskitt, j. m. V. O. Engel', met Johanna Bellin, Wed. Van Jacob Van den Búrg, Woonachtig alhier.	den 5 Júlÿ.

(584)

## Personen met Licentie.

A° 1708. Ingeteekent den		A° 1708. Getrouwt den
29 May.	John Smith & Júdik Oútmán.	5 Júnü.
den — Sept.	Adriaan Beekman & Lúcrecia de Kay.	11 Sept.
den 17 d°.	Jacob Moenen & Margrite Van Túil.	den 20 —
den 25 d°.	Joh: Rosevelt & Hyla Sjoerts.	den 25.
den 18 Oct.	Jabobús de Lanoy & Annatje Cloff.	den 20 Oct.



INGESCHREVEN.		GETROÚWT.
den 27.	Jan Niewkerk & Jenneke Brestede.	den 6 Nov.
den 8 Nov.	Benjamin Rievers & Aafje Moll.	den 9 Nov.
den 29 —	Gysbert Van Berg & Cathalina V. Hoese.	den 3 Dec.
den 29.	Isaac Boele & Catharina Waldron.	den 9. —
den 23 Dec.	Joh <sup>s</sup> Brestede & Jannetje Roomen.	den 25.
A° 1709.		A° 1709.
Ingeteekent	Samuel Staats & Catharina Haarerden.	Getrouwt den
den 7 May.		7 May.
den 17 d°.	Joseph Berry & Helena Matthysze.	den 17 —
den 17 d°.	William Broúwer & Maria Hennion.	den 19 —
den 30 Júnü.	Andries Hardenbroek & Femmetje Van der Klýf.	den 2 Júlý.
den 3 Júlý.	Thomas Hook & Mary Gurney.	den 10 d°.
13 d°.	James Jong & Sarah Wedgberry.	den 13 d°.
den 2 Augúst.	Joseph Lokeson & Mary Mitchell.	den 2 Aug <sup>t</sup> .

(585)

## Personen met Geboden.

		A° 1709.
A° 1709.		Getrouwt den
eschreeven	Daniel Van Winkel, W <sup>r</sup> Van Rachel Stratemaker, met Jannetje Cornelisz Vrelandt, j. d., beide Van Bergen.	3 Sept.
2 Sept. Met		
att. V. Bergen.	Johannes Peek, j. m. V. N. York, met Trýntje Hellacker, j. d. V. N. York.	den 5 Oct.
d° 10 Sept.		
d° 7.	Alexander Simson, Wed <sup>r</sup> V. N. Amelsfoort, met Metthe Lie, Wed. V. London in O. Engel <sup>t</sup> .	d° 10.
den 30.	Jacob Broúwer, j. m. Van Breúkel <sup>n</sup> , met Petronella de La Montangne, j. d. V. N. York.	den 28 Oct.
den 21 Oct.	Nicolaas Haiman, j. m. V. Amst., met Willemyna Jússe, Wed. V. Daniel Prýsbý Deútelbay.	den 11 Nov.
d° 21.	Hendrik Fransse, Wed <sup>r</sup> V. N. York, met Anna Maria Sipkens, Wed. V. Harm: Lúcasz V. N. York.	24 Nov.
d 5 Nov.	Johannes Heier, j. m. V. N. York, met Jannetje Stýnmets, j. d. V. Ahasýms.	d° 25.
A° 1710.		
January den 20.	Thomas Grikson, Wed <sup>r</sup> V. Elisabeth Wýnrúit, & Janneke Andries, j. d., beide woonende op bouwery.	d° 14 Febrú.
Maart den 24.	Cornelisz. Jacobsz. Woertendýk, j. m. V. Bouwery, met Jenneke Paers, j. d. V. N. York.	d° 13 April.
den 17.	Pieter de Garmoy j. m. V. N. Albanie, met Metje Van Tilbúrg, j. d. V. N. York.	den 2 April.

[INGESCHREVEN.

GETROÚWT.

Gerard Windel, j. m. geboren op Zee, met Cornelia Blank, j. d. V. N. York. May 21.

(586)

## Personen met Licentie.

		A° 1709.
1709.		Getrouwt den
Ingeschreven	William Swansten met Rachel Webbers.	18 Aug.
den 14 Augúst.		
den 15 Sept.	Theophilús Elswart & Sarah Verdúyn.	den 24 Sept.
d° 20.	Andries Meyer & Maria Van Trigt.	d° 24.
d° 24.	Gerrit Wóuterse & Emmetje de Vries,	d° 25.
d 24.	Dirk Egbertze & Margrita Teller.	d° 25.
den 21 Oct.	Gerrit Keteltas & Catharina Stevens.	den 22 Oct.
d 22.	Enog Vrelant & Maria S <sup>r</sup> Leger.	den 22.
d 3 Dec.	Frans Couwenhoven & Catharina Olivier.	d 3 Dec.
d° 20.	Jan Van Deúrsen & Jane Marshall.	d° 22 d°.

A° 1710.

		A° 1710.
January den 31.	Andries Ten Eyk & Barendina Hardenberg.	Feb. 1.
d° 10.	Daniel Weeks & Mary Weeks.	d. 11 January.
d. 3 Maert.	Hans Kiersted & Maria Van Vlek.	d° 3 Maert.
d° 1 Febrúa.	Nicolús Rosevelt & Sarah Fúlman.	d° 5 Febrúar.
den 18 Maert.	Jacobús Maurits & Elisabeth Stevens.	d. 18 Maert.
d° 30 —	Hendrik Cúiler & Maria Jacobs.	den 1 April.
May Ongedagteekent [without date].	Boút Wessels & Maria Brestede.	May 21.
18.		
(587)	Nicolaas Matthysz & Maria Läkeman.	23.

## Personen met Geboden.

		A° 1710.
1710.		Getrouwt 1 Júnü.
April den 7.	Benjamin Van Vegten, j. m. V. N. Albany, met Jenneke Eckkisse, j. d. V. Bouwery.	
Júlý 21.	Gerrit Roos, j. m. V. N. Alban <sup>y</sup> , met Júdithe Toers, j. d. V. Bergen.	8 Augúst.
21.	Philippús Van Bossen, j. m. V. N: York, met Margritje Willemsz, j. d. V. N: York.	12.
28.	Pieter Van Velsen, Wed <sup>r</sup> V. N: York, met Jannetje Joosten, Wed. V. Isaac Vredenburg V. N. York.	19.
August 1.	Jacobús Stanton, j. m. V. London in O. Engel <sup>t</sup> , met Marýtje Relth, j. d. V. N: York.	
25.	Johannes Bújs, j. m. V. Cúracao, met Neeltje Claasze, j. d. V. Schonec-thade.	Septemb. 10.



## RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. XII, p. 91, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
August 25.	Jan Pietersze, j. m. V. Vlissingen, met Antje Montanje, Wed. V. Fredrik Blom. Novemb. 25.
Novemb: 11.	Ritgaard Truman, j. m. V. O. Engel, met Cornelia Haring, j. d. V. Tappan. 26.
25.	Theophilus Knýt, Wed. V. O. Engel, met Belitje Kwik, Wed. V. Thom's Syner V. N: York. 5 decemb <sup>r</sup> .
Ingeteekent decemb. 7.	Met attestatie dat de 3 hùwelyks voont <sup>n</sup> in de gemeente tot Bergen zyn afgekondigt. Pieter Post & Catharina Beekman. 8.
7.	Met attestatie Van Bergen. Pieter Van Woegelum & Antje Van Winkel. 14.
1.	Bernardus Jansse, j. m. V. t Vlaklant, met Jannetje Salomons, j. d. V. de Bouwerij. 20.
15.	Isaac Blank, j. m. V. N: York, met Lidia Loots, j. d. V. N. Albanie. 31.
(588)	Personen met Licentie.
A° 1710. May 26.	John Thorn & Maria Flamin. A° 1710. Getrouwt A° 1710 May 26.
26.	Jeffery Moor & Susanna Walgraaf. 26.
18.	James You & Mary Paitreau. 27.
Júnij 16.	Andries Frenau & Maria Moryn. Júnij 17.
1.	Abraham Van Vlek & Maria Kip. 24.
Júly 18.	Thomas Jameson & Mary Bratton. Júly 20.
Aúgústús 13.	James Patyson & Elisabeth Harland. Aúgúst 15.
Septemb. 6.	Josúa Sofflice & Júdith Le Cevalier. 7 Septemb.
16.	Dirk Valk & Jenneke Schoúwtén. 27.
26.	Christoffel Rogers & Maria Parker. 28.
October 11.	Timotheus Dolly & Maria Freab. October 11.
Novemb <sup>r</sup> 8.	Joh <sup>s</sup> Van Hartsbergen & Catharina Walthers. 15 Novemb <sup>r</sup> .
2.	Rithmont Wytton & Aaltje Van Oort. 19.
Octob <sup>r</sup> 12.	Gilbert Ash & Helena Plevier. 23.
Novemb <sup>r</sup> 29.	Philip Blaklits & Willemte Conwel. 29.
29.	William Lewis & Maria Billop. 30.
26.	John Eaverij & Elisabeth Loyde. 30.
Decemb. 7.	Philip Van Cortlant & Catharina de Peyster. december 7.

## INGESCHREVEN.

## GETROUWT.

7.	Samuel Thornton & Hester Vincant. 9.
7.	Samuel Bensing & Maria Boké. 10.
14.	Dennis Marharty & Elisabeth Reedt. 14.
23.	Henry Cole & Catharina Corneliszé. 28.
(589)	Personen met Geboden.
A° 1711.	A° 1711.
Met attest. V. Bergen ingeteekent 24 decemb. January 5.	Ulrig Brouwer & Ariaante Pieterse. Getrouwt Januar: 19.
January 5.	Joh <sup>s</sup> Coens, Wed <sup>r</sup> V. Cenr. Pals út Alssy, met Maria Catharina Vogelezang, Wed: V. Michiel Hupman út het Graafschap hardenberg in Dúitsland. 23.
12.	Dirk Dykman, j. m. V. Albanie, met Willemyna Bas, j. d. V. N. Túin. February 9.
Met attest. V. Voorlezer V. Lúitersse Kerk.	Joh <sup>s</sup> Tibel, wedúwenaar út het graafschap V. Hoogsolmes, met Margritje Eringer, Wed. V. Anthony Smit út het graafschap Welbúrg. 15.
Febrúary 10.	Daniel Thevoe, wedúwenaar út Switserlandt, met Maria Barbara Kras, Wed. V. Frans Poore Van Twee Brúgge uit Swede. 27.
Met attest. V. Voorlezer V. Lúitersche Kerk in geteekent den 20.	Joan Maerten Styn, j. m. út Langen Salts in Saxen, met Johanna Maria Lowisa Conin, Wed. Van Adam Blas út Keur Pals. Maert 6.
17.	Abraham Plaset, j. m. V. Bearn út Frank., met Elisabeth Waet, Wed. V. Gerrit Schoúte V. West Chester. 11.
22.	Zacharias Fleigler, Wed <sup>r</sup> út Frankehlant, met Anna Elisabeth Hobin, Wed. V. J. Júrrie Schoút út Darmstaderland. 11.
Maert 5 met attest. V. Voorl. V. Lúitersche Kerk.	Joan Herdrik Kerslen, Wedn <sup>r</sup> út Saxen, met Anna Magrita Tibbels, j. d. út de Pals. 19.
2.	Richard Egon, j. m. V. Yerlant, met Hester Blank, j. d. V. N: York. 20.
9.	William Nieuwtown, j. m. V. O. Engel, met Elisabeth Lie, j. d. V. N: York. 25.
9.	Thomas Paúl, j. m. V. St. Christoffel, met Jannetje Waldron, j. d. V. N: York. 25.



INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.	
9.	Joan Peter Kassener, Wed' uit Keur Pals, met Magdalena Paan, Wed. V. Jacob Hoof uit Wirtenbergerlandt.	April 2.
15.	William Byfieldt, j. m. V. Briston, met Elisabeth Stapleton, j. d. V. N: York.	12.
23.	Hendrik Brasier, j. m. V. N: York, met Sarah Andries, j. d. V. Bergen.	
April 19 met attest. V. Voorlez' V. Bergen.	Cornelis Helmigze, j. m. V. Bergen, met Aagje Joh <sup>s</sup> Vrelant, j. d. V. Bergen.	19.
19 met attest. V. Voorlez' V. Bergen.	Arie Sip, j. m. V. Bergen, met Geritje Helmigsze, j. d. V. Bergen.	19.

(590)

## Personen met Licentie.

A° 1711.	INGESCHREVEN	Personen met Licentie.	A° 1711.	GETROUWT
	Januáry 5.	Joseph Lúsh & Maria Jonkers.		Januáry 7.
	17.	Teunis Van Woert & Agnes Vander Spiegel.		21.
	22.	Richard Young & Martha Harrin.		25.
	Februáry 5.	Teunis Egbertsze & Júdith de Foreest.		Februáry 7.
		Clement Elswert & Mary Van Günst.		15.
	16.	Egbert Van Borssem & Elisabeth Bensen.		17.
	26.	Jan Kramer & Engetje Davids.		27.
	Maert 8.	Richard Mahone & Cornelia deGrauw.		Maert 11.
	14.	Thomas Jones & Mary Húdssons.		14.
		Pieter Davids & Mary Kierstede.		18.
		John Taynton & Jenneke Hardenbroek.		22.

(591)

## Personen met Geboden.

A° 1711.	INGESCHREVEN	Personen met Geboden.	A° 1711.	GETROUWT
	April 27 ingeteekent met attest. V. Voorl <sup>s</sup> V. Bergen.	Thomas Frederiks & Marytje Hartmansz Vreclant.		April 27.
	28.	Hendrik Brúyn, j. m., met Marytje Kiersse, j. d., beide V. Mannor Van Fordam.		May 31.
	May 26.	Jacob Hassing, Wed' Van N: York, met Cornelia Dykman, j. d. V. Albanie.		Júny 16.
	Júly 5 met att. V. FranceKerk.	Francois Ravaúd & Jannie-Marie Dú Montiers.		July 5.
	7. N.B. met Licentie.	Cornelius de Peyster & Cornelia Stúwart.		21.
	13.	Thomas Konik, j. m. V. O. Engel, met Elisabeth Hort, Wed. V. Pieter Mitschel V. Boston.		31.

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.	
19.	Francois Lucas, Wed' V. Pals, met Elisabeth Engeler, Wedúwe V. J <sup>s</sup> Lampert uit Darmstadeland.	August 9.
Augúst 4	Jacob Koning, Wed' V. N. York, met Claasje Cornelis, Wed. V. Reimer-Kwakkenbos Van de Bouwerij.	25.
Septemb. 9 met attest. V. Bergen.	Dirk Heimigsz V. Houste, j. m. V. Bergen, met Metje Gerbrands, j. d. V. Gemeenpa.	Septemb. 27.
Novemb. 24.	Jan Thomasse Vos, j. m. V. Denemarke, met Willemyntje Brouwer, j. d. út t Hoogiant.	Decemb. 9.

(592)

## Personen met Licentie.

A° 1711.	INGESCHREVEN	Personen met Licentie.	A° 1711.	GETROUWT
	April 24.	Sjourt Olfertsz & Dorothea Greenham.		den 29 April.
	May 4.	Jacob Van Breemer & Hanna Wigfielt.		May 4.
	14.	John Drúmeney & Mary Nicholls.		14.
	(N.B. April 28.)	Albertús Houlst & Aaltje Provoost.		5.
	18.	John Dúm & Mary Bratt.		18.
	25.	Peter Neagele & Geertrúy Staats.		25.
	25.	John Halls & Margarita Púro.		26.
	Júny 11.	John Symons met Hendrica Van Hoek.		Júny 16.
	July 4.	John Webb. & Anné Makké.		July 6.
	Augúst. 17.	Barend de Klein & Cornelia Vanik.		Augústus 18.
	25.	Patrik Marbáight, & Annatje deLanoý.		25.
	Sept. 5.	Cornelis Kloppf & Catharina Geveraet.		Septemb. 6.
	Octob. 11.	John Stoutenburg & Hendrica Dúkkink.		Octob. 13.
	15.	Samúel Provoost & Maria Sprat.		15.
	20.	John Broún, & Jenneke Van Oort.		24.
	26.	Pieter Van Dyk, & Rachel Le Keaux.		27.
	27.	Richard Hamlin & Maria Flensbúrg.		27.
	Decemb. 5.	Philp Lyon & Elisabeth Vander Schúur.		decemb. 5.
	Novemb. 23.	Frederik Sebering & Maria Provoost.		7.
	Decemb. 3.	Isaac Van Plank, & Emerentia Provoost.		7.
	8.	Abraham Cúrson & Catharina Garison.		8.
	24.	Samúel Peli & Maria Mesier.		26.

(593)

## Personen met Geboden.

A° 1712.	INGESCHREVEN	Personen met Geboden.	A° 1712.	GETROUWT
	ingeteekent met attestatie V. d <sup>s</sup> V. Westchester	John Evert, zeeman,* & Maria Garritson V. Westchester.		Januáry 10.
	Januáry 5.	Thomas Moor, j. m. V. London, met Margrietje Paedrik, j. d. V. N. York.		February 11.

\* Sailor.



INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT
February 1.	Frans Pietersse, j. m. Van dokkum in Friesland, met Rachel Ekkesse, j. d. V. Bouwery, beide woonende aldaar.	Maert 1.
15.	Casparus Fransse, j. m. V. Bouwery, met Elisabeth Pietersse, j. d. V. Bouwery.	24.
Maert 8.	John Crump, Wed <sup>r</sup> V. O. Engel, met Margrite Ottilia Stikraad, Wed. V. Coenraad Gerlag, uit duitschland.	27.
8.	Salomon Jacobsz, j. m. V. Amsterd., met Eva Woertendyk, Wed. V. Thomas Sjerma-V. Bouwery.	
Juny 4.	Jacob Gerritsze, j. m. V. Midwount, met Ariaantje Tourneur, j. d. V. Haarlem.	Juny 27.
6.	Thomas Frast, j. m. Van Amboy, met Elisabeth Kwik, Wed. V. Hendrik Huus V. N. York.	27.
Septemb. 12.	Cornelis Miserol, j. m. V. Dentelbay, met Jannetje Horns, j. d. woonende onderhet distrikt Van N. Haarlem.	October 2.

(594)

## Personen met Licentie.

A° 1712. ingeteekent		A° 1712. Getrouwt
February 16.	Salomon Bricon & Françoise-Conelly.	Feb. 16.
Maert 24.	William Roome & Anna Wessels.	Maert 27.
April 24.	Joseph Hewitt & Maria Turnerfeild.	April 24.
May 1.	Pieter Steele & Sibilla Margarita-Schryvers.	May 1.
13.	Michael Vanghton & Catharina Danieson.	15.
8.	George Dykman & Cathalyntje Jdesse.	17.
30.	Alexander Phenix & Margareta Comfort.	30.
Juny 3. (N.B.)	Abraham de Lanoy & Jannetje Roome.	Juny 4. N.B.
5.	Frederik de Boog & Joh <sup>a</sup> Van Hoek.	8.
July 4.	Johannes Hartse & Maria Marschall.	July 5.
	John Johnston & Elisabeth Lamb.	6.
N.B. den 27 Juny.	Burger Sipkens & Maritje Hibon.	Juny 28.
July 12.	Warnar Bürger & Margarita Vander-Beek.	July 12.
August. 6. 10.	Richard McDaniel & Cornelia Varik.	August 10. 12.
Sept. 4.	George Pirkard & Cornelia Buntin.	
	David Cwynegam & Elisabeth Elsworth.	Sept. 4.
August. 22. Octob. 12.	Victor Hyer & Jannetje VanGelder.	
	Andrew Bissett & Jannetje deVoú.	Octob. 5.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
10.	Olivier Teller & Cornelia de Peyster.	12.
11.	Conradus VanderBeek & Arriaantje De Voú.	12.
18.	Samuel Graham, & Mary Wakeham.	22.
17.	Thimotheus Tile & Elisabeth Bürger.	19.
29.	George Hübson & Hillow Herrinton.	30.
Novmb. 8.	Robert Jacklin & Catharina Mortier.	Novemb. 9.
(595)		
Personen met Geboden.		
A° 1712. ingeteekent		A° 1712. Getrouwt
Novemb: 11.	Hermannus Ritsman, j. m. V. Hamburg, met Maria Elisabeth Lucas, j. d. V. Frankendaal.	Decemb. 11.
11.	Joh. Altin, j. m. Van London, met Tryntje Wybrands, Wed: V. Abel Smith V. N: York.	14.
Decemb. 12.	Godvry Bekkes, j. m. V. London, met Margriet Callé, j. d. V. N. York.	26.
17.	Arnold Hoefnagel, j. m. V. Wittenstyn, met Sarah Kleyn, j. d. V. Manheym.	31.

## A° 1713.

A° 1713. ingeteekent		A° 1713. Getrouwt
Feb. 6.	Joh <sup>s</sup> Oostrander, j. m. V. Kingstown, met Elisabeth VandenBerg, j. d. V. N: Albany.	Feb. 22.
6.	Stephe Chalebot, j. m. V. Carolyne, met Elisabeth Marchal, j. d. V. N: York.	28.
14.	Jan Tjisse, j. m. V. Kingstown, met Jannetje Buis, j. d. V. Aggüeggenonk.	Maert 3.
17.	Matthys Rosendaal, j. m. V. Kingstown, met Súsanna Simons, j. d. V. N: York.	15.
27.	Jan Hibon, j. m. V. N: York, met Annetje Stynmets, j. d. V. Ahasyms.	20.
27.	Hendrik Bres, j. m. V. N: York, met Margritje Helm, j. d. V. Akkingsak.	21.
Maert 20.	Isaac Van Deurse, j. m. V. N: Albany, met Anna Waldron, Wed. V. François Buis V. N: York.	April 5.
6.	Bernardus VerKeele, j. m. V. Akk., met Titje La Maettre, j. d. V. Haarlem.	6.
20.	John Hoorn, j. m. V. Kingstown, met Rachel Webbers, Wed. Van William Swanslen V. Grotekel.	11.
April 10.	William Forbús, Wed <sup>r</sup> uit Schotlant, met Marytje Palding, j. d. V. N: York.	April 29.



INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
April 3.	Willem Boket, j. m. V. Boston. met Piternelle Van de Water, j. d. V. N: York.	May 3.
(596)	Personen met Licentie.	
A° 1712. Ingeteekent Novemb. 8. 10.	George Elsworth & Jane Miseroll. Zacharias Húsing & Christina Seger-son.	A° 1712. Getrouwt No- vemb. 11. 16.
21. Decemb. 10. 11. 22. 24.	William Gonian & Margareta Daniels. Edward Broene & Mary Herrin. John m <sup>c</sup> Phadoris & Helena Jansen. Francis Silvester & Eytje Bús. Thomas Lyell & Abigal Ling.	23. Decemb. 11. 12. 24. 31.

## A° 1713.

		A° 1713.
ingeteekent Jan. 2. 9. 14. 26.	Antony Kip & Maria Byvank. Thomas Dúrb & Maria Hicks. John Van Gelder, & Neeltje Onkelbag. Jacobús Rosevelt, & Catharina Hardenbroek.	ingeteekent January 3. 9. 15. 31.
Feb. 3. Maert 24. 30. 31.	Jacob Watters, & Margrietje Van Oort. Gerardús Confort & Catharina Bürger. Aaron Prall & Hanna Staats. Laúrens Júdge & Maria Jones.	Feb. 6. Maart 24. 30. 31.

## (597)

## Personen met Geboden.

		A° 1713.
ingeteekent April 24. met attest: V. Bergen. Súb dato 21 May. April 24.	Carste Bürger, j. m. V. N: York, met Sara Waldron, j. d. V. N. York. Johannes Gerritse, V. Wagenúm, j. m. V. Bergen, met Margritje Sip, j. d. V. Bergen. Johannes Lúwis, j. m. V. N: Haarlem, met Hester de Laméeter, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	Getrouwt May 17. 21. 22.
May 8. 8. 15. 22.	Abraham Barsjo, j. m. V. O. Engel <sup>t</sup> , met Geertje Bras, j. d. V. N. York. Raef Potter, Wed <sup>t</sup> V. Ierlant, met Elisabeth Ekkisse, Wed. V. Dirk Úttenbogert. Richard Stoon, Wed <sup>t</sup> út O. Engel <sup>t</sup> met Ariaantje Van der Graaf, Wed. V. Andries Douw, V. N. York. Jacob Koning, j. m. V. N. York, met Agnitje Ganjon, j. d. V. Kingstown.	23. 26. 31. Juny 13.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
Juny 4.	Pieter Ubregt, j. m. V. Brabant, met Maria Dýkman, Wed. V. James Háwit V. Albanie.	Juny 22.
Augúst. 7.	Cornelis Tienhoven, j. m. V. N. York, met Geertrúy Hibon, j. d. V. N: York.	Augúst 27.
Sept. 25.	Jacobús Van Gelder, Wed <sup>t</sup> , met Marýtje Wýnants, Wed. V. T. Roseboom.	Octob. 17.
Octob. 9.	Joh <sup>s</sup> Odel met Johanna Vermilje.	29.
" 9.	Joh <sup>s</sup> Vermilje met Sarah Odel.	29.
28 met atestatie Van geboden V. Akkin- sak & Bergen gedaseert. November 1.	Gerrit Hermanisse Van Wageninge, j. m., met Annatje Sip, j. d. V. Bergen. Louis Roú, Predicant in de France Gemeente te N. York, met Renee Marie Gouion, j. d. V. N. Rochel. Philip Pieter, Wed <sup>t</sup> V. Tielenbúk uit Dúitsland, Woont te Raretan, met Anna Kinnejoondaar, Wed. V. Lodewyk Roos, Van Browsvelt, Woont alhier. Lodewyk Layk, Wed <sup>t</sup> út de Pals in Dúitsland, met Veroneca Walen, Wed. V. Matthys Swiegen út de Pals.	28. Novemb. 3. 22. Decemb. 7.

## (598)

## Personen met Licentie.

		A° 1713.
ingeteekent May 23. 29. 29. Juny 19. July 4. 4. 11. 25. Augúst 26. 28. Novemb. 18. 23. Decemb. 4. (599)	John Dúnlope & Rachel Grant. Jacob Van Dýk & Maria Hollaar. Jan de Groof & Claasje Bogaart. Charles Phillips & Maria TenBroek. Beniamin Goodwin & Súsanna Wessels. Cornelis Cornelisse, & Hanna Bidders. William Múrphy, & Hanna Van Ekele. John Stephens & Catharina Blank. Stephen Van Cortlant & Catharina Staats. Philip Schúyer & Anna Elisabeth Staats. George Břewerton, & Maria Verdúin. Griffen White & Maria Owens. John Prise & Maria Miserol.	May 26. 30. 31. Juny 20. Júly 5. 9. 11. 25. Augúst. 28. 28. Novemb. 20. 23. decemb. 4.

## Personen met Geboden.

		A° 1713.
ingeteekent Novemb: 13.	Frans Van Dýk, j. m. V. N: York, met Resúle Montras, j. d. V. N. Túyn, Woonende alhier.	Getrouwt De- cemb. 8.

187



Page 112, No. 438.—2 children.

No. 446.—Henry Van Rensselaer, descended from Hendrick Wolters, Van Rensselaer and Swene Van Imyck, whose son, Johannes Hendrick Van Rensselaer, m. Dirkye Van Lupoll; their son, Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, m. Nella Van Vrenokmen; their son, Hendrick Van Rensselaer, m. Maria Pasraat or Pasrant; their son, Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, came to America, 1630; m. 1st, Helligonda Van Bylant; 2d, Anna Van Weely; her son, Jeremias Van Rensselaer, m. Maria Van Kortlandt; their son, Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, m. Maria Van Cortlandt; their son, Stephen Van Rensselaer, m. Elasabet Groesbeeck; their son, Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. 1742, d. 1769, m. Catharine Livingston; [she m. 2d, Dominie Westerlo; she was the dau. of Christina Ten Broeck and Philip Livingston] their son Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. 1764, d. 1839; m. 1st, Margaret Schuyler; 2d, Cornelia Paterson; her son was Gen. Henry Van Rensselaer. For this pedigree I have the authority of Miss Catharine Goodhue Van Rensselaer and of Mr. Stephen Van Rensselaer Townsend.

Page 113, No. 448.—D. Frederic Bronson, by Rev. Edwin A. Washburn, D.D., Brinckheroff.

Page 114.—du Pont.

No. 457.—m. Wednesday, Aug. 3, 1881, at New Brighton, Staten Island, by Rev. G. D. Johnson, Charles Vincent Smith, of Hong Kong, na.

No. 459.—b. July 25, 1828; m., Feb. 16, Amelia Greenwood, dau. of Piercy.

No. 460.—b. June 7.

No. 461.—b. Jan. 29, 1832; d. April 19, 1836.

No. 462.—m. June 12, 1873, should be a comma, not a full stop, after

1873.

No. 464.—d. Aug. 25, 1869.

No. 465.—m. Oct. 26.

No. 466.—b. Dec. 28, 1842. 4 children.

No. 467.—d. April 24, 1846.

No. 468.—b. April 27. Abby S. 4 children.

No. 483.—m. 2 children.

Page 116, No. 501.—MAUD DELANCEY ROBINSON, b. Ap. 8, 1858; d.

Dec. 5, 1860.

No. 503.—b. Aug., 1847.

No. 514.—Now Minister to China.

No. 515.—Married.

Page 117, No. 529.—d., 1874.

Page 119, No. 554.—His mother (not a Nott) was the 2d wife of Bish. Potter, he is therefore a half-brother of Dr. Henry C. Potter.

Page 121, No. 583.—Harvard, 1876, famous as the catcher of the University Base Ball Club.

No. 584.—Virginia Higbee Stevens.

(223).—CHILD OF EDWIN STEVENS AND EMILY CONTEE LEWIS.

No. 604½.—STEVENS.

Page 123, No. 636.—b. 1868.

No. 639.—Should be 640.

No. 640.—Should be 639.

No. 643.—Barnswell.

No. 644.—De Peyster.

## RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. XII., p. 131, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
Decemb. 8. met attest. V. Bergen.	Marte Wennem j. m. V. N. Alban. met Antje Van Vorst j. d. V. Ahasym. 9.
23. met attest V. Bergen geadateest.	Gerrit Gerritze van Wageninge, j. m. met Marÿtje Gerbrands j. d. beide V. Bergen. 23.
A° 1714. ingeteekent Feb. 6.	A° 1714. getrouwt Feb. 28.
Maart 30.	Casparus Preyer j. m. V. Bergen, met Sarah Andriess Wed. V. Hendrik Braesier mede V. Bergen. April 3.
26.	Daniel Beets, j. m. V. O. Engel' woonende te Yamaica op t L. Eil', met Aaltje Sùtiusse Wed. V. Jan Nicolas te N. York. 11.
April 23. met attest V. Bergen.	Barend Brún j. m. & Annetje Borten j. d. } beide geboren en woonende op pennerpoz. 30.
16.	Edward Men, j. m. V. Woodbrids út N: Jersey met Marÿtje Van deursen j. d. V. N. Albanie beide woonende alhier. May 2.
16.	Pieter Vosbergen j. m. gebooren op Zee, met Grietje Ryke j. d. V. N. York beide woonende alhier. 6.
May 7.	Jesse de La Montagne j. m. V. N. York met Gerritje Jeets, j. d. V. N: Albanie. 29.
14.	Jan de Lameètere, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Anneke Waldron j. d. V. Haarlem. beid. woonende aldaar. Júnÿ 11.
21.	Baerend Cornelisse Bassebek j. m. V. Swedenland, met Marÿtje Bandt Wed. V. Christiaan Laurier V. N: York. 13.
	Willem Beek, j. m. V. N: York, met Alida Türk, j. d. V. Albanie. Aúgúst 14.



CHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
Jan 6. met attest: V. N. Haarl. en de Mannor V. Fordam.	Daniel de Voe, j. m. V. Westchester, met Margritje Coljers j. d. Aúgúst 24.
(600)	Met Licentie.
A° 1714. Ingeteekent 13 Januarij.	Alexander Clarke & Femitje V. Borsum. A° 1714. Getrouwt Januarij 13.
Maart 25.	Ralph Fürman & Catharina ten Broek. Maart 27.
April 5.	Joseph Britany & Anne Mount. April 5.
19.	Henry Fling & Mary Francis. 19.
28.	John Lee, & Sarah Sanders. 28.
28.	Jean Crosseron & Mary Morgan. 28.
May 13.	William Roome & Sarah Türk. May 15.
14.	John Staffe & Aaltje Oldes. 17.
Júny 8.	Thomas Le Roch & Súsanna Robert. Júny 12.
14.	Cornelis Van Dúyn, & Styntje Gerbrands. 14.
18.	John Lerou & Margarit Britel. 19.
22.	John Stout & Abigaël Bil. 24.
Júly 2.	William Appel & Rýmerig V. Búrg. Júly 4.
30.	Thomas Hiks, & Neltje Van Dyk. 31.
Aúgúst 3.	James Carter & Jane Stevens. Aúgúst 3.
	Hendrik Van Pelt, & Anne Jones. 5.
	Wessel Wesselsze & Racel Van Imbúrg. 12.
	John Kelly & Catharina Fransse. 21.
(601)	Met geboden.
A° 1714. Ingeteekent met Attest. V. Bergen October 8.	Johannes Post j. m. met Elisabeth Helmigze Van Houten. A° 1714. Getrouwt October 8.
Sept. 14.	Rýer Jansse Wed' V. Akkins: met Margrietje de Voor j. d. V. Deútelbay. 15.
October. 9.	Hasúel Mathýsze j. m. Van Kingstown, met Marritje Ryke j. d. V. armebouwerij. 31.
November met attest: V. Nae-wesings en Bergen den 1 November.	Mýndert Lafefere met Catharina Van Blaericum. Novemb. 2.
October: 15.	Jan Bas, j. m. V. Deútelbay, met Maria De La Montagne j. d. V. N. Haarlem. 6.
Decemb. 7. zeggeden.	Thomas Barber, j. m. V. N. York. met Helena Broúwer j. d. V. Goanes. Decemb. 29.

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
1715. Januaary nemo.	Arie Van Woegelim j. m. met Selite April 22.
April 20. met attest. V. Bergen.	Preyer, j. d.
9.	Ewoúid Ewitze j. m. V. Breukelen met Sarah Tiboút j. d. V. N: York. 24.
	John Thomas, j. m. V. N. York, met Marýtje de Lange Wed: V. Joh <sup>o</sup> Boke. 24.
16.	John Wels, j. m. V. N: York, met Dina Cornelisse j. d. V. N: York. May 13.
May 26. met attest: Van Bergen.	Meýdert Gerbrands & Tryntje Jacobse Van Winkel. 26.
(602)	Met Licentie.
A° 1714. Ingeteekent Septemb. 8.	James Renaúdet & Sibilla Hooglant. A° 1714. Getrouwt Septemb. 10.
18. October 4.	Jacob Gardemoy & Dirkje Van Tilbúrg. 19.
23.	William Dill & Sarah de Púw. October 4.
29.	Thomas Lúwis & Anna Maria Van Búrg. 23.
Novemb. 15.	Abraham Boele & Catharine V. Water. November 13.
20.	Thomas Ware, & Jane Holmes. 20.
Decemb. 3.	William Van Schúúr & Geesje Bosch. 21.
13.	Edward Barber & Maria Tysse. decemb. 3.
	Philip Dornje & Batje Goverts. 14.
1715. Januaary 13.	Nice Doolhagen & Ariaantje Aartze. A° 1715. Januaary 13.
12.	William Beek-man, & Martha Mott. 15.
25.	Mattheús Bell, & Vroúwtje Merrit. 25.
May 3.	Henry Man & Elisabeth Spencer. May 4.
5.	John Marschalk & Hanna Türk. 8.
13.	Gerrit Van Berg, & Catharina Aalstýn. 14.
9.	John Parcele, & Elisabeth Broúwer. 16.
16.	Edward Scantlebúrge & Martha Jong. 17.
23.	Richard Fústele & Mary Van Pelt. 24.
603	Personen met geboden.
A° 1715. Ingeteekent Júny 3.	Hendrik Slot, j. m. V. N. York, met Christina Claasse j. d. V. H. Dúidsland. A° 1715. Getrouwt Júny 25.
9.	Ritchard Kendreek j. m. V. O. Engel met Maria Robberds j. d. V. Akkin-sak. Júly 3.
9.	David DeVoor, j. m. V. Deutelbay met Jannetje De Lamontagne j. d. V. N. Haarlem. 8.



Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York. [Oct.,

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUW.
Aúgúst 27.	Evert Wesselse, j. m. V. N: York, met Johanna Reyersse, j. d. V. N. York.	Septemb. 7.
12.	Thomas Coustÿn, j. m. V. N: York, met Antje Broúwer j. d. V. V <sup>o</sup> Hooglandt.	9.
Septemb. 2.	Thomas Hopper, j. m. V. Virginia, met Baertje Slÿk, j. d. V. N. York.	18.
2.	Dirk Jacobze, j. m. V. Albanie, met Marÿtje Van Gelder, j. d. V. Breúkenlen.	29.

A° 1716.

1715 Decemb. 23.	Jan Smith, j. m. V. N. York, met Baarentje Helm, j. d. V. Akkinsak.	January 8.
Maart 2.	Jacob Koning Wed <sup>r</sup> V. N: York, met Maaïke Van Roem j. d. V. Slúis in Vlaanderen.	Maart 18.
15.	Gerrit Dú Foreest, j. m. V. N. York, met Cornelia Waldron, j. d. V. N. York.	April 1.

(604)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1715.		A° 1715.
Ingeteekent Júnÿ 21.	Mansfield Tuiker & Maria Hardenbroek.	Getrouwt Júnÿ 23.
4.	William Dúgdale & Jane Provoost.	25.
5.	Gerrit Bras & Helena Meyer.	Júly 1.
30.	Silvester Gaerlant & Anné Sebra.	3.
Júly 2.	Gerrit Van Gelder & Anna Qúik.	3.
6.	James Davids, & Mary Morees.	6.
16.	Pieter Van Dÿk & Cornelia DeKleÿn.	22.
25.	Simon Cregier & Hanna Browne.	30.
Septemb. 6.	Gaÿn Miller & Hester Blank.	Septemb. 11.
9.	John Múrdogh, & Elisabeth Dishington.	11.
16.	Benjamin Wood, & Catharina Covert.	16.
Octob. 20.	Abraham Blank & Maria. Lauwrens.	23.
Decemb. 2.	George Brevet & Francÿntje Van Pelt.	Decemb. 2.
Novemb: 30.	Jacobús Beckman, & Elisabeth de Peÿster.	8.
Decemb: 17.	James Winit, & Elisabeth Búhailson.	17.
24.	Edward Felly & Marÿ Pontenie	24.
A° 1716.		A° 1716.
Maart 6.	John Bogert & Hanna Peek.	Maart. 10.
28.	Johannes Harperding & Lea Coúsaart.	31.
April 26.	John Drake & Belietje Hill.	April 26.

(605)

Met geboden.

1716.		
Ingeteekent April 13.	Daniel Goutÿer, j. m. V. West Jersey, met Maria Bogaart j. d. V. N. York.	May 6.

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York 1716

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUW.
27.	Joseph. Eedt, m. V. Westchessen, met Rebeccá Lóhmann, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	1.
May 11.	Paulus Hoppes, j. m. V. Gruncsil, met Waréttje Quastkenbosch, j. d. V. Brouwerÿ.	10.
26.	Jacón Dúkman j. m. V. N. Haarlem & Janneke Kleresse j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	Júnÿ 1.
Augúst 11.	Adrian Bogaart, j. m. V. N. York, met Marÿtje De La Montagne, j. d. V. N. York.	Augúst 20.
Septemb. 28.	Antóhí Meyer, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Waréttje Walddron, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	Octob. 25.
Octob. 19.	Abraham Koning, m. V. N. York, met Sissanna DúForeest, j. d. V. N. York.	Novemb: 4.
24.	John Bartik, j. m. V. N. York, met Annam Cath <sup>r</sup> Dúteriks j. d. uit Dúúslanti.	8.
29.	Nicolaús Dúkman j. m. V. Bergen, met Améike Zavenhuoven, j. d. V. Brouwerÿ.	25.
Novemb 6.	Thienis Reendels, j. m. V. Denhúld, met Marÿtje Moor, j. d. V. N. York.	Decemb. 3.

(606)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1716.		A° 1716.
Ingeteekent April 28.	Thomas Smit & Sarah Brayzer.	Getrouwt April 28.
26.	Anthony Tivani & Maria Hilbon.	29.
May 4.	Rudhard Gúteringe & Margareet Weerschtún.	May 6.
5.	Alexander Bakshanti & Margareet Ogeelwie.	6.
11.	Jacob Gúchet & Catharina Búsh.	11.
11.	Isaac Kúip, & Hanna van Nuortstram.	13.
26.	John Lewis, & Francis Reeves.	27.
Júnÿ 2.	Andrius Coeman & Geertrúÿ Neugúit.	Júnÿ 3.
23.	Theophilus Eswoorth, & Hanna Hardenbroek.	14.
Augúst 4.	John Wúttow & Elisabeth Bom.	Augúst 4.
28.	John Ntan & Hanna Burger.	19.
28.	Antony Rútgens & Cornelia Búnsing.	25.
29.	Isaac Van Húck & Neltje Waters.	26.
Septemb. 5.	Daniel Sate & Urselka Brass.	Septemb. 6.
Octob. 4.	Jesias Smit & Elisabeth Speegol.	Octob. 7.
8.	Samuel Hagne & Eliska Hilbon.	9.
20.	Joseph Gólding & Marÿ Harrison.	22.
20.	Andrius Búnsend & Dehóra Wassels.	Novemb. 11.
Novemb. 2.	Simson Duffoy & Elisabeth Howúwts.	3.



INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
4.	William Rose & Rachel Riggs.	10.
9.	Joh <sup>s</sup> V. Gelder & Sarah V. Deürsen.	11.
23.	William Bradford & Sýtje Sandford.	25.
Decemb 1.	John Goding & Maria Jacobs.	Decemb 2.

(607)

## Personen met geboden.

Ingeteekent Octob. 14.	Edmond Wales, Wed <sup>r</sup> V: Brügge, met Margriet Patrik Wed. V: Thomas Moor.	Getrouwt De- cemb. 14.
met attest. V. Bergen De- cemb. 20.	Marte Wennem Wed <sup>r</sup> V: Bergen, met Jannetje Johannesse Vrelant j. d. V. Bergen.	21.

A° 1717.

29.	William Heddok Wed <sup>r</sup> V. London, met Júdik Gerritsz, j. d. V. Albanie.	January 13.
11.	Jesaias Bartlit, Wed <sup>r</sup> V. N. Engl <sup>h</sup> , met Elizabeth Meeks Wed. V. Jacobj Wiler.	31.
11.	Michiel Toúrneur, j. m. V. N: Haar- lem met Maria Oblinús j. d. V. N: Haarl <sup>m</sup> .	Februáry 1.
met attest V. Bergen April 15.	Hendrik Sikkels j. m. V. Bergen, & Geertrúy Fredriks, j. d. V. Bergen.	April 15.
5.	<u>Willem Vredenbúrg</u> j. m. V. N. York & <u>Catharina Schot</u> , j. d. V. Kingstoúwn.	22.
met attest: V: Bergen May 29.	Michiel Hartmanze Vrelant j. m. V. Bergen & Elisabeth Gerrits j. d. V. Bergen.	May 30.

(608)

## Personen met Licentie.

A° 1716.		A° 1716.
Ingeteekent Nov: 29.	Andrúw Mansfield & Elisabeth Town- send.	Getrouwt De- cemb. 2.
Decemb. 7.	Ahasuerús Elsword & Mary V. Gelder.	8.
10.	Mattheús Mensing & Elisabeth Bússing.	12.
14.	Henry Shadwel & Catharina Bras.	14.
21.	John Antoný & Marý Búrgers.	27.
A° 1717.		A° 1717.
January 10.	Francis Cilde & Cornelia File.	January 13.
18.	Charles Sleigh & Hanna Van Vorst.	19.
24.	Anthony White & Johanna Staats.	26.
Februáry 13.	Jacobús Beboút, & Marý Swam.	Februáry 13.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
February 23.	John D'Honneur en Maritie Vander Húle.	24.
April 13.	David Carr, & Jesýntje Elsworth.	April 13.
20.	John Fredrick Rein, en Lena Brewer.	20.
May 4.	Antony Dúane & Eva Bensing.	May 4.
8.	Sioúrt Olfert en Margaret Verdúin.	11.
25.	Jacobús Stóutenbúrg & Marg <sup>r</sup> Teller.	25.
24.	Ebenezer Mors en Catharina Bürger.	26.
Júný 5.	Jacob Boké & Elizab <sup>h</sup> Bürger.	Júný 8.
6.	Pieter DeGroof, & Rebec <sup>a</sup> Goederis.	9.
14.	John Tiboút & Marýtje, V. Deventer.	15.
15.	<u>Jacobús Quík</u> , & Sarah Rozeboom.	16.

(609)

## Personen met Geboden.

A° 1717.		A° 1717.
Júný 28.	Zacharias Sikkels Wed <sup>r</sup> V. Albanie met Wýntje Dýkman, Wed. V. Joh <sup>s</sup> Corneliss, V. Albanie.	Júly 19.
Júly 17.	John Taylor, j. m. V. London, met Margriet Tük, j. d. V. Rawak.	Aúgúst 5.
19.	Isaac De Lamaeter j. m. V. Haarlem, met Belitje Waldron, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	9.
Aúgústý 16.	Nathaniel Brown, j. m. Van Ierland, met Lýsbeth Woedt, Wed. V. Gerrit Gerritsze Van N. York.	Septemb. 2.
Septemb. 7.	Andries Dasen, j. m. V. Denmarke, met Annatje Boenfar Wed. V. Joh <sup>s</sup> Klauit Vrankryk.	22.
20.	Michiel Cornelisz, jong m. V. Nieuw York, met Elisabeth Dú Fóur, jonge dochter V. Bloemendaal.	Octob. 6.
Met Attest: V. Tappan Octob <sup>r</sup> 30.	Cornelis Cosýns, j. m. V. N. York, woonende op Tappan, en Anna Dany Perrie j. d. V. N. York.	November 16.
Met attest. V. Bergen No- vemb. 25.	Johannes van Zoolingen j. m. V. Jan- netje Marselisse, j. d. V. Bergen.	26.
15.	Francis Dryver, Wed <sup>r</sup> Van London, met Maria Paers, Wed. Van Laúrens Zjord.	Decemb <sup>r</sup> 1.
30.	Pieter Sams, jong m. Van Oudt Enge- land & Mary Gains Wed. Van Nico- laas Ponchein. Van het Staten Eyland.	15.
Decemb. 29. met attest V. Bergen.	Pieter Marcellússe j. m. V. Bergen, & Janneke Prýers j. d. V. Bergen.	31.



NGESCHREVEN.

(610)

## Personen met Licentie.

A° 1717.

Júny 17.	Joh <sup>s</sup> V. Rykman & Cornelia V. Vlek.	Júny 17.
24.	Stoffel Van Nes & Rachel Symons.	24.
Júly 6.	Jacobús Montanje en Antje Van der Beek.	Júly 6.
2.	Joh <sup>s</sup> Rome & Súsanna Le Shevelleir.	7.
12.	Daniel Flantsbúrgh en Johannah Yeates.	20.
23.	Charles Barry & Elizab <sup>a</sup> du Bois.	23.
26.	John Langendyk & Hanna de Graaf.	27.
Aúgúst 5.	Thomas Evines & Cathari <sup>a</sup> V. Tilburg.	Aúgúst 5.
17.	Benjamin Roumage & Margariet Maney.	17.
Octob: 12.	James Makintos & Sarah De Lamontanje.	October 12.
18.	Abraham Van Wyck, & Catharina Provoost.	19. —
28.	Matthew Eadsfort & Abigail Keel.	28.
Júny 13.	Richard Ellison & Mary Homan.	Novemb. 8.
Novemb: 7.	Matthew Woolf & Catharina Schaats.	9.
11.	Robert Livingston & Margaret Howardine.	11.
23.	Samúel Johnson & Mary Fússel.	23.
Decemb. 3.	Samúel Vincent & Jüdiith Smith.	Decemb. 3.
2.	Jacob Kip, & Engeltje Pels.	7.

(611)

## Personen met Geboden.

A° 1718.

Ingeteekent	Abraham De La Meeter j. m. V. N.	Getrouwt
Januáry 31.	Haarlem met Catharina Bensing j. d. V. Alban <sup>z</sup> . woonende te N. Haarlem.	Februáry 21.
Maert 20.	Benjamin Corsse j. m. V. N. York. met Jannetje Reyers j. d. V. Mannor V. Fordam.	April 17.
April 11.	Joh <sup>s</sup> Sikkels, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Anneke Meyers j. d. V. N. Haarlem, beide woonende aldaar.	May 2.
11.	Andries Barheyt, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Rachel Holst, j. d. V. N. York beide woonen alhier.	4.
May 2.	Pieter van den Búrg, j. m. V. Nicúw Jersy, met Engeltje Hendriksze, j. d. V. N. York.	31.
Met attest: V. Bergen	Jacob Helmigse V. Houwten, j. m. V. Bergen, met Marytje Sikkels j. d. V. Bergen.	Júny 10.
9.		

GETROUWT.

A° 1717.

## INTRODUCTORY SKETCH TO THE HISTORY OF THE CLINTON FAMILY.

BY CHARLES B. MOORE.

THE Hon. W. W. Campbell (a corresponding member of this Society) in his Life of De Witt Clinton, culled and reported such exact and authentic information, derived from public history, from documents, and from the family, as enables *the pedigree of the leading American family of Clinton* to be stated with confidence back to the early part of the seventeenth century. He says, William Clinton was "an adherent to the cause of royalty in the civil wars of England, and an officer in the army of Charles I." We may suppose him a young man, born about 1620-25. Being of the same family as the Earl of Lincoln, that circumstance accounts for his trained loyalty. The male heirs of the third and fourth Earls, named Clinton, finally failed. He was probably descended from a younger son of Henry, the second Earl, from whose family the sixth Earl was derived. The names Charles and James were in the family, and it possessed lands in Ireland. Relatives in England have referred more exactly to his ancestry, but we have no copy of his pedigree.

Theophilus Clinton, the fourth Earl of Lincoln, supported the monarchy and the house of peers, but not the maladministration of Charles the First. His father, Thomas, the third Earl, died in 1619. His family adhered to the Presbyterian division. The Countess Elizabeth and her daughters, Arabella Johnson and Susannah Humphrey, made noted marks in Massachusetts. Theophilus, the fourth Earl, for his support of the king and peers, was impeached and arrested by the so-called parliament—without a king and without a house of peers—in 1647. His estate, derived largely from the crown of forfeited lands, was seized, and his ancient castle destroyed. It was claimed that it formerly belonged to the Cromwells. Deprived of property and of power, he was discharged from the impeachment in 1649. He lived until the restoration. His son and heir apparent died before him.

"After the death of that monarch (Charles the First) he," William Clinton, "went to the Continent, where he remained a long time in exile. By report he was in France and Spain." Many royalists were abroad. The grandson of the fourth Earl, who succeeded to the peerage as fifth Earl, was educated in France. Others of the family may probably have been there. It is reported by another, that William remained "some years in exile." "He afterward passed over to Scotland" (says Mr. Campbell), we suppose to aid the restoration of Charles II., "where he married a lady of the family of Kennedy," connected with the Scotch peerage family of Cassilis. She was doubtless a royalist, but inclined to Presbyterianism." "From Scotland" (says Mr. Campbell) "he removed to Ireland, where he died, leaving one son, James." Another writer says, "after the defeat of the royalists he fled to the north of Ireland." A family connection writes that he passed over to Ireland "for greater security." Mr. Eager, the historian of Orange County, (No. 101, p. 628)

Vol 13, P. 16



	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Benjamin Provoost, Agnietje. Elsie Grim.	Jillis Provoost, David Provoost, Maria Hyben.	Jillis Provoost, David Provoost, Maria Hyben.
den 1 Mart.	Laurens Corn. Coeck, Barent Margariet Barents.	Pieter Jansz. V. Langendyck, Geertie Cornelis.	Isaac de Foreest, Elia Blanck.
Eodem.			Theunis Gysbertsen Bogaert, Neeltje Cornelis.
den 4 dict.	Eldert Lucaszen, Hendrick. Stentje Hendriex.	Christiaan Snediger, Willemtie. Pietertje Adriaens.	Pieter Janszen, Lysbeth Franszen.
Eodem.			Gerrit Snediger, Lysbeth Adriaens.
Eodem.	Isaac Van Giesen, Hendrick. Cornelia Hendriex.	Isaac Van Giesen, Hendrick. Cornelia Hendriex.	Hendrick Joriszen, Marinie Hendriex.
den 8 dicto.	Jan de Lamontagne, Rachel. Anneken Waldrons.	Johannes Van Gelder, Gerrit. Aefje Roos.	Daniel Waldron, Lysbeth Van Imshurg.
Eodem.			Hermanus Van Gelle, Cornelia Roos.
den 10 dicto. [466]	Joris Abrahamzen, Sara. Annetje Theunis.	Joseph Smit, Maria Joseph. Bedlo.	Theunis Gysbertsen, Marijtje Hans.
Eodem.			Pieter de La Noij, Jans Bedlo, Lysbeth Bedlo.
Eodem.	Jan Jacobszen, Mar. Petrus. grieta Sneligers.	Laurens Matthyszen, Maria. Janneken Hendriex.	Johannes Janszen, Gheert Fockens.
den 25 dict.	Jan Meeck, Grietie Johannes. Jillis.	Maürits Couvors, Anna. ncken Ponteyn.	Jan Hermanszen, Mees Hardenbroeck.
den 29 dict.	Paulüs Türck, Marri. Sara. tie Mattens.	Jan Ryder, Arriaentie Wyntie. Gerrits.	Jillis Mandeviel, Katerina Pieters.
Eodem.			Theunis Janszen Coopers, Barbara Lucas.
Eodem.			Joris Martenszen, Sara. Martens.
Eodem.			Jacobus } Hercks. Wyntie }
Eodem.			Theunis Gysbertsen Bogaert.
den 1 Apr.	Hartman Michiels. Enoch. zen, Marritie Dirx.	Ide Arnaenszen, Ibel Lysbeth. Bloedgoedt.	Theunis de Key, Marrieta de Riemer.
Eodem.			Johannes Clement, Anna. ken Jacobs.
den 5 dict.	Barent Christiaens. Barent. zen, Geertie Dirx.	Carsten Lüersen, Geertruydt. Geertie Quick.	Theunis Idenszen, Annetie Van Coßwencyn.
Eodem.			Cornelis Dyckman, Lysbethen Dirx.
den 11 dict.	Isaac Stoutenbürg, Willemtie. Neeltje Üytenbogaert.	Alexander Lam, Lys. Lysbeth. beth Coninck.	Johannes Van der Spiegel, Marritie Lysbeth. Pieter Stoutenbürg, Willemtie Claes.
den 12 dict.			Heyman Coninck, Marritie Andries.

	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 19 dict.	Olfert Soürten, Mar. Soürt. grietie Cloppers.	Thomas Glead, Hes. Hanna. ter.	Soürt Offeriszen, Margrietie Hagen.
Eodem.			Hendrick Jacobszen, Marryken Gysberts.
Eodem.			Gysbert Theuniszen Bogaert, Lysbeth Claes.
den 5 dict.	William Nicols, Anna. Van Renslaer.	Cornelis Claeszen, Lysbeth. Aeltje Bogaert.	De H <sup>r</sup> Henry Sleachter, Gouverneur, De H <sup>r</sup> Richard Engelschly, Major, Abigaël Jongson.
den 22 dict.	Cornelis Fangevelt, Johannes. Marie Greenlant.	Cornelis Fangevelt, Johannes. Marie Greenlant.	Thomas Laurenszen Poppinga, Pieter Jacobszen Maris, Geertje Lievens. Jan Hyben, Marritje Breedstede.
[467]			
den 26 dicto.	Andries Thamsen, Maria. Mary Breedstede.	Claes Van Heyning. Cornelis. gen, Janneken Kiers.	Barent Janszen Bosch, Dievert Van Heyningen.
Eodem.			Laurens Thomaszen, Jaepje Hardenberg.
Eodem.			Leendert Lievens, Jaepje. Elisabeth Hardenberg.
den 10 May.	Theunis Janszen, Elsie. Hendriex.	Pieter Prae, Maria Lysbeth. Heyd.	Jan Theuniszen, Marryken Pieters.
den 13 dicto.			Johannes Van der Spiegel, Lysbeth Van der Spiegel.
Eodem.			Johannes Van Laer, Catharina Van Laer.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Willemsz. Neering, Anna Catharina Meyert.	Simon Breedstede, Christoffel. Janneken Van Laer.	Theunis de Key, Agnietie de Key.
den 26 dicto.	Jacob Van Gesel, Cornelis. Geertruydt Reyniers.	Abraham Rycken, Abraham. Margariet Baytenhuysen.	Adolf Pieterszen, Christina de Honnetur.
Eodem.			Sybert Hercken, Marritje Abrahams.
den 1 Jun.	Albertus Van de Water, Pietermel Cloppers.	Dirck ten Eyck, Aefje Abraham. Boelen.	Olfert Soürten, Heyltie Cloppers, Arriaentie Van de Water.
den 15 dicto.			Willem Helcken, Lysbeth Hegeman.
den 18 dicto.	John Disselton, Cor. nelia Willems.	Jan Douw, Catharÿn Adriaen. Appels.	Jacobus Kijp, Hendrickje Wessels.
den 22 dicto.			Conradus Van der Beeck, Blandina Kierstede.
den 1 Jul.	Jacques Terneür, Aefje Michielszen.	Robbert Wydt, Jacob. Lysbeth. myntie Rollegom.	Thomas Terneür, Gelante de Lamontagne.
Eodem.			Jan Joosten, Marryken Rollegom.
den 4 dicto.	Thomas Franszen, Marryken. Tryntie Breedstede.		Andries Breedstede, Maria Andries.



	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 7 dicto.	Isaac Breser, Aeltie Súsanna. Colevelt.		Laúrens Colevelt, Sara Waldron.
Eodem.	Gerrit Onkelbach, Neeltie. Elisabeth Van Schaÿck.		Adriaen Van Schayck, Rebecca Idens.
den 11 dicto.	Claes Corneliszen, Anna. Catalÿntie Jans.		Ariaen Appel, Catharina Appel.
Eodem.	Johannes Thomas-Rachel. Aefje Jacobs.		Claes Rosenvelt, Hilletje Rosenvelt.
den 26 dicto.	Johannes Oúdtman, Johannes. Femmetje Kock.		Abraham Van de Water, Catharina Rûg.
den 2 Aug. [468]	Hendrick Kermer, Thomas. Annetje Thomas.		Jacob Van Tilburg, Maryken Duycking.
den 16 dict.	Leendert de Graen, Cornelia. Gerritje Quick.		Jan Eekens, Applonia Quick.
Eodem.	Laúrens Thomaszen, Lodowÿck. Catharina Lievens.		Thomas Laúrenszen Poppinga, Geesje Barents.
Eodem.	Abraham Santvoort, Anna Maria. Vroúwtie Van Soock.		Nicolaes Rosenvelt, Magdalena Van Vleck.
den 19 dict.	Capt. Charles Lodo-wÿck, Margareta Meÿnards.	Anne.	Samúel Meÿnard, Anna Everts.
den 4 Sept.	Joh. Jansz. Ver Brúg, Trÿntie. Anna M. Van Giesen.		M <sup>r</sup> Reÿnier Van Giesen, Dirckje Cornelis.
den 6 dict.	Isaac de Riemer, Ael-tie Wessels.	Isaac.	Matthienús Clearson, Christina Wessels.
Eodem.	Jacobús Isaackszen, Lÿsbeth. Catharina Borigers.		Isaac Abrahamszen, Jannetje Jans.
den 9 dict.	Johannes Van Rommen, Annetie Pels.	Evert.	Jan Langestraten, Maria Arents.
den 13 dict.	Arent Frederickszen, Anneken. Hester Daniels.		Fredrick Arentszen, Anneken Ackerman.
Eodem.	Barent Hybon, Sara Maria. Ennes.		Laúrens Thomaszen, Rebbecca Ennes.
den 20 dict.	Tobias Stoútenbúrg, Lúcas. Anna V. Rollegom.		Bartholomaús Le roux, Geertrúydt Van Rollegom.
den 27 dict.	M <sup>r</sup> Ab. de Lanoy, Catharina. Cornelia Tol.		Hendrickje Duycking.
Eodem.	Roelof Lúbbertszen, Janneken. Úrsúlina Thÿmens.		Johannes Thÿmens, Anneken Jacobs.
Eodem.	Joris Elswaert, Ari-aentie Romme.	Joris.	Willem Elswaert, Pieter-nel Romme.
den 30 dict.	Willem Nazareth, Anna. Helena Broúwers.		Barent Van Tilborg, Jo-sias Dreth, Aeltie Broúwers.
den 4 Oct.	Pieter Janszen, Fÿtie Jannetie. Thÿssen.		Jacob Thÿssen, Marritie Jacobs.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
1882.] Eodem.	Corfi. Jacobsz. Ver-dÿyn, Sara Van Feúrden.	Ver-Maria.	Brandt Schúyler, Anna Van Renselaer.
den 7 dict.	Cornelis Tack, Bar-ber Jans.	Jacobús.	Jan Adamszen Metselaer, Ab. Metselaer, Bernhardús Swart-wouút, Geertie Dirx.
den 11 dict.	Barent Janszen, Die-vertie Van Heÿningen.	Geesje.	Claes Janszen Van Heÿningen, Janneken Barents.
den 18 dict.	Urbanús Thomas-Neeltie. Schoúten.	Thomas-Neeltie.	Joris Martenszen, Neeltie Urbanús.
den 21 dict.	Gerrit Leydecker, Rÿck. Neeltje Cornelis.	Rÿck.	Clement Elswaert, Marritje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Isaac Kip, Sara de Catalina. Mill.	Sara de Catalina.	Pieter de Mill, Trÿntie de Foreest, Baertie Kip.
den 25 dict.	Nicol. Willem Stúy-vesant, Elisabeth Slechtenhorst.	Gerardús.	Balthazar Bayard, de húÿsv. Van Jan Mer-rit.
[469] Eodem.	Bern. Hardenbroeck, Elisabeth Coely.	Janneken.	Nelt Tangel, Janneken Van Dÿck.
Eodem.	Willem Helleken, Bayken. Trÿntje Boelens.	Bayken.	Boelen Roelofszen, Catharina Klock.
Eodem.	Johannes Klopper, Anna. Margareta Hage.	Anna.	Olfert Zourt, Margareta Kloppers.
den 28 dict.	Pieter Van der Schú-ren, Sara Fredrix.	Lÿsbeth.	Salomon Fredrix, Grietie Kermer.
den 1 Nov.	Lamb. Ariaenszen, Cornelis. Margrietie Gerrits.	Cornelis.	Maryken Gerrits.
Eodem.	Bartholemus Le Jan. Roux, Geertrúydt Van Rollegom.	Le Jan.	Jan Joosten, Aefje Lúcas,
Eodem.	Laúrens Arentszen, Johannes. Francÿntie Thomas.	Johannes.	Fredrick Thomaszen, Ariaentie Bayard.
Eodem.	Claes Arentszen, Ja-comÿntie V. Est.	Arent.	Balthazar Bayard, Catho-lyntie Van Est.
den 4 D.	Theúnis Hercxen, Jacobús. Sophia Hendrix.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Hercxen, Annet-je Hercx.
den 8 D.	Theúnis Janszen, Ca-tharina Theúnis.	Rachel.	Pieter Willemszen, Janneken Thomas.
den 11. D.	Adriaen Man, An-netje Oothoút.	An-Geertie.	Johannes Kip, Rachel Kierstede.
den 15 dict.	Johannes Martier, Catalÿntie. Rachel Van Tienhoven.	Martier, Catalÿntie.	Jan de Martier, M <sup>r</sup> Lúcas Tienhoven, Trÿntie Bording.
den 18 dict.	Jacob Van Noort-Kroesvelt.	Jacob.	Andries Marschalck, An-netje Van Noortstrant.
Eodem.	Jacob Colve, Jannetie Catharÿn. Jans.	Jannetie Catharÿn.	Jacobús Gouldt, Jaco-mÿntie —.



	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 22 dict.	Frans Goddeús, Re-becca Ennes.	Sara.	Laúrens Thomaszen, Saertie Ennes.
den 29 dict.	Jacobús Góuldt, Jan-netje Coúrsart.	Frans.	Olfert Soúrt, Aefje Laúrens.
den 2 Dec.	Hermanús V. Gelder, Tryntie Theúnis.	Anneken.	Theúnis Idenszen, Anneken Montenack, Lÿsbeth Van Gelder.
den 6 dicto.	Gerrit Brasser, Catharina Hardenbroeck.	Hendrick.	Evert Brasser, Metje Hardenbroeck.
Eodem.	Cornelis Kregier, Anna Bordings.	Simon.	Dirck Hooglant, Maryken Kip.
Eodem.	Cap <sup>t</sup> Theúnis de Keÿ, Aelena.*		Henricus de Meyert, Anna Van Brug.
[470] den 16 Dec.	Michiel Dirxcen, netie Dúmont.	Jan-Waldron.	Isaacq Kip, Neeltje Cornelis.
den 25 dicto.	Richard Aschfield, Anna Maria Wessels.	Elisabeth.	Pieter de Riemer, Jacobús Ver Plancken, Christina Wessels.
den 27 dicto.	Abraham Ackerman, Aeltie Van Laren.	Anneken.	Johannes Van Laren, Catharina Van Laren.

A<sup>o</sup> 1692.

den 3 Jan.	Claes Borger, Sara Bedlo.	Sara Isaacq.	Joris Borger, Maryken Bedlo.
Eodem.	Isaacq Van Vleck, Catalyntie de Lanoÿ.	Cornelia.	Jacob Phaenix, Cornelia de Peÿster.
Eodem.	Cornelis Quíck, Maryken Van Hoogten.	Rebecca.	Pieter Jansz. Van Tilburg, Tryntie Nicolaes.
den 10 dict.	Isaac de Foreest, Lÿsbeth Van der Spiegel.	Henricús.	Henricus Selÿns, Predicant, alhier, Maria de Foreest.
Eodem.	Heyman Coninck, Marritie Andries.	Johannes.	Jacob Coninck, Tietie Andries.
den 3 Febr.	Johannes Kip, Catharina Kierstede.	Blandina.	Abraham Kip, Rachel Kierstede.
den 5 dicto.	Jeremias Tothil, neken de Keÿ.	Jen-Jacob.	Cap <sup>t</sup> Theunis de Keÿ, Cap <sup>t</sup> Hicx, Agnietie de Keÿ, Margariet de Laval.
den 7 dicto.	Jacob Mauritszen, Margrietie Leenderts, Van der Grist.	Gerardus.	Daniel Veenos, Cathryntie Nieúwenhúysen.
den 10 dicto.	Jan Schepmoes, Elsje Borgers.	Els-Borger.	Claes Borger, Annetie Borger.
den 21 dict.	Johannes Júrxcen, Janneken Derets.	Harmen.	Jan Hermanszen, Lÿsbeth Van Ge'der.

\* Died before receiving baptism.

	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 28 dicto.	Victor Bicker, je Blanck.	Gerritje.	Albert Bosch, Tryntie Bickers.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Rosenvelt, Hilletje Jans.	Jacobús.	Johannes Thomaszen, Vrouúwtje Van Hoorn.
Eodem.	Jan Legget, ten Broeck.	Catalina Christina.	Cap <sup>t</sup> Brandt Schúyler, Lÿsbeth ten Broeck.
den 2 Mart.	Theúnis Corneliszen, Annetje Claes.	Claesje.	Jacob Corneliszen Stille, Willemtje Claes.
den 6 dicto.	Jacobús Berry, beth Lúcas.	Lÿs-Aefje.	Cap <sup>t</sup> Brandt Schúyler, Hillegond Lúcas.
Eodem.	Jean Le Montez, Helena Fel.	He-Jean.	Hendrick Jacobszen, Helena Demarets.
[471] den 13 dicto.	Theúnis Tieboút, rÿken Van de Water.	Ma-Sara.	Jan Tieboút, Grietie Ver Meúlen.
Eodem.	Jacob Van Tilbúrg, Grietie Kermer.	Metje.	Hendrick Kermer, Annetje Thomas.
den 16 dict.	Isaac Bedlo, na Van Groenendael.	Hermi-Elisabeth.	Pieter de Riemer, Claes Borger, Maria Bedlo.
den 20 dict.	Hendrick Rÿcken, Catharina Jans.	Grietie.	Willem Dú Púy, Margrietie Dú Púy.
Eodem.	Jacobús Franszen, Magdaleentie Cornelis.	Sara Rachel } tweeling.	Claes Franszen en Sÿn húÿsvr., Marritie Cornelis, Simon Van Schermerhoorn, en Sÿn húÿsvr. Willemtje Schermerhoorn.
Eodem.	<u>Lúcas Kierstede</u> , Rachel Kip.	Jacobús.	Johannes Kip, Jacobús Kierstede, Maria Kip.
den 23 dicto.	Wÿdt Timmer, netje Joris.	Jan-Pieter.	Tÿmon Van Bersúm, Weÿntie Stouitenbúrg.
den 27 dict.	Cornelis Dúÿtman, Jannetje Dirxc.	Nicolaes.	Johannes Dúÿtman, Catharÿn Appels.
Eodem.	Jean de La Maistre, Rúdje Waldron.	Tanneken.	Pieter Obliniús, Cornelia Waldron.
den 6 Apr.	Major Ab. de Peÿster, Catharina de Peÿster.	Johannes.	Johannes de Peÿster, Maria Van Balen.
den 10 dict.	Richard Ellesen, sanna Hardt.	Sú-Rebecca.	Jeams Pencer, Christina Miltin.
den 13 dicto.	Jan Willemszen, rÿken Bastiaenszen.	Ma-Willem.	Pieter Willemszen, Metje Bastiaens.
Eodem.	Jan Evertszen, beth Plúvier.	Lÿs-Cornelis.	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Staets, Hester Plúvier.
den 17 dicto.	Jacob Corñ. Stille, Marritje Hendricx.	Rachel.	Hendrick Janszen, Aefje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Johannes Waldron, Annetje Gerrits.	Annetie.	Jan Gerritszen, Grietie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Egbert Stephensz. Zÿl, Anneken Dú-túo.	V. Jannetje.	Assúerús Hendricxen, Júdith Dú-túo.



	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
Eodem.	Jan Varick, Sara Visboom.	Abraham.	Abraham Van de Water, Femmetje Kock.
Eodem.	Jonathan Provoost, Catharina Van der Veen.	Maria.-	Thomas Laürenszen Poppinga, Annetie Düyckings.
Eodem. [472]	Pieter Willemszen, Hester Van Gelder.	Willem.	Johannes Van Gelder, Ariaentie Gerrits.
den 20 Apr.	Johannes Hardenbroeck, Sara Van Laer.	Christoffel.	Simon Breedstede, Catharina Van Laer.
den 24 dicto	Hendrick Gerritszen, Marritie Waldron.	Isaacq.	Isaacq Gerritszen, Annetie Waldron.
Eodem.	Arent Hermanszen, Eva Lübberts.	Elisabeth.	Samüel Waldron, Maria Ver Veelen.
Eodem.	'Sjaeck Fonteyn, Anneken Webbers.	'sCarel.	Wolfert Webber, Geertie Hassing.
Eodem.	Joost Palding, thrÿn Düyts.	Ca-lysbeth.	Arent Isaacksz. Van Hoeck, Lÿsbeth Stevens.
Eodem.	Theúnis Janszen, Elsje Hendricx.	Els-	Johannes Hooglant, Annetje Hendricx.
em.	Daniel Veenvos, Christina Van der Grist.	Constantia.	Gerrit Van Tricht, Margareta Van Grist.
den 27 dict.	Paúlis Túrck, Junior, Marritje Martens.	Sara.	Joris Martenszen, Geertie Martens.
den 1 May.	Johannes Van der Spiegel, Marÿken Lúeürsen.	der Geertrúydt.	Carsten Leürsen, Geertie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Mol, Engeltie Pieters.	En-Isaacq.	Annetie Thomas.
den 4 dict.	Tobias ten Eyck, Catharina Lÿsbeth Hegeman.	Eÿck,	Joseph Hegeman, Marÿken ten Broeck.
den 8 dict.	Theúnis Roelofszen, Trÿntie Claes.	Vrouwtie.	Jan Claeszen, Pietertje Claes.
Eodem.	de H <sup>o</sup> William Nicols, Anna Renselaer.	John.	Phillip Franszen, Jacobús Cortlant, Catharina Cortlant.
den 11 dict.	Gerrit Jochemszen, Catharina Cantly.	Helena.	Wolfert Ecken, Annetje Jochems.
Eodem.	Jeremias Kennip, Anna Wood.	Abigael.	Theúnis de Key, Helena Van Brúg.
den 14 dict.	Simon Claeszen, Trÿntie Gerrits.	Gerrit.	Alexander Lam, Lÿsbeth Theúnis.
Eodem.	Gÿsbert Van Imbúrg, Jannetie Pieters.	Rachel.	Abraham Messúúr, Lÿsbeth Van Imbúrg.
Eodem.	Pieter Van Tilbúrg, Lÿsbeth Van Hoogten.	Frans.	Jan Van Tilbúrg, Ariaentie Thomas.
den 15 dict.	Hendrick Jillszen, Elsje Rosenvelt.	Johannes.	Fredrick H

## THE LAST ANCESTRAL HOMES OF THE WALLABOUT.

BY WILLIAM REMSEN MULFORD, F. R. H. S.

"Through thy battlements, Newstead, the hollow winds whistle;  
Thou, the hall of my fathers, art gone to decay;  
In thy once smiling garden the hemlock and thistle  
Have choked up the rose which late bloomed in the way.

"Of the mail-covered barons, who proudly to battle  
Led their vassals, from Europe to Palestine's plain,  
The escutcheon and shield which with ev'ry blast rattle  
Are the only sad vestiges now that remain."

—BYRON.

IN what was once a retired part of the Wallabout,\* on the Long Island shore, stands a comfortable and spacious mansion, whose high peaked roof and white upper stories, gleaming through the foliage with which it was surrounded, have often attracted the attention of passers by. Its dignified appearance did not deceive, for it has been the home of a very old family, who have wielded a not unimportant influence in things social, civil, and military in these parts in past years.

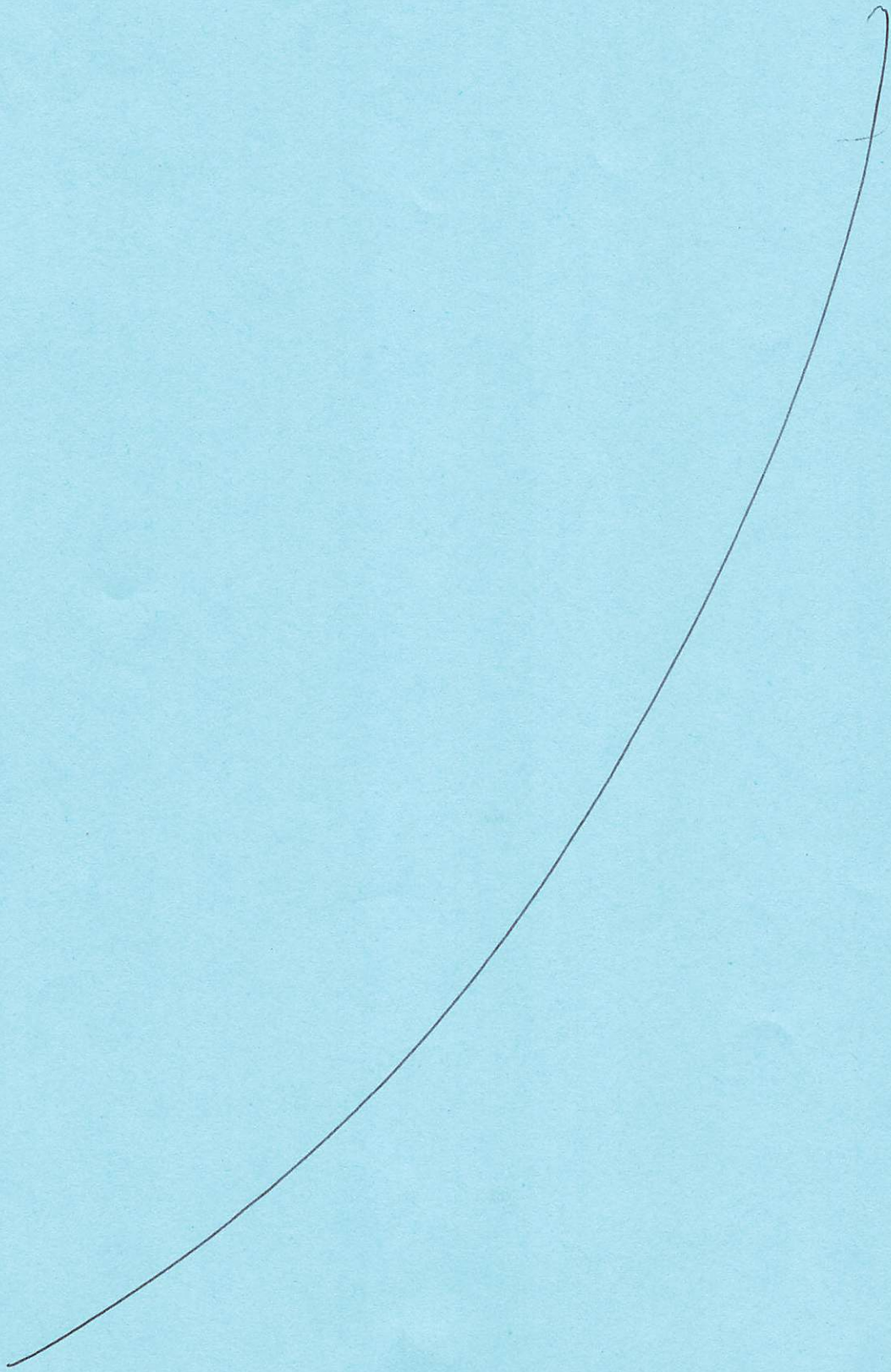
This was the old residence of General Jeremiah Johnson, the Commandant of the Kings County Militia in 1812, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Kings County, Vice-President of the American Institute of New York City, and Mayor of Brooklyn. These were some of the public offices which he filled, but his useful labors do not end here, for, being an excellent Dutch scholar, and possessing antiquarian tastes, he has done much toward preserving Colonial history, more than his name will ever receive the full credit for, although there is not an older historian who has written anything concerning Western Long Island, with whose works we are at all conversant, who does not make courteous acknowledgment of assistance from him. The Rev. Dr. Strong, of the Dutch Reformed Church, author of a history of Flatbush, in speaking of the General's knowledge of this kind, says: "If there was an ancient tree or stump connected with some memorial of the past he knew of it, and he was the one to mark it by a monumental stone."

Near this place, on the southern shore of the Wallabout Bay, in very remote times settled the progenitor of the well-known Rapelyea family, and the father of Sarah Rapelyea, so long thought to have been the first child born of European parents in the New Netherlands. She was born June 9, 1625. Her father purchased a tract of land here from the Indians, called Rennegaconck, which included the grounds of the U. S. Marine Hospital. A silver drinking cup with a lid, or tankard, was presented to Sarah Rapelyea, and this venerable relic of 1625 is still in the possession of the Johnson family, who are descended from the original recipient, in good condition.

First as to the estate upon which the Johnson mansion stands. This

\* It will, of course, be remembered that the term "Wallabout" comes from Walloon, of which province the first settlers here were inhabitants immediately previous to emigrating, and the Dutch word "bight," signifying bay or cove. In course of time the word Wallabout was applied to the district bordering thereon while the tautological addition "Bay" was used when the actual indentation of the river was referred to.





KERCKENBOECK VAN DE GEMEYNT E WALPECK  
 BEGONNEN MET DEN PREDICKDIENST VAN  
 JOH. CASPARUS FRYENMUTH  
 PREDIKANT ALDAER A. D. 1741 MAY 31.

*Translation*

CHURCH REGISTER OF THE WALPECK  
 CONGREGATION.

COMMENCED WITH THE PASTORAL SERVICE OF JOH. CASPARUS  
 FRYENMUTH. PREACHER THERE, MAY 31, 1741.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1741.			
— 31.	Gerrit Brinck Maria Ditsoort Johannes Brinck Lena Cool Jochem Schoon- maker Rachel van Garden Leonard Cool Sara van Garden	Stephanus Johannes Lisabeth Johannes	Edward Parkerton, Lisabeth Cool Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Decker Johannes Rosen- krantz, Catharine Rosenkrantz
July 12.	Nicolas Schoon- hoven Pieter nella Westfael Hendricus Van John Weyen Elisabeth van Campen Jacobus Devoor Eva Dingenman Antony Maxfield Eva Freeland	Benjamin John Abram Maria	James Handickea, Hanna Handickea, syn Huys vr. Adam Dingenman, Rachel Dingenman
— 18.	Hendricus Schoon- hoven Johanna Decker William Waert Maria Decker Roelof Brinck Antje Kuyckendal Bernardus Swart- wood Margrietje Decker	Roedolfus John Isaac Maria	Roedolfus Schoon- hoven, Dorothea Schoonhoven, syn Huys vr. Pieter van Garden, Margriet Decker, syn Huys vr. Derrick Kermer, Christina Kermer



DATE  
1741.

PARENTS

CHILD

WITNESSES

	Boudewyn van der Lip Tenty Engeland	Dorothea	Rodolfus Schoonhoven, Dorothea Denemarck, syn Huys vr.
	Gysbert van Campen Sara Decker Johannes Kuycken- dal	Lucas Johannes	
	Lisabet Brinck Hannes van Garden Margriet Quick	Sara	Abraham van Camp, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
	Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn	Rachel	
— 23.	Hendrick Kortrecht Jannetje Ennist	Abraham	Samuel Shammers, Sara Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
1742. July 5.	Cornelis Devoor Lena Westfael Hannes Kortrecht Margriet Denne- marken	Lena Samuel	Luer Kuyckendal, Lena Consalesduk Samuel Du Puys, Jen- ny Medool, syn Huys v.
	Hendrick van Gar- den Eleonora Decker	Catharina	Jacobus Devoor, Eva Dingenman, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 1.	Benjamin Smith Catharina Schoon- hoven	Catharina	Adam Dingenman, Sara Buttler
Sept. 12.	Jacobus Kuycken- dal Alida Dingenman	Sara	Jan Decker, Dina Kuyckendal, syn H. vr.
Sept. 26.	Thomas Quick Rachel Emmans	Rebecca	Pieter van Aeken, Russje van Aeken, syn Huys vr.
" "	Andries Dingen- man Cornelia Kermer	Eva	Isaac van Campen, Lena van Campen, syn Huys vr.
1743. Oct. 19.	Hendricus Schoon- hoven Johanna Decker Abraham Van Camp, Jr. Catharina Kort- recht Abraham van Til- burgh Sara Clevensher	Jan Jannetje	Jacobus Devoor, Eva Dingenman, syn Huys vr. Hendrick Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr. Johannes Kortrecht, Grietje Denne- mark, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1743.	Dirck Wybrand Sara Deen	Susanna	John Ree, Susanna Thom, syn H. vr.
	Ge'rret Schoon- maker	Moses	Moses Du Puy, Anna Prys, syn Huys vr.
	Catharina Du Puy James Rochel Grietje Kermer	Dirck	Dirck Kermer, Cor- nelia Kermer
	Jacobus Devoor Eva Dingenman	Adam	Hendricus Schoon- hoven, Marretje van Garden
	Jan Decker, Jr. Dina Kuyckendal	Barbara	Gerret Decker, Susan- na Decker
	Moses Nicolase Du Puy	Nicolas	Nicolas Du Puy, Wyntje Rosa
	Anna Prys John Williams	Samuel	Antony Swartwoot, Rachel Decker
	Lea Decker Benjamin Schoon- maker	Lisabeth	
	Lisabeth Du Puy John Migdool	Elisabeth	
	Hanna Du Puy John McMickel	Annatje	Moses Nicolase Du Puy, Anna Prys
	Hanna Prys Christophel Denne- marck	Antje	Bernardus Swart- wood, Grietje Decker, syn H. vr.
	Lea Swartwood		
	1744. April 24.	Derrick van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Tjerck van Keuren
Hendricus van Weyen		Lena	Jacob van Campen, Annatje Bevier
Lisabeth van Cam- pen			
Andries Cool Sara Schoonmaker		Cornelia	Hermanus Cole, Cor- nelia van Leeuwen
Charles van Weyen Lisabeth Kermer		Evje	Dirck Kermer, Chris- tina Kermer
Leonard Cole Sara van Garden		Helena	Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht
Samuel Shammers Sara Kortrecht		Johannes	Johannes Kortrecht, Catharina Kortrecht
Richard Houwel Anna Daniel		Louwrenia	
Johannes Brinck Lena Cole		Lisabeth	
Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn		Sara	Dirck Van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn H. vr.



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1744.			
— 25.	Hermanus Rosen- krantz Maria Stout	Alexander	Alexander Rosen- krantz, Maritje Du Puy, syn H. vr.
1745.			
Jan. 13.	Jochem Schoon- maker Rachel van Garden Hannes Kortrecht Margriet D e n n e- merken Hendrick Kort- recht Jannetje Ennes Cornelis van Aeken Hester Elie Garret Brinck Maria Ditzoort	Lisabeth  Elisa Jenneke Jesyntje Hester	Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht, syn H. vr. Hannes Merkel, Tjatje Kortrecht A d a m Dingenman, Jenneke Bogardes Eliphaz van Aeken, Annatje Bevier Derrick van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr. Joh: Christoffel Dene- merken, Christina Lisabetha Bernhar- din, syn Huys vr. Alexander Rosen- krantz, Maritje Du Puy, syn Huys vr. Abraham van Cam- pen, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
	Christoffel D e n e- merken Lea Swartwood	Claudina Sophia	Joh: Christoffel Dene- merken, Christina Lisabetha Bernhar- din, syn Huys vr.
	Isack van Campen Lena Rosenkrantz	Maritje	Alexander Rosen- krantz, Maritje Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
	Jacobus Kuycken- dal Alida Dingenman	Abram	Abraham van Cam- pen, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
Jan. 13.	Antony Swartwood Lena Decker	Neeltje	Wille m Decker, Neeltje Roos, syn H. vr.
May 5.	Dirk Van Vliet Rachel van Keuren Valentyn Snyder Maria Jory	Judica JohanChris- toffel	Gerret van Vliet, Ju- dica van Nest, syn H. vr. Johan Christoffel Denemarken, Chris- tina Lisabetha Bernhardin
Aug. 11.	Hendricus Schoon- hoven Johanna Decker John Houwy Margriet M'Hollen	Maria John	William Waert, Maria Decker, syn H. vr. John Keally, Ellonar Mollhallon
Oct. 12.	Abram Hendrickse Decker Lisabeth Cole	Abram	Abram van Campen, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
Nov. 18.	Isaac van Kampen Magdalena Rosen- krantz	Madlena	Jan van Kampen, Lis- abeth van Kampen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1745.			
Dec. 15.	Gysbert van Kam- pen Sara Decker S a m u e l Scham- mers Sara Kortrecht	Sara Christina	Cornelis Kortrecht, Tjatje Kortrecht Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
1746.			
Feb. 2.	Jacobus Devoor Evje Dingenman	Andries	Hendrick Cornelise Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr.
March 2.	Onecht Catharina Decker	Elisabeth	Cornelis van E t t e n , Heyltje Westbroeck
March 23.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Jacob	Hendrick Corn: Kort- recht, Jannetje En- nes, syn Huys vr.
April 27.	Nicolaes Emmens Catharina Rosen- krantz Gysbert van Gar- den, Jr. Rachel Kortrecht Philip Windemuth Maria Juliana Hu- ber Richard Howel Anna Daniel	John Maria Johan Christoffel Laetitia	J o h a n n e s Rosen- krantz, S u s a n n a Schoonmaker, s y n Huys vr. Alexander van Gar- den, Maria Cole Johan Christoffel Den- nemarken, Christina Elisabetha Bernhar- din Isaac v a n K a m p e n , Lena Rosenkrantz, syn Huys vr.
May 24.	Johannes Brink Lena Cole Willem Devoor Catharina Schoon- maker	Helena Rachel	Gerret Brinck, Maria Titsoort Daniel Devoor, Rachel Devoor
June 22.	Abram van Campen Catharina Kortrecht	Magdalena	Isak Van C a m p e n , Lena Rosenkranz
Aug. —	Hugh Pugh Lena Brinck	Hugh	Cornelis Brinck, Maria Cole, syn Huys vr.
17.	Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn Antony Swartwout Lena Decker J o c h e m Schoon- maker Rachel van Garden	Jenneke Thomas Jacob	Alexander Thomson, Arriaentje De Long, syn Huys vr. Thomas Brinck, Mar- griet Decker Andries Dingenman, Cornelia Kermer, syn Huys vr.
Sept. 14.	Thomas Hisson Catharina Kleyn	John	Thomas Brinck, Antje Kleyn, syn Huys vr.



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1746.			
Oct. 12.	Charles van Weyen Lisabeth Kermer	Joseph	Joseph Sayin, Cathy van Weyen, syn Huys vr.
	Antony Bun- schoten Margriet Wells	Antony	Antony van Etten, Jannetje van Etten
Nov. 7.	Cornelis van Aken Hester Relie	Hester	Jacobus Westfael, So- phya van Aken, syn Huys vr.
	24. Susanna Wallen op	Belydenis (upon confession)	
1747.			
Jan. 19.	Isak van Kampen Lena Kosenkranz	Catharina	Abram van Kampen, Jr., Catharina Kort- recht
Feb. 1.	Dirck van Vliet Rachel van Keuren Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker	Anna Cath- arina Petrus	Teunis Swart, Rachel van Vliet Cornelis H. Kortrecht, Tjaetje Kortrecht
March 8.	Andries Cole Sara Schoonmaker HendrickCornelise Kortrecht Jannetje Ennes James Russel Grietje Kermer Gerret Brinck Marya Titsoort Hendrick Bosh Marytje Bosh	Marya Jacobus Isak Gerret Angonietje	Jan vanGarden, Marya Cole Hendrick Ploegh, Alida Dingenman Isak Kermer, Lisabeth Kermer Johannes Brinck, Lena Cole, syn Huys vr. Lambert Brinck, An- gonietje Bosh
April 5.	Christoffel Denne- marke Lea Swartwout	Anna Dorothea	Rodolfus —, Doro- thea Dennemarke
June 14.	Isak Tak Lena Jansen	Sara	Johannes Dupuy, Sara Dupuy
July 12.	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht Jacobus Kuykendal Alida Dingenman Onecht Johanna Cole Johannes Brinck Lena Cole Hendrick H. Kort- recht Jannetje Ennest Hendrick van Gar- den Eleonora Decker	Benjamin Jacob Nenzi Johannes Abram Catharina	Benjamin Westbroeck, Marya Westbroeck Benjamin Kuykendal, Christina Kuykendal Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke De Witt, syn Huys vr. Abram Decker, Lisa- beth Cole, syn Huys vr. Samuel Schammers, Sara Kortrecht, syn Huys vr. Jacobus Devoor, Eva Dingenman, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1747.	Andries Dingenman	Eva	Isak van Kampen, Lena van Kampen
Aug. 9.	Cornelia Kermer Andries Cole	Leendert	Jacobus Cole, Dina Bosch
Oct. 4.	Sara Schoonmaker Hendrick Countryman	Rachel	Dirk van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
Nov. 1.	Arriaentje Keyser Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Hendrick	Dirck van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 27.	Bernardus Swartwout Margriet Decker James Henderse Love Marya Cole	Maria Hester	Valentyn Snyder, Maria Barbara Jag- erin Cornelis van Aken, Hester B.
1748.			
March 13.	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Petrus	JamesvanderMerckel, Lea Keyser, syn Huys vr.
April 3.	Abram Decker Lisabeth Cole	Benjamin	Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke De Witt, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 21.	Niclaes Emmens Catharina Rosenkranz	Alexander	Herman Rosenkrans, Maritje Dupuy
	Cornelis van Aken Hester Rellie Cornelis Hendr: Kortrecht Tjaetje Kortrecht Andries Dingenman Cornelia Kermer Jacobus Cole Dina Cole	Jannetje Hendrick Cornelia Cornelia	Isak van Kampen, Lena Rosenkranz Hendrick Corn: Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr. Jan Kermer, Cornelia Kermer Hermannes Cole, Cornelia van Leuven, syn Huys vr.
	Jacobus Devoor Evje Dingenman	Hendrick	Samuel Schammers, Sara Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
	Willem Devoor Catharina Schoonmaker Cornelis Devoor Lena Westfael	Sara Benjamin	Andries Cole, Sara Schoonmaker, syn Huys vr. Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke DeWitt, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 2.	Hermanus Rosenkranz Mary Stout	Catharina	Niclas Emmens, Catharina Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1748.	Johannes Kortrecht Margriet D e n e - merken Pieter Root Sara van Garden	Abram van Kampen	Abram van Kampen, Susanna Dupuy, syn Huys vr. Charles v a n Weyen, Lisabeth Kermer, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 30.	Dirk van Vliet Rachel van Keuren  Thomas Hesson Catharina Kleyn	Tjerk v a n Keuren  Ann	Dirk Westbroeck, Jan- neke van Keuren, syn Huys vr. Dirk Kermer, Jaco- myntje Keyser, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 4.	J a m e s van der Merck Lea Keyser	Jeremias	A d a m Dingenman, Maritje van Garden
Dec. 24.	Mary Stout Huys Vrouw van op belydenis (upon confession)	Hermannus	Rosenkranz
Dec. 25.	Johannes Brinck Lena Cole Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn James Russel Grietje Kermer	Geertje  Johannes James	Daniel K o r t r e c h t , Jenneke Decker Johannes Kleyn, Cath- arina Kleyn Alexander Thomson, Jacomyntje Keyser
1749.			
March 5.	Abram v a n Kam- pen, Jr. Catharina Kortrecht Isak van Campen Lena Rosenkranz	Daniel  Alexander	Daniel Kortrecht, Jen- neke Decker A l e x a n d e r Rosen- kranz, Maritje Du- puy, syn Huys vr.
April 2.	Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker Robert Higgons Hanna Vincent  Andries Cole Sara Schoomaker	Jenneke  Henry  Elisabeth	Benjamin Swartwout, Jenneke Decker Hendrick Kortrecht, Jannetje Kortrecht, syn Huys vr. J o h a n n e s Decker, Hanna van Garden
May 28.	Benjamin Decker Lena Kortrecht	Benjamin	Christiaen Keersbi, Catharina Kortrecht
June 21.	Gysbert van Gar- den, Jr. Rachel Kortrecht Hendrick Corn: Kortrecht Jannetje Ennes	Margareta  Cornelia	Jacobus van Garden, Annatje Kortrecht A l e x a n d e r Ennes, Femmetje Decker
July 23.	John Williams Lea Decker	Rachel	Hendericus Decker, Jannetje Decker
Aug. 20.	J o c h e m Schoon- maker Rachel van Garden	Petrus	Jan Kermer, Christina Kermer

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1749.			
Sept. 17.	Christoffel Denne- marken Lea Swartwout Caspar Schaffer Catharina Bern- hardin Gysbert van Kam- pen Sara Decker	Femmetje Margareta Sara	Benjamin Swartwout, Femmetje Decker Jory Windemoet, Mar- gareta Bernhardin, syn Huys vr. Isak van Kampen, pen, Magdalena Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 22.	Abram Kortrecht, Jr. Cornelia van Bun- schoten Antony Swartwout Lena Decker Charles van Way Lisabeth Kermer	Elisabeth Benjamin Isak Ker- mer	Hendricus Decker, Elisabeth van Bun- schoten Benjamin Swartwout, Cornelia Kermer Isak Kermer, Hannah Kermer
1750.			
Jan. 14.	Niclaes Brinck Catharina Decker	William	Thomas Swartwout, Jenneke Decker
Feb. 11.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden Samuel Shammers Sara Kortrecht Jan van Garden Lisabeth van der Merckel Hendrick Bosh Maria Bosh	Adam Joseph Lea Catharina	Benjamin Kortrecht, Racheltje Schoon- hoven Jan Kermer, Jacobina Bernhardin James van der Mer- ckel, Lea Keyser, syn Huys vr. Jacobus Bosh, Chris- tina Bernhardin
April 8.	Niclaes Emmens Catharina Roosen- kranz	Isaak	Isaak van Kampen, Lena Roosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
May 6.	Dirk Kermer Jacomyntje Keyser Edward Johnston Hanna van Garden Gerret Brinck Marya Titsoort	Evje William Jenneke	Abram Kermer, Sara Schammers, syn Huys vr. William van Garden, Cornelia Schoon- hoven Christiaan Kiersbi, Jenneke van Garden
June 10.	Isaak van Kampen Magdalena Rosen- kranz	Magdalena	Niclaes Emmens, Catharina Rosen- kranz, syn Huys vr.
July 29.	Dirk van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Jenneke	Johannes Westbroeck, Jr., Maria West- broeck, syn Huys vr.



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1750.			
Aug. 26.	Isak Tack Lena Jansen	Geertruyd	Evert Bogardus, Geertruyd Croeck, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 7.	Abraham Decker Lisabeth Cole Herman Rosen- kranz Mary Stout Johannes Dupuy, Jr. Marya van Kampen	Cornelia van Leu- wen Anna Lisabeth	Hermanus Cole, Cor- nelia van Leuwen, syn Huys vr. Johannes Rosenkranz, Sara Dupuy Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke DeWitt, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 9.	Cornelis H. Kort- recht Leentje Rosen- kranz	Abraham	Abram van Campen, Jr., Catharina Kort- recht, syn Huys vr.
1751.			
Feb. 3.	Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker James Love Marya van Garden	Jenneke Susanna	Johannes Decker, Jen- neke Decker Johannes Rosenkranz, Catharina Rosen- kranz
March 3.	Jacobus Cole Lena Bosh	Marya	Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, syn Huys vr.
April 14.	Terrenz Devin Hanna Cole	Niclaes	Niclaes Emmens, Catharina Rosen- kranz, syn Huys vr.
May 12.	Valentyn Snyder Maria Barbara Jagerin	Christina Lisabetha	Christoffel Dennen- maken, Christina Lisabetha Bernhar- din, syn Huys vr.
Nov. 17.	James Russel Grietje Kermer Edward Johnson Johanna van Gar- den Gysbert van Garden Rachel Kortrecht Antony Swartwout Lena Decker	Mattheus Henry Hester Jannetje	Edward Johnson, Jo- hanna van Garden, syn Huys vr. Hendrick van Garden, Eleonora Decker, syn Huys vr. Daniel Kortrecht, Hester van Garden Gerardus Swartwout, Jannetje Swartwout
Sept. 3.	Johannes Kortrecht Margriet Dennen- marken Alexander van Petrus Garden Annatje Kortrecht	Elisabeth	Jan van Campen, Catrina van Campen Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1751.			
Dec. 15.	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Cathrina	Niclaes Brinck, Cath- rina Decker, syn Huys vr.
	Hendricus Schoon- hoven Hanna Decker	Niclaes	Niclaes Schoonhoven, Pieterrella West- fael, syn Huys vr.
1752.			
Feb. 2.	Nicolaes Emmens Catharina Rosen- kranz	Marya	Jacobus Schoonmaker, Marya Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
— 9.	Abram P. Kortrecht Cornelia Bunscho- ten Jan Kermer Lisabeth van Cam- pen	Hendrick Abraham	Abram van Campen, Jr., Cathrina Kort- recht, syn Huys vr. Abraham Kermer, Sara Schammers, syn Huys vr.
March 22.	Jan van Garden Lisabeth Merckel	Hendrick	Edward Johnson, Hanna van Garden, syn Huys vr.
	William Waert Marya Decker	Lisabeth	Hendrick Schoonhov- en, Cornelia Schoon- hoven
	Christoffel Denne- marken Lea Swartwout	JohanChris- toffel	Christoffel Denne- marken, Christina Lis: Bernhardin
May 24.	John Drake Christina Kermer	Evje	Dirk Kermer, Jaco- myntje Kepser, syn Huys vr.
May 24.	Jeremias Wright Margriet Mott	James	Cornelis van Aken, Hester Rellie, syn Huys vr.
	" "	Jonathan	Isak van Campen, Magdalena Rosen- kranz
	John Drake Christina Kermer	Evje	Dirk Kermer, Jaco- myntje Keyser, syn Huys vr.
	George Herrison Elsje McMichel	George	John McMichel, Han- na Prys, syn Huys vr.
July 19.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Jacobus	Jacobus van Garden, Maria Elisabeth Contryman
	Jacobus Westfael Jannetje Decker	Levy	Cornelis van Aken, Hester Relie, syn Huys vr.
	Johannes Rosen- kranz Grietje DeWitt	John.	Jacobus Louw, Lisa- beth DeWitt, syn Huys vr.



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1752.	Theodorus van Tessel Marytje Boen	Johannes	Jacob Cole, Dina Bosh, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 16.	Niclaes Brinck Catharina Decker Manuel Consales Jannetje van Etten	Thomas Maria	Thomas Brinck, Antje Kleyn, syn Huys vr. Johannes van Etten, Maria Gunsales, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 29.	Onecht Jenneke Decker	Lisabeth	Dirk van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 10.	Johannes Brinck Lena Cole	Benjamin	Jacob Swartwout, Lydia Decker, syn Huys vr.
1753.			
Feb. 4.	Joh: Mich: Huber Lisabeth Mennes Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn Gersom Simson Cathrina Brinck	Johannes Thomas John	Peter Counterman, Catharina Huber Thomas Swartwout, Jenneke Swartwout John Brinck, Cornelia Brinck
April 1.	Joh: Dan: Becker A: Lisabeth Heck- erin	MariaChris- tina	
— 29.	Rodolfus Schoon- hoven Dorothea Denmar- ken Terrenz Devin Hanna Cole	Rodolfus Leendert	Manuel Gonsales, Jan- netje van Etten, syn Huys vr. Pieter Root, Sara van Garden, syn Huys vr.
June 3.	John Wordly Beeletje Decker	Isack	Louwrenz Decker, Madlena Stegs
July 1.	Herman Rosen- kranz Maria Stout Abram H. Decker Lisabeth Cole	Joseph Hendrick	Isack van Campen, Magdalena Rosen- kranz, syn Huys vr. Andries Cole, Chris- tina Kermer
— 29.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Jacobus	Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 26.	Edward Johnson Johanna van Gar- den	Ann	Herman Rosenkranz, Mary Stout, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 14.	Daniel Kortrecht Russje van Aken	Hester	Cornelis van Aken, Hester Relje, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1753.			
Oct. 14.	Jacobus van Garden Catharina Kortrecht	Moses	Benjamin Kortrecht, Lisabeth Ennes
	Dirk Keyzer Sara Delang	Abram	Abram van Kampen, Catharina van Kampen
Nov. 11.	Antony Swartwout Lena Decker	Margriet	Bernardus Swartwout, Jr., Margrieta Swartwout
	Jacobus Cole Dina Bos	Leendert	Abram Decker, Lisabeth Cole, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 23.	Dirk van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Elisabeth	John Broadhead, Ann Nottingham, syn Huys vr.
	Hendrick Bos Marytje Bos	Sara Elisabeth	Dirk Stone, Patience Pots, Nathan McGumly, Sarah Cole, syn Huys vr.
1754.			
Jan. 20.	Alexander van Garden	Alexander	Isaac van Campen, Madlena Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
March 3.	Annatje Kortrecht Abram Kortrecht Cornelia Bunschoten	Antoni	Antoni Bunschoten, Margriet Wells, syn Huys vr.
31.	Jacob van Campen Sara Decker	Catharina	Benjamin van Campen, Catharina van Campen
	Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker	Johannes	Johannes Brink, Lena Cole, syn Huys vr.
April 21.	Niclaes Brink Catharina Decker	Jacobus	Jacob Swartwout, Lydia Decker, syn Huys vr.
May 19.	James Russel Grietje Kermer	Evje	Jacob van Campen, Sara Decker, syn Huys vr.
	Thomas Hisson Catharina Kleyn Johannes Rosenkranz	William Jacob	Johannes Kleyn, Eva Brink
	Grietje DeWitt Niclaes Emmens Catharina Rosenkranz	Catharina	Isaac van Campen, Magdalena Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
June 9.	(Onecht) Geertje Baen	Catharina	Jacobus Westfael, Cornelia van Leuven



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1754.	Charles Varway Lisabeth Kermer Joseph Sawin Catharina Varway	Hanna Charity	William Smith, Elisa- beth Hyndshaw Aert Varway, Cor- nelia Kermer, syn Huys vr.
	Johannes Kortrecht Margrieta Denne- mark	Christina Elisabetha	Christoffel Denne- mark, Christina Elisabetha Bern- hardin
	Gysbert van Gar- den, Jr. Rachel Kortrecht Benoni Brown Juno Petty	Eliphaz Ebenezer	Eliphaz van Aken, Eleonora Forbis, syn Huys vr. Antony van Bun- shoten, Margriet Wells, syn Huys vr.
30.	Andries Cole Christina Kermer	Sara	Abram Kermer, Sara Schammers, syn Huys vr.
	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Marya	Johannes Dupuy, Marya van Campen, syn Huys vr.
	Jan van Garden Lisabeth van der Merckel Manuel Gonsales Jannetje van Etten Valentin Vocht Maria Barbara Behm	Marya Sara Andries Madlena	Benjamin van der Merckel, Lisabeth Kermer Dirk van Etten, Sara van Etten Andries Wagener, Catharina Erwen
	Caspar Sheffer Catharina Bern- hard	Maria Su- sanna	Jan Aersen, Jacobina Bernhardin, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 27.	John Aerson Jacobina Bernhar- din John van Campen Sara Dupuy	Petrus Susanna	Caspar Sheffer, Cath- arina Bernhardin, syn Huys vr. Abram van Campen, Susanna Dupuy, syn huys vr.
Nov. 17.	Nathan McGomly Sara Cole Hendricus Schoon- hoven Rachel Schoon- hoven Jan Kermer Lisabeth van Kam- pen	Debora Keety Sara	Frederick van der Lip, Lydia Heyns, syn Huys vr. Hendericus Schoon- hoven, Cornelia Schoonhoven Gysbert van Kampen, Sara Decker, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1755.			
Jan. 12.	Joh: Hendrick Han- sen Mar: Cathrina Freebes	Cathrina Heylwills	Jacobus Westfalls, Jacomyntje Keyser
Feb. 2.	Aldert Ploegh Cornelia Sluyter	Sara	Jeremias van der Merkel, Lea Keyser, syn Huys vr.
	Daniel Kortrecht Russje van Aken	Jannetje	Hendrick Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr.
	Christoffel Denne- marken Lea Swartwout Jacob van Aken Margriet van Gar- den	Bernardus	Bernardus Swartwout, Lisabeth Brinck
	Johannes Bosch Mary Johnson	Cathrina	Thomas Hisson, Cath- rina Kleyn, syn Huys vr.

[The above closes the baptisms in Rev. Mr. Frynmoet's handwriting. The number of baptisms was 239.]

1756.

Feb. 23.	John van Campen Sarah Depue Jacob van Campen Sarah Decker	Blandina Jan	Johannes Depue, Eyken DeWitt Samuel Shammers, Sarah Kortrecht
----------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------

1757.

June 17.	Daniel Kortregt Russje van Naaken	Moses	Jacobus van Garden, Catrina, syn Huys vr.
21.	Charles Daily Lena Bush Henrik Bush Maria Richardson	Willjam Rebekka	Johannes Bush, Lea Keiser

BY VAN DER LINDE.

1759.

Johannis Van Ette Maria Gonsalies Samuel Shemmers Sara Kortrecht Jacobus van garde Catriena Kortrecht	Johannis Jenneke Susanna Maraja	Willm. Smit, Elisabet Henshew Jacob Swartwout, Liedeja Decker Johannes depue, Maria van Kampe, Benjin. van Kampe, Susan- na van Kampe Petries van garde Geertie brink
Benjn. van der Merck Sara Brink	Maria	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1759.	Daniel Kortrecht Rusje Vanake Benjamin Swart- wout Corneleja brink Nicholes Emens Catriena Rosekrans Andries Kool Christiena Kermer	Levi Minne Eliesabeth Jannetie Lena	Davit Vanake, Made- lea Schonemake Minne Visher, Maria brink Jacobus Kermer, Eliesabet Kermer, Isack van kampe, Lena Rosekrans hendrikus Schoon- hover, Gertie Schoonhover benjn. Schoonhoven, Ludija Cermer Jacobus van Kampe, Susanna van Kampe
	Adam Dingeman Marietie Vangarde	Petries	
	James Russel Grietie Cermer Jan van Kampe Sara Depue	Davet Susanna	
[The above closes the baptisms by Rev. van der Linde.]			
1761.	BY REV. ROMINE.		
April 6.	Nicolaus Brink Hester van Garde	Margrita	Peter van Garden, Maragrita van Gar- den
	Jacobus van Ga r - den Catrina Cortregt Andrew Cool Christina Cermer	Abram Abram	billinest Cortregt, Jenneke Cortregt Abram Cermer, Sara Cermer
April 19.	Johannis Rosekrans Maragrita De Witt	Catrina	Jacob Low, Catrina Low
1762.			
Feb. 13.	Jacobus Kermer Catrina Cool Isaac van nest Elisabeth van Cam- pen Henderikkus Dek- ker Annatje Kermer	Abram lea Henderik- kus	Aard van Wege, Sarah Kermer, widow
Feb. 14.	Thomas Swart- woudt <u>Elisabeth Ennes</u>	Alexander	
May 2.	Adam Shink Cornelia Brink Dennis Corsa Rachel Vangarden William lee Antje Evelandt	Maria Abram Hannis	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1762.	Petrus van Garden Geertje Brink	Jonathan	Stephanus brink, Cat- rina van Campen
Sept. 22.	Jacob van Aaken Maragrit van gar- den	Harmanus	Harmanus v a n Gar- den, Elsjje van Gar- den
June 13.	gisbert van Campen Titje van Campen Nicolaas De Pue Elisebeth Schoon- maker	Jan Mosis	
	Elisa Dekker Eva Dingmanse David van Aaken Magdalena Schoon- maaker	Andries David	Andrew Dingmanse, Lydia Dingmanse
Sept. 22.	Cornelius Krom A n d r i e s Ding- manse Cornelia Kermer	Elisabeth	William Smith, Elisa Cath. Smith
Oct. 24.	James Handshaw Maria De Pui Harmanus Cool Margriet S w a r t- wout Goerge Keeter Antje Bunschooten	Susanna Mosis Cornelia	Cornelius Benschoot- en, Gouda vangar- den
Dec. 19.	John Tilburg lena ver weye	Abram	Abram tilburg, Sarah tilburg
1763.			
Jan. 16.	Abram Cortregt Rebecca Quick Willem Lee Antie Evelant Jan Kermer Elisabeth Kermer	Annatie leentie Jacob	Allexander v a n gar- den, Neeltie Quick Jan van garden, Elisa- beth van De Merken Jan van tilburg, Lidia Kermer
May 29.	Jacobus vangarden Catrina Cortregt	Elisabeth	
May 30.	Andries Cool Catrina Kermer	Maragriet	
July 31.	Jacobus Bos Eva Brink Elies Dekker Janneke Dekker	Antje Benjamin	Johannis brink, antje brink B e n j a m i n Dekker, lena Dekker
1764.			
April 15.	Benjamin Cortregt Catrina Hover	Cornelus.	Henderick H o v e r , Cornelia Hover



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.	Jan van Garden Elisabeth van de Merken	John	
	Adam Schink Cornelia brink Cornelius Compen Wyentje De Pui	John Elisabeth	
May 13.	Thomas Swartwoud Elisabeth Ennes	Alexander	
June 25.	Gysbert van Gardeden Rachel Cortregt Isaac Schoonmaker Elisabeth brink John Cortregt Maria van Vliet Joseph Hayns, Jr. Heltje Devour Nicolaas Emmens Catrina Roosekrans Benjamin van de merken Sarah brink Petrus van garden Geertje brink	Gysbert Abram Derik Benjamin lea Stephanus Brink Petrus	Jacob Dekker, Sarah Tilburg leendert Cool, Elisabeth Schoonmaaker Deric k van Vliet, Rachel van Vliet
Dec. 3.	Johannis Roosekrans, Esq. Grietje de Witt Harmanus Cool Maragriet Swartwout	Cherk De Witt Hendrik	
1765.			
April 18.	john tilburg lena van Campen Elias Dekker Janache Dekker Johannis van de merken Janneke Cortregt john van Campen Sarah De Pui Stephen Stiles Agnietje Kermer	Jacob Elisa Abram Sarah Sarah	Isaac van Campen, lena van Campen Elisa Dekker, Evon Dekker Abram Cortregt, Cornelia Cortregt
July 4.	Daniel Cortregt Rusje van aaken Helmer Schamers Blandina Dene-merken	joseph Mosis	Jan Kermer, Sarah Kermer Petrus Swartwout, Rachel brink

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1765.	Abram Cortregt Rebecca Quick	Rachel	Gysbert van garden, Rachel van garden
Aug. 7.	Sander van garden lydia Kermer Ezakiel Dekker Johanna tilburg William van Gar- den Rachel Cool	Joseph Rachel Iena	Cornelius Dekker, Sarah Tilburg Cornelia Cool
1764.			
Oct. 3.	Jacobus van gorden Catrina Cortregt  Benjamin De Pui Catrina van Cam- pen	David —	Benjamin De Pui, Catrina van Cam- pen
1765.			
Nov. 24.	Gerrit Schoon- maker Antje Manknigte- side	benjamin	
1766.			
Dec. 26.	Cornelius van Ben- schoten Heyltje Quick Andries Cool Christina Kermer James Mollen Maria Swartwout	Heyltje van aaken Isaac Antje	Abram P. Cortregt, Rebecca Cortregt
Feb. 23.	Eliza Dekker Eva Dingman	Cornelia	Andries Dingman, Cornelia Dingman
April 27.	William Costor Sarah Swartwout Jacobus Brink Catharina Hover	Abraham Lisabet	Abraham Devins, Lis- abeth Hover

[The last three baptisms not by Dom. Romaine.]

BY REV. THOS. ROMAINE.

1766.			
May 24.	Benjamin van de lea merken Sarah brink Bernardus Swart- woud Elisabeth Brink Mosischoonmaker jenneke Van Aaken Thomas Swartwout Elisabeth Ennes	David joseph	David van Aaken, Iena van Aaken



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1766.			
July 6.	Jacobus van de merken Catrina Schoonhoven	Maria	Adolphus Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven
July 27.	benjamin Cortregt Catrina Hover Cobus bos Eva Brink	Anna Rachel	Emmanuel Hover, Hanna Hover, benjamin Dekker, Rachel Dekker
Aug. 14.	Jan van gorden Elisabeth van de merken Henry Hover Cornelia Cortregt	Catrina Hendrick	frederick Edwart(?) [Evelant?], Catrina Edwart(?) Manuel Hover, Grietje Ennes
Sept. 7.	Goosen van den Berg Jannetje Hesued(?)	Gysbert	
	is ook op voorgaande belydenis gedoopt. [Is also baptised after a previous confession.]		
	William Costerd(?)		
1766.			
Sept. 28.	Isaac Schoonmaker Elisabeth Brink David van Aaken Isaac Schoonmaker Jacobus Schoonhoven Hendrickje Brink John Cortregt, Jr. Maritje van vliet Johannes Roosekrans, Esq. Grietje DeWitt	Catrina Helena Peternella John Elia	Isaac van Campen, Helena van Campen Petrus Schoonhoven, Peternella Schoonhoven
Oct. 20.	Daniel Marvin Cornelia Schoonhoven	Rachel	
Nov. 9.	Henry Schoonhoven Rebecca Montanje	Redolphus	Redolphus Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven
Nov. 30.	Arie Killman Judic van Vliet William Johnson Elisabeth Root	Elisabeth, b. 4 Nov. Peter	Derik van Vliet, Jr., Catrina van Vliet
1767.			
Jan. 10.	Samuel Hover Sarah Brink	Antje	Johannes Brink, Antje Brink
Feb. 8.	Benjamin Dekker Rachel Brink	lydia	Jacob Swartwout, Lydia Swartwout
Feb. 9.	Isaac van nest Elisabeth van Campen	Catrina	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767.			
June 5.	Johannes Cortregt Susanna Kittle Jacob Swartwout lydia Dekker Daniel Dekker lydia Vredenberg	Samuel Abram Jenneke	Samuel Cortregt, lydia Cortregt Jacob Gomaer, Alida Gomaer
July 5.	John Kermer Elisabeth van Campen	Gysbert, b. 4 June	
July 26.	Helmes Chambers blandina D e n n e - merken Johannis Broer - schen Dekker Maria Tilburg	Christoffel b. 11 July Mary, b. 23 June	
1768.			
Aug. 6.	George Heeter Elisabeth Ben- schooten	Antony	Antony Benschooten, Jannetje lowe
Nov. 6.	Nicolaas Emmins Catrina Westbroek	Daniel	
Nov. 6.	Alexander van gerden Lydia Kermer William Koster Sarah Swartwout Johannis Rose- kranz Margrita De Witt	Annatje Jacob Levy	Hester van garden
Nov. 20.	Eliza Cortregt Alida Dingmanse Abram Divoor Elizabeth Hover Thomas Swart- woud Elisabeth Ennes J. Stiles Angenitje Kermer	Cornelia, b. 20 Oct. Abram Elisabeth, b. 14 Oct. Catrina	Andries dingmanse, Cornelia dingmanse Jan Kermer, Eliza- beth Kermer
1769.			
Jan. 22.	Petrus van de mer- ken Elizabeth Schoon- hoven Benjamin Dekker Rachel brink Jacobus Schoon- hoven Anna Brink Samuel Hover Sarah Brink	John, b. 11 Dec., 1768 Antje, b. 30 Dec., 1768 Sarah, b. 5 Oct., 1768 John, b. 17 Jan.	John Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven



